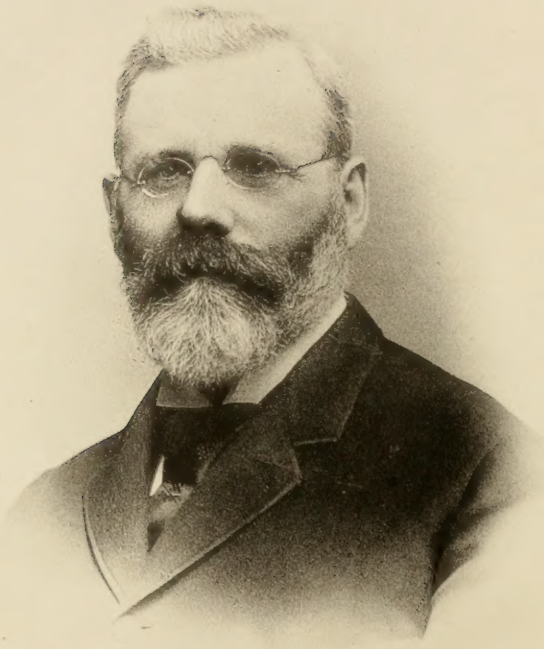
THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

1

1582
3931



THEODORE MELVIN BANTA

SAYRE FAMILY

LINEAGE OF THOMAS SAYRE

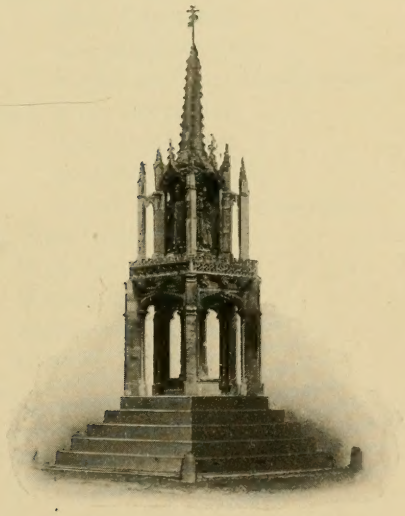
Sears family

A FOUNDER OF SOUTHAMPTON

BY

THEODORE M. BANTA

AUTHOR OF "A FRISIAN FAMILY," MEMBER OF THE NEW YORK, LONG ISLAND, AND VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETIES, OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, OF THE MAATSCHAPPIJ DER NEDERLANDSCHE LETTERKUNDE TE LEIDEN (SOCIETY OF DUTCH LITERATURE AT LEIDEN, NETHERLANDS), ETC., ETC.



NEW YORK

1901

C571
.S44
1901

THE LIBRARY OF
CONGRESS,
TWO COPIES RECEIVED
DEC. 30 1901
COPYRIGHT ENTRY
Nov. 15-1901
CLASS a XXc. NO.
21100
COPY B.

Copyright, 1901, by
THEODORE M. BANTA

THE DE VINNE PRESS

CONTENTS

CHAPTER		PAGE
	Illustrations	iv
	Introduction	v
	Soldiers in the Wars	vii
	Descendants of the Pioneers	xiv
	Errata and Addenda	xv
I.	English Ancestry	1
II.	The Southampton Founder	15
III.	The Pioneers	26
IV.	Line of Francis, Fourth Generation	36
	Daniel, Fourth Generation	38
	Joseph, Fourth Generation	46
	Job, Fourth Generation	49
V.	Line of Francis, Fifth Generation	53
IX.	Sixth Generation	87
XIII.	Seventh Generation	179
XVII.	Eighth and later Generations	434
VI.	Line of Daniel, Fifth Generation	58
X.	Sixth Generation	115
XIV.	Seventh Generation	206
XVIII.	Eighth and later Generations	486
VII.	Line of Joseph, Fifth Generation	74
XI.	Sixth Generation	131
XV.	Seventh Generation	266
XIX.	Eighth and later Generations	614
VIII.	Line of Job, Fifth Generation	81
XII.	Sixth Generation	158
XVI.	Seventh Generation	403
XX.	Eighth and later Generations	687
	Errata and Addenda	691
	Other Sayres	702
	Index	707
	Sayres not identified	697
	Ancestral Charts of Author, opposite	498

ILLUSTRATIONS

Theodore Melvin Banta . . . . . *Frontispiece*

OPPOSITE PAGE

Church at Poddington 8
Church at Leighton Buzzard 10
Facsimile of Church Records 12
Sayre House, Southampton. Front View 18
Rear view 24
Stephen Sayre 90
Sayre Homestead, Madison, N. J. 138
Market Cross, Leighton Buzzard 288
Baxter Sayre and Grandson 328
Mrs. Baxter Sayre and Granddaughter 328
David Austin Sayre 332
Market Day at Leighton Buzzard 340
William Heysham Sayre 352
Washington E. Connor 372
Three Sisters 398
William Sayre, of Mobile (two portraits) 496
Philemon D. Sayre 500
Gen. William W. Allen 502
Matthias Richards Sayres 504
Edward S. Sayres 506
Daniel Fawcett Sayre 532
Henry and Anna Sayre Roush 536
James Sayre, of Utica 572
Lewis A. Sayre, M.D. 632
Reginald H. Sayre, M.D. 636
Emilius K. Sayre (two portraits) 638
Dr. John Stanford Sayre, U. S. N. 638
Robert H. Sayre and Family (two portraits) 646
Robert H. Sayre and Family (two portraits) 648

INTRODUCTION

Having published, several years ago, a genealogy of his father's family, the author began the collection of material for a similar work on his mother's line, descendants of Thomas Sayre, one of the founders of Southampton, Long Island. He met with some difficulties he had not experienced in his former task. All the persons he heard of bearing the name of Banta were descendants (or wives of such descendants) of Epke Jacobse, the Frisian immigrant of 1659; whereas the name of Sayre, in its various spellings, has been common in England for at least seven centuries, and other persons of that name besides our Thomas were among the early settlers of New England and the South, and have been found among the immigrants, not only from England, but from Ireland and Germany, to the present time. It will readily be seen, therefore, that large numbers of those in this country who bear the name of Sayre, Sayres, Sayer, Sayers, etc., would not be included within the scope of this work.

Again, while the Bantas, for nearly a century and a half at least, were generally connected with the Dutch churches of New Netherland and vicinity, the records of whose marriages and baptisms have been, with rare exceptions, preserved, so that it was possible to get quite complete data as to families from the beginning, the Sayres were mostly in Congregational or Presbyterian churches in Suffolk and Orange counties, N. Y., and Essex, Salem, Cumberland and Cape May counties, N. J., where scarcely any marriage or baptismal registers are extant prior to the nineteenth century. Curiously enough, too, very few family Bibles have been discovered containing records so much sought after. This will explain, therefore, why, in the earlier generations mentioned in this book, the maiden names of wives, and dates of marriage, birth and death, are so frequently missing. From wills and deeds the first names of wives have sometimes been gleaned.

The Spelling of the Name.

As is well known, in early times there was no uniformity in the spelling of many ordinary words, and it was to be expected that in the spelling of proper names great diversities would be found. The name of the family forming the subject of this book has had only the ordinary experience of other cognomens in this regard. In the first official document we have discovered referring to this family, being a tax-list for Poddington, Bedfordshire, England, the ancient

home of the family, under date of 1332 occur the names of William, John and Galfro Seyer. In Harvey's History, referred to on page 2, the form of Sayer appears in 1327, Sayr in 1430, and Seyre in 1545. In the will of the first positively identified ancestor, William, dated 1562, the name appears as Sayer, Seyer and Seyre. A grandson of this William Sayre, who, we learn, had been educated, drew up and witnessed his cousin's will, as stated on page 5; and in this his signature appears in a "very good hand," William Sayre. It may not be generally known that the word "cousin" at that period included other degrees of relationship, such as nephews and grandnephews, and in the particular instance cited on page 5, William Sayre was a nephew or grandnephew of Edmund Squire, who called him his cousin.

The families who remained on Long Island and those who went to New Jersey have usually retained the spelling Sayre, while those who removed to Orange County, N. Y., about the middle of the eighteenth century, commonly adopted Sayer. One family removed from Southampton to Middletown, Conn., many descendants of whom spell their name Sears. Other forms have been adopted, such as Sayr, Sayrs, Sayers, Sayres, etc., and apparently for no assignable reason. Two brothers sometimes have spelled their names differently. For example, Anthony, on page 215, spelled his name Sayre, as did his father. His brother Matthias, page 212, signed himself as Sayres. Curiously enough, the latter left two sons, the descendants of one of whom use the form Sayres, and of the other, Sayre. In another case a father, whose signature is Sayr, has children who add the final "e."

Assistance Rendered.

The "History of Southampton," by Mr. George R. Howell, a Sayre descendant (page 160), contains a dozen pages or more of genealogies of the Sayre family, and these have been of very great value in laying the foundation for this work. Mr. Samuel P. May, of Newton, Mass., published in 1890 a genealogy of the Sears family; and in the collection of matter therefor he accumulated considerable material relating to the Sayres, which he generously placed at the disposal of the present writer. In addition, he has been unstinted in his services in the way of suggestion and information, and the compiler of these records gratefully acknowledges his indebtedness to the uniform courtesy and invaluable assistance of Mr. May.

Of course, in a work of this character the great bulk of the material, other than that derived from public or official documents, must be contributed by the various members of the families who may be interested in it, and the labor of the author has largely been that of a compiler. He would express his warm appreciation of the services of the many who have helped him, sometimes by the expenditure of much labor and trouble, in collecting and contributing records of their own families.

There are others who have not only furnished information as to their own immediate families, but have been unsparing in their efforts to collect material

from a wider circle; and to these he would express especial thanks. Among these he feels it due to mention Mrs. Laura Jones, of Newark, N. J., who has thoroughly gleaned the field of Essex County, N. J.; Miss Elizabeth Burt, of Warwick, N. Y., who has been very efficient in collecting information from the Orange County, N. Y., families; and Mr. Edward A. Sayre, of St. Mary's, West Virginia, who has aided materially in enrolling in their proper places many of the mighty army of Sayres in that State and in Ohio.

Howell's "History of Southampton" publishes the following in regard to the coat of arms of Thomas Sayre. Traditions as to family arms are not usually of much value as authority.

"The arms of the Sayre family are, as handed down by family tradition:
"Gules, a chevron ermine between three sea-gulls argent.
"Crest: A cubit arm erect proper holding a dragon's head erased argent.
"Motto: Saie and doe."

Sayre Soldiers.

The Sayres have borne their part in all the wars in which the country has been engaged. A list is here given of all whom we have been able to identify. It is doubtless by no means complete, especially in regard to the Civil War, as the main source of information relating thereto has been from correspondents, and the questions bearing on the subject may not always have been noted and answered. The war with Spain and that in the Philippine Islands have been too recent to permit of obtaining any account of participants therein, except in two or three cases.

Soldiers of the Colonial Wars.

PAGE
Daniel Sayre 42
David Sayre 45
David Sayre 69
Ethan Sayre 69

PAGE

Ichabod Sayre 37
Isaac Sayre 63
James Sayre 131
John Sayre 36
John Sayre 131
Nathan Sayre 45
Samuel Sayre 134
Samuel Sayre. In New York Colonial Records; not identified . . .
Seth Sayre. In New York Colonial Records; not identified . . . .
Silas Sayre 67
Stephen Sayre 89
Thomas Sayre 28

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Abbott Sayre 94
Abraham Sayre 158
Annanias Sayre 55
Anthony Sayre 215
Benjamin Sayre 123
Benjamin Sayre 131
Daniel Sayre 132
Daniel Sayre 209
David Sayre 73
Ebenezer Sayre 147
Ebenezer Sayre 168
Ephraim Sayre 137
Ephraim Sayre 140
Ezekiel Sayre 116
Isaac Sayre 151
James Sayre 164
James Sayre 165
James Sayre 175
Jeremiah Sayre 699
Job Sayre 166
John Sayre 97
John Sayre 131
Joseph Sayre 95
Joseph Sayre 141
Joseph Sayre 207
Joshua Sayre 198
Matthias Sayres 212
Moses Sayre 79
Nathan Sayre 152

PAGE

Nathaniel Sayre 206
Nathaniel Sayre 672
Pierson Sayre. (For further reference to Pierson Sayre, see page xiii.) . 117
Reuben Sayre 94
Reuel Sayre 184
Richard Sayre (a sergeant, of Gloucester County, N. J.). Not identified .
Samuel Sayre 122
Samuel Sayre 134
Samuel Sayre 193
Samuel Sayre 240
Stephen Sayre 55
Uzal Sayre 106
William Sayre 125
William Sayre 148
Charles Howell 173
Elias Van Court 318

WAR OF 1812.

Harvey (or Henry) Sayre 416
Hervey Sayre 180
James Sayre 131
Matthew Sayre 440
Nathan Sayre 183
Reuben Sayre 575
Seely Sayre 136
Silas Sayre 238
Thomas Sayre 339
William Sayre 598
William Allison Sayre 296
Cyrus George Richards 322

INDIAN WARS.

James Madison Sayre, Seminole War 615
William Sayre, Black Hawk War 654

MEXICAN WAR.

Adolphus Sayre 480
Joseph Sayre 279
David Freeman 194
Aaron Price Jacobus 194

CIVIL WAR.

Aaron Sayre 363
Abner Cory Sayre 575

PAGE
Adoniram Judson Sayre 606
Alexander Sayre 484
Alexander C. Sayre 522
Alfred Sayre 315
Alonzo Canada Sayre 644
Calvin M. Sayre 343
Charles Sayre 346
Charles A. Sayre 688
Chauncey M. Sears' son 262
Clayton Sayre 520
Daniel Sayre 577
Daniel Sayre 624
Daniel Brewster Sayre 422
Daniel W. Sayre 615
David Sayre, Jr. 191
David Warren Sayre 575
Edward Sayre 661
Edward Gordon Sayre's son 148
Edward P. Sayre 434
Eli Pickett Sayre 687
Ellis Brooks Sayre 688
Enos Sayre 606
Ezra Vinton Sayre 604
Francis Sayre 662
Francis Augustus Sayre 658
Fred. E. Sayre 569
George H. Sayre 494
Gordon Abel Sayre 519
Hal Sayr 624
Harrison Sayre 524
Henry Anthon Sayre 659
Henry C. Sayers 609
Henry Seward Sayre 491
Hosea Thomas Sayre 521
Ira Sayre 524
Isaac Sayre 577
Isaac Van Doren Sayre 495
Isaac Wilson Sayre 526
James Sayre 488
James Canfield Sayre, Jr. 457
James E. Sayers 609
James Scott Sayre 478
John Sayre 488

PAGE
John J. Sayre 530
John M. Sayre 557
John Tyler Sayre 701
Ludema Arminda Sayre 645
Lyman D. Sayre 189
Martin V. Sayre 564
Matthew Henry Sayre 442
Milton Cary Sayre 606
Nicanor Sayre 563
Peter Wingfield Sayre 363
Randel D. Sayre 317
Robert Adams Sayers 608
Roswell Mead Sayer 628
Salmon Bonnell Sayre 645
Samuel Sayre 526
Samuel Aldsworth Sayre 658
Samuel Cruthers Sayre 451
Samuel K. Sayre 614
Sheppard Reed Sayre 581
Sidney A. Sayre 490
Stephen Reeve Sayre 525
Thomas Corwin Sayre 615
Thomas Knapp Sayre 508
Thomas Morrow Sayre 571
Thomas Pinkard Sayre 580
Thomas Wood Sayers 609
William Sayre 339
William Sayre 488
William Sayre 654
William Augustus Sayre 644
William Henry Sayre 374
William Henry Sears 263
William Henry Harrison Sayre 701
William Holmes Sayre 408
William J. Sayre 616

SAYRE DESCENDANTS OF OTHER SURNAMES.

James Hervey Agens 459
Henry Moore Baldwin 234
Fernando Bennett 668
Charles Edward Blake 302
Joel Sayre Broderick 306
Virgil Broderick 306

PAGE
George Castner 667
Francis T. Clark 681
Lewis Clark 682
Joseph W. Crane 229
James Albert Day 571
George William Decker 333
Jeremiah Crane Decker 333
David Cory Dickinson 249
Alfred Stoll Dingman 316
William Henry Dodd 367
Seely S. Drake 317
Charles Egbert 678
William Sayre Gramesly 400
Charles Harrison 212
George W. Hedges 663
John Hedges 667
Gabriel Sayer Holbert 627
George Wells Holbert 626
Francis T. Houck 681
George C. Houck 681
John Henry Howell 161
John Jameson's three sons 200
John Francis Kanouse 455
Edward White Larry 404
Milton D. Mattoon 374
Orlando M. Mattoon 378
William F. McIntosh 561
Greig Howell Mulligan 428
James Strong Mulligan 428
Henry Sayre Osborne 329
David C. Price 462
George Shaw and seven sons 340
Charles Simpson 425
Edward Simpson 425
Martin Simpson 425
Albert William Smith 473
Morris J. Stilwell 258
David Ludlow Thompson 368
George Augustus Titus 364
Francis Makeinie Todd 308
Francis Wixson 682
Jonathan Taylor Wixson 683
Marvin A. Wixson 682

NOTE. The compiler will be pleased to have his attention called to any errors or omissions in this volume, and to receive further information concerning any of the families mentioned.

Address, THEODORE M. BANTA,
Box 1401,
New York.

PAGE
Charles Jonathan Young 373
George Young 373
Stephen Young 373

SPANISH WAR.

Lewis Wetzel Sayre 608
Hal Sayre, Jr. Was in Roosevelt's Rough Riders, and is now (1901) an officer in the Philippines 624
Harold Mornton Ely 642

Following is a statement on file at the Pension Bureau, Washington, showing the Revolutionary War services of Pierson Sayre, which should have appeared on page 117.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS,

JULY TERM, 1832.

THE STATE OF OHIO }
BUTLER COUNTY } *ss.*

On this 4th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-two personally appeared before the Honorable the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Butler of the State of Ohio, PIERSON SAYRE, aged about seventy years, a resident of the town of Hamilton in the County of Butler aforesaid, who, being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832.

That in October, 1777, he was called out to serve in the militia of New Jersey for one month. He was engaged in guarding the line at Elizabethtown under the command of Lt. Squires. Deponent states that the militia companies of New Jersey were divided into classes who served alternately on monthly tours. From the time deponent was first called out he served monthly tours every other month for two years, after which until the close of the war he served on different tours, sometimes two months, never less than one month on a tour. Deponent states that he served in all during the whole war between two and three years.

About the first of June, 1778, (as deponent believes) he was called out to serve in Capt. Lane's company in the Regt. commanded by Col. Jaquish. On this tour he was called out six weeks during which time he was in two engagements with the British, one at Connecticut Farms, then in two weeks afterwards at Springfield, New Jersey. In the latter engagement Gen. Knyphausen, a British officer, was killed. Deponent mounted guard at different times at Elizabethtown which was the headquarters of the militia. He also mounted guard at Trimbley's Point, Old Point, New Point, Newark and Hackensack. At some of these places he mounted guard two months and at none less than one month. At the time the British lay on Staten Island deponent went in a command with some regulars under General Sterling to the Island and drove the British from their fort. The Americans soon left it.

Deponent knew Generals Wines and Hurd, to whose Brigade he belonged; he knew Cols. Jaquish, Ludlow, Crane, and Smith, Captains Lane, Wood, Winans,

Craig, and Major Crane, under all of whom deponent served. He was frequently engaged in skirmishes with the British and Tories. He cannot state the dates of the different tours he served, having never kept any regular or written account.

Deponent was born in Essex County, N. J., Sept. 12, 1761; he has a written record of his age. He knows of no living witnesses by whom, from their own knowledge, he can prove his services. He is well known to John Sutherland, James Boal, James McBride, and others, by whom he can prove that he sustains a good character for truth and veracity; that he is reputed and believed in the town and county where he resides to have been a soldier of the Revolution.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State.

He has lived in Butler County, Ohio, twenty-three years.

(Signed) PIERSON SAYRE.

Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid,

JOHN REILY, Clerk.

DESCENDANTS OF THE PIONEERS.

This volume contains the names of descendants of Thomas Sayre, of Southampton, to the number of nearly twelve thousand. Of course, there have been many thousand others of whom no account has reached the compiler. As a matter of curiosity, the following table has been prepared, showing the number recorded in each generation of the descendants of the four sons of the original founder.

Generation	*Francis*	*Daniel*	*Joseph*	*Job*	*Totals*
2	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
3	7	7	4	6	24
4	29	36	12	11	88
5	46	111	51	31	239
6	134	227	234	141	736
7	273	456	667	219	1615
8	518	787	1408	332	3045
9	618	1600	1678	266	4162
10	355	1021	462	12	1850
11	47	164	1	. . .	212
12	. . .	1	. . .	. . .	1
Totals	2027	4410	4517	1018	11972

THEODORE M. BANTA.

NEW YORK, November, 1901.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

On pages 584, 585, and 586 appear the families of James Sayre (1404i), Rachel Sayre (1404j), and Hannah Evans Sayre (1404k) under the heading, "Line of William,[6] Thomas,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Daniel.[2]" This is an error. It should be "Line of James,[6] James,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Daniel,[2]" as will be noted by reference to page 253.

The wife of James[5] Sayre (119) on page 97 was probably Elizabeth or Rebecca Moore, daughter of Richard Moore.

On page 93 it is stated that Stephen Sayre lived in New York in 1784. The Chamber of Commerce was reincorporated April 3, 1784. His name appears as one of the forty petitioners for the incorporation and as one of the original thirty-six members of the chamber.

CHAPTER I.

English Ancestry.

As will be seen later on, in the account of the founding of Southampton, Long Island, Job Sayre, in his examination by the Dutch magistrates at New Amsterdam in 1640, stated that he was born at "Bretfordshire," and was twenty-eight years of age. This gave us a clue as to the locality where our Sayre ancestry was to be sought, directing us to Bedfordshire and to a Job Sayre born about 1612, with a brother Thomas. As a result of extended researches conducted by several experienced English genealogists, we have been enabled to trace the direct line of Thomas Sayre, our Emigrant Ancestor, for three previous generations in England, and to show that "the old yeoman family of Sayre" were in Bedfordshire at least seven or eight hundred years ago. It is commonly supposed to be of Norman origin.

The earliest mention of the family from which our Thomas Sayre sprang is in a Subsidy Roll or Royal Grant of the time of Edward II. From an official document we quote this explanation of what the "Subsidy Rolls" consist of:

Information from Subsidy Rolls.

Subsidy Rolls. As many of these rolls contain the names of the persons assessed towards the payment of each subsidy, they are extremely valuable in the compilation of pedigrees, showing at once the precise hundred and township in which the family lived at the time of the assessment, and also to a certain extent their rank and position, which may be deduced from the amount paid. The most valuable assessments for materials of this nature are the Grants of 23 Edward I, and of the 1st and 6th years of Edward III, and the Poll Taxes of 51 Edward III, and the 2d and 4th years of Richard II. From the latter date to 14 Henry VIII, the rolls, with few exceptions, supply no names, but from 14 Henry VIII to the reign of Charles II, the lists of names are numerous and complete, especially in the Hearth Tax Rolls of the latter reign.

The first of these rolls in which Poddington (the earliest known residence of our Sayres) is mentioned is that of 3 Edward II (8 July, 1309–7 July, 1310). It contains twenty-three names, and among them is "Willō Seyer, 2$^{s.}$ tax," the total amount for the whole list being £10 13$^{s.}$ 10$\frac{1}{2}^{d.}$

The next is dated 6 Edward III (25 Jan., 133$\frac{1}{2}$, to 24 Jan., 133$\frac{2}{3}$), and is a grant

to the King of "a fifteenth and a tenth." Poddington was but a small place, and yet forty-eight of the inhabitants were named, among whom were three Sayres. These names, with amount of tax, were:

William Seyer	$2^{s.}$ $2^{d.}$
John Seyer	$12^{d.}$
Galfro Seyer	$12^{d.}$

NOTE.—Galfro = Golfrido = Geoffrey—an old English name.

The total amount of the tax on the list was £3 $3^{s.}$ $8^{d.}$ We give the document in its original Latin:

Taxatis et collectis quinto decime et decime domino Regi concessa apud Westm. anno 2 sui sexto in Com. Bed. facta per Nigellum de Saleford et Rogerum le Marerchal

Villa de Podington

De Willō Seyer	$ij^{s.}$ $ij^{d.}$
De Johē Seyer	$xij^{d.}$
De Galfrō Seyer	$xij^{d.}$
Smā istius	$iij^{li.}$ $iij^{s.}$ $viij^{d.}$

(6 Ed. III. Com. Bed. $xv^{d.}$ et $x^{d.}$ $\frac{71}{13}$)

Harvey's "History and Antiquities of the Hundred of Willey, in the County of Bedford, England" (4to, London, 1872–8), is a scarce work. The extracts here given were made by a correspondent in England from the copy in the British Museum, and verified from a copy in the possession of Rufus King, Esq., of Yonkers — the only one we have found in this country.

Page 382. Refers to "the old yeoman family of Sayer."

Page 389. Refers in the text to "Sir Percie's lande" mentioned in the will of Thomas Sayre of Poddington, yeoman (30th May, 1581), which gives rise to Note 1, as follows:

The name (Sayre, Sayer, etc.) occurs as far back as 1316, when William Sayer was a landholder in Hinwick. In the ancient account of land in Hinwick from the pen of John Orlebas Esq., we also meet with the names of the following members of this family:

Roger Sayer, 1327.

In 1430, Joan Parker or Packer of Sharnbrook grants to John Sayr of Poddington the elder and William Hennet, clerk, rector of Newynton, tenements in Hinwick called Dehuus.

In 1431, John Sayr, the elder, of Podington, to John Sayr, the younger, his son, of the same place, reversion of a tenement and sixty acres of land in Hinwick, and tenement lying between the land of the prioress of Harewold [Harrold] on the one side and the King's highway on the other. Witnesses, John Tymest, vic. of Podington, Nicholas Dikon, Adam Gausye, of Hinwick, and others.

1477, Simon Sayer, son of John Sayer, late of Hinwick, deceased (and others), to Agnes, his wife, daughter of John Pyrt of Lavendon. His father's lands. Witnesses, John Sayer, John Payn, and others.

1545. John Faldd [Faldo], of Sutton, Beds, yeoman, to William Seyre, of Hinwick, with warrant of attorney to Daniel Payne and Edmund Squyre, of Podington, to deliver seisin.

1553. 6 July, Peter Grey, of Chilington, Beds, to William Sare, of Hinwick, yeoman, two closes and two acres in Hinwick, then in the tenure of the said William, and formerly belonging to the priory of Harewold, lately dissolved, with warrant of attorney to David Payne, gent.

1562. Aug. 1, William Seyre, the elder, of Hinwick, to Edmund Squyre and William Abbot, of the same place, husbandmen, all his lands, &c., late of John Faldo, of Sutton, and of the dissolved priory of Harewold, to reconvey the same to the use of the said William Seyre and Alice his wife for their lives; remainder to William Seyre, their son and heir apparent, remainder to Thomas, another son of the said William and Alice; remainder to the right heirs of William and Alice.

[A. D. 1616.] 18th and 20th June, 14 James I, William Sayer, of Hinwick, and William Olyver, of Thenford, Northants, yeoman, executed, on the days named respectively, deeds of gift. (Intended marriage of Anthony, son and heir of the said William Sayer, with Elizabeth Olyver, daughter and coheir of William Olyver. Sayer made over a moiety of his goods and chattels to his son, and Olyver one third of his possessions to his daughter. Richard Childe was a witness.)

In 1621, depositions of William Sayer, of Hinwick, yeoman, and many others, were taken at Bedford. A copy of their statements is in the muniment chest at Hinwick House.

Page 398. View (wood-engraving) of Poddington Church.

Page 403. Inscriptions in the nave of Poddington Church: "Here lyeth ye body of Mr Wm Sayer who departed this life Nov. ye 16th, 1747, aged 82.

"Here lye ye remains of Sarah, the wife of Mr Wm Sayer. She departed this life Dec. 27, 1732, aged 73.

"A constant comer to ye house of God,
Lived and dy'd a good Christian."

Page 408. There are many entries (the first 1663) of the Sayers or Sayres family. (This refers to entries in the parish register of Poddington, which are extant only from 1662.)

The earliest will we have found of any Sayre of Bedfordshire is that of William Sayre, of Sharnbrook, dated 22^d^ Dec., 1519. We have no evidence that he was an ancestor of our Thomas Sayre, of Southampton, N. Y., but it is possible that he was an uncle of William Sayre "the elder," with whom our known English ancestry of Thomas Sayre begins. As this will of 1519 was executed before the Reformation, and is quite curious, it is given in full, with all the curiosities of spelling.

WILLM̄S SERE. *In the name of god amen* The XXII day of December the yere of our lord god MCCCCCXIX [1519], I William Sere of Sharnebrok the elder hole of mynd but sore sicke in bodye dredȳg the p'ell of deth [dreading the peril of death] to fall unto me make this my p'sent testament concernyng my last Will under this man and forme hereafter followyng Inprimis I com̄end and betake my sowle to god almighty o^r^ lady sent Mary & to all the holy cōpany of hevyn my bodie to be buryed in the parish church of sent peter of Sharnebroke above rehersid givyng therfore unto the seyd church VI^s.^ VIII^d.^ [6^s.^ 8^d.^] It̄m I give in the name of my mortuary as the custome requirith. It̄m to ōr lady light XII^d.^ It̄m to the sepulchre light XII^d.^ To the roode light XII^d.^ To the trinite light XII^d.^ To the torches II^s.^ It̄m to the belles III^s.^ IIII^d.^ To Suldropp [Souldrop] church III^s.^ IIII^d.^

To Thurly [Thurleigh] church iii$^{s.}$ iiii$^{d.}$ To Mylton [Milton Ernest] church iii$^{s.}$ iiii$^{d.}$ To Bletnesho [Bletsoe] church iii$^{s.}$ iiii$^{d.}$ To the rood in Suldropp church iii$^{s.}$ iiii$^{d.}$ To the peyntyng of the holy Trinite loft in Sharnebrok church vi$^{s.}$ viii$^{d.}$ To the rood of the same x$^{s.}$ To the byyng of a new roope x$^{s.}$ And if the same parishonns of Sharnebrok will begyn the brotherhed of the Trinite I will that they have xx$^{s.}$ therto ats non. Itm I give to the reparacon of the ways about Sharnebrok ther as most nede is to be done xx$^{s.}$ To Clenyhoggs brigg iii$^{s.}$ iiii$^{d.}$ Itm to the reparacon of Melton towne [Milton Ernest] if they will make it before Mychaelmas next comyng x$^{s.}$ ats non Itm I geve to ech oon of my godchilderne an ew [ewe] and an hoggerell. To John Sere the sonne of Willm Sere a new [an ewe]. To John Sere the sonne of John Sere a new. To John West an ew. To Elizabeth vesall ii shepe. To Margaret Oldeshaw ii shepe. To John my sonne my horsys and my cart and I will that all corne and grayne be devydid bytweene my wyff and my sonne by egall porcons and my tilth of my landes in like case as towchyng this tilth and all my other stuff of my howse what name soer' they be named by in like wise Itm I will that an honest prest syng for my sowle my wiff my children my father and my mother in the parrish church of Sharnebrok by the space of ii yerys after my deth. Itm I give to Margaret my wiff my tenement that I dwell in with a litle orchard in Calfulende terme of her liff and after her decease to remayne to John my Sonne and his heyres lawfully begotyn. Itm I give to John my Sonne and to his heyrys of his bodye lawfully begotten all my other lands medows lesys and pasturys in the towne and felds of Sharnebrok and the sayd John dy w^{t}owt heyres as it is before rehersid byfore Margaret my wiff then I will that she have all the sayd tenement w^{t} londs and theyr app^{r}tennncs terme of her liff and after her deceasse all the sayd tenement lands medes with theyr app'tennncs to be sold and done for me my wiff my childerne my father and mother and all Cristen sowlys. Itm to ffelm'sham church xx$^{s.}$ To Thomas my broder ii shepe and to William his Sonne ii shepe Itm to the parrish church of Odell iii$^{s.}$ iiii$^{d.}$ I will that and if John my Sonne live after the deceasse of my wiff and then fortune to dy without heyrys lawfully begotyn that all the sayd tenement lands medows pasturys with al theyre app'tennncs be sold and done for me and other as it is above rehersid Itm I geve to the vicar of Sharnebrok and his successo^{rs} oon acre of the best land that I have in the felds of Sharnebroke uppon this condiccon that he kepe myn obit yerely with placebo dirige Masse of reqiuem w^{t} a solempne pele song for my sowle and all Cristen sowlys The Residew of all my goodes above not bequethed my detts well and truly payd my buryall done and this my p^{r}sent testament fullfyllyd I will that y^{ei} be devydid if any thyng remayne bytwene my wiff and my Sonne iontly to gither so long as they ca' accord and agre to gither she kepyng hir self sole and when and what tyme they ca' not agre or discorde I will she heve deliv'd unto her xx$^{£}$ or els asmuch other goods and cattalles concernyng the Im of the sayd xx$^{£}$ by the vertue and aucte of this my sayd p^{r}sent testament I constitute and ordeyne my tru and faythfull execut^{ors} Ser Willm Senton vicar of Sharnebrok Ser Williā Grene p'son of Suldropp and John my Sonne that they may so do for me as they shall answere byfore god at the dredefull day of dome Thies beyng witnes Richard Newmā John Odam Richard ffisher and othur.

Probat' est dcū testamentu corā nobis Robto halū decertoy Doctore Comissar Bedfordie necnon dni Arctu eiusdem offic' xviii^{s} die Mensis January anno dni Millesimo quigenteso xix et p nos probat' approbat' et insinuat' ac pro valore eiusdem prin'cat' &c Et comissa fuit adm' stracо oin et sing^{lore} bonor catāllor et debitor dcm testatorem et eius testm concernen' executoriby in hmoi test' nocat' in forma iuris iurat'.

(Archdeaconry of Bedford,
Lib. II, p. 149.)

We next give the wills of William Sayre, "the elder," who is mentioned in the citations from Harvey's "History"; of Alice, his wife; and of Thomas, their son, from which we get the facts which reveal the line of the direct ancestry of our Thomas Sayre of Southampton.

In the name of God amen, in the yere of o^r lord god 1562 I Willm̄ Sayer ye elder of hynwyke wth in the p'ishe of Pooddyngton in ye county of Bedford yeoman beynge of p'fect memory make my Testamēt & last Will in man^r & forme followynge ffyrst I beq^th my sowle to allmyghte god & my boddye to be buried in the churcheyard of poodyngton It' I beq^th to the churche of Poodyngton aforesaid vi^s viii^d It' I beq^th to ye Mother church of Lincoln ii^d It' I beq^th to the poore people in pooddyngton iii^s. iiii^d. It' I beq^th to Thom's Seyer my sone xiii^£ vi^s. viii^d. in mony or money worthe over & besydes a cowe & a heekfer. It' I beq^th to Willm̄ Seyer my cosen half a quarter of malte It' I beq^th unto Joane petyt my cosen half a quarter of malte It' I beq^th to Alyce west & Agnes makernes my doughters to eche of them half a quarter of malte It' I beq^th to every one of my godchildren a stryke of malte It' I beq^th to Alyce my wyf all my lands and tenements what so ever durynge her naturall lyf & after her decease I will y^t they shall remayne unto Willm̄ Seyre my sone & to his heyres for ever. It' I will Alice my wyf & Willm̄ Seyer my sone my executors to dispose & p^rforme all things conteyned in this my last will It' I ordeyn & make Edmond Squyer my brother in lawe the sup'visor of this my will to whome I geve half a quarter of malt for his labor. wytnesses hereof John Austleg Willm̄ Abbot ye elder & Edmond Squyer.

pt^m a.d. 1564 cora' mr̄o' Joh̄e Langford comiss' adīsto execut' norāt' in eodem etc.

(Archdeaconry of Bedford,
Lib. XIV, p. 116.)

The wills of William Abbot, the elder, dated 1582, and of Edmond Squire, dated 1593, the witnesses named above, were written by as well as witnessed by William Sayre, styled the cousin of the latter, and the signature appears, in a "very good hand," William Sayre, which we assume settles the correct spelling of the family name.

Will of Alice Sayre.

In Dei nomīe amen the xx^th day of Aprill 1567 and in the nynth yere of the Reinye of o^r sov'eigne lady Elyzabethe by the grace of god of England ffrance and Ireland Quene defender of the faythe etc I Alice sayer of hinwicke wi^thin the p'isshe of Podyngton in the Contie of bedf' widowe late wyfe of willm̄ sayer of hinwicke aforsayd husbandman deceassed being holle of mynd & in good & p'fete memori laud & praise be unto almyte god doo make & ordeyne this my p'sent testament conteyned herein my laste wyll in man^r & fowrme as ffolowth fyrst com̄end my soule unto almighte god my macare and redemer & my bodye to be buried in the churche yeard of podyngton aforsayd Itm̄ I bequethe & geve unto the poore of the sayd p'ise vi^d. Itm̄ I bequethe to the Reparc̄ion of the sayd churche or to the mainteans of the belles there ii^s. Itm̄ I bequethe unto my dowetur [daughter] alse west wife of Robte weste & unto him the sayd Robt̄ towe pore of shets thone of flaxe thother payre harden half a quarter of malte one candlestyke one late basone twoe pewter platers & one table clothe. Itm̄ I bequethe unto wyllm sayer the yonger & unto Robt sayer chyldren of wyllm sayer thelder unto John west & gorgs west chyldren of the sayd Robt west & unto ev'y one of

the sayd chyldren a hogrell. Itm̄ I bequethe unto wyllm̄ makernes the yonger towe hogegerells Itm̄ I bequethe unto ev'y one of my godchyldren one stryke of barle or XII^d. of mone to be at the elecc̄on of the executor Itm̄ I bequethe unto wyllm̄ pickeryng wyllm peere & allce pickering a hogerell or a lambe unto ev'y of the persons laste before Rehersed Itm̄ I geve & bequethe unto Thomas my sonne all the reste of my sheppe & all oth^r my shepe wheresoew they pasture or be (except before bequethed) thre mylche beassts namely brockell old chery and youg chery one yong mare one gret parre & tow pylobers tow quarters of malte VI payers of shets on table cloth a towel & IIII^or platers all the Residewe of my goods not bequethed my detts payd & funerall expēses discharged I geve & bequethe unto wyllm̄ sayer my sonne whom I constitute & make executor of this my sayd testamēt & laste wyll unto whō I geve & bequeth halfe a quarter of malte for his paynstaking to se all things done accordyng to the teno^r and true meanyng herof witnesses of this laste wyll francis wodmansey vicar Edmond Squier wyllyiam Sayear wyllm abbott agnes squier a'ctor cūmultis allyis

Pro^m fuit hoc testm̄ aute script' apud Bedf' XVI^s. die Jun II a^s dni 1567 Cora mr̄o Johe' langford Comiss' Bedf' comisse administratio execut' nor̄at'.

(Archdeaconry of Bedford,
Lib. XV, p. 3.)

Will of Thomas Sayre (Great-uncle of the Emigrant Thomas).

In the name of the father and of the sonne and of the holy ghoste, so be it. Be it knowne unto all men by theise presentes that I Thomas Sayre of Hynwicke in the parishe of Podington in the countie of Bedf. yeoman the 30th of Maye in the yeare of our lorde god 1581 and in the 23th yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne ladie Queene Elizabeth &c beinge sicke in bodie butt whole of minde, and of perfecte memory ordaine and make this my laste will and testament in manner and fourme followinge that is to saie firste I bequeathe my soule into the handes and tuicion of god allmightie my onely savour and redeemer throughe Jesus Christe and stedfastly beleeve freely to be iustified and saved through faithe in the bloude of Jesus Christe whoe died for me and by his deathe and pretious bloude shedding hathe delivered me from the thralldome & bondage of sathan sinne deathe and hell and hathe purchased for me an everlastinge inheritance in his kingdome of glory wch throughe true faith I stedfastly beleeve my soule shall enter into and possesse with full ioye presently after it is dissolved out of this life and I committ my bodie to the earth whence it was made being to be interred in the churche or churche yarde of Podington aforesaid and att the laste and general daie of Judgement I beleeve that my bodie shall rise againe and be ioyned to my soule and so beinge glorified shall live with Christe for ever in his kingdome of glory ffirste I give and bequeathe to the poore of the parishe of Podington aforesaide to be indifferently devided by the discretions of my executrix minister and church wardens there where most neede is VII^s Item I give and bequeathe to the poore of Wemington to be likewise distributed in manner & forme aforesaid where moste neede is III^s. Item I give and bequeathe to the poore of Odell to be distributed in manner & fourme aforesaid where moste neede is V^s. Item I give and bequeathe to Willyam Makernes the younger in full payment of a lagacie of one hoggerell or younge sheepe to him given by the laste will of my late deare mother Alice Sayre deceassed XI^s. Itē I give and bequeath to Elizabeth Sayre late wife of my late brother Willyam Sayre late deceassed all such goodes & cattells wch late was delivered to me by Inventory or else the price

of the same goodes thearein expressed to the vse of the said Elizabeth and to the vse of the chilldren of the saide Willyam Sayre the tyme for the inioying of the farme & occupyinge whearein my beloved wife Margery Sayre and Elizabeth Sayre her sister now inhabite as allsoe the tyme for deliveringe over of the same parcelles of goodes & cattalls abovesaide to be sett downe by the deliberate advise of such overseers as heare after shall be named by this my will wch thinge if they cannot in full wise decide then I will that they shall choose & electe suche wise and indifferent men as they shall thinke meete to determine the same cawse this beinge allewaies my will that my wife my sister Elizabeth Sayre and my well beloved nephew Willyam Sayre to give their consents in the same arbitrements to be made that nothinge be donne any wayes either by overseers or others by their appointment in any cawses concerninge this my will without the consent of my saide wife her sister Elizabeth Sayre and Willyam Sayre that theareby as well my wife her sister Willyam Sayre & the reste of the poore children of my brother may have every waye that is due unto them & my selfe theareby to be discharged of the dutie in consciens wch I my selfe am bounde to for them all deducting unto my saide executrix forthe ofthe p'cells aforesaide aswell the some of xx^£^ paide unto Richard Wagstaffe & Elizabeth now wife to Robert Laudes as allso suche somes as I have laide forthe divers & sundry tymes about the placinge out my saide nephew Willyam Saire as otherwise in extraordinary chardges wch I have beene att by the schoolinge of the children of my saide brother. Item I give and bequeathe to Robert Sayre my nephewe v^£^ wheareof I hadd by three bullockes to me solde by the overseers of my brother his laste will by the praisers [appraisers] of the goodes to me delivered LVI^s.^ VIII^d.^ Item I give and bequeathe to Thomas Sayre my nephewe IIII^£^ x^s.^ Item I give and bequeathe to ffrauncis Sayer my nephewe xx^s.^ and to Alice Sayer my neece xx^s^ all the saide legacies to be paide & delivered vnto the chilldren abovesaide when they shall come to the age of XIX yeares. Item I give and bequeathe to everyone of my godchilldren VI^d.^ Item I give and bequeathe to Margery Sayer my wife all those my leeses as of one tenem^t^ in Hinwicke called Sir Percies lande with their appurtennc̄s & allso the reuersion of the same landes wch I bought of Edmond Aprece gent and allso of my cloose in Wemington called Rushe bushe cloose and allso all that my lease of one yarde [year?] lande wth the appurtennc̄s lyinge in the towne parishe and feildes of Woolaston in the Countie of North: and allso all my righte of one cloase lyinge in Chillington nighe the river side and all my righte title interest terme and termes of yeares wch I have in the premisses above saide. Item I give and bequeathe to Willyam Sayre my nephew 30^s.^ Item I will that my saide wife shal further the saide Willyam to have the vse of any of my saide [*sic*] bookes and that she give vnto him any of the saide bookes that shall be best for his purpose. Item I give and bequeathe to John Coxe my man one quarter of malte Item I give and bequeathe to John Hull one quarter of Malte. Item I give and bequeathe to John West VI: strike of malte Item I give and bequeathe to Thomas Greene twoe strikes of malte Item I give and bequeathe to Willyam Masters three strike' of malte. Item I give and bequeathe to Anne Lambert my maide serv'nt three strike' of malte Item I give and bequeathe to Alice Weste my sister one royall of goulde I will that all my legacies laste recited shall be paide & delivered to them to whome they are given within the space of a yeare and a quarter after the daie of my deathe: the residue of my goodes nott bequeathed my debtes paide & funerall expences dischardged I give and bequeathe vnto my deare and lovinge Wife Margery Sayre whome I make executrix of this my laste will and testament desiringe and chardginge her before the lorde to performe & fullfill this my will willinge & desiringe the saide Margery & Elizabeth her sister as allsoe all my brothers chilldren & the others wch I have hadd the chardge of for theire

bringinge vpp quiettly and dutifully every of them to behave themselves as well towardes theire mother and aunte as allsoe to all other theire ellders wheareby godes glory may shine and be sett forthe by them: Item I constitute and make my deare freindes in the lorde Robert Hattley Esqr John Harveye Esqr Robert Smithe & George Hilles overseers of my laste will and testamente desiringe them most humbly in the lord to see the same performed and to be good vnto my saide deare wife and Elizabeth Sayre my poor afflicted sister and to my brothers chilldren & to doe for them in good cawses what they maye willinge and chardginge them and every of them that in all cawses what soever may arise in any cawse concerninge my will to dispose and order the same in such wise as before in this my will is expressed for the benefitt & best profitt for the saide Margery Elizabeth and the reste of the chilldren: all other willes I revoake & call in & make this my last will to stande in force: In wittnes wheareof I have subscribed the same with my owne hande the daie & yeare above written in the presence of Steven Hodges, John Barnes, Edmonde Squier and Willyam Abbott the ellder.

Probatum fuit hm̄oi testam' cora' nobis Willimo Smithe tt d'cor' com̄issar' et offic' archinat' Bedd: 3^s^ die mēsis octobris A^o^ dn̄i 1581 de per nos approbat' et cōissa bonorn̄ dic' def' ad^mo^ executrici in deō testāto nor̄at in forma iuris iurat' salvo jure cuiuscūg etc.

(Archdeaconry of Bedford,
Lib. XVIII, p. 11.)

From a passage in the last-cited will it would appear that Thomas's brother William had made a will. Unfortunately, it has not yet been brought to light, though diligent search has been made in every office where it was deemed probable it had been probated.

Podington, the residence of William Sayre, as stated in his will, is thus described in Lysons's "Magna Britannia," Vol. I, p. 125:

Pudington, or Podington, in the hundred of Willey and deanery of Clopham and diocese of Lincoln, lies on the borders of Northamptonshire, thirteen miles northwest of Bedford, about five miles from Higham Ferrers, and about sixty-three miles from London. King Henry III in 1227 granted the manor of Pudington to Isolda de Dover, till such time as he should think fit to restore it to the house of Reginald Damastin, Earl of Boloigne, whose property it had formerly been; in which case he promised to grant her an equivalent. The manor was afterwards successively in the Grays of Ruthin and in the Bromfletes. In the reign of King Henry VIII, being vested in the crown, it was annexed to the honor of Ampthill. In 1557 it was granted to George Bredyman. In King James' reign it was in the family of Payne, from whom it passed by an heir female to that of Child. The seat of the ancient manor house, which appears to have been a castellated mansion, is occupied by a farm.

Before the Conquest it was held by Levenot, a thane of King Edward, and in Domesday by Hugh Flandrensis.

In 1782, Rev. Oliver St. John Cooper, then vicar of Podington, compiled a short account of the place, which forms a part of No. VIII of the "Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica," published in 1783, a copy of which was found in the Public Library of Boston, Mass., and from which we quote:

CHURCH AT PODDINGTON, BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND

Home of the Sayre Family from as early as at least the 13th Century.

The modern name is Puddington; on some of the communion plate it is Poudington; 17 Edward II, 12 Richard II, Podington, and often so spelt at this day [1782]. In Domesday it is called Podintone. Haneuwich = Hinwich is also mentioned in Domesday. It is a hamlet half a mile from Puddington, and is mentioned in the Will of William Sayre as the place of his residence. Sharnbrook the residence of William Sayre (will 1519), is 3½ miles S. W. of Puddington, and Harold, hereafter mentioned as the residence of a Sayre, is 4 miles from Puddington.

In 1778 there were 21 houses in Hinwich, with a population of 116. There were only eight freeholders then in the hamlet.

In Puddington at that date there were 51 houses with 305 inhabitants. Labourers were paid one shilling a day, including one mess of milk in the morning, and as much beer and as often during the day as they pleased. Land was worth twelve shillings an acre and Cottages rented for thirty shillings.

The Vicar of Puddington was hanged at Woburn by Henry VIII, together with the Abbot of the Convent, for "withstanding the measures of the King."

The number of "dissenters" in 1782 did not exceed six or eight, and they had no meeting house.

The following extract is from a work ("The Ecclesiastical and Architectural Topography of England," published under the sanction of the Central Committee of the Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.— Bedfordshire. Oxford and London: John Henry Parker, 1848, 8vo.) which, though published only fifty years ago, is quite rare. No copy was found in the British Museum.

Podington, or Puddington, *St. Mary*. This church consists of a nave and aisle, a chancel, and a west tower, and is chiefly Early English. In the chancel is a good moulded Early English piscina, and the chancel-arch springs from chamfered corbels. In the north wall are four sepulchral arches now blocked up with mural monuments to the memory of the Childs and Paynes. The nave-aisles are on round piers of Transition-Norman character, moulded with zigzag lines, those on the north differing from those on the south. The font is circular Norman, covered with a zigzag moulding, and is engraved in Lysons; there is an Early English north doorway, a south doorway and porch, Perpendicular, and a Decorated western tower, with modern buttresses and a good crocketed octagonal spire. A view of the church is engraved by Lysons; and another in the Collections towards a History of Bedfordshire, containing an account of the parish and of Luton and Dunstable. 4to, 1782.— H. A. and H. K. B. [in the "Introduction"]. The monumental brasses [of the county] are numerous. Poddington possesses specimens, nearly all of interest.

Our line of known direct ancestry therefore begins with William Sayre, of Hinwich, parish of Podington, in the hundred of Willey and in the county of Bedford. His wife was Alice Squyre. He died in 1564, his will being dated 1562 and proved 1564. The will of his widow was dated April 20, 1567, and proved June 2d of the same year.

CHILDREN.

1 THOMAS, m. Margery ——.
2 ALICE, m. Robert West.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN WEST.
2 GEORGE WEST.

3 AGNES, m. William Makernes.

CHILD.

WILLIAM MAKERNES, JR.

4 WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth ——.
He died prior to 1581.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM.
2 ROBERT.
3 THOMAS.
4 FRANCIS, m. Elizabeth Atkins.

The marriage of Francis Sayre and Elizabeth Atkins is recorded in the parish register of Leighton Buzzard, November 15, 1591. The records of this place begin in 1562, and continue till 1615, when there is a break until 1640. A careful search of these records was made for the birth of Francis Sayre and of his wife, Elizabeth Atkins, but neither was found recorded. Francis was probably born at Podington, the records of which do not begin until 1602.

Leighton Buzzard.

From Lysons's "Magna Britannia," Vol. I, p. 103, we take the following description of Leighton Buzzard, the birthplace of Thomas Sayre, the Emigrant Ancestor:

Leighton Buzzard, in the hundred of Manshead and deanery of Dunstaple, is a market town on the river Ouse on the borders of Buckinghamshire, forty-one miles from London [and about thirty miles south of Hinwich, the old-time home of the Sayres]. It is supposed to have been the Lygianburgh of the Saxon Chronicles, which was taken from the Britons by Cushwulph in 571. It has been conjectured that the addition of Bussard or Buzzard is a corruption of Beaudesert, which name indeed occurs in some old papers, but in the most ancient records the name of the town is written Leighton-Bosard, and sometimes Busard or Buzzard. The family of Bosard or Bossard, from which it seems to have derived its additional name, were of consequence in the county, and knights of the shire in the reign of Edward II and Edward III. The market, which is on Tuesdays, is one of the most ancient in the county; the tolls were valued at seven pounds per annum at the time of the Norman Survey (Domesday). In the market-place is a beautiful Gothic cross of a Perpendicular form, with figures of kings, etc. The number of houses in Leighton parish (exclusive of the hamlets), according to the returns made to parliament in 1801, was 376; that of inhabitants, 1963.

King Henry II granted a manor in Leighton to the abbess and Cistercian nuns of Font-Everard in Normandy, who established a cell of foreign monks in this parish at a place called Grovesbury, the prior of which was procurator-general for the concerns of the abbey of Font-Everard in England. In 1316 this manor was held under the abbess by Mary, the king's sister, who was a nun of Ambresbury.

CHURCH AT LEIGHTON BUZZARD, BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND

Where Thomas Sayre, the Founder, was Baptized in 1597 and where his Parents were Married in 1591.

In 1411 the abbess of Font-Everard had the king's license to alienate the manor of Grovesbury to John Worship. In 1413 it was purchased by Sir John Phelip, who settled it upon his wife Alice, a granddaughter of the poet Chaucer, and their joint heirs. It seems to have been seized by the crown on the death of her third husband, William Duke of Suffolk, for in 1472 it was granted for life to the duchess as a compensation in part for a debt due to her by the crown.

At the entrance of the town is an almshouse for eight poor widows, founded by Matthew Wilkes in 1630. Their allowance is three shillings a week each, besides firing and clothes. The Hon. Mrs. Leigh, about the year 1790, built a house for the Sunday schools, to which she subscribed twenty pounds per annum.

In the centre of the market-place is a pentagonal cross, which has long attracted the attention of archæologists.

The market-cross is a well-known and elegant structure in the Perpendicular style, with flat four-centred arches below, and figures under ogee canopies, and terminates by a crocketed spire. Rickman describes it as "Perpendicular of good composition, but its details and execution are not equal to the design." There are engravings of the cross in "The Beauties of England and Wales," Vol. I; Britton's "Architectural Antiquities," Vol. I, p. 80.

In the "Gentleman's Magazine" for 1801, Vol. LXXI, p. 321, reference is made to the cross as follows:

Whether the conformity of its grotesque ornaments with those in the parish church is any proof that the two structures are coeval must be left to better judges.

In the same magazine for October, 1851, p. 418, is an account of a joint meeting at Leighton Buzzard of the Architectural and Archæological Societies of Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire, at which it was proposed to repair "the ancient cross of Leighton Buzzard — with figures of kings, &c.," as represented in Farrington's illustrations to Lysons's "Britannia." A picture of this cross appears in the present book.

In "Church Bells" for August 19, 1892, is a description of the church in which our Thomas Sayre's parents were married and in which he was baptized, which we transcribe. It was accompanied by a full-page illustration, but we have had prepared another view, taken from an original photograph.

All Saints' Church, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire.

This fine cruciform church is a familiar object to travellers on the London and North-Western Railway. The tower is of the Early English period, and the massive spire, 193 feet high, is probably of only a little later date; both were originally built upon severe designs, but have been modified by subsequent alterations and insertions. The tower is built of a cretaceous limestone, and the spire, the condition of which is surprisingly unimpaired, probably of an oolitic limestone. The chancel is also in great part of Early English date; the transepts (fourteenth century) have Perpendicular windows. The nave is surmounted by a remarkably fine Perpendicular clerestory, the large and beautiful three-light windows of which are arranged in couplets. In the interior, the elaborately carved Perpendicular roof of the nave, of unusually high pitch for the style, is very fine. The ancient carving and the series of stalls, with *miserere* seats, in the chancel are remarkable.

The most superficial observer could scarcely take a circuit of this fine old church without being struck by the iron scroll-work which decorates the west door. It consists of two hinges, eight feet by four feet ten inches, covering the door. The handle is in the shape of a skeleton hand, and is alluded to by Parker, in his book on *Gothic Architecture*, as a good specimen of the iron-work of the period.

The font consists of a massive bowl, supported upon a bold central and four plain smaller columns, the capitals of which run up to the level of the top of the bowl; the water-holding mouldings of the bases of these columns indicate unmistakably that the font is of Early English date. The metal plug bears the date of 1630. An ancient wooden lectern, the base of which is of the thirteenth century date, in the form of an eagle with wings spread, well carved, is popularly supposed to represent a buzzard, in allusion to the name of the town; but the unusually pronounced aquiline beak confutes this view, to say nothing of the probability that the word 'Buzzard' (formerly spelt 'Bussard') is simply a corruption of 'Beau Desert.'

The church is said to have been built by St. Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, who founded a prebendal stall, or rectory, the first incumbent being Nicholas Hyam. The church was finished in 1288, and in that year was consecrated by Oliver Sutton, then Bishop of Lincoln, and a legend in connexion with the carved eagle and the consecration is that, while the ceremony was proceeding, 'the Bishop was much annoyed by an arch-enemy in the form of a large bird hovering about him; he cursed it, and it fell down, a broken, battered thing.' A red cedar pulpit, beautifully constructed after the fashion of the time, and presented, nearly 230 years ago, by the founder of the Wilkes' Almshouses, has up to the present time stood in the chancel, but is now placed in the nave. The figures of one panel at the back represent the Sacrament of Baptism — the putting off of the old, and the assumption of the new, life.

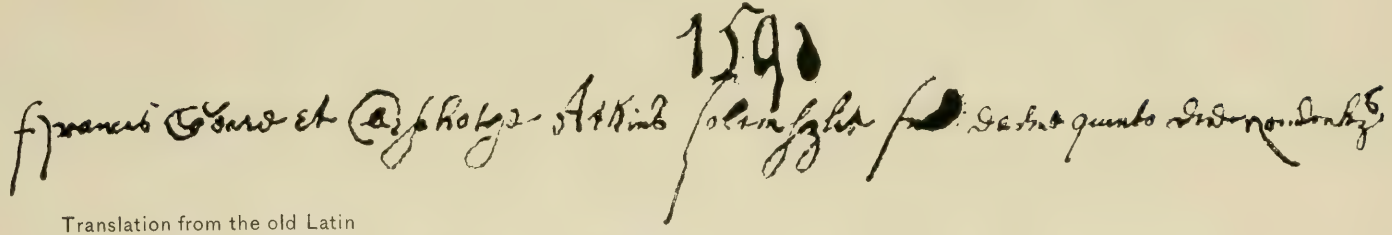
The church was judiciously restored by Messrs. Bodley & Garner in 1886, the old galleries and pews were removed, and the church made free and open. During the progress of the work several very interesting discoveries were made. In the transepts were found the remains of two altars of the Perpendicular period, and a stone string-course of the Decorated period running round the walls of both transepts. The remains of the coloured battlemented reredos have been carefully restored, and an oak altar table added, which is now used for week-day Celebrations. Six stained-glass windows, including the west window, have been inserted. They are from the studio of Mr. Kempe.

The Rev. J. W. Richards has been vicar of the parish since April, 1862, during which time over 12,000*l.* has been spent in Church work.

Francis Sayre was a mercer, or "silkman," as he is denominated in the tax-roll of 1609–10. The following names are taken from the "Lay Subsidy Rolls" for the years and localities mentioned, and include Francis Sayre, some of his sons, and others who were doubtless near kin. The William Sayre, called "an Assessor" at Podington, was probably the William Sayre (brother of Francis) who drew up and witnessed the will of Edmund Squire at Podington in 1592, and whose signature thereto, "in a fair hand," would apparently fix the correct spelling of the name at that date. In the will of Edmund Squire, William Sayre is called his "cousin," a word used at that period to describe a nephew or other kinsman, and not restricted as at present.

FACSIMILES OF CHURCH RECORDS AT LEIGHTON BUZZARD, BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND

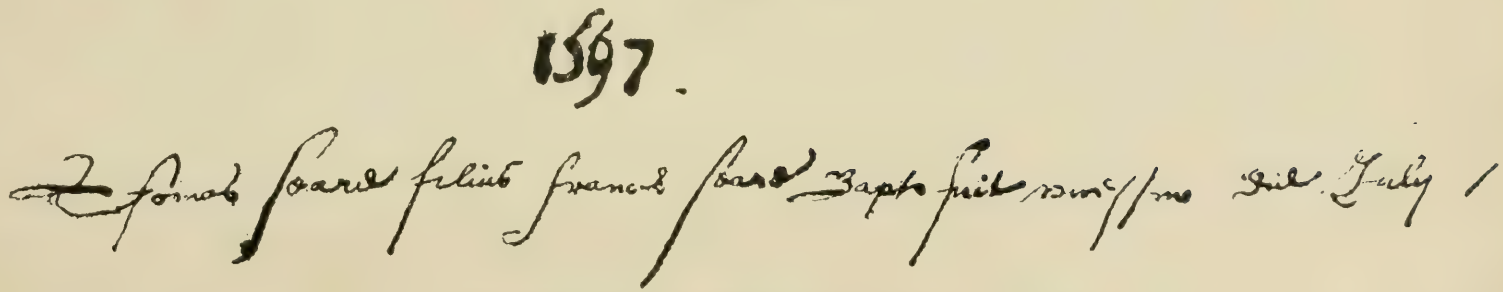
From Marriage Register



Translation from the old Latin

Francis Sayre and Elizabeth Atkins Married November 15 [1591]

From Baptismal Register



Thomas Sayre, son of Francis Sayre, was baptized July 20 [1597]

Parish	Name	Date	Assessment	Tax
Leighton Buzzard	Francis Seare	1609/10	£3 in goods	3s.
	Francis Seare, silkman	1609/10	£3 in goods	3s.
	Francis Seare, Senior	1627/8	20s. in land	5s.
	Francis Seare, Junior	1627/8	40s. in land	16s.
	Joseph Seyre	1640/1	£3 in goods	16s.
	William Seayre	1640/1	20s. in land	8s.
	Francis Seayre	1640/1	40s. in land	16s.
	Francis Seare, Junior	1645/6	40s. in land	8s.
	Francis Seare, Senior	1645/6	60s. in goods	8s.
	Joseph Sears	1666	3 hearths	3s.
Podyngton	William Seyer	1522/24	40s.	12d.
	William Sayer, assessor	1605/6	60s. in land	3s.
Puddington	William Sayer, an assessor	1620/1	60s. in goods	3s.
	William Sayer, an assessor	1628/9	60s. in goods	16s.
	Anthony Sayer	1639/40	40s. in land	16s.
Harrold	Robert Sayer	1605/6	60s. in goods	3s.
	No Sayre on list for	1620/1		
Shedham	John Seare	1660	hearth	2s.
Dunstable	Tobias Sayer	1640/1	60s. in goods	16s.
	Joseph Seare	1660	hearth	2s.

We know nothing further concerning Francis Sayre except that he continued to reside at Leighton Buzzard and died intestate in 1645, his widow Elizabeth being appointed administratrix of his estate in April of that year, as appears from the record in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Administration Act Book A. D. 1645, folio 39:

Mense Aprilis Anno Dn̄i 1645.

Decimo quinto die Emanāt Com̄o Elizabethe Seyre Relc̄e Franci Sayre nup̄ de Leighton Bussord in Com̄ Bedford̄ defunct̄ ħentis &c̄ Ad Admin̄st bona Iura et Cred^a dc̄i def̄ de bene &c vigore Comissiones Iurat̄.

The expression "ħentis &c̄" shows that the intestate possessed personal estate to the value of £5 or upwards in more than one ecclesiastical jurisdiction, so as to let in that of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

The baptismal records of Leighton Buzzard give the names of children of Francis Sayre and Elizabeth Atkins as they appear in the following list. The record is in Latin, as were all church records of the time. There is a break in the records from 1615 to 1640; one other child was born, at least, Mary, who married in London, June 8, 1639, Edward Tynge, merchant, who was a man of note later in Boston and Dunstable, Mass.

CHILDREN.

FRANCIS, bap. May 14, 1592.
ELIZABETH, bap. April 28, 1594; m. Francis Wells, November 27, 1625.
WILLIAM, bap. September 15, 1595; died April 9, 1598.
THOMAS, bap. July 20, 1597.
ALICE, bap. September 3, 1598.

JOHN, bap. August 10, 1600.
WILLIAM, bap. September 19, 1602.
ABELL, bap. September 26, 1604.
DANIEL, bap. October 23, 1605.
REBECCA, bap. April 10, 1608.
JOHANNES, bap. January 13, $16\frac{10}{11}$.
SARA, bap. October 4, 1612, died February 2, $16\frac{12}{13}$.
TOBIAS, bap. December 15, 1613; m. Frances ——, at Dunstable.
[From records at Dunstable.]

DAUGHTERS OF TOBIAS AND FRANCES.

MARY, bap. February 12, $16\frac{35}{36}$.
MARTHA, bap. July 19, 1638.
HANNAH, bap. December 4, 1640.

It will be observed from the above that in the register the child baptized on January 13, $16\frac{10}{11}$, is called Johannes. The law at that period required a transcript of all marriage and baptismal records to be made and sent to the archdeacon at Bedford. In this transcript the name is very plainly Job, showing that an error exists in the Leighton Buzzard record. A copy of a baptismal item from this transcript is here given:

Job Seare filius francisci Seare de laighton . . . [slightly imperfect through damp] tercio die Januarij Anno dn̄i 1610 [$16\frac{10}{11}$].

. . . . . .

Minister ibm̄ Antoinus Slater Gard. eccl̄ie ibm̄ ["Gard." = gardiani, i. e. churchwardens].

EDWARDUS WILKES,
RICHUS TOPPINGE,
BERNARDUS BACKWELL.

(Translation: Job Seare, son of Francis Seare, of Leighton . . . 3 January, 1610.)

Our English investigator writes on this point as follows:

The present register at Leighton is not the original. The handwriting is so entirely uniform during a long series of years that it is not possible the entries can have been made at the time. And the hand is not that of any incumbent, but of a scribe, as is patent on its face. It is evident that the copyist misread in the document before him "Job" for "Joh," the common abbreviation for Johannes, and wrote the latter name.

The transcript had to be sent in yearly, and was made from the original, so that we are fully justified in relying upon it rather than upon the copy which exists in the parish.

The incumbent and churchwardens were required to sign the transcript, which, produced from the proper custody, is legal evidence in Her Majesty's courts of law.

The importance of the discovery of the error in the register in the name of the child baptized January 13, $16\frac{10}{11}$, will be seen later on in the examination of Job Sayre before the Dutch magistrate in New Amsterdam in 1640, for it was through the record of this baptism that we were enabled to identify positively the Southampton, Long Island, Sayres with their English ancestors.

CHAPTER II.

The Southampton Founder.

One of the traditions current among some of the Sayres was that Thomas Sayre, our first Emigrant Ancestor, had been employed in the mint before sailing for America. To verify this, if possible, an examination was made, as will appear from the following report, showing undoubtedly that there was no foundation for the tradition.

It probably was based upon the supposed origin of the name from "assayer."

Report as to the Researches Amongst the Records of the Mint.

It is probable that, in matters genealogical, recourse is not often had to the records of the Mint. It appears desirable, therefore, to enter somewhat into detail as to the work done in this respect.

The practice of declaring accounts before the Lord High Treasurer of England, or before the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and two or more of the other Commissioners of the Treasury, appears to have been introduced about the reign of Henry VIII, and to have been fully established in that of Elizabeth.

Two copies of each account were prepared in the Audit Office, to which, after various formalities, one copy was returned.

An abstract of every account was entered on the Memoranda Rolls, under the heading "States and Views of Public Accounts."

An exhaustive Inventory of the Declared Accounts of the Audit Office has quite recently been prepared and arranged under suitable headings, such as Alienation Office; Army, Navy and Ordnance; Butlerage (Pincerna Regis); Customs' (Collectors); Custos Sigilli; and so forth, one being "Mint."

The Declared Accounts of the Mint were the records first examined, as being the most likely to furnish what was desired.

The result of the examination of them and of other records is appended, the official reference being noted in each case.

Accounts, etc.
(Exchequer, Queen's Remembrancer.)
Bundle 305, No. 6. Assay Roll. Five Membranes.

Bundle 307, No. 2. James I and Charles I.
Indentures of officials of the Mint relating to the execution of their duties. A file.

Exchequer. (Treasury of the Receipt.)
Miscellaneous Books, 100.
Henry VIII to George I.
Assay Rolls and other documents.

In not one of all these various records was the name Sayer found.

Thomas Sayre, son of Francis and Elizabeth Atkins Sayre, our first Emigrant Ancestor, was born in Leighton Buzzard in 1597, baptized July 20, 1597, and probably continued to reside there until he was nearly forty years of age. Presumably he married there, and his children, some or all, were doubtless born there. Owing to loss of the parish registers, however, we have no information which might have been gathered therefrom. The first record we have of him after that of his birth is at Lynn, Mass., in 1638, but how long he had been a resident there, or whether he came directly thither from England, we have no means of determining.

Lynn was settled in 1629. In 1638 the committee appointed to divide the lands completed their work, and a book was provided in which were recorded the names of the proprietors with the number of acres allotted to each. This book is lost, but the first three pages have been preserved, and on the first page appear the names of Thomas Sayre, sixty acres, and Job Sayre, sixty acres.

From Lynn six colonies had been sent out prior to 1640 to make settlements elsewhere. In the preceding year another colony undertook to make a settlement on Long Island. They invited Mr. Abraham Pierson of Boston, to become their minister, who, with seven of the emigrants, entered into a church covenant before they left Lynn. The eight "undertakers," as they were called, purchased a sloop for the transportation of their families and goods for £80, Thomas and Job Sayre each contributing £5 as his share. Before sailing the proprietors disposed of their interest in the vessel to David Howe in consideration of his making three trips annually for two years for the transportation of their goods from Lynn to the place of their settlement. Articles of agreement dated March 10, 16$\frac{39}{40}$, were drawn up and signed. A copy will be found in Howell's "History of Southampton."

Following is a transcript of the deed to the colonists for the land on the east end of Long Island, which has been found and sent us from England. A curious circumstance about this is that while it is dated 12th June, 1639, it refers to the colonists "being drove off by the Dutch from the Place where they were by me Planted," which appears to have been done in May, 1640. In Howell's "History of Southampton" these deeds are given, taken from the town records and from records at Albany, and attention is called to the "manifest error" in the date.

Sale of Lands in N. York by M^r^
Farrel[1] wth ye Ld. Sterlings Confirmacon
thereof.

Know all men whom this p'sent writinge may concerne that I James Farrel of Long Island Gent Deputy to the Rt honb^le^ the Earle of Starling Secretery for the Kingdome of Scotland doe by these p'sents in the name and behalfe of the said Earle of Starling & in my owne name as doth or may concerne my selfe give up all Rights Titles Claimes & Demands of and from all Pattent Right of all those Lands lying and being bounded betweene Peaconeke and the Easter most point of Long Island with the whole Breadth of the said Island from Sea to Sea with

[1] This name appears as Farrell, Farret, etc.

all Lands & p'misses contained wth in the said Lymitts Excepting those Lands already granted vnto any Person by me the said Farrell vnder my hand and Seale vnto Edward Howell Daniell How Job Sayer and their Associates heires and Successo^{rs} both now and for ever against the Claimes of any Person or Persons whatsoever Claiming by from or under the said Earle of Starling and doe in his Lo^{ps} name and in my owne name as it doth concerne my selfe in consideration of Barge hire besides they being drove off by the Dutch from the Place where they were by me Planted to theire great damage by and with a Considerable Sume of Money in hand paid before the Sealing and delivering of these p'sents all amounting to foure hundred pounds Sterling the receipt hereof and of every part thereof I acknowledge by these p'sents doe Acquitt Discharge and Exonerate the said Edward Howell Daniell How Job Sayer and their Associates Heires and Successo^{rs} for ever, Giving vp unto the said parties Heires and Successors as absolute a Right Title and Propriety as the said Earle received of the Corporation for new England incorporated by King James the Eighteenth yeare of his Reigne over England Scotland France and Ireland and that I the James Farrell said [*sic* original] haveing myself full power to make over the Pattent all or part in his Lo^{ps} name and for his Lo^{ps} vse by vertue of My Letters of Attorney bearing date 1637 by vertue of which agentie I haue made a Sale of the same for his Lo^{ps} use received the Some aforesaid of the Same Edward Howell Daniell How Job Sayer and their Associates and that the Same parties Heires and Successors haue as absolute power to Erect wholsome Laws and Ordinances among themselves as the Earle of Starling had Conveyed to him by the Corporation aforesaid the said Edward Howell Daniell How Job Sayer and Successors owing Allegiance to the Crowne of England and paying the ffifth part of Gold and Silver Over to his Maj^{tie} with what Royalties belongeth to the said Corporation their Heires & Success^{ors} shall be Likewise paid up dew as is Expresd in his Lo^{ps} Pattent Lastly I promise in his Lo^{ps} name that his Lo^{p} his heires and Successo^{rs} Shall maintaine the said Edward Howell Daniell How Job Sayer their Heires and Successo^{rs} in the peaceable injoyment of the p'misses against all persons whatsoever. In witnesse hereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seale this 12th of June 1639.

JAMES FARRELL.

Wittnesses
MATHEW SUNDERLANDE
ROBERT SINCKLY
THOM. T. (marke) COOPER (his)

A true Coppy Compared.
HENRY PEIRSON

Regist.
May ye 6. 1671:

(State Papers—Colonial; Vol. IX, No. 23.)

The E: of Sterlings Confirmation of the sale of Long Island.

I William Earle of Sterline doe make knowne to all men whom it doth or may concerne That Whereas James Ffarrell Gent my lawfull Agent upon Long Island &c in America hath disposed by saile of divers Lands in my name & for my vse vpon the said Island & Islands adjacent wth in my Pattent according to ye power given him by my selfe April 1637 vnto Edward Howell Daniel How & their heires & successo^{rs} [no mention of Job Sayer] for Ever as from Peaconnet to ye Eastermost poynte of ye s^{d} Long Island; And vnto John Thomas & Edward

Ffarington & successively to the longest liver of them and to his heires & Assignes for ever; And vnto Mathew Sunderland and his heires and Assignes for ever; I say w'soever bargains contract and conclusion the abovenamed parties (for themselves heires & Assignes for ever) have made wth Mr Ffarrel according to the Custome of New England I the s^d^ Wm Earle of Sterline ratifie & hold of value is Law: And doe vpon the request of my said Agent James Ffarrall By these p'sents bind my selfe heires & Assignes to doe any further Act or thing whereby or wherewith ye Titles of ye aboue named ptīes (vizt Howell How Ffarington Sunderland & their heires & successo^rs^ for ever) may be strengthened wch they haue vnder the hand & Seale of my foresaid Agent James Ffarrell of wch I am by him fully satisfied And that he hath in full satisfacon for the said Lands for my vse receiued a competent sum of money in consideracon of wch money I doe acquitt all Right Title Interest & demand of & to ye said land & Pattent Right for ever. Witnesse my hand and Seale this twentieth day of August one thousand six hundred thirty nine.

STERLINE

In the p'sence of
JAMES RAMSEY
JOHN JOHNSON

vera Copia.

(State Papers — Colonial; Vol. IX, No. 34.)

The following account is largely taken from Howell's "History of Southampton, N. Y.," and is based on the records published in N. Y. Col. Doc. II, pp. 144–150.

The next we hear of the Lynn "undertakers" was on the 10th of May, 1640, at Manhasset at the head of Cow Bay, (or Schout's Bay, as the Dutch called it). Here they found the arms of the Prince of Orange erected upon a tree, and Lieut. Howe, the leader of the expedition, pulled them down. But the Sachem Pewhawitz, who had just before ceded all his rights to the Dutch, promptly informed Gov. Kieft that "some foreign strollers" had arrived at Schout's Bay, where they were felling trees and building houses, and had "even hewn down the arms of their High Mightinesses."

Commissary Van Curler (Corlaer) was sent to ascertain the facts, and the Sachem's story was found to be true.

The arms of the State had been torn down, and in their place "had been drawn an unhandsome face, all which appears strange to us, being a criminal offence against his Majesty, and tending to the disparagement of their High Mightinesses."

May 13. The Council of New Amsterdam ordered Cornelius Van Tienhoven to arrest and bring before them the "strollers and vagabonds" of Schout's Bay, who had so insulted their Dutch dignities.

On the next day, with two officers and twenty men, he started on his mission of ejectment, and arrived at the clearing May 15, finding one small house built and another unfinished.

"They were first asked what they were doing there, and by what power or whose authority they presumed to settle on our purchased soil, and told them they must show their commission."

Eight men, one woman and a little child made answer that they intended to plant there, and were authorized thereto by a Scotchman who had gone with their commission to Red Hill.

DWELLING (STILL STANDING) IN MAIN ST., SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

Built by Thomas Sayre, the Founder, in 1648.

Secondly, they were asked "for what reason did they throw down their High Mightinesses arms, and set up a fool's face in the stead?" to which some answered, "the escutcheon was cut down by a person who is not present;" another answered, "such was done in their presence by a Scotchman, James Farrett, and he and Lieut. Howe were then at Red Hill."

Hereupon six men, namely, John Farrington, William Harcher, Philip Kertland, Nathaniel Kertland, Job Sayre and George Wells, were brought to Fort Amsterdam, leaving two men and a woman and a child on the ground to take care of their guns. They arrived on the 15th of May.

At the subsequent examination the following facts appeared: they went to Long Island to settle, from Lynn, Mass., and others were to follow. They came under authority of James Farrett, with consent of Gov. Winthrop of Massachusetts Bay Colony. It was intended to bring twenty families, and many more would come if the land was good.

They should have lived free, under their own laws, and would have been obedient to whomsoever was lord of their land.

Job Sayre, on examination, said he was "born in Bretfordshire[1]" [Bedfordshire: he was examined through a Dutch interpreter]; was "twenty-eight years old"; and "had resided in Lynn, Mass."

As the name of Thomas Sayre does not appear as one of the six arrested, he was perhaps one of the two men left at Schout's Bay to look after the woman and child and care for the property.

On May 19 those arrested were discharged "on condition that they promise to deport forthwith from our territory, and never to return without the Directors' express consent."

Accordingly, the little colony sailed through Long Island Sound, and around the eastern point of the Island, to Peconic Bay, landing at what is now called North Sea, a little hamlet about three miles from the village of Southampton, whence they took up their march through the woods to find a place for their new homes.

The first attempt at a settlement here was in a place now called the "Old Town," about three quarters of a mile from the main street of the present village. Here they remained about eight years.

In 1648 Thomas Sayre built the house on the town lot apportioned him in that year; which is undoubtedly the oldest English house on Long Island, or in the state of New York.

It is still habitable, and has never passed out of the hands or occupancy of the family, until in 1892, upon the death of Mrs. Sarah (Sayre) Larry, it fell to her heirs, and was sold to settle her estate. It now belongs to her son, Capt. Larry. It stands on the west side of the main street, north of the academy, cornerwise to the road, a rod or so back from the fence, surrounded by rose bushes and fragrant shrubbery, and shaded by tall trees which are young in comparison to the age of the house. The great chimney, the narrow windows, the massive frame, are all as they were; and the endurance of the old mansion is not yet half tested. The original roof, no doubt, was thatched, as were those of the church, parsonage and jail, built about the same time. And a village ordinance required that a permanent ladder reach from the chimney to the ground, as a precaution against fire.

At first all houses were built facing exactly southward, and so tenaciously was this custom adhered to, that in one case, it is said, a dwelling was placed rear end to the street, in order that its front door should face the equator.

[1] As there was a possibility that this might have been Hertfordshire in the original and an error made in copying, advantage was taken by the author, during a visit to The Hague, to examine the original document in the royal archives, through the courtesy of our American minister, and the name was found to be as above stated.

Job's Lane, or the Academy Lane, was originally a portion of Thomas Sayre's homestead, and was given to the town as a thoroughfare by his son Job.

Since this description was written several small houses have been put up on Main Street in front of the "old Sayre house," and a fine Public Library has been erected on Job's Lane so that the house is not now visible from the streets. This venerable relic is now neglected and efforts should be made to purchase it by the town and preserve it as an historical monument.

Thomas Sayre was a prominent man among the founders, as appears from the following extract from the town records:

October 10, 1649: at a General Court he was one of three men chosen "to agitate town business, and they are to have the same authority that the five men had the last year." This is the first record extant of the choice of town rulers, and he may have held office earlier.

October 6, 1651, he was one of the five men chosen "for governing of town affairs"—"to act and order all town affairs whatsoever excepting matters of admitting of inhabitants or giving of lands."

October 6, 1654, he was chosen one of three "Townsmen."

March 6, 1657, he was chosen at a town meeting as one of six men "to act and conclude concerning a difference concerning land which east Hampton men make within our bounds."

At a court, May 2, 1657, he was one of seven men chosen "to have the managing of the present affair of the town concerning the safety thereof and get all men to lay down themselves in respect of their persons and estates to be disposed of by the said seven men in a way of righteousness."

At a court, June 19, 1657, he was one of five men "chosen to lay out roads and view fences."

December 9, 1658, at a town meeting, he was chosen to be "overseer for mending the bridge."

October, 1648, he "was allowed for his basedrum the sum of thirteen shillings, and his year begins the said day." There being no church bells, a drummer was employed to go round the town and summon people to church and town meetings.

The meaning of the two following items is not quite clear:

At the general court, October 23, 1650, "it was ordered that Thomas Sayre shall duly train with the company of town soldiers at their days appointed, excepting his personal pursuing of the Indians in a hostile way, or to go forth against the common enemy."

October 6, 1653, "It is concluded that Thomas Sayre shall have paid unto him by the town ten shillings as an allowance unto him for some pitts that he emparted to the highway, for which he was to have allowance by order made formerly when Mr. Wells and Mr. Gibbons were here."

He was probably of a quick temper, and not slow to express his opinions even about those in authority, as is evidenced by the following:

November 18, 1644, "Thomas Sayre was censured for some contemptuous carriage to Mr. Gosmer, being Magistrate, to pay ten shillings and to make public acknowledgment of his offense, which if he shall refuse, then to be liable to pay forty shillings."

March, 1653, "Thomas Sayre and Joshua Barnes for speaking unseemly and unsavory words in the Court or concerning the Court were fined to pay ten shillings each. NOTE — ye fines remitted upon their acknowledgment March 6, 1654."

He was doubtless liberal of heart. The town records publish only one occasion where contributions were made for those in distress, and on that occasion it relates: "At a town meeting, February 4, 1656, a contribution was made for Goodman Gouldsmith, because of his loss by fire" (house burned by Indians); of the contributors (of wheat) one only gave more than Thomas Sayre.

His name appears as a juror nine times in the period from September, 1653, to September, 1658.

At the original settlement of the town each settler was allowed a "home lot" and certain other lands, and subsequently other lands were divided among the original settlers or those to whom they had disposed of their rights; each lot was designated as a 150-pound lot, and there were forty-one allotments made at the several divisions.

February 2, 1653, there was a "division of lands called Sagaponack," and he drew lot No. 4, 150, and 50 of lot 13.

February, 1654, at the "Seaponack Division," he drew lot No. 2 and 50 of lot 25.

1657, at the "Eastward allotment of meadows at the Beach," he drew lot 47 and part of 15.

March 5, 1651, the "little plains" allotment was made, and Thomas Sayre drew No. 25, and "is to have 50 out of No. 29."

A second "division of the little plains" took place shortly afterwards, and he drew as in the foregoing allotment.

He signed the call for the town meeting to arrange for the reception of Governor Lovelace in 1668.

He was a farmer and a tanner. In 1667 he gave five acres to each of his four sons.

He died in 1670.

His original will, with autograph signature, is preserved in the office of the Surrogate, New York, and is recorded there in Liber I, folio 63. It reads as follows:

In ye name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Sayre of South Hampton on Long Island in the Com. Nov: Yorke, being in perfect strength of mind, blessed be ye Lord for it, but weake of Bodye, not knowing ye day of my appointed change doe make this last Will and Testament, in manner following:

Imprimis. I give and freely bequeath my Soule unto God that gave it and my Body unto earth from whence it was first taken.

2d. I give unto my sonne ffrancis Sayre 2 acres of land lyeing next unto his own in Copt Neck in ye Great Playnes and 2 acres more of land lyeing in ye Eight acres Lotts in ye said Great Playnes, a pewter fflaggon, a Pewter Bowl, and great Pewter Platter.

3d. I give unto my sonne Daniell Sayre, 2 acres of land lyeing next unto ye above said two acres in ye said Eight acre Lotts, and three acres more of Land lyeing in the Ten acre Lotts, and one great Pewter Platter.

4th. I give unto my sonne Joseph Sayre, ffourty pounds Sterling to be paid him by my Executor Ten pounds per annum to beginne wth in five years next after my decease, to be paid in good Merchant's Shoos or other pay that will procure Hides towards his setting up as a Tanner.

5th. I give unto my daughter Damaris Atwater ffourty Shillings.

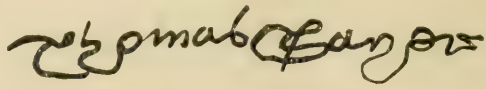
6th. I give unto my daughter Mary Price ffourty Shillings.

7th. I give unto my daughter Hannah Sayre Twenty pounds to be paid at her day of marriage or when she shall be eighteen years of age which shall first happen and that my Executor doe keep her Cow and Calfe and their increase for her untill she shall be either married or in some other capable way to maintain them.

8th. I give my household goods to be equally divided between my sons Job and Joseph and Hannah, and that when they be divided, Hannah have her first choice of ye partes.

9th. Lastly. I by this last Will and Testament have made my son Job Sayre my sole Executor to receive all my Worldly estate, both of Housing, Lands, goods and Cattle and Debts due to me from any person or persons, and to pay all debts due from me and all Legacyes specified.

In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this 16th day of September, 1669.

 [1]

[THOMAS SAYRE]

Signed, sealed and delivered in y^e presence of

OBADIAH ROGERS
JOHN LAUGHTON

Inventory. Liber I, folios 64 and 65. New York. Surrogate's office.

An Inventory of ye Estate of THOMAS SAYRE, deceased, apprized by us who are hereunto subscribed, and were hereunto appointed as followeth, this 10th day of June, 1670.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
One horse	10	00	0	2 Hoggs — 7 Shotts	5	10	0
4 Oxen	26	00	0	1 Feather Bed, Bolster, Bedstead, 3 Pillowes, Curtaines, 4 Blanketts and remnant of Trucking Cloath	9	00	0
4 Cowes and a Calfe	16	00	0	Curtaines and Sheets	5	10	0
2 Steers of 3 years old in ye Woods	7	10	0	5 Sheets at 47s	2	07	0
2 Heyfers with one calfe & 1 steer of 3 years old	7	10	0				
3 Yearlings	4	10	0				

[1] The signature to this will indicates that it was probably written when the testator was quite feeble. We append a facsimile from the town records as it appears in Howell's "History of Southampton."

	£	s.	d.
4 old Pillow Burs	0	16	0
6 Napkins, 1 old Table Cloath, 4 Towels	0	15	0
6 Pewter Platters	1	00	0
3 Basons, a Flaggon, a quart Pott, a Pinte Pott, a Bowle with some other small Pewter . .	1	15	0
2 Tin Lamps	0	01	0
3 old Brass Kettles, a small Iron Pott, 2 old Brass Skeletts . .	2	15	0
One Bedstead, Rugg, Sheets, fflock Bed and Bowlster	4	10	0
3 Bushels of Salt	0	12	0
A piece of old fflock Bed and Winnowing Sheet	0	05	0
3 old Blancketts, 2 old Pillows and Sheett	1	05	0
1 ffirkin of Sugar	1	15	0
Hides by Estimacion	34	00	0
Spitt, Pott hangers, 2 old Sythes, Grid Iron, Tongus and a pair Bellows	1	00	0
Axes and other Tooles and Tanners Knives	0	18	0
Cart, Plough, Yoaks & Chaynes, etc.	0	04	0
Spade and Hoe	0	03	0
Wearing cloaths of all sorts . .	2	10	0
The Housing & Land and Tan ffatts	150	00	0
	301	16	0
More ye Lumber	2	00	0
3 Chests and Milk Vessels . .	1	15	0
A Brass Pott	0	16	0
Books and a paire of Scales . .	1	00	0
In all	307	07	0

JOHN HOWELL,
HENRY PEIRSON,
THOMAS COOPER,
JOHN JENNING, *Apprizers.*

Liber I, folios 279, 280.

Job Sayre admitted executor of his father's estate.

Whereas Job Sayre of ye Towne of South^ton^ in ye East Riding of Yorkshire upon Long Island did at ye last Court of Sessions held in that Towne for ye Rideing afores' make proofe of the Last Will and Testament of Thomas Sayre, his father, deceased, wherein the said Job is left Sole Executor of all his Estate, Goods and Chattels, and ye said Executor having given in Security to ye Court for performing the particulars in ye said Will expressed, according to ye Law in such cases provided, the original Will and Testament remaining in ye office of Records, These are to certify all whom it may concerne that ye said Job Sayre is admitted to all Intents and purposes executor of the Last Will and Testament of him ye s^d^ Thomas Sayre, his Father deceased: Hee haveing hereby full power and lawful authority to Doe and execute all things whatsoever in the said Will and Testament is required, of which he is to return an acco^t^ w^th^in one yeare and a Day after ye Date hereof, and thereupon take out a Quietus as in ye Law is sett forth.

Sealed with ye Seale of the Office and Dated at New Yorke this first day of April in ye 23^d^ yeare of his Maties Reigne, Anno D. M. 1671.

The children of Thomas Sayre, in the order of names as they appear in the will, possibly not in order of birth: in the distribution of the "household goods" the name of Job precedes that of Joseph, and there are reasons for conjecturing that the former was the older:

2*[1] FRANCIS,[2] m. Sarah Wheeler.

3* DANIEL,[2] m. 1st Hannah Foster; 2d Sarah ——.

[1] The asterisks affixed to certain numbers indicate that reference will be made on subsequent pages to the persons so designated. Commonly they signify that such persons left descendants whose lines can be traced by the corresponding numbers as they appear in consecutive order.

4* JOSEPH,[2] m. Martha ——.

5* JOB,[2] m. 1st Sarah ——; 2d Hannah Raynor Howell.

6 DAMARIS,[2] m. David Atwater before 1647, who was one of the original settlers of New Haven, Conn. He was born in 1613 and died Oct. 5, 1692.

CHILDREN.

1 MERCY ATWATER,[3] b. Feb. 28, 1647, m. John Austin.
2 DAMARIS ATWATER,[3] b. Nov. 12, 1648, m. John Punderson.
3 DAVID ATWATER,[3] b. July 13, 1650.
4 JOSHUA ATWATER,[3] b. Jan. 11, 1652, m. June 24, 1680, Lydia Rothwell.
5 JOHN ATWATER,[3] b. Nov. 1, 1654, m. Sept. 13, 1682, Abigail Mansfield.
6 JONATHAN ATWATER,[3] b. July 12, 1656, m. June 1, 1681, Ruth Peck.
7 ABIGAIL ATWATER,[3] b. March 3, 1660, m. Nathaniel Jones.
8 MARY ATWATER,[3] b. March 31, 1662, m. Ichabod Stow.
9 SAMUEL ATWATER,[3] b. Sept. 17, 1664, m. July 7, 1691, Sarah Alling.
10 EBENEZER ATWATER,[3] b. Jan. 13, 1666, m. Dec. 9, 1691, Abigail Heating.

For further descendants of this line, see the "Atwater Genealogy," published in 1873.

7 MARY,[2] m. Benjamin Price before 1669.

CHILD.

BENJAMIN PRICE,[3] JR., named in will of James Sayre, 1729.

8 HANNAH,[2] under 18 in 1669.

9 DAUGHTER,[2] m. Edmund Howell, who was born about 1635, and died in N. J., 1706.

She died without children, and he married, 1664, Sarah Judson, who died August 29, 1688.

This (supposed) daughter is not mentioned in Thomas Sayre's will, but it is a surmise from an entry in Southampton town records, March 14, 1663, that Edmund Howell "sells land to his father-in-law, Thomas Sayre."

"Father-in-law" was, however, sometimes used for "stepfather"; and it is possible that Sayre had married Eleanor, the widow of Edward Howell, the father of Edmund.

Job Sayre.

Of Job Sayre, the brother of Thomas, but little is known. He was born in Bedfordshire, England; baptized at Leighton Buzzard, January 13, 1611; had sixty acres of land allotted to him in Lynn, Mass., in 1638, which he sold to Adam Otley, who conveyed it to Richard Glover of London, by deed dated 16th October, 1644; the said sixty acres of land being described as lying in Rumney Marsh (now the City of Chelsea).

The name of Job Sayre appears in the list of proprietors of Southampton, 1640; member of the First Ward Whaling Squadron in 1644, of Freemen 1648–9, and of Inhabitants in 1649.

His name is not found in the Division of Plains lands in 1651, and as no allotment was made to any representative, he had evidently sold out his interest and removed, or had deceased without children surviving. That he probably

REAR VIEW OF THE THOMAS SAYRE HOMESTEAD
AT SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

Built 1648. Yet standing.

removed would appear from the fact that a Job Sayre witnessed an affidavit of John Treworgy at Pascataway (now Dover), N. H., Oct. 25, 1650.

This was probably the same Job, but whether he was at Pascataway temporarily, or whether he had settled there, we have so far been unable to learn.

In Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary" he is called son of Thomas Sayre; but this is an error. Howell, in his "History of Southampton," follows Savage's lead. In the first edition he states that Thomas Sayre was born in 1593, which in the second edition he changes to "about 1590."

CHAPTER III.

The Pioneers.

2 FRANCIS[2] SAYRE was born probably in Bedfordshire. He lived at the North End in Southampton, L. I.; married Sarah (probably Wheeler). She was doubtless the daughter of Thomas Wheeler and Alice, his wife, of New Haven, Conn. The latter, after the death of her first husband, married Josiah Stanborough, of East Hampton, L. I., and died about December, 1673, as appears from the following from Suffolk Co., N. Y., Records, Sessions Book No. 1, page 288:

The estate of Widow Alice Stanborough was inventoried Dec. 22, 1673. After the inventory is the following:

"We John Wheeler Francis Sayre and Joshua Horton have divided the goods belonging to her estate to our satisfaction. John Wheeler is to pay all debts, and to have all outstanding dues. No will is found and yet there may be a will. But if any will is found it shall not affect the above agreement." It is signed by John Wheeler, Francis Sayre and Joshua Horton and witnessed by Samuel Mulford and Enoch Fithian.

The court finds that the above are the persons to whom of right the estate belongs and ratifies the agreement.

John Wheeler having a double portion is to pay half the court charges. Francis Sayre is to pay the other half and to recover half of such sum from Joshua Horton.

They call themselves brothers and speak of Alice Stanborough as "our mother."

The date of above agreement was January 9, 167$\frac{3}{4}$.

Francis Sayre's name appears in list of inhabitants in 1657, and in Whaling Squadron, Fifth Ward, in 1657 and 1667; he signed the call for a meeting on reception of Gov. Lovelace in 1668. In tax levy for 1683, he was assessed on 2 polls and £178.

He was chosen Overseer April 1, 1681, and Trustee of Southampton April 4, 1693.

Mr. William S. Pelletreau copied from an old fragment of town papers, torn and almost illegible, the following: "Monday, Jan. 13, 1667 — laid out to Francis Sayre, next to his own in ye rear division, 40 poles East and West, and 18 poles North and South, for 5 acres."

A deed from Francis Sayre to Job Sayre dated February 5, 1694, recorded Liber A of deeds, page 76 (Riverhead), conveys:

Three acres of land lying and being in ye great plains in a necke commonly called by ye name of Captain's Necke, being bounded as followeth: on ye north side with ye land of Job Sayre afores^d and on ye south side with my own land and on ye east & west end with highways, with all ye fencing.

A deed from Francis Sayre to Job Sayre, dated March 22, 1696, recorded Liber A of deeds, page 76 (at Riverhead, N. Y.), conveys:

All ye housing, land, meadows and commonage as followeth viz: ye house and home lot No. 4, was my father's as afores^d^ and eight acres in Captns Necke, bounded on ye south with ye land of me, ye s^d^ Francis Sayre and north with ye land of Thomas Lupton & east & west with highway, & twelve acres more of land in ye great plains & ox pasture as it lies in several divisions & parcells & thirty acres of land fronting to long spring path bounded north with ye land of John Post & south with ye land belonging to ye^e^ children of John Moppam, deceased & west with a highway or common land & ten acres more of land adjoining to ye north side of John Post's home lot bounded north & west with highways & east with ye land of Daniel Sayre & two third of a twenty acre lot of land lying at a place commonly known by ye name of Sagabonnack bounded on ye south end with ye beach and with ye land of s^d^ Pierson on ye west & with ye land of John Jeffery on ye east, my own third being included a highway on ye north end of both party of the whole lot & a hundred of meadow & upland in Potunk & a hundred of meadow and upland in fourth necks as they fell by lot in these divisions & a hundred of meadow in ye division at Acquaboug, and hundred of meadow and upland in a twenty acres division in hogg necks & a hundred pound alotm't of commonage and all other mesuage of land & priviledges.

He died January 20, 1698.

His will reads as follows:

In the Name of God Amen & in ye 10th year of the reign of our soverigne of England, Scotland, France & Ireland, King, Defender of ye faith &c., I, Francis Sayre of ye towne of S. hampton in ye County of Suffolke & Province of N yorke being by ye blessing of Almighty God in health of body & of sound memory & conceiding ye fraile state of all mortalls, Doe make, ordain this to be my last Will & testament in manner & form following (viz) I do hereby revoke, make void & null all former wills of mine of w^t^ nature or kind soever. And bequeath my soul to God that g^ve^ it me & my body to be decently buried and after funeral charges and all my just debts are paid I dispose of my worldly estate as followeth, viz:

I give & bequeath unto my eldest son, John Sayre, all that my certain tract of land with his dwelling house thereon standing at flying point only according to an agreement formerly with him made to pay unto his brother Caleb Sayre thirty pound & his mother to have ye use of half s^d^ house during her life.

Secondly. I give unto my son Thomas Sayre & his wife Patience during their naturall lives all that my certain piece of about —— acres be the same more or be it less as it is now fenced and lies adjoining to ye north side of my long springs close of land and a rood of ground as it now fenced be it more or less with his now dwelling house thereon standing and two acres of land in ye first necke in ye great plaines in ye first necke and if my s^d^ son Thomas shall have any heir or heirs of his body then I give the s^d^ land unto ye s^d^ heir or heirs forever.

Thirdly. I give and bequeath unto my seven children, namely John, Thomas, Francis, Jonathan, Ichabod & Caleb Sayre and my daughter Damaris Howell two third parts of all my movable estate, my cart & plow tackling only excepted to be equally amon^st^ them my above named seven children divided only my s^d^ daughter Damaris to have liberty to chose what she will have for equall seventh part in of s^d^ two third parts of my movable estate afores^d^.

Fourthly. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Sarah Sayre all that my one half of ye land above named & given to John & one third part of my land

& houseing hereinafter given & bequeathed to my son Ichabod for her subsistance during her natural life and one third part of all my moveable estate to be divided unto her by my executor. And she my said wife to have her choice of what roomes, she sees fit of my dwelling house soe that it makes not above one third of my said dwelling house.

Fifthly. I give & bequeath unto my son Ichabod Sayre & to his heirs & assigns forever all ye rest of my land & meadowes of what kind, nature or quality soever that I have, doe or may possess in ye Court of s^d^ town of Southampton and not before in this my will demised & given with my dwelling house & barn only reserving to my wife what is above mentioned, viz: one third part of same during her life and then I say it is my will that he my said son Ichabod shall enjoy all my land and meadows to him & his heirs forever That I have not mentioned to be given to my son John or Thomas Sayre. I also give unto him my said son Ichabod Sayre my cart & plow with all tackling & utentialls thereunto belonging or appertaining. And I doe hereby make & ordain him my s^d^ son Ichabod Sayre, Executor of this my last Will & Testament willing him to pay unto his youngest brother Caleb Sayre ye full sum of forty pounds currant money of this Province when he s^d^ Caleb shall attain ye full age of twenty one years and that he doe in every part & article see & perform this my last will & testament according to the true intent & meaning hereof. That ye whole estate of my movables (funeral charges, just debts, carte & plow, tackling onely excepted) be by him my s^d^ son Ichabod Sayre duely & truly paid to my s^d^ wife & children in such manner and proportion as above mentioned & expressed and that he doe pay ye s^d^ sum of forty pounds to his brother Caleb out of his owne estate. And I doe also given unto him my s^d^ son Ichabod and his heirs forever a fifty pound alotm^t^ of commonage and all increase of land thereon arising. And for ye full confirmation of this my last will & testament I have hereunto set my hand & seal in Shampton afores^d^ this 14th day of January Anno Dom. 1697.

FRANCIS SAYRE. (seale)

Signed, sealed & declared to be his last Will & Testament
in presence of us

DANIEL SAVRE,
MARY HOWELL,
MATHEW HOWELL.

By the tenour of these presents know ye that on ye 20th day of Sept. 1698 at ye manor of St. George in ye County of Suffolk before Coll William Smith, Judge of the Prorogative Court in ye County above s^d^ was proved & approved the last will & testament of Francis Sayre late of Shampton in ye s^d^ County, deceased, on ye 20th day of January Anno Dom. 1698 who by his said Will & Testament did nominate & appoint his son Ichabod his Executor to whom was granted the administration of all & singular the goods chattels & credits of ye s^d^ Deceased.

CHILDREN.

10 JOSHUA,[3] Estate adm^d^ upon by his brother Jonathan, Apr. 10, 1720 (?).

11* JOHN,[3] b. Jan. 6, 1665, m. Sarah.

12 THOMAS,[3] b. 1667, m. Patience Foster; left no children. In 1712 "rights in commonage," Southampton, were disposed of, and Thomas and Ichabod each received one fourth by Samuel Cooper. He was chosen Collector at Southampton, 1713. In the inventory of his estate is a looking-glass, said to have been the first mention of such an article in that neighborhood. Died Dec. 10,

1715, aged 49. Was buried in South End burying-ground, Southampton, where his tombstone still remains. His widow married Capt. Abraham Howell, of Sag Harbor, who died in 1741.

13 FRANCIS,[3] b. June 17, 1669, at Southampton, L. I. Died probably in Elizabeth, N. J., whither he had removed before 1696–7, at which date he subscribed 3^{s} towards the support of Rev. John Harriman, Presbyterian minister at Elizabeth. His wife Sarah administered on his estate Nov. 6, 1708. Her maiden name was Whitehead. Married 1st Ogden, then Brown, then Francis Sayre.

In the settlement of Joseph Ogden's estate, Nov. 20, 1705, Francis Sayre was exec$^{r.}$ Isaac Ogden called the latter "his father-in-law." "Father-in-law" here probably means "stepfather," Francis Sayre having married the widow of Joseph Ogden, who died prior to Feb. 28, 1690. The widow of Francis Sayre, Sarah, afterward married Azariah Crane.

CHILDREN.

EUNICE,[4] m. John Gray.
ABIGAIL,[4]
DAMARIS.[4]

14* JONATHAN.[3]

15 DAMARIS,[3] m. Elisha Howell, son of Arthur and Hannah Raynor. He was born Sept. 18, 1674, died July 10, 1750. Damaris died May 1, 1757.

CHILDREN.

1 ARTHUR HOWELL,[4] m. Susanna, d. of Theophilus Pierson, died 1761–2.
2 ELISHA HOWELL,[4] m. Mary ——, d. 1777.
3 LEMUEL HOWELL.[4]
4 JESSE HOWELL,[4] m. Mary ——.
5 PHILIP HOWELL,[4]
6 ABIAH HOWELL,[4] m. —— Pierce.
7 CHARITY HOWELL,[4] m. —— Halsey.
8 MARTHA HOWELL,[4] m. —— Smith.
9 SARAH HOWELL,[4] m. —— Price.
10 PHEBE HOWELL,[4] m. —— Halsey.
11 SUSANNA HOWELL,[4] m. —— Halsey.

For descendants, see page 312 of "History of Southampton," by Howell.

16* CALEB,[3] b. in Southampton, L. I.; m. Mary ——.
17* ICHABOD,[3] m. 1697, Mary Hubbard.

3 DANIEL[2] SAYRE, was born probably in Bedfordshire. He is named in a list of inhabitants of Southampton in 1657. Was in the Whaling Squadron in 1657–1667, and was assessed in 1683 on three polls and £207 3^{s}. 4^{d}. He lived at Bridgehampton and was a weaver. He married, first, Hannah Foster, daughter of Christopher and Frances Foster; and, second, Sarah ——.

On the fragment of the town record referred to on page 26 is the following: "Monday, Jan. 13, 1667, laid out for Daniel Sayre, on the north side of Francis, 46 poles east and west, and north and south 52 poles for 15 acres."

He died in 1708, having outlived all his brothers. His will, dated Aug. 21, 1707; probated Apr. 13, 1708; recorded in N. Y., Liber 7, folio 480, reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen. The 21st day of August 1707 I Danl Sayre of Southampton in the County of Suffolk and province of New York husbandman

being aged and crased in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefor, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say Principally and first of all I give and recommend to the earth my body to be buried in decent Christian Buriall at the discretion of my executor and as touching such worldly estate Whearwith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life. I give Demise and dispose of the same in the following manner & forme vist 1sth Imprimis I give & ffreely bequeath unto Joseph Sayre Daniell Sayre Hannah Topping the wife of Mr Josiah Topping and my son Samuel Though deced yet his children come in for his equall part with his Brethren with my son David Sayre to these I give my Tow negro Slaves called by the names of Gordg and Moll. These to be sold by my son-in-law Josiah Toppin and my son Daniel Sayre and the money that they fetch is to be equally devided amongst my children before named and Samuells children are to divid his fift part equally between them. 2ly I give to my son Ephrem [Ephraim] Sayre ffive shillings in currt money of New York as an addision to what he hath already Received 3ly I give and frely Bequeath unto my son Nathan Sayre and to his heires & assigns for Ever my dwelling house Barn & Buildings, Lands, meadows comonages & all my estate movable & immovable personally & Reall that I am possessed of at the time of my Departure out of this life By the sd Nathan Sayre his heires & assigns to be possessed & inioyed and do constitute make & ordaine the sd Nathan Sayre my sole Exr of this my last Will & Testament to have & receive all my estate Whatsoever & to pay out these Legases Before mentioned according to the true intent & meaning hearof and I do hereby utterly Disallow, Revoak and Disannull all & every other former Testaments, Wills Leaggecies and Bequeasts & Exrs By me in any ways before named Willed & Bequeathed Ratifying & Constituting this & no other to be my last will & Testament In Witness wearof I have hereunto sett My hand and seale the day and year above written.

DAN'L SAYRE (L.S.)

Signed Sealed published pronounced & declared by the sd Daniell Sayre as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers.

JOHN FFOSTER
JOSHUA HOLSEY
THOMAS SAYRE

It is likewise my desire that my negro woman may have Liberty to chuse her master when she is sold & that she may have all her cloathes and her box and all her things with her.

Probated April 13, 1708.

CHILDREN.

18* JOSEPH,[3] m. Priscilla ——.
19* DANIEL,[3] b. 1666, m. Sarah ——.
20* SAMUEL,[3] m. ——.
21* DAVID.[3]
22* EPHRAIM,[3] m. Sarah Barnes.
23* NATHAN,[3] m. Mary ——.
24 HANNAH,[3] m. Capt. Josiah Topping, who was born in 1663, and died in 1726.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSIAH TOPPING.[4]
2 JOHN TOPPING,[4] b. 1706.

For descendants, see "History of Southampton."

4 JOSEPH[2] SAYRE, born probably in Bedfordshire, married Martha ——. On the fragment of town records mentioned on page 26 is the following:

"Monday Jan. 13, 1667, laid out for Job and Joseph Sayre on the north side of Lieut. Post's, by Francis Sayre, on ye South side 51 poles; on the north side 48 poles; on ye East side 30 poles, on the west side 32 poles, for 10 acres."

He removed from Southampton in 1665 to Elizabeth, N. J., and was named as one of the proprietors in Elizabeth in a deed from Richard Nicholls, Governor. He signed a petition to the Governor in December, 1667; was a witness there October 4, 1671, and took the oath of allegiance to the Dutch September 11, 1673.

He was a tanner as well as a farmer, and received £40 in merchandise by his father's will towards setting him up as a tanner. He also received one third of his father's household effects, from which possibly it might be inferred that at that date he was not yet married, or had just begun housekeeping.

April 11, 1676, a warrant for the survey of 180 acres of land at Elizabeth was issued to him.

Hatfield's "History of Elizabeth" (pp. 167–183) gives the following list of lots, at Elizabeth, belonging to Joseph Sayre:

His house-lot of 5 acres was bounded on the North by Robert Bond; West, by the Mill Creek; East, by the Highway, and South by Benjamin Homan.

He had also 9 acres of upland in the plaine, adjoining Daniel De Hart; also 12 acres of upland adjoining Rev. Jeremiah Peck and Stephen Osborne; also 22 acres of upland on the small neck adjoining Rev. Jeremiah Peck and Joseph Meeker; also 9 acres of upland on the Mill Brook adjoining Robert Bond and Robert Vauquellen; also 36 acres of upland near a swamp and adjoining George Pack; also 35 acres of upland adjoining Hurr Thompson; also 10 acres of meadow at Woodruff's Creek; and 4 acres on Elizabethtown Creek. In all 142 acres.

This list cannot be complete, as it does not include the 180 acres mentioned above nor the land referred to in this item:

"In 1699–1700 John Megie drew a 100-acre lot between Joseph Sayre and Benjamin Lyon and the foot of the mountain."

In 1694 he subscribed £1 towards the support of the Presbyterian minister, Rev. John Harriman.

He died in 1695. His will, dated December 4, 1695, was apparently proved the same day, and reads as follows:

In the name of God, Amen, I, Joseph Sayre of Elizabeth Town in ye county of Essex and province of East New Jersey, Yeoman, Being weak and sick in body but of perfect understanding and memmory as at any other times, Doo Make, Ordain, and appoynt this my last Will and Testament, hereby nulling and Makeing voyd and of none effect any and all manner of will or wills, Testament or Testaments whatsoever by me made at any time here before Either by word of mouth or in writing, by these Psants Establishing and Confirming this to be and Remain my last Will and Testament In which first I bequeath my Soul to God who Gave it and my body to ye Dust out of wch it was taken to Reicive a Decent Christian buriall, and for that worldly Estate wch God hath endowed me with I Dispose of

as followeth viz: Imprimis. I give and Bequeath unto my wel beloved wife Martha and to her heirs and assigns for Ever the One third part of all my moveable Estate; (one Ox, one Cow, one Steer Come Two year old and one heipher Come three year old only excepted wch at ye making hereof Doo properly belong to my son Thomas Sayre,) and further I Give and bequeath unto my s^d^ Wife the one third part of all my Houseing and Lands During her widowhood.

Item. I Give and bequeath unto my wel beloved Son Thomas Sayre all my now Dwelling houses and Barn and home lot to ye s^d^ Thomas, paying to my Sonne Ephraim Sayre ye summe of five pounds Currt money when he comes to ye age of one and twenty years and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I Give and bequeath unto my s^d^ Sonne Thomas Sayre and to his heirs and assigns forever my bay lot of Meadow with all ye priveleges and apurtenances to ye same belonging.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Sonne Daniell Sayre all that my lot of land lying and being in Elizabeth town aforesaid Joyning to ye land of benjamin Trotter and to his heirs and assigns forever, and all my Right in ye new field and ye one half of all that my lot of Meadow lying and being by Mr. Woodruff's Creek, ye whole lot being by Estimacon Ten acres of Meadow be ye same more or be it less.

Item. I Give and bequeath unto my Sonne Ephraim Sayre and to his heirs and assigns forever all that my lot or Piece of land lying and being In ye Great Neck of s^d^ Elizabethtowne Joyning to ye land of Joseph Meaker being by Estimacon twenty two acres of land be it more or less and all my share of land in partnership with Benjamin Meaker, Joseph Meaker and Jhon Thompson, Deceased; and ye one half of what my lot of Meadow by Mr. Woodruff's Creek above named and all other Rights and priviledges in Elizabethtowne afores^d^ to me belonging not disposed of in ye above Donations (namely of lands and heridatements) I Equally Devide between my three sonnes above named.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my s^d^ Sonne Ephraim Sayre one Good Cowe and one of ye biggest of my Pewter platters.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my four children, namely, Thomas, Daniel, Ephraim and Sarah all ye Remainder of my moveable Estate to be Equally Devidid among them.

Item. I ye said Joseph Sayre Doo make, Ordaine, Constitute and apoynt my Trusty and wel beloved friends Mr. Benjamin Meaker and Mr. Daniel Price to be ye Executors of this my Last will and Testament, and in Confirmation hereof I, the said Joseph Sayre have to this my Last Will and Testament set my hand and fixed my Seale In Elizabethtown afores^d^ this fourth day of December, One Thousand Six hundred and ninety five.

Signed and Sealed, JOSEPH SAYRE (L. S.)
Published and declared
to be ye Testator's last
Will and Testament in
Y^e^ Presence of us Witnesses:

BENJAMIN MEEKER,
HENERY WILLRIGHT,
SAM^L^ WHITEHEAD.

Elizabethtown 4th Decr^r^ Anno Dom 1695.

Benjamin Meeker & Saml Whitehead two of ye Wittnesses of ye above written Instrument came before me Commissionated for takeing ye probate of Last Wills & Testament^s^ and did each of them Solemnly Sware by ye Ever liveing God that

they did See ye above^sd Joseph Sayre Sign, Seal publish & declare y^e above^sd Instrument to be his Last Will and testament & at y^e time thereof he was of Sound mind & perfect memorie to the best of their and each of their knowledge & understanding.

(Signed) THOMAS GORDAN.

The Bond of Martha Sayre, widow of Joseph, as Executrix, dated February 13, 169$\frac{5}{6}$, is of record in Trenton.

CHILDREN.

25* THOMAS,[3] m. Hannah ——.
26* DANIEL,[3] m. Elizabeth Lyon.
27 EPHRAIM.[3]
28 SARAH.[3]

5 JOB[2] SAYRE may have been born in Lynn or at Southampton. At the latter place he married, October 27, 1670, Sarah ——, who died October 29, 1684; and second, June 18, 1685, Hannah Raynor, widow of Arthur Howell.

January 13, 1667, there were laid out for him five acres, as mentioned on page 26. He was chosen Constable of Southampton, April 1, 1682; Commissioner, April 1, 1686; and Trustee, April 4, 1693.

In 1683 he was taxed on two polls and £164 10s. 0d.

He was Recorder of Southampton for years; he gave the town the land for the highway known as Job's Lane and Academy Lane.

The following item from the N. Y. Colonial MSS. at Albany, Vol. XXXII, p. 120, is quite obscure and its meaning is not clear:

SUFFOLK, *ss.*

To ye Honble Judgs and Woppfull his Majestyes Justice of ye Peace in Court of Oyer & Terminer, Novembr ye 12th 1685. The most humble Petition of J. Laughton Most humbly sheweth, That whereas yor Poore Petitioner was through his Ignorance Led into A Snare in ye Pleading of A Case for Job Sayre hee therefore humbly Confesseth his fault and Prayes yor Hon^rs Mercy and favore therein that his ffine thereby may bee Remited According to yor Wonted Clemency In the Like Maner and your Petitioner for yor hon^rs health & happins shall as in Duty hee is Bound Ever Pray.

JOHN LAUGHTON.

Job Sayre died April 1, 1694.

CHILDREN.

29* JOB,[3] b. Aug. 25, 1672, m. Susannah Howell.
30* BENJAMIN,[3] b. Aug. 9, 1674.
31 JAMES,[3] b. Sept. 12, 1676, removed to Elizabeth, N. J., where he was Constable in 1712, and Surveyor of the Highways in 1718.

He died April 16, 1731. His gravestone appears in the churchyard of the Presbyterian church.

His will, dated Jan. 1, 1727, and proved Oct. 29, 1732, named his wife, Sarah, and his cousin, Benjamin Price, Jr., of Elizabeth, as executors, and nephews Ezekiel, Benjamin and James, sons of his brother, Job Sayre, Jr., of Southampton, L. I.

The full will is as follows:

In the Name of God Amen The twenty ninth Day of January in the third year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second by the Grace of God King of Great Britain &c. and in the year of our Lord Christ (according to English account) one thousand seven hundred and twenty-nine; I James Sayre of Elizabeth Town in the County of Essex and Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey being Ill and under great Indisposition of Body but of sound and perfect Mind and Memory thanks to Almighty God therefore Do Make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (That is to say) first I Commit my Soul and Spirit into the hands of Almighty God who gave it and my body to the Dust whence it was taken to receive a Decent Christian Burial, And for that Temporal & Worldly Estate which it hath pleased God in his Goodness to bestow upon me. I give Bequeathe Grant Devise and Dispose of the same (both personal and Reale) in manner and form following (That is to say)

First. I will and ordain by these presents that my funeral Charges and all such Debts as I shall happen Justly to owe to any Person or Persons at the time of my Decease shall be well and truly paid and Discharged In convenient Season after my Decease out of my movable Estate by the Executrix and Executor of this my last Will and Testament herein after by me named and appointed.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well-beloved wife Sarah the sum of Ten Pounds over and above the one equal third part of my movable Estate (after all my funerall Expenses and Just Debts first thereout paid and Discharged) for the whole of her dowry without any other Pretence of Thirds or Title of Dower; and also I Give and Bequeath unto my said wife Sarah the whole use improvement & Benefit of all my now Dwelling House and house Lot so long as she shall remain Intirely my Widow And no longer.

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my Cousin and very Good ffriend Benjamin Price Junr of Elizabeth Town aboves^{d} the Sum of five pounds to be paid to him out of my said movable Estate in Convenient Season after my Decease.

Item. (All my Just Debts & above bequeathed Legacies first thereout Paid and Discharged) all the Residue and Remainder of my said movable Estate I give and bequeath unto my three nephews, namely Ezekiel Sayre, Benjamin Sayre and James Sayre (sons of Job Sayre of Southampton in the County of Suffolk and Province of New York my Brother) to be equally Divided to and amongst all three of them my said nephews part and part equal and alike.

Item. I give grant Devise and bequeath unto my well-beloved nephew Benjamin Sayre herein above named and to his heirs and assigns for Ever all that my now dwelling House and home lott Scituate lying and being in Elizabeth Town afores^{d} with all the appendages and appurtenances thereto belonging and appertaining to be possessed thereof at the time of the Decease of my said Wife if she remain Intirely my Widow untill her Death or otherwise if she happen after my Decease to be married to another man then at the time of such her Remarriage and from thence forth To Have and to hold the said Dwelling House and home Lott with Liberties priviledges and appurtenances to the same belonging and appertaining unto him the said Benjamin Sayre his heirs and assigns forever — and Also all other my Lands in said Elizabeth Town — I give grant Devise and bequeath unto my said Nephew the said Benjamin Sayre his Heirs and Assigns forever to be possessed thereof Immediately after my Decease.

Item. I order and appoint my said Brother Job Sayre above named to Receive and take the care of all such Legacys above herein given and bequeathed to those who are under age till they arrive to full age. And to acquit and Discharge my Executrix and Executor thereof upon his receipt of the same Legacys.

Item. I make appoint and ordain my said Wife Sarah and my said Trusty ffriend said Benjamin Price Junr the Executrix & Executor of this my last Will and Testament Praying them in the name of God to s^{e} the same Executed according to the true Intent and meaning thereof. And I do utterly Revoke and make void all former Wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore in any wise made and Declared and do hereby Rattify and Confirm this to be my only last Will and Testament. In Wittness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and Seal the Day and year first hereinabove written [the words (thanks

to Almighty theref^r) over line five (now) over line sixteen (bequeathe) over line twenty-one (to be pp) over line twenty-six, being all first interlined].

JAMES SAYRE. (L. S.)

Signed and Sealed and published & Declared by the said James Sayre the Testator to be his last Will & Testament In the presence of us witnesses

DAVID MOREHOUSE,
BENJAMIN MAKER,
SAMUELL WHITEHEAD.

Elizabeth Town 24th October 1732 Then Personally appeared before me Michael Kearny Surrō Duely Delegate & appointed Samuel Whitehead one of the Evidences to the within last will and Testament who being sworn on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God did Depose that he did See James Sayre the Testator within named Sign Seal publish and Declare the Within written Instrument to be his last Will and Testament & was at the same time of Sound mind and memory as far as he knew or believed and Did see the other two Evidences sign it as such in the presence of the Testator and this Deponent at the same time Sworn &c.

MICH. KEARNY Surr°

Elizabeth Town 24th October 1732 Then Personally appeared before me Mich. Kearny Surrō duely appointed Sarah Sayres and Benjamin Price Junr the Executrix and Executor within named and Qualified themselves as such &c.

M. KEARNY.

(Liber B, folios 306–307–308.)

32 ELIZABETH,[3] b. March 11, 1678.

33 SARAH,[3] b. May 4, 1680; m. —— Lyman.

CHILD.

URIAH LYMAN.[4]

34 ABRAHAM,[3] b. July 5, 1683; m. Hannah ——. His will, dated Jan. 3, 1711, Liber VIII, page 344, recorded in New York, March 27, 1712, names his wife Hannah; gives the property to her, she to provide for Uriah, the son of his sister Sarah Lyman, till he is fourteen. If he lives to the age of twenty-one, he is to have all the property. If he dies, then it is to go to Nehemiah, son of Job Sayre.

CHAPTER IV.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Line of Francis.[2]

11 JOHN[3] SAYRE was born in Southampton, L. I., January 6, 1665. September 27, 1689, he married Sarah ——. He was pressed a trooper to go to Albany, October 14, 1687 (from papers in possession of Mrs. Sanburn). He was a Deacon of the church at Southampton. He lived at Flying Point, Southampton, L. I., southwest of Mecox Bay, where he died April 29, 1724. (The records below are from the old family Bible at Southampton.)

CHILDREN.

35* JOHN,[4] b. Mar. 17, 1692, m. Hannah Howell.
36 SARAH,[4] b. Oct. 12, 1694. Died in infancy.
37* THOMAS,[4] b. at Southampton, July 1, 1696.
38 DAMARIS,[4] b. May 9, 1698.
39 ELIZABETH,[4] b. Mar. 23, 1701.
40* JONATHAN,[4] b. Jan. 18, 1705, m. Sarah Percy.
41 SARAH,[4] b. Aug. 11, 1709.
42 HANNAH,[4] b. Jan. 23, 1712, d. May 13, 1713.
43 HANNAH,[4] b. Apr. 17, 1715.

14 JONATHAN[3] SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I.

Joseph Walters, of Newark, about 1688, gave his estate to "cousin Jonathan Sayre."

On May 1, 1697, the Proprietors of East Jersey deeded to Jonathan Sayre, of Newark, certain real estate.

In the Colonial MSS. at Albany (Vol. LV, p. 6), May 3, 1711, Jonathan Sayre is referred to as "Master of the good sloop Unity bound for New York."

Vol. LV, p. 116, July 11, 1711, records a receipt from "Jonathan Sayer," dated at New Haven, for 11 bbls. of pork and beef to be delivered to his Excellency Col. Hunter, in New York, "on my arrival there."

Newark, N. J., records:

In 1716 Jonathan Sayre had 70 links of fencing on the common line — the fence beginning at Bound Creek and running north to Main River.

In 1721 he was surveyor of highways in Newark, N. J.

Early copies of the "New York Post Boy" mention Captain Jonathan Sayre's vessel as sailing from Boston to East Jersey.

He died at Newark, N. J., in 1732, aged fifty years, as stated on his gravestone. Probably an error in age, and more likely sixty years.

His wife, —— ——, died before December 14, 1727, the date of his will, which was probated June 23, 1732 (1733?).

His daughter, Hannah Ogden, was executrix. The witnesses were Caleb Sayre, Benjamin Coe, and Abigail Coe.

CHILD.

44* HANNAH,[4] b. 1710, m. John Ogden.

16 CALEB[3] SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I., removed to Elizabeth, N. J., where, Nov. 13, 1706, he bought land of William White.

Removed to Newark, N. J., where he witnessed the will of Capt. Jonathan Sayre, Dec. 14, 1727.

He married at Southampton, L. I., Mary ——, whose name is found on the list of inhabitants there in 1698. He was a cooper.

CHILD.

45* CALEB,[4] b. 1709, m. Martha Ogden.

17 ICHABOD[3] SAYRE married at New London, Conn., 1697, Mary Hubbard, eldest daughter of Hugh and Jane Latham Hubbard, of Derbyshire, England. She was born Nov. 17, 1674. This is the first marriage recorded by Rev. Gurdon Saltonstall.

Ichabod Sayre is mentioned in a list of inhabitants of Southampton, L. I., in 1698.

He was part owner of a whaler, April 18, 1711. (Vol. LIV, p. 188, of Colonial MSS., Albany, N. Y.)

At a meeting at Southampton, April 7, 1712, to settle rights in common, Ichabod and Thomas Sayre each received one quarter by Samuel Cooper.

Ichabod was elected Clerk and Constable at Southampton, April 6, 1725, and Trustee in April, 1730, '33, '37, '41.

CHILDREN.

46* ICHABOD,[4] m. Elizabeth ——.

47* ANNANIAS,[4] m. 1st, Mary Gibbons; 2d, Patience Reed.

48 STEPHEN,[4] m. Patience —— (she perhaps married Jan. 4, 1766, Christopher Rape of Gloucester Co.). He removed to Hopewell, Cumberland Co., N. J.

His will, dated Feb. 10, 1758, was probated July 1, 1758, and recorded in Liber IX, folio 15, at Trenton, N. J. It mentions wife Patience, and three sons, minors, not named. Brother Annanias, executor.

CHILDREN.

1 SON, name unknown.
2 SON, name unknown.
3 SON, name unknown.

49* ABRAHAM,[4] m. Mehitable ——.

LINE OF DANIEL.[2]

18 JOSEPH[3] SAYRE married Priscilla ——. Oct. 1, 1686, he bought at Southampton lot No. 18. On July 15, 1690, he sold a lot he had of his grandfather Christopher Foster. He was chosen Trustee of Southampton, April 3, 1694.

He moved to Fairfield, Cohansey, Salem Co., N. J., in 1697, being one of the company of original purchasers (from Connecticut and Long Island) who settled that place in that year. The terms of settlement are set forth in "Agreement between ye purchasers of Fairfield," recorded in Salem Deed Book, No. 6, p. 169, &c. This "Agreement" assigns to Joseph Sayre two hundred acres as his portion of land. The land records show several conveyances to and from him. Fairfield is now in Cumberland County, which was set off from Salem County in 1748. He was named as a Justice of the first Court of Records, Salem, N. J., June 2, 1705, Sept. 17, 1706.

His will, recorded at Trenton, Liber I, folio 265, was dated April 10, 1710, and probated April 19, 1710. The inventory of estate was £337 15s. 0d. The will reads as follows:

In the Name of God Amen the teth day of Aprill 1710 I Joseph Sayre of Cohansey In ye County of Salem In the provence of West New Jersey Being very sick And weak of Body But of perfect mind And Memory Thanks Be Given unto God for Itt Therefore Calling to mind the Mortallity of the Body And Knowing that Itt Is Apointed for all men once to Dy Doe Apoint And ordain this my Last will And Testiment That is to say prinsapally And first of All I Give And Recommend my soul In to the Hands of God that Gave Itt And my Body I Recommend to the Earth to Be Buried in A Christian Burell Att the discresion of my Executors Nothing Doubting But Att the Generall Reserection I shall Reseve the Same Again By the mighty power of God — And As Touching shuch worlly Estate As Itt Hath pleased God to Bles me with In this world — I give dimis dispose of In mamer And form As folloeth —

Inprimis. I will And Bequefe to my Loving Wife Presilah forty pounds of my moveable Estate for Hur part Thereof And the west Room of my Now Dwelling Hoos And what part of the Sellar She shall Need so Long As she Seas Cause to Live In Itt or during Hur widdow Hood —

Item Second. I will And Bequefe to my Beloved son Joseph Sayre And to His Heirs And Asignes for Euer my now Dwelling House And All my Land And marsh on the North side of the Hye way And my Barn And fore Acres of Land on the south sid of the Hye way Begining Att the Norwest Cornor of that parsall of Land And so to Run East forty pearches — —

Thirdly. I will And Bequefe to my Beloved son Ebenezar the Rest of All the Remainder of my Land And Marsh Lying And Being on the south sid of the Hye way to Be His His Heirs And Asignes for Euer.

Fourthly. I will And Bequeall to my Beloved son Elisha that Land And marsh that I Had And Bought of Jacob Garrison desest to Him His Heirs Executors And Esignes for Euer —

Fifthly. I will and Bequefe to my Beloued son Lemuell fifty Acres of Land In Merrigoold show Neck which was Thomas Dimond And All my part with the Town in Bellos Land which Is undivided when purchashed And If that shold Not be purchashed I will that He shold haue two Hundred Acres of Land purchesed for Him ye sd Lemuell His Heirs or Asignes for Euer And Likwise I will

thatt my three sons Joseph Ebenezar And Elisha shold pay Each of them the somb of twenty pounds to the Aboue sd Lemuell when He shall Atain to the age of twenty years. And If Any one of my three sons Joseph Ebenezar or Elisha shold Dye without Heir Before Lemuel Be settled upon His fore mentioned part of Inheritance then my will Is that my son Lemuell shold Have that part of Inheritance By me Given to His Brother desesed And shall Be His And His Heirs And Asignes for Euer —

And If Any other of my sons shold Dye without Heir my will Is that There Inheritance shold Be Eaqually divided Between the Suruifing Bretheren —

Sixthly. I will And Bequeafe to my daughter Tamzon forty pounds of my moueable Estate And Hur Mothers Cloaths And that Trunk that They Are In And the other woling And Lining thing There In But If she shold Dye Before she Be Married what I Give to Hur shall be deuide Eaqually Among Hur Breatheren And when my Children Are Taken Care for and my debts paid And Land purchesed the Rest of my Estate to Be Equally deuided Amongst my sons.

Seventhly. I doe ordain Constitute And Apint my well Beloued sons Joseph And Ebnezar to Be my sold Executors of This my Last will And Testiment And that my sons Be posest of there Estats when They shall Attain to ye Age of twenty years And Be for themselues.

Eighthly. I doe desire And Apoint my Brothers David and Ephiram Sayre And Jonathan fithian to Be ouersears to this my Last will and Testiment And doe Hereby Impower And Arthorise my ouersears Aboue mentined that If In Case they see Cause throu Any defalt of my Executors To take the Estate Into there posesion And doe with it As they see fit In Behalf of my Children.

And I doe Hereby utterly disalow Revoak And disanull all And Every other former Sentiments wills Legices And Bequests And Executors By me In Any way Before Named willed And Bequead Rattifying And Confearming this And no other to Be my Last will and Testiment In witnes whereof I have Hereunto sett my Hand And Seall the day And year Above written.

JOSEPH SAYRE. (Seal.)

Signed Sealled published
pronounsed And declared
By the said JOSEPH SAYRE
As His Last will And
Testiment In the presens
of us the Subcribers
Before signing And Sealling
the word pounds was Inter Lined
Between the twenty seven And
twenty Eight Lines
Signed Sealled.

Before signing And Sealling of thys presents I will and Apoint that If my Son Lemuell As abou mentined shold Entar upon one of His Brother's part of Inheritance By there Death that then His fore mentined part shold be Equally divided Among my Sons.

Signed Sealled
JEREMIAH BENET
ABAGALL Hur × Mark BATMAN
HENRY BUCK
IOHN MELS

Be Itt kown to All Men By These presents, that whereas Joseph Sayre of Cohansey In the County of Salem In the province of West New Jersey Have made And declared my Last will And testiment In wrighting Bareing date the tenth day of Aprill 1710 I ye said Joseph Sayre By this present Codicil do Rattyfye And Confearm my said Last will And testement And doe will And Apoint my Louing son Joseph Sayre one of my Executors to Have the full dispose of that wright of Land And part of propriety which I Bought of William Biles Ether to Sell said Land And part of propriety And devid the mony Eaqually Betwen Him Self And His Bretheren or Els to devide the said Land And part of propriety Betwen Him And His Breatheren As Afore said

My meaning And will Is that This Codicil or schedule Be And Be Adiuged to Be part of my Said Last will And testement and that All things Here In mentined And Contained Be truly And faithfully performed And As fully And Amply In Euery Respect as If the Same weare so declared And Sett down in my Last will And testement witness my Hand And Seall Sett to This Eleuenth day of Aprill 1710.

JOSEPH SAYRE. (Seal.)

In sight And presents of us

JEREMIAH BENET,
ABAGALL $\overset{\text{Hur}}{\underset{\text{Mark}}{\times}}$ BATMAN,
HENRY BUCK.

Burlington the 19th Aprill 1710.

Then appeared before me Jeremiah Bass Comissionated and arthorized to take the probat of Wills &c—Henry Buck Jeremiah Bennet & John Mells witnesses to the within written will & codicil who being sollemnly Sworne did declare that they were present and saw the the Testator Joseph Seeres signe Seale Publish and declare the within instrument to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the time of the publication thereof he was of Sound and perfect understanding & memory to the best of their knowledge & beleife & that at the same time they saw Abigall Bateman the other witness to the Will and Codicill signe the same as witnesses to the same in presence of the Testator.

Jurat Coram me

J^E^ BASS SUR.

Know all men by these presents that We David Seers & Ephraim Seers both of Cohansie old Cesarea River in the province of New Jersey Henry Buck of the same Place Blacksmith & Jeremiah Bennet of the same place are held and firmely bound unto Wm Pinhorne Esqr president of her Majestys Councell for the province of New Jersey in the sum of Seaven hundred & fiveteen pounds of Lawfull money of the province of New Jersey to be paid to the said William Pinhorne or to the Guernor or Commander in Cheif of the said province for the time being to the which payment well and truely to be made We and each doe bind our selves our & euery of heirs Executors and Administrators Joyntly & Severally firmly by these presents sealed with ovr Seales and dated this nineteenth day of Aprill in the ninth yeare of her Majestys Reigne Annoq Dom 1710.

The Condition of this obligation Is such that If the above bounden David Seers & Ephraim Seers Administrators with the will Anexed of all and Singular the Goods Chattels and Creditts of Joseph Seeres Late of Cohansy in the County of Salem deceased doe make or Cawse to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods Chattels and Creditts of the said Deceased which have or Shall Come to the hands possession or knowledge of the said David Seers

& Ephraim Seers or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for them and the same doe Exhibit or Cause to be exhibited into the Secretaries office of this province at or before the 19th day of May now next ensueing and the same Goods Chattels & Creditts of the said deceased at the time of his death or which at any time after shall Come to the hands or possession of the said David and Ephraim Seers or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for them doe well and truely Administer According to Law and further doe make or Cause to be made a just and true Account of their said Administration at or before the 19th day of Aprill which shall be in the yeare of our Lord one thousand seaven hundred and eleauen and all the rest and Residue of the said Goods Chattels and Creditts which shall be found Remaineing upon the said Administrators accounts the same being first Examined and Allowed of by the Judge for the time being of the prerogative Court shall deliver and pay unto such persons respectively as the said Judge for the time being of the said Court by his Deue or Sentence pursuant to the true intent and meaneing of An Act of Parliament made in the twenty second and twenty third yeares of the Reigne of Kinge Charles the Second Entituled An Act for Settling Intestates estates Shall Limit and Appoint And When euer the Executors in the Said last will and testament Shall be of age & Shall take upon themselfes the Execution of the said will & request the same to be allowed and aproved If the said David Seers & Ephraim Seers aboue bounden being therevnto Reqvired doe Render & Deliuer the said Letters of Administration then this Obligation to be void and of none efect or else to be and Remaine in full force & Vertue.

DAVID SAYRE (Seal)
EPHRAIM SAYRE (Seal)
HENRY BUCK (Seal)
JEREMIAH BENET (Seal)

Sealed & Delivered in the presence of us

JOSEPH SAYER
JOHN MELL
J. BASS SR

A True Inventory of All And Singular the Goods And Chattles And Credits of Mr Joseph Sayre desest praised Att Cohansey the: 18: day of Aprill 1710 By us As followeth

Total Amount £337 : 15 : 00

DAVID SAYRE
EPHRAIM SAYRE
JOHN ROE
DAVID SHEPHERD
HEN BUCK

CHILDREN.

50* JOSEPH,[4] m. Margaret Butcher.

51 EBENEZER,[4] m. Naomi ——. He was in the Militia Company of the South Side of Cohansey, Nov., 1715. He was Constable at Cohansey in 1720, and Overseer of the Poor in 1722. His widow, Naomi, was appointed administratrix May 30, 1726.

52 ELISHA.[4] His will, in Trenton, Liber II, folio 330, is dated April 12, 1726, and probated April 19, 1726. In it he is called "Elisha of Fairfield, Cohansey."

It bequeaths to his cousins Joseph Sayre and Richard Sayre 10s each. To his cousin Israel Pettey, £50. To his sister Tamsson Vance, £30. To Elizabeth Westcoat, £1 10s. To Jonathan Smith's "Wedo," £1 10s.

53 LEMUEL.[4]

54 TAMSSON,[4] m. James Vance, a carpenter of Mannington.

CHILD.

JAMES VANCE.[5]

19 DANIEL[3] SAYRE, of Sagg, L. I., born 1666 at Southampton, L. I., married Sarah ——, who was born 1667, and died May 15, 1733.

On Sept. 13, 1706, Nathaniel Bishop conveyed land in East Hampton to Daniel Sayre, Weaver, of Southampton.

In 1712–13, land at Montauk was sold to Daniel Sayre, yeoman, which he sold in 1717.

He was chosen Collector of Southampton in 1712.

In 1730–31, Daniel Sayre, of Southampton, "Gentleman," is mentioned in a deed.

Vol. LIII, p. 103, of Colonial MSS. at Albany, under date of June 23, 1709, reads:

The Council have agreed that Daniel Sayer and Mordecai Holman shall be Lieutenants to the company of Col. Schuyler, and desire you will fill up their commissions accordingly, to the end they may not be detained longer in Towne.

Signed: RIP VAN DAM,
THO. WENHAM,
JOHN BARBERIE,
A. D. PHILIPSE.

This was indorsed: "Order to fill up Commissions for Capt. Lt. & Captain of Coll. Schuylers Company, Suffolk."

Daniel Sayre was called also Captain Daniel Sayre.

Vol. LIV, p. 188, dated April 18, 1711, in a letter from Daniel Sayre, gives names of whalers, and mentions that Ichabod Sayre was part owner of a whaler.

Vol. LIV, p. 181, March 30, 1711, states that Daniel Sayre submitted to the Governor a report of the number of whales killed near Long Island Coast.

He was Sheriff of Suffolk Co., N. Y., 1711–12.

He was Justice at Southampton, 1718 to 1733.

At a town meeting to draw lots in Cedar Swamp, April, 1727:

Lot 38, drawn by Daniel Sayre, 2 }
Daniel Sayre, Jr., 1 } 150

East Hampton Records, II, 293, March 4, 1713, read: Nathaniel Hand conveys to Daniel Sayre, yeoman, land at Wainscott in East Hampton, bounded North by highway, South by John Hopp, East by town land, west by Thomas Osborn and Daniel Sayre aforesaid. 12 acres, house and orchard.

Page 373, Daniel Sayre, yeoman, conveys 26 acres at Wainscott, June 25, 1717.

Page 427, in list for 1727, to put cattle in at Montauk, "Captain Sayre £16 6s 8d."

A deed from Daniel Sayre to Nathan Cooper, dated January 7, 1724, recorded June 21, 1724, Liber "B," page 131, conveys:

One certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the bounds of the town of Southampton, in ye county & collony abovesaid, being bounded on the East by the common land belonging to ye s^d^ town, on the West by the Long Pond, on the North by the lane of Eliphalet Clarke, on the South by the land of Nathaniel Woodhull, Containing by estimation twenty-four acres be it more or less.

Vol. III, Southampton, p. 20, March 20, 1731, Daniel Sayre conveys "to Jonah Pierson half of my North lot I had of my son, bounded West by Morehouse's land, South by land I sold Job Pierson, East by Hedge's land, North by highway."

He died May 11, 1748, and was buried at Mecox, L. I.

His will, dated May 22, 1747, probated June 16, 1748, recorded New York, Vol. XVI, p. 331, reads as follows:

In the name of God, Amen. The 22nd day of May in ye year Anoque Domini 1747 I Daniel Sayre of Southampton in the County of Suffolk & in the Colony of New York Esqr being in age and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be unto God therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and Knowing it is appointed for all men once to dye do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of My Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receve ye same again by the Mighty power of God and as touching y^e^ or such worldly Estate wherewith it has please God to bless me in this life I give Demise and dispose of ye same in ye following manner and form. Imprimis I order that all my lands and Meadows and Buildings within the Bounds of Southampton shall be sold by way of Publick vendue at the Discretion of my Executors. Item I give to my son Daniel Sayre 20 Pounds and my Pistil and one silver spoon Item 2nd I give to my daughter Hannah Smith 50 pounds in a Bond payable the first day of April next ensuing by John Conckling. Item 3 I give to my daughter Mary Ludlam 20 pound and to her three daughters Mary Sarah and Pheby Ludlam ten pound each if they live to age of 18 y^rs^ Item 4 I give to my daughter Ann More 50 pounds and one silver spoon. Item 5 I give to my grandson Daniel Sayre Son of Ethan Sayre deceast 30 pounds. Item 6th I give to my grandson Silas Sayre, son of Silas Sayre deceased if he live to the age of 21 thirty pounds Item 7 I give all the rests of my Estate Equally among the 12 children that are grandchildren to me. 6 of my son Ethan Sayre deceast Sarah Elizabeth, Abigail John Nathaniel and Noah. If they live the males to the age of 21 and the daughters to the age of 18 and six of my son Silas Sayre deceased Sarah Ezekiel Elizabeth Abigail Hannah David if they live the males to the age of 21 & the daughters to the age of 18. I make and ordain John Sayres and my grandson Thomas Cooper to be my executors of this my last will and Testament & I do hereby utterly disannull Revoke and disallow every other former Will or Testament and Executors by

me in any ways before named Wiled and Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal day and year above written.

(Signed) DANIEL SAYRE (L. S.)

Signed Sealed published and pronounced in the presence of us
ye subscribers

HENRY HOWELL
PHEBE HOWELL
JOHN COOPER Jun Exc.

CHILDREN.

55* DANIEL,[4] m. Phebe Raynor.
56* ISAAC,[4] m. Elizabeth Smith.
57* HANNAH,[4] m. 1st, Capt. John Cooper; 2d, Major Wm. H. Smith.
58 MARY,[4] m. Samuel Ludlum. His will, in Liber XXV, folio 463, New York surrogate's office, probated February 13, 1767, is as follows:

I, Samuel Ludlum, of Southampton, in the County of Suffolk, and Province of New York, Farmer, do make this my last Will and Testament as followeth: first, I give my Soul to God that gave it, and my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken; and as to my Temporal Estate, I give to my wife Mary all my Estate except twenty-five Pounds New York Currency which I give to my daughter Phebe, and five shillings to each of my two daughters, namely Mary and Sarah, willing that my just debts and funeral Charges be first paid by my Executors hereafter named. My will is that the twenty-five pounds given to my Phebe remain in my Executors' hands for the support of said Phebe, and by them dealt out unto her as her need shall require it.

I do appoint and ordain Thomas Tappen and Annanias Cooper both of Town to be Sole Executors of this my last will and Testament.

SAMUEL LUDLUM (Mark ×) (S. L.)

Signed sealed, published and declared
this 18 day of July, A. D. 1766, in
presents of

STEPHEN SKELLINGER,
JONATHAN WHELDEN,
ABRAHAM SCHELLINGER.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY LUDLUM.[5]
2 SARAH LUDLUM.[5]
3 PHEBE LUDLUM.[5]

59* ANNE,[4] b. 1709, m. Daniel Moore.
60* ETHAN,[4] m. ——.
61* SILAS,[4] m. ——.

20 SAMUEL[3] SAYRE removed to Elizabeth, N. J., where, in 1696–7, he subscribed 6s. towards the support of Rev. John Harriman. He died before August 21, 1707, on which date his father mentions in his will "the children of my deceased son Samuel." There was a Samuel "Sayer" who served as juror in 1682 in court at Salem, Mass., and who afterward signed, with others, the "humble and solemn declaration of regret for the part they had borne in the witch trials." (From "Salem Witchcraft," by Chas. W. Upham, Vol. II, p. 475.)

The names of the children are not positively known, but probably were as follows:

CHILDREN.

62* SAMUEL,[4] m. —— Lyon.
63* DANIEL,[4] m. Rebecca Bond.
Probably others.

21 DAVID[3] SAYRE, of Cohansey, N. J., married ——. In 1709 he was Overseer of the Poor, and in 1718 Surveyor of Highways. In 1714 the inhabitants of Cohansey refused to pay taxes because assessed by a Roman Catholic; among them was David Sayre. In June, 1715, all these persons, yeomen of Cohansey, were indicted for resisting the constable and refusing to pay taxes. What the result was is not known.

His will is recorded at Trenton, N. J., in Liber V, folio 95; dated February 16, 1741; probated December 8, 1744, and March 29, 1745.

In substance as follows:

Eldest son, David, 5s.; second son, Job, "all my plantations"; eldest daughter, Dorrothy Pagett, £5; second daughter, Hannah Plummer, £5; third daughter, Christiana Mulford, £5; fourth daughter, Rebecca Gelaspe, 5s.; fifth daughter, Anne Sayre, 5s.; granddaughter, Mary Platts, £5. Son-in-law, Thomas Pagett, sole Executor. Witnesses, Alex. Maccey, Nathan Bacon, Moses Pagett. Inventory, £80 6s. 7d.

CHILDREN.

64* DAVID,[4] m. Ruth ——.
65 JOB.[4]
66* DOROTHEA,[4] b. 1698, m. Thomas Paget.
67 HANNAH,[4] m. —— Plummer.
68 CHRISTIANA,[4] m. —— Mulford.
69 REBECCA,[4] m. —— Gelaspe.
70 ANNE.[4]

22 EPHRAIM[3] SAYRE married Sarah Barnes. He was Sergeant of the Militia Company of the south side of Cohansey, November, 1715. He died at Cohansey, N. J. His will, in the Salem files in the office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J., dated December 31, 1715, and probated January 24, 17$\frac{15}{16}$, mentions the children named below. The inventory showed £58 7s. 8d.

CHILDREN (ALL MINORS IN 1715).

71* EPHRAIM.[4]
72 PATIENCE.[4]
73 SARAH.[4]
74 TEMPERANCE.[4]

23 NATHAN[3] SAYRE married Mary ——. April 7, 1712, at a meeting at Southampton to settle rights in common, he had fifty acres "by his father." He conveyed land at Southampton, August 3, 1719.

He made his first purchase of land in Middlesex, Conn., November 25, 1720, in the district (now town) of Maromas — a house and 150 acres of land; and soon after took up his residence there.

Some of his descendants spelled their name *Sears*.

CHILDREN (THE FIRST FOUR WERE BORN IN SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.).

75 NATHAN,[4] m. Feb. 12, 1736, Deborah Prout, daughter of Dr. Eben Prout, who died Nov. 9, 1736, aged 32 years. A son was born and died Oct. 29, 1736.
76* ELISHA,[4] b. about 1711; m. Tabitha Miller.
77* MATTHEW,[4] b. about 1717; m. Martha Warner.
78 MARY,[4] b. about 1720; m. Feb. 28, 1740, William Roberts, Jr.; d. May 11, 1747.
79 DANIEL,[4] bp. at Middletown, Conn., Sept. 29, 1723.
80* STEPHEN,[4] b. Feb. 28, 1725; m. Mary Chapman.
81* JOHN,[4] b. Oct. 4, 1726; m. Lydia Hubbard.
82* CHARLES,[4] b. Feb. 8, 1730; m. 1st, Sarah Clark; 2d, Frances Kellogg.
83 HANNAH,[4] b. July 8, 1733.
84 SARAH,[4] b. Feb. 17, 1735.

LINE OF JOSEPH.[2]

25 THOMAS[3] SAYRE married Hannah ——. He was a planter of Elizabeth, N. J. A deed in possession of Walter H. Sayre, Esq., of Florida, N. Y. (near Goshen), dated April 24, 1704, in brief recites as follows:

Benjamin Parkhurst, of Elizabethtown, and Hannah his wife, to Thomas Sayre of town aforesaid:

6 acres bounded South by parsonage lot,
West by Elizabethtown Mill river,
North by land of Joseph Wilson dec[d].
East by a street or highway.

Witnesses: STEPHEN BEDFORD and ISAAC EYRE.

His will, probated August 19, 1713, is recorded at Trenton, N. J. The original will is in possession of Walter H. Sayre, Esq., of Florida, N. Y., and reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen, the 24th day of July in the year of our Lord Christ 1713 Thomas Sayer of Elizabethtown County of Exses eastern division of the province of New Jersey, Yoeman, Being weak of body but sound and perfect memory do make and endorse this my last will and testament in manner and form following, Viz: first I give my soul to God who gave it, hoping through the meretorious death of Jesus Christ my only Saviour to receive full pardon for all my sins, and my body I commend to the earth, to be buried in christian burial at the discretion of my executors, Hannah my wife and Daniel Sayer my brother, Then I give and bequeath all my tract of land being in the keeping of my son Joseph Sayer and to his heirs and assigns forever, Then I give and bequeath my 100 hundred acre lot number 81, to my second son James Sayer to his heirs and assigns forever, Then I give and bequeath my other 100 acre lot No 80, to my third son Thomas Sayer and his heirs and assigns, furthermore it is my will if my eldest son Joseph should die before 21 years of age the last bequest should be divided equally between my other sons James and Thomas and their heirs, and

furthermore it is my will if either my sons James and Thomas should die before the full age of 21 years, then the lands bequeathed to them shall fall to the survivor and shall stand good to their heirs or assigns, Then I give and bequeath all my moveable estate to my wife Hannah to make part payment of my just debts and dispose of the rest at her pleasure — Ratifing and confirming this to be my last will and testament in witness where of I have set my hand and seal on the day above mentioned, signed sealed and delivered by me the said Thomas Sayer in the presence of witnesses Benjamin and Jonas Wood.

× my mark THOMAS SAYER.

By his Excellency, Robert Hunter, Esq., Captain-General and Governor over the County of Essex, in provence of New Jersey and eastern New York, Anna Domino 1713, the last will and testament of Thomas Sayer was proven before Thomas Gordon, Esq., being sufficiently authorized and approved by me, he having while he lived, and at the time of his death, goods, chattles and credits within the provinces, and whereby the full disposition of all and singular, goods and chattles belonging to him, and any wages concerning executrix Hannah, should be granted her, for making a correct and full inventory of said goods and chattles and exhibiting the same, whereof I have caused the surrogates seal to be hereunto affixed, this the eighth day of September, in the year of her Majestys reign,

Anna Domino, 1713.

CHILDREN (ALL MINORS IN 1713).

85* JOSEPH,[4] m. 1st, ——; 2d, Sarah Duryee.
86 JAMES.[4]
87* THOMAS,[4] m. 1st, Susannah Seely; 2d, Dinah ——.

26 DANIEL[3] SAYRE married Elizabeth Lyon. He was a farmer in Elizabethtown, New Jersey. The New Jersey archives state that on September 12, 1700, Daniel Sayre and other inhabitants of Elizabethtown went to Newark and took from the Sheriff the keys of the prison, and liberated Joseph Parmenter, then in custody. We have no further explanation of the matter. At a town meeting of the inhabitants of Elizabethtown held August 2, 1720, he was appointed one of a committee of seven freeholders, or trustees, for the disposal of the common lands, and to defend the title of the people to their inheritance. He died in 1723.

His will, dated February 26, 1722, probated June 3, 1723, is recorded in Trenton, New Jersey, in Liber A, folio 246, and reads as follows:

In the Name of God Amen the Twenty Six Day of February in the ninth year of the Reign of our now Sovereign Lord George of Great Brittain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith & in the Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seaven hundred & Twenty two; I Daniel Sayres of Elizabeth Town in the Province of New Jersey in America Yeoman calling to Remembrance the Uncertainty of humane Life & being in Sound & disposing memory, Praised be God Therefore,

Do make this my Last Will & Testament as followeth; That is to say I bequeath my Soul in to the mercifull hands of Almighty God hoping & trusting through ye Death & Passion of Jeseus Christ my Saviour & Redeemer to obtain full pardon & remission of all my sins & to inheritt Everlasting life & my Body to

the Earth to be decently buried at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named and as for the Disposal of such worldly Goods as God of his great mercy & Goodness hath been pleased to bestow upon me, I Do give Devise & bequeath the same in manner & forme following that is to say, First I do revoke nullify & make void all other Wills and Testamentes, heretofore by me made Item my will is y^t all my just & lawfull Debts, be thoroughly Satisfyed & payed by my Executors hereafter named or the Survivors of y^t Item I do give Devise & bequeath after the payment of all my Debts as aforesaid, unto my well Beloved Wife Elizabeth Sayre the whole & entire third part of all my personal or moveable Estate & the use advantage and Enjoyment of y^t Third part of my House & Land on the South Side of the Highway that leads to and from my dwelling House y^t I give her such a share, part & proportion of ye Profitt & conveniences of during the time of her widowhood, in conjunction with my two Eldest sons Daniel and Ephraim Sayres: But in case of her Second Marriage or mortality, I will Devise & Bequeath all my land on the South Side of the Highway aforesaid with the House & appendages thereunto appertaining, to my dear sons Daniel Sayres and Ephraim Sayres, & to their Heirs & assigns forever to be equally divided in Quality & Quantity betwixt them to have & to hold to them, their Heirs & assigns for ever Item: unto my Son John Sayres, I give & devise, will & bequeath the Sume of Ten Pounds York money, to be payed by my two sons Daniel & Ephraim, I Say by each of them the full and equal Sume of Five Pounds when he comes to full age, In Consideration, that I have above given to them a Legacy of Land betwixt them.

Item. I give devise and bequeath unto my Dear sons Ebenezer, Jonathan and Joseph, unto them their Heirs & Assigns for Ever, all my Land on the North side of the Road that leads to and from my House, & all my Right title claim and pretensions whatsoever that I have in or to Lands at New Brittain within this Province together with Ten acres of meadow near oyster Creek in the great Meadows of Elizabeth town, to be equally divided in Quantity and Quality betwixt them to ye Use Benefit & Behoof of them their Heirs and assigns forever, Provided alwayes that my son Ebenezer Sayres, Shall upon the Division of ye said Land on the North side of ye Road aforesaid, have that part of it, assigned & alloted to him & to his Heirs & assigns forever on wch the Barn now stands, and my sons Daniel and Ephraim Sayres shall use, occupy, hold & enjoy the whole and every part of it, towards the maintenance & bring up of all my children untill they come to the age of Twenty one years.

Item. I give & devise unto my afore-mentioned son John Sayres, Ten Pounds York money to be payed over & above, what I ordered his Brothers Daniel & Ephraim Sayres to pay him as aforesaid, out of my personal estate by my Executors hereafter named to him when He arrives to the age of Twenty one years likewise:

Item. I give, bequeath and devise unto my Daughters Sarah, Elizabeth & Hannah Sayres, Thirty Pounds New-York money I say to each & every one of them Ten Pounds to be payed unto them & every one of them whenever they, or any of them, arrive to full age by my Executors hereafter named out of my moveable Estate. And If it should so happen y^t my personal Estate shall exceed, or shall arise to a greater sume than will answer & Discharge, the Legacies & Debts before mentioned & devised Item: My Will & Devise is, & I do hereby order & appoint & Will y^t the Residue and Remainder of my said moveable estate shall be equally divided betwixt my nine children aforementioned & particularly named and expressed As for all other Rights claimes or Titles to Land in Elizabeth Town, y^t I now have or ought to have whether In possession or Reversion I Give bequeathe & Devise also to my two sons Daniel Sayres & Ephraim Sayres, their

Heirs and Assigns for ever, to be equally divided in Quality & Quantity betwixt them, their Heirs & assigns for ever: Executors of this my Last will & Testament, I make my Dear Wife Elizabeth Sayres & my Loving Son Danill Sayres or the Survivors of them: In Testimony whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seal the Day and year first above written.

DANIEL SAYRE (L. S.)

Signed Sealed & declared by the Testator to be his Last will & Testament in the presence of

EDWARD VAUGHAN
NATHANIEL MITCHELL
JOSEPH MARSH.

Mem'd. That this third day of June at Elizth town in the County of Essex personally appeared before me Michael Kearny Surr. appointed by his Excellency Willm^{m} Burnet Esqr Captn Generall to take the Letter probate of Last Will & testament Edward Vaughan & Nathaniel Mitchell two of ye Evidences to ye within last will & testament and deposed upon ye holy evangelist of Allmighty God that they saw ye above testator Daniel Sayre Sign Seal publish and declare ye above Instrument to be his last will & testament & y^{t} He was of sound mind and memory at ye same time as far as they knew or believed.

MICHAEL KEARNY Surr.

Memoranda. That at Eliz-town aforesaid ye 3^{d} day of June 1723 personally appeared before me Mich^{l} Kearny Surrog: appointed Elizabeth Sayre Relict and Widdow of ye above testator who being sworn on the holy Evangelist of Allmighty God deposed to ye true performances of ye s^{d} office ye son not of age & to be qualifyed next November.

Mem^{d}. That at Perth Amboy ye 17th Day of April 1724 personally appeared before me Michael Kearny Surrg.

Daniel Sayres Executor mentioned in the will in case who being sworn on the holy Evangelist of Allmighty God to ye true and faithful performance of ye office.

MICH:. KEARNY.

CHILDREN (ALL MINORS IN 1722).

88* DANIEL,[4] b. Nov., 1702; m. Elizabeth Lyons.
89* EPHRAIM,[4] m. Elizabeth Lynesson.
90* JOHN,[4] m. Esther Stilwell.
91* EBENEZER,[4] m. Mary ——.
92* JONATHAN,[4] m. Jane Walmsley.
93* JOSEPH,[4] b. 1719; m. —— Price.
94 SARAH.[4]
95 ELIZABETH.[4]
96 HANNAH,[4] m. —— Morris.

CHILD.

EZRA MORRIS.[5]

LINE OF JOB.[2]

29 JOB[3] SAYRE was born in Southampton, L. I., August 25, 1672. He married Susannah Howell, daughter of John Howell. She was born November 20, 1680. June 1, 1694, Job Sayre, "eldest son and heir of Job Sayre, deceased,"

conveyed to Hannah Sayre, widow of Job Sayre, the farm and house formerly belonging to Arthur Howell.

At a drawing of Cedar Swamp Lots, April, 1727,

Lot 35 was drawn by Samuel Cooper, 2 } 150
Job Sayre, 1 }

Job Sayre died at Southampton, March 26, 1755. His will, in the New York surrogate's office, Liber XXI, folio 199, is dated August 30, 1754, and probated January 6, 1759, and reads as follows:

In the Name of God Amen, I Job Sayre of the town of Southampton in the County of Suffolk and Colony of New York Yeoman being in good health of body and in sound and perfect mind and memmory thanks be given to God therefore but calling to mind the Mortallity of my body I do make and ordain this my last will & testament in manner & form following that is to say Principally and first of all I give & recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it me and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named and as touching my temporal estate and such goods and chattels as God in his Providence hath been pleased to bestow on me I do give devise and dispose of them in manner & form as followeth and first I will that all those debts I do owe in right or conscience to any manner of person or persons whatsoever shall be well and truely satisfied paid and contented or ordained to be paid within convenient time by my executors hereafter named 2d I give & bequeath unto my son Nehemiah Sayre and to his heirs and assigns forever my now dwelling house and home lott also all my land in Captain's Neck alsoe my ten acre lott (he paying to his brother James the sum of £20 in a years time after my decease) allso my new close of land in the plains ajoyning to John Reeves alsoealsoe all my lands, meadows and buildings in Potunk Neck alsoe one half fifty of land and meadow in the last great Eastreen division of ye afores^d^ Township (Excepting my land at Noyock.) Alsoe one half fifty of Comonadge or undivided lands & meadows throughout ye Bounds of the township all which premises aforesaid I give & bequeath to said son Nehemiah and to his heirs and assigns forever, 3d I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Sayre & to his heirs and assigns forever all my land at the head of the creek from Job Wicks land Westward to ye land formerly in the possession of Capt. Scott alsoe all my land in Coopers Neck Alsoe all my meadow on the Beach both Eastward and Westward to the bounds Alsoe the other half fifty of all my land and meadow in the last great Eastreen devision in ye afores^d^ township (excepting Naiock) Alsoe the other half fifty of Commonadge or undevided lands and medows throughout the bounds of ye township afores^d^ but in case my said son Joseph is taken away by death without lawful heir of his body then it is my will & I do give all that I have given to my son Joseph to my son James and to his heirs and assigns forever 4th I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Sayre and to his heirs and assigns forever all my close land at Maycocks on the North side of the high Way ajoyning to David Hand and William Mulford alsoe all my other close of land lying at Maycocks that lies on the south side of the high Way alsoe all my land in Naiock providing he pays his brother James the sum of £10 in a years time after my decease 5th I give and bequeath to my son James Sayres all my moveable estate after all my debts and legacies and funerall charges are paid. It is alsoe my will that notwithstanding I have given my son Nehemiah all my land and medow in Potunck Neck that if in case my said Son Nehemiah his heirs executors administrators or assigns they or any of them ever claim any right or title to the land my sons Joseph and James possess in Gosham in ye Jarseys or

to any other lands and medows I have given to my three younger sons then its my will & I do give the one moiety or ½ of all my land and medow in Potunck neck to my son James and to his heirs & assigns forever. And in case my son Nehemiah does not pay to my son James the above said £20 in the time above said Then I do give to my son James and to his heirs and assigns forever all my 10 acre lott I have given to my son Nehemiah 6th I give and bequeath to my daughter Susannah the sum of 10s. also I do give to my son in law Mr. Timothy Johns the sum of 10s. being in lieu of what I had given to my daughter Elizabeth in my former will in her life time. Also I give to my daughter Abigail the sum of 10s. 7th and lastly I constitute and apoint and ordain and make my 2 sons namely Nehemiah Sayre and Benjamin Sayre my only sole and joynt executors of this my last will & testament and I do hereby disallow revoke and disanull all and every other former Testament Will and legacy request and executor by me in any wise before this time named willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in Southampton this 30th day of August and in the 28th year of his Majesties reign etc. Annoy Dom. 1754.

JOB SAYRE (L. S.)

Witn. JOHN MACKIE, MEHETABEL MACKIE, SARAH MACKIE.

Memorandum. Before signing and sealing this my last will and Testament that if my son Benjamin does not pay to my son James the £10 above mentioned in the time above said then its my will and I do give all my Naiock land (y^t I have given above to Benjamin) to my son James to his heirs and assigns forever.

Probated Jan. 6, 1759.

CHILDREN.

97* NEHEMIAH,[4] m. Bethia Cooper.

98* JAMES,[4] b. Jan. 3, 17$\frac{19}{20}$; m. Susannah Seely.

99* JOSEPH,[4] m. Mary ——.

100 EZEKIEL[4] was a blacksmith of Southampton, L. I., and probably unmarried.

His will, dated July 6, 1740, probated September 17, 1753, reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen. The 6th of July, in the year of our Lord 1740, I, Ezekiel Sayre of the town of Southampton County of Suffolk & Colony of New York Blacksmith being in perfect health of body & mind thanks be unto God for it but calling to mind the mortallity of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, Do make and ordain this my last will & Testament That is to say Princably & first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it hoping through the merits, death & passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full & free pardon & forgiveness of all my sins & to inherit everlasting life & my body I commit to the earth, to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God & as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner & form that is to say first, I Ezekiel Sayre blacksmith do give and bequeath unto my beloved brother Joseph Sayre cordwainer of the town of Southampton and County of Suffolk and province aforesaid 200 Acres of land lying scituate & being in the County of Orrange to him and his heirs forever it being a tract of land purchased of Edward Blagg of New York, joyning to Hezekiah Howell & Co. and do likewise give to Joseph Sayre the half of my moveable estate and the other half of moveable estate I give to my honored Mother Susannah Sayre, wife of Job Sayre. I constitute & ordain James Herrick joyner of the town of Southampton County of Suffolk

& province of New York to be my sole executor of my estate and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disanul all and every other former testaments wills & legacies, bequests and executors by me in any ways before this time named, willed and bequeathed Rattifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & testiment.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year above written.

(Signed) EZEKIEL SAYRE (L. S.)

Signed, Sealed, pronounced & declared by the said Ezekiel Sayre as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers —

SILVANUS WHITE,
TIMOTHY HOWELL,
ZEBULON HOWELL.

Probated Sept. 17, 1753.

101 BENJAMIN,[4] lived at Southampton.
102* SUSANNA,[4] b. 1709; m. Hezekiah Howell.
103* ELIZABETH,[4] b. July 24, 1715; m. Timothy Johnes.
104 ABIGAIL,[4] m. Hezekiah White, son of Rev. Sylvanus White. He was born about 1731; had children, and removed to Orange Co., N. Y.

30 BENJAMIN[3] SAYRE, b. in Southampton, L. I., Jan. 19, 1674; m. ——.

CHILDREN.

105* BENJAMIN.[4]
106 JAMES.[4]
107 DAVID,[4] a sea captain.

CHAPTER V.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Line of John,[3] Francis.[2]

35 JOHN[4] SAYRE, b. March 17, 1692; m. April 18, 1717, Hannah Howell, who died June 5, 1782, aged 89 years. He was a farmer of Southampton, L. I. He was elected a Trustee of the town, April 4, 1727, and served many years. Was appointed, in 1740, Inspector of Insolvent Estates. Was Overseer of the Poor in 1744–48. He served as Deacon of the Congregational Church for many years. He died at S'h'm'n, March 12, 1767. He was buried in the cemetery near the southwest end of Mecox Bay, where his tombstone and those of many of his descendants yet remain. His will, recorded in N. Y., in Liber XXV, folio 564, leaves five shillings to his son-in-law Silas Cook, but which daughter the latter married does not appear.

CHILDREN.

108 PRUDENCE,[5] b. April 12, 1718.
109 ABIGAIL,[5] b. April 8, 1720.
110* JOHN,[5] b. March 17, 1722; m. 1st, Amy Halsey; 2d, Ann Howell.
111 LUCY,[5] b. Aug. 17, 1723.
112 EUNICE,[5] b. Dec. 11, 1725.
113* HANNAH,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1727; m. 1st, Matthew Howell; 2d, Stephen Rogers.
114 SARAH,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1729; m. Zebulon Halsey, who was born in 1730 and died May 6, 1806. She died Jan. 12, 1815.

CHILDREN.

1 Zebulon Halsey,[6] b. 1754, m. Pamela ——.
2 Paul Halsey,[6] b. 1756, m. Abigail ——.
3 Edward Halsey.[6]
4 Philip Halsey,[6] b. 1760, m. Esther Moore.
5 Peter Halsey,[6] b. Nov., 1762, m. Helena Jacobs.
6 Pamela Halsey,[6] b. ——, m. Nathan Halsey.

For later records, see the "Halsey Genealogy."

115* MATTHEW,[5] b. July 17, 1731; m. Nov. 23, 1763, Mehitable Herrick.
116 ANN,[5] b. June, 1733.
117* STEPHEN,[5] b. June 12, 1736; m. 1st, Elizabeth Noel; 2d, Elizabeth Dorone.

37 THOMAS[4] SAYRE, born at Southampton, July 1, 1696; married Rachel Abbott. He removed to Cohansey, N. J., about 1716, and, according to Shourd's "History of Fenwick Colony," settled on land bought of William Hall, near Maskell's mills. He subscribed £5 towards building the Presbyterian church there in 1735. The children named below are those given in Shourd's History. We think it an error, and that Thomas (37) was the Thomas Sayre whose will is recorded at Trenton, dated October 10, 1758, and probated March 11, 1761, in which he is described as a cordwainer of Hopewell. He made his

wife Mary sole executrix, and divided his plantation where he lived equally between his wife and his son David, and made other bequests to his son Benjamin (probably the elder son), his daughter Hannah, and his granddaughters Philathia, and Rhoda Sayre. A deed recorded in Liber W, folio 83, at Trenton, dated December 24, 1757, shows that Thomas Sayre, cordwainer of Hopewell, had bought land in Hopewell, February 18, 1722, and had conveyed part of it to his son Benjamin by deed dated November 5, 1753. We have not been able to further trace these children named. Thomas (118) and James (119), mentioned below, may be children of David (64), but as we cannot demonstrate that theory we conclude to follow Shourd.

CHILDREN.

118* THOMAS,[5] m. Rachel Dennis.
119* JAMES,[5] b. 1720.
120 LEONARD.[5]
121* LOT,[5] m. —— Warner.
122 RUTH,[5] m. James Daniell, an eminent Quaker preacher, who died in 1776. No children.

40 JONATHAN[4] SAYRE, born January 18, 1705; married Sarah Percy. He removed to Cohansey, N. J., and in 1735 subscribed £2 towards building the Presbyterian church there. He removed after 1762 to Cape May County, N. J., where he died about July, 1779. In his will he is described as "Jonathan Sayre, Senior," a cordwainer. His will, recorded in Trenton, dated January 4, 1777, was probated July 12, 1779. Amount of inventory, £853 16s. 8d. His wife Sarah and son Jeremiah were made executors. To the former he left for her lifetime all his cleared land and the woodland "for firing," and the house and movable estate. The timber in the Cedar Swamp was to be sold to pay debts. To son Christopher he left fifty acres of woodland on the north side of tract bought of Spicer, and to son Jonathan, fifty acres of woodland on the south side of said tract. To son John, half of the home plantation after the death of his wife, half of the Sedge Island, half of the Cedar Swamp, and half of the remainder of the tract bought from Spicer. To son Aaron, the other half of the several properties given to John. To daughter Sarah and son Jeremiah, £10 each, to be paid by John and Aaron. John and Aaron were minors, and if they died before reaching the age of twenty-one years, their portion was to go to son Jeremiah.

One of the witnesses to the will was Joshua Sayre.

CHILDREN.

123* JEREMIAH.[5]
124* CHRISTOPHER,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1750; m. Catharine McDougall.
125 JONATHAN.[5]
126 SARAH.[5]
127* JOHN,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1762; m. Catharine Teel.
128 AARON,[5] died before July, 1797, when brother Jeremiah was appointed administrator.

LINE OF JONATHAN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

44 HANNAH[4] SAYRE, born 1710; married John Ogden, who died February 14, 1795, aged eighty-seven. She died October 2, 1757, in her forty-eighth year.

CHILD.

129* HANNAH OGDEN,[5] b. ——; m. Rev. James Caldwell, March 14, 1763.

LINE OF CALEB,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

45 CALEB[4] SAYRE, born in 1709 at Newark, N. J.; married Martha, daughter of David and Abigail Ogden and sister of John Ogden, who married Hannah (44), daughter of Jonathan[3] Sayre. She was born about 1715; married, after the death of Sayre, Thomas Eagles, and died February 7, 1802, in her eighty-seventh year. Caleb Sayre died July 14, 1752, aged forty-three.

His will, dated July 12, 1752, and recorded October 25, 1752, names his wife Martha and his son Ichabod as executors, and gives to Ichabod, when he reaches twenty-one years, £50.

CHILDREN.

130* ICHABOD,[5] b. Aug. 24, 1735; m. Sarah ——.
131* JONATHAN,[5] b. April 15, 1738; m. Lydia Harrison and others.
132* DAVID,[5] b. Nov. 8, 1740; m. Johannah Sargeant.
133 STEPHEN,[5] b. Jan. 7, 1742.
134* CALEB,[5] b. July 19, 1745; m. —— Johnson.
135* UZAL,[5] b. Sept. 5, 1747; m. four times.
136 ANNANIAS,[5] b. Feb. 10, 1749; m., at the First Presbyterian Church, New York, July 30, 1771, Mary Vance, who was born Dec. 18, 1751. After the death of Annanias Sayre, she m. (date of license, June 15, 1778) Thomas Hamilton, and subsequently Aaron Ogden, of Newark, N. J. She died April 13, 1808. The will of Aaron Ogden, dated Dec. 18, 1800, mentions "Annanias Sayre, son of my wife Mary." He was probably the one mentioned below, of whom we have no further trace.

CHILD.

ANNANIAS,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1772; m. Hannah ——.

CHILD.

David,[7] b. Dec. 22, 179–; bp. at the Allen Street, N. Y., M. E. Church.

LINE OF ICHABOD,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

46 ICHABOD[4] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I.; married Elizabeth —— (living in 1776). In the census of 1776 his household consisted of one male over fifty, one between sixteen and fifty, and two females between sixteen and fifty.

He lived west of Watermill in 1776.

He was elected Trustee of Southampton, April 3, 1750, and served four years. In 1758–59 he was Fence Viewer.

He died in 1782. His will (New York, Liber XXXV, folio 80), dated June 1, 1776, probated July 3, 1782, states that he was a husbandman of Southampton. He bequeathed to his son Ichabod land bought of Lemuel Wick, and other land to be equally divided between Ichabod and Stephen. He mentions his daughter Elizabeth; left 6s. to his son Joshua; £6 to his daughter Eunice, and £6 to the children of his daughter Mary.

CHILDREN.

137* ICHABOD.[5]
138 MARY,[5] m. and died before 1776, leaving children.
139* STEPHEN,[5] b. Sept. 9, 1749; m. Elizabeth ——.
140 ELIZABETH.[5]
141 EUNICE,[5] m. Thomas Stephens.
142* JOSHUA,[5] m. 1st, Martha Halsey; 2d, Elizabeth Cooper.

47 ANNANIAS[4] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., removed to Cohansey, N. J. He married first, Mary Gibbons, daughter of Richard Gibbons, and second, Patience Reed, daughter of Thomas Reed, of Hopewell, Cumberland County, N. J. He had a farm near Roadstown (originally known as Sayre's Crossroads), in Hopewell and Stowe Creek townships, near Greenwich, Cumberland County, N. J. He subscribed £4, in 1735, towards building the Presbyterian church there.

In 1731 he was Constable, in 1747, 1748, and 1749, first Sheriff of the newly organized county of Cumberland; August 9, 1748, he received a commission appointing him Lieutenant of a militia company, of which Jonathan Holmes was Captain; in 1752–53 he was Clerk of the Board of Chosen Freeholders; and in 1754 and 1757, Sheriff. In 1776 he was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and for many years Justice of the Peace.

His will, dated November 26, 1785, probated May 24, 1786 (Liber XXVIII, folio 168, Trenton, N. J.), mentions the following:

Wife, Patience; grandsons, Eli Elmer and Leonard Sayre; three granddaughters, Theodosia Remington, wife of Moses, Mary Wood and Charlotte Wood.

Executor: grandson Leonard Sayre.

Witnesses: Elnathan Sheppard, Robert Kelsey and William Kelsey.

CHILDREN.

143 HANNAH,[5] m. 1st, Job Remington, of Greenwich, N. J.; 2d, John Adams, of Egg Harbor, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 JOB REMINGTON.[6]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 HANNAH ADAMS.[6]
3 JOSEPH ADAMS.[6]
4 JOHN ADAMS.[6]

144* ANNANIAS,[5] Jr., m. 1st, Hannah ——; 2d, Hannah ——.
145 SARAH.[5]
146 MARTHA,[5] m. March 20, 1776, John Wood, of Upper Alloway Creek.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY WOOD.[6]
2 CHARLOTTE WOOD.[6]

146a THEODOSIA,[5] m. Theophilus Elmer, son of Rev. Daniel Elmer, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Cohansey, N. J., who died Aug. 1, 1783, aged fifty-four years. She died Feb. 18, 1765, in the thirty-fourth year of her age.

CHILDREN.

1 ELI ELMER.[6] He was a lieutenant of artillery in the Revolution; was sheriff of Cumberland Co. in 1788–89; member of Assembly in 1795, and of the Council for several years.
2 THEOPHILUS ELMER, Jr.[6] He was a surgeon in the U. S. Army.

146b LYDIA,[5] m. Elijah Fogg

CHILD.

ELIZABETH FOGG,[6] m. David Finlaw.

49 ABRAHAM[4] SAYRE lived in Fairfield, Cumberland County, N. J. He married Mehitable ——, who was appointed administratrix of his estate, June 6, 1757.

CHILDREN.

147 ICHABOD[5] was a cordwainer. His will, dated May 9, 1772, was probated June 23, 1772. He was doubtless unmarried, as his property was bequeathed to his mother, brother, and sister.
148 ATHELAH,[5] m. Daniel Garton.

CHILD.

DAVID GARTON,[6] b. before May 9, 1772.

149* ABRAHAM,[5] b. 1750; m. 1st, Rachel Meeker; 2d, Phebe ——.

CHAPTER VI.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Line of Joseph,[3] Daniel.[2]

50 JOSEPH[4] SAYRE lived in the Lower Precinct of Cohansey, Salem County, N. J. He married Margaret Butcher, who, after his death, married Robert Johnson in 1717, and had three children. She died in 1730, aged thirty-seven. He was a Constable of Cohansey in 1714–15. His will, dated December 27, 1715, and probated January 24, 1716, reads as follows:

In the Name of God Amen I Joseph Sayre of ye Lower Precinct of Cohansee in ye County of Salem & Western Division of ye Province of New Jersey being sick in Body but of a sound & perfect memory through God's Goodness Do make & constitute this my last will & Testament in manner & form following, y^t^ is to say, I give & bequeath my soul unto ye Hands of Almighty God my Maker & Redeemer & my body to be bury'd in Christian Burial according to the Discretion of my Executor: And as for such Temporal Estate or Worldly Goods as it hath Pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me I do hereby dispose thereof as here followeth, namely, Imprimis I give & bequeath unto my Loving Uncle Ephraim Sayres the Sum of thirty pounds lawfull lawfull currency: Item I give & bequeath to my Dear Sister Tamison Vaunce the sum of five Pounds of ye same lawfull Currency. Item, in case my wife should proove with child at ye Time of my Disease, I give & bequeath unto that Posthumous Child in case he or she shod live to ye Age of eighteen years the sum of Forty Pounds lawfull currency. Item, all Debts Legacyes & Funeral charges being payd I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Margarett Sayre two third Parts of all ye rest & residue of my Goods & chattell & personal Estate whatsoever. Item I give & bequeath ye value of the other third Part of my said Goods chattels & Personal Estate whatsoever to my Dear children Joseph & Richard Sayre to be equally divided between or ye issue of their Bodyes then Living by my undernamed Executor when they come to ye Age of twenty years or to ye Survivor of them in case ye one shod happen to die afore ye age of twenty years not leaving issue or in case both my said children shd. happen to die without issue afore they arrive at ye Age of twenty, then ye said Third Part of my personal Estate or value to be equally divided by my undernamed Executor between my Surviving Brethren or their Heirs. Item I give bequeath & devise unto my beloved Wife Margarett Sayre for & during the Term & time of her natural Life the one third Part of all my Lands, Tenements & real Estate whatsoever & after her Decease to my said children Joseph & Richard Sayre in case they be then arrived at ye Age of Twenty years Else to my undernamed Executor till they arrive at such an Age. Item I give bequeath & devise to my son Joseph Sayre all the Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments & their Appurtenances whatsoever wch I had from my deceased Father Joseph Sayre scituate bounded & butted as expressed in ye Will of my said deceased Father & six Acres of marsh or Meadow Ground wch I bought of Frederick Garison situate bounded & butted as expressed in ye Deed of Sale wch I had from ye said Frederick together with ye one moyty or one half of all ye Proprietaory rights wch I had from my said deceased father, not yet disposed of, taken up or to be taken up, to be occupy'd & enjoy'd by my said son Joseph Sayre when he comes to ye Age of twenty years in case my foresaid wife be then deceased Else to thirds

then & the other third part at ye time of ye Disease of my foresaid Wife Margarett Sayre Item I give bequeath & devise unto my son Richard Sayre one Tenement of Lands with its Appurtenances wch I bought of my Uncle Ephraim Sayre bounded & butted as by ye Deed of Sale wch I had from my said Uncle as doth & may appear together with ye other moyty or other half of all the proprietory Rights aforesaid to be occupy'd & enjoy'd by him ye said Richard Sayre when he arrives at ye age of twenty years, for himself his Heires & Assignees forever or in case my wife Margarett Sayres be Alive at his ye said Richard Sayres my sons coming to ye Age of twenty years then two third Parts then, & ye other third part at ye decease of my said wife. Item in case one of my said children Joseph Sayre or Richard Sayre shd happen to die afore he arrives at the Age of twenty years as aforesaid not Leaving Issue of his body then living when he shd have arrived at such an Age then I give & bequeath all ye foremeentioned Lands tenements & Proprietory Rights above bequeathed to ye child so dying, to his surviving Brother or ye Issue of his body then Living wn he shd have arriv'd at ye Age of twenty years as aforesaid. Item in Case both my said Sons Joseph & Richard shd happen to die afore they arrive at the Age of twenty years not leaving issue of their bodies then living, Then I give bequeath & devise ye forementioned Lands, Tenements & Proprietory Rights to be equally divided between my then surviving Brethren or their Heires they or their Heires at ye time of their having thereof paying ye sum of thirty pounds Lawfull Currency to my sister Tamson Vaunce if then Living or to her children if any be then living: Item I give & bequeath my foresaid Children during their Minery to my beloved wife Margarett Sayre to be maintained, brought up & educated in a Christian Way suitable to their place & station, but in Case my undernamed Trustees or overseers & Executor shall think my said children or any of them, not to be maintained brought up & educated as aforesaid I do hereby authorise & empower them to take my said children & to dispose of them as they see cause in order to their being so brought up during their minority. Item I name, constitute & appoint Jonathan Fythian & Ephraim Geily to be Trustees or Overseers & my Loving Uncle Ephraim Sayres to be ye sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament. Hereby revoking & disannulling all former Wills & Testaments by me made or Declared. In Witness whereof I have made this my last Will & Testament to be read & published & do hereunto put my hand & seal this twenty seaventh day of December in ye year of our Lord God 1715.

Joseph Sayre (L. S.)

Read, Published, declared, sign'd & seal'd
in the Presence of,

H. Powell
Samuel Barns
David Sayre

Salem 24 January Annoq Dom 1715 Howel Powell one of ye Subscribing Wittnesses to ye Within Written Will Came before me John Rolfe Surrt Appointed for Proving of Wills &c & being Solemnley Sworn upon the Holy Evangelist of ye allmighty God did Declare that he Saw Joseph Sayrs ye within Mentioned . . . Publish & Declare ye within Instrument to be his Last Will & Testament & y^t at ye Same Time he Was of Sound Mind & Memory to ye best of his Knowledge & understanding & y^t he saw the other two Wittnesses Samuel Barns & David Sayers Signe ye Same . . . H. Powell (L. S.)

Sworn ye Day & Year aboves^d
before me
John Rolfe Surrt

Salem 24 January 1715 Came before me Margeritt Sayers ye Wife of Joseph Sayers Decesed Ephraim Sayers Executor being Decesed before ye Prooving of ye Said Will has Taken Oath for Duley Executing ye Same According to ye Contents of ye Said Will & return ye Inventory . . .

MARGERETT Hir M mark SYEARS

Taken before me ye Day & yeare
above Written
JOHN ROLFE Surte

CHILDREN.

150 JOSEPH,[5] died unmarried.

151 RICHARD,[5] of Salem, N. J., died unmarried.

His will, dated September 12, 1736, probated August 1, 1738, mentions that he is preparing a voyage to England, and gives to his sister Mary Pledger, wife of John Pledger, Jr., £10, and an iron pot which was given to his brother Joseph by his mother. To his sister Ann Johnson, £10, and an iron pot and brass cettle (*sic*). To his loving brother Robert Johnson, £10, when of age. (These were half-sisters and -brothers.) Cousins Richard, Thomas, and Job Butcher, sons of Richard Butcher, of Stow, when of age; John Butcher, son of Richard Butcher; cousin James Vance, son of James Vance, carpenter, of Mannington; cousins Tamsen and Ruth Sayre, when of age: £20. for propagating free schools in Salem for Friends' children. Uncle Richard Butcher, Executor.

LINE OF DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

55 DANIEL[4] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., was called "Daniel Tertius" in a list of inhabitants of Southampton in 1698. He married Phebe, daughter of Isaac Rayner. He moved to Elizabeth, N. J., about 1730, and bought a farm at Connecticut Farms, about half a mile west of the church, on the road to Scotch Plains, extending to the Rahway River. He died in 1763.

His will is recorded at Trenton in Liber H, folio 256, dated January 29, 1763, probated May 30, 1763, and reads as follows:

In the name of God amen the twenty-ninth day of January In the second year of his majstys Reighn George the third by the grace of god King Defender of the faith &c. and in the year of our Lord Christ seventeen hundred sixty & three, I, Daniel Sayer of the Boro of Elizabeth & Countey of Essex & province of East New Jersey yeoman being varey sick and weake of body & of Perfict Mind and memory Thanks be given to Allmighty god thairfor. Calling to mind the mortality of my bodey and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do thairfor make this my last will and Testament In maner and form following that is to say Principally and first of all I Surender and Commit my Sole in the hands of god that gave it and as touching my bodey I Recomend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christean like decent maner at the discretion of my executors hereafter named nothing doubting but at the generall Resurrection, I Shall Reseve the saim again by the mighty power of god and as for such Worldly Estate Wharewith it hath Pleased god of his goodness to bless me in this life, I give devis and Bequeath as followeth first my will is that all my just & lawfull debts be payed out of my moveable Estate.

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Phebe & to her heirs & asighns my Negrow woman Ruth and the one third of my moveable Estate after my Debts be payed and I give unto my s^d^ wife the free use and possession of the one Equal third part of my farm & buildings during har natroal Life Excepting that part which I gave to my son Daniel.

Item I give and bequeath unto my loving Son Daniel & to his hairs and asighns all that small plantation which I purchesed of my Son John Sayer Bounded East by the land of John Seving North by the land of Samuell Higans west & South by highways by Estemation containing thirtey five acors on Condition that my s^d^ Son Daniel shall pay the sum of fiftey pounds Courant Money at 8 pr. ct. which shall be aded to Encreas my moveabel estate & pay my debts and legeseys.

Item I give and bequeath unto my two loving Sons John and Abraham Sayer all the remaining part of my homsted farm to be Equily divided between them part & part with the Condition that they shall provid for & mentain & keep my Dafter Phebe Comfortabely during her natural life and as nither of my s^d^ sons is mareyed if thay or Either of them Shuld so continu til death thin his or thair part of my farm so gave shall be equally Divided amongs all my surviveing Childring but if Either or both of my S^d^ sons shuld marey & have a Child that then and in that cais his or thair part shall be free and clear to him or them & thair hairs and asighns. Item I give and bequeath to my five Dafters which air mareyed vz. Hannah Smith, Sarah Terrel, Abegeal Brokfeald, Marey Higans & Elizabeth Smith to Each of them the Sum of ten pounds Curant money at 8 prct. together with what thay have allreadey Reseved.

Item I give & Bequeath unto my two loving granddafters vz. Jemima & Marey Higans the sum of ten pounds Each of them to be Raised out of my moveabel estate & put out to Intrest by my Executors until thay severally arive to age of Eighteen & then to be payed by my Executors & if either of my s^d^ granddafters shuld die befor that age than her part shall be payed to the Surviveor of them.

Item Whairas I have a small plantation setuate & leying on the mountain which I purchesed of Joshua Morehous my will is that my Executors shall maike Sail of the said plantation at thair Discretion & the money arising thairby shall be aded to Encreas my moveabel Estate.

Item, I give and bequeath all the Remainding part of my moveable Estate to be Equaly Divided amongs all my Dafters, and I doe hereby make & Constitute My Loving & trusty sons Daniel Sayer and Jacob Brockfeald and my Loveing and trustey friend John Stits all of the Boro & Countey aforesaid Executors of this my Last will and Testament Revoking & disanuling all former or other wills Testaments & legaseys heretofor by me maid or dun Ratfying allowing & holding this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day, month & year first above written.

DANIELL SAYRE (L. S.)

Sighned Sealed Declaired Published and pronounced to be the last will and testament of him the testator. In Presants of us —

JOB MULFORD
MARGRET STITS Junr
JAMES HINDES.

Memorandum that on the thirtieth day of May one thousand seven hundred and sixty three John Mulford and Margaret Stites Junr two of the Subscribing Evidences to the within Will Personally appeared before me Jonathan Deare duely authorized &c. and they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists on their oaths do declare that they were Present and did see Daniell Sayer the testator within named sign and seal the same and heard him Publish Pronounce & Declare the within instrument to be his last Will and Testament, that at the doing thereof the said Daniell Sayer was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and as they verily believe, and that at the same time James Hindes the other subscribing witness was also Present and Signed his name thereto as they Each did in the Presence of the said Testator. Also at the same time Jacob Brockfield and John Stites two of the Executors in the within will named came before me and were qualified by taking the Oaths of Executors as by Law appointed.

JONA. DEARE.

CHILDREN.

152* DANIEL,[5] m. Margaret Sturges.

153 JOHN[5] had a farm which he conveyed to his father. He was not married at date of his father's will, and undoubtedly never married, as his sisters' and his brother's children subsequently conveyed their interest in his property to Daniel[6] (472), known as "Daniel 4th." He died about 1795.

154 ABRAHAM[5] was not married at date of his father's will, and, doubtless, never married.

Following is a copy of an advertisement that appeared in the "New Jersey Journal," of Elizabeth. The application referred to has been diligently sought for in the record offices in Trenton and Newark, but in vain. As far as can be ascertained from the scanty records, Daniel[6] Sayre (472), called "Daniel Sayre 4th," must have previously purchased from Abraham Sayre, who is believed to have died unmarried in Newark about the year 1800, his half of the farm referred to in the advertisement, and subsequently purchased the other half from the heirs of his uncle John. Rev. Menzo Rayner, of Elizabeth, N. J., and several Rayners of Hempstead, L. I., in 1798 conveyed to Daniel Sayre 4th their interest as heirs of one ninth part of John Sayre's estate, but their kinship has not been discovered.

Wednesday, December 14, 1796. Notice is hereby given, that upon application to me by Daniel Sayre of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. J., who claims an undivided ½ part of all that tract of land, which formerly belonged to Daniel Sayre, the elder, deceased, which was given and bequeathed by the last will and testiment of the said Daniel Sayre the elder, unto his 2 sons John and Abraham Sayre, to be equally divided between them, subject to the creditors and limitations, in the said will mentioned, and expressed, which said tract of land, so given undivided, is situated, lying and being in Elizabeth Town aforesaid, bounded easterly by the land possessed by John Allen; southwardly, partly by land possessed by Henry Jefferies, and partly land formerly of John Stites, Esq., deceased; westwardly by Rahway River, and northwardly by the road, or highway leading from Conn. Farms to the Scotch Plains. I have nominated Jonas Wade, Esq., David Crane, Esq., and Joshua Winans, commissioners to divide the said tract of land into 2 equal shares or parts; and unless proper objections are stated to me, at the house of Mr. Ferd Cotter, innkeeper in Elizabeth Town aforesaid, on the fourteenth day of February next, the said Jonas Wade, David Crane and Joshua Winans will then be appointed commissioners to make partition of the said land, pursuant to an act entitled "An Act for the more easy partition of lands held by copartners, joint tenants and tenants in common." Passed the 11th day of November 1789.

Given under my hand and seal the 13th day of December, in the year of our Lord 1796.

JOHN CHETWOOD,
A Judge of Supreme Court of N. J.

155 HANNAH,[5] m. —— Smith.
156 SARAH,[5] m. —— Terrell.
157 ABIGAIL,[5] m. Jacob Brookfield.
158 MARY,[5] m. —— Higgins.

CHILDREN.

1 JEMIMA HIGGINS.[6]
2 MARY HIGGINS.[6]

One of these probably married Elijah Crane. Elijah Crane and Mary Higgins, in 1804, unite in a conveyance of their interest in the "John Sayre right."

159 ELIZABETH,[5] m. Ralph Smith.

CHILD.

JAMES SMITH,[6] of Mount Holly, N. J. (in 1809).

160 PHEBE.[5]

56 ISAAC[4] SAYRE, of Bridgehampton, N. Y., married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah (White) Smith. She was born November 26, 1699, at Haddam, Conn. Her mother was a daughter of Captain Nathaniel White, and granddaughter of Elder John White, of Haddam.

Isaac Sayre on December 22, 1721, "declares ear mark" at Southampton.

In the Southampton town book, Vol. II, p. 187, is an account of the proceedings of the Commissioners of Highways, in 1726, in rectifying the highway between Hezekiah Topping's and Isaac Sayre's corner; and also "between East Hampton line and Isaac Sayre's land, we have laid out a highway to the beach."

He died in 1726.

His will, New York surrogate's office, Liber X, folio 413, reads as follows:

In the Name of God Amen the 14th day of this instant December in the 12th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George and in the year of our Lord God 1725 I, Isaac Sayre of Southampton in the County of Suffolk in the colony of New York Husbanman being very sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory and calling to mind the mortallity of my body knowing that it is appointed for man once to die do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, and 1st I give my soul to God that gave it and my body to be commited to the earth to be decently buried at ye discretions of my executors hereafter named, And touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with I give and bequeth as followeth And first I will that all my just debts be paid in convenient time after my decease 1st I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Elizabeth Sayre the use and improvement of all my lands houseings and moveable Estate until my son Isaac Sayre shall arrive to the age of 21 years, provided she remains my widow but and if she shall marry sooner then the use of my aforesaid lands and houseing to be for the use of my child or children and one half of my moveable estate after my debts are paid to be and remain hers forever and the other half to be my child or children's but if my wife remains my widow after my son arrives to the age aforesaid then she shall still hold and injoy the $\frac{1}{3}$ part of my houseing and $\frac{1}{3}$ of all my lands dureing her widowhood. But if

my child or children die before he or they arrive to the aforesaid age then my will is that my wife shall have all my moveable estate and twenty pounds forever the said £20 to be paid her by my executor.

2 I give and bequeath to my son Isaac Sayre to him his heirs and assigns forever all my houseing and lands provided he shall live to the age of 21 yrs or shall have a child or children lawfully begotten of his body.

But if my wife be now with child and have a son and it lives, and it lives to the age of 21 yrs or to have issue lawfully begotten of his body that then I give and bequeath to him his heirs and assigns forever my Lot called Johneses Lot bounded on the S. part by Josiah Peirsons Land and on the W. by the land of John Stanbrough deceased and part by the land of Robert Norris. But if she shall have a daughter then my will is that my son Isaac Sayre shall give it at the age of 18 years a good bed and furniture and 2 new suits of apparel and £40 currant money of the collony of N. Y. My will is further that if my child or children die before he or they arive and live as above said then I give and bequeath to my brother Silas Sayre to him his heirs and assigns forever all my aforesaid housing and lands provided he shall have lawfull issue in case he will pay to my Sister Ann Sayre £6 in N. Y. money. But and if my brother Silas Sayre die and leave no issue lawfully begotten of his body then my aforesaid housing and lands I give and bequeath to brother Ethan Sayre to him his heirs and assigns forever. And I do ordain. make constitute and appoint my beloved wife executrix and my brother Silas Sayre executor to this my last will and Testament And if he shall be taken away by death before this my last will and testament be proved and approved that then my brother Ethan Sayre shall be executor to this my last Will and testament with my wife.

My will is further that if my wife die remaining a widow what I have given her in this my last will and testament be given to my child or children if there be two and I do hereby disanul revoke and disallow all former wills testaments and bequests by me made heretofore.

Ratifying and confirming this and this alone to be my last will and testament whereunto I have set my hand and fixed my seal the 14th day of this instant December in ye 12th yr of his majesties Reign Anno Domini 1725.

ISAAC SAYRE (L. S.)

Signed Sealed pronounced and declared in presence of

DANIEL SAYRE,
SAMUEL LUDLAM,
DAVID PEIRSON.

Probated March 21, 1726.
Executors sworn Aug. 30, 1726.

After the death of Isaac Sayre, Elizabeth, his widow, married Jeremiah Ludlow, who was born in Southampton, L. I., and removed to Elizabethtown, N. J., and to the vicinity of New Providence, N. J., about 1737. He died Aug. 1, 1764, aged sixty-seven years. His widow died March 13, 1790, aged ninety-one years. In the family Bible of Isaac Sayre, Jr., the record of the death of his mother, Elizabeth Ludlow, appears: born in 1699, died March 13, 1790.

They had two sons, Jeremiah and Colonel Cornelius Ludlow. The latter was the father of General Benjamin Ludlow, the grandfather of George Harris Ludlow,

once Sheriff of Morris County, and the great-grandfather of George Ludlow, Governor of New Jersey in 1881.

CHILDREN.

161* ISAAC,[5] b. 1722, m. Jane Swaine.
161a * EZEKIEL,[5] b. 1726.

57 HANNAH[4] SAYRE, born 1690, married first, Captain John Cooper, who was born in Southampton, 1685, and died there December 14, 1715. His will is recorded in New York surrogate's office, Liber VIII.

Hannah married second, on March 3, 1718, Major William Henry Smith, who was born March 13, 1689, and was the tenth child of Colonel William Smith, known as "Tangier Smith" (having been Governor of Tangier), and Martha Tunstall, his wife.

The following record of William Henry Smith is found in the handwriting of Colonel Smith, his father:

Brookhaven, y^e 13th March, 16$\frac{88}{89}$ This 13th day of March, 1689, was borne my fifth sonne, William Henry Smith, on a Wednesday, at four o'clock in the afternoon, and was christened by Mr. Ennis. His godfathers, his father and brother Harie; his godmother, his sister Patty.

He settled on a part of his father's purchase at Mastic or Sabonack (St. George's Manor), upon the south side of the island.

He married first, Miss Merrit, of Boston, by whom he had one son, Merrit Smith, who married and died in Connecticut.

He died January 27, 1743. Hannah, his second wife, died April 22, 1763.

They were interred at St. George's Manor, with his parents and family.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

162 HANNAH COOPER.[5]
163* THOMAS COOPER,[5] b. 1710, m. Mary ——.
164 JOHN COOPER.[5]
165 MEHITABLE COOPER.[5]
166 —— COOPER.[5]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

167 ELIZABETH SMITH,[5] m. John Woodhull, of Miller's Place.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM WOODHULL.[6]
2 JOHN WOODHULL.[6]
3 CALEB WOODHULL.[6]
4 HENRY WOODHULL.[6]
5 MERRIT WOODHULL.[6]
6 JAMES WOODHULL.[6]
7 GILBERT WOODHULL.[6]
8 JEFFERY WOODHULL.[6]
9 ELIZABETH WOODHULL.[6]

168* WILLIAM SMITH,[5] b. July, 1720; m. 1st, Mary Smith; 2d, Ruth Woodhull.

169 JANE SMITH,[5] died unmarried.

170 CALEB SMITH,[5] m. first Martha, daughter of Jonathan Dickinson, President of Princeton College; 2d, Mrs. Rebecca Foote. He was settled as a clergyman in New Jersey.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA SMITH.[6]
2 ELIZABETH SMITH.[6]
3 JANE SMITH.[6]
4 APOLLOS SMITH.[6]

171 SARAH SMITH,[5] m. James Sprout, of Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM SPROUT.[6]
2 JOHN SPROUT.[6]
3 HANNAH SPROUT.[6]
4 OLIVIA SPROUT.[6]
5 SARAH SPROUT,[6] m. —— Spencer.

172 MARTHA SMITH,[5] m. Judge Caleb Smith.

CHILDREN.

1 PAUL SMITH.[6]
2 CALEB SMITH.[6]
3 HANNAH SMITH.[6]

173 HANNAH SMITH,[5] m. Thomas Helme, of Miller's Place.

CHILDREN.

1 THOMAS HELME.[6]
2 WILLIAM HELME.[6]
3 HENRY HELME.[6]
4 CALEB HELME.[6]
5 HANNAH HELME.[6]
6 MARTHA HELME.[6]
7 CLAUDIA HELME.[6]

59 ANNE[4] SAYRE was born in Bridgehampton, L. I., in 1709. Married Daniel Moore of the same place, who was a farmer and died May 10, 1791, in the eighty-third year of his age.

She died July 8, 1787.

Their tombstones are standing in the graveyard at Bridgehampton.

CHILDREN.

177* STEPHEN MOORE,[5] b. 1737; m. Eunice Ford.

178* DAVID MOORE,[5] m. Bethia Cutler.

179* SILAS MOORE.[5]

180* DANIEL MOORE,[5] m. Elsie ——.

181* ELIZABETH MOORE,[5] m. Matthew Pierson.

182 JOSEPH MOORE,[5] removed to Vermont.

183* HANNAH MOORE,[5] m. 1st, —— Lossey; 2d, Aaron Biglow.

184 ANNA MOORE,[5] m. —— Pettice. Had children. Removed to New England.

60 ETHAN[4] SAYRE, of Bridgehampton, L. I. "Ear-mark" declared March 21, 1717. Died before 1747.

CHILDREN (ALL LIVING IN 1747, AND MINORS).

We have no further information as to this family.

185 DANIEL.[5]
186 SARAH.[5]
187 ELIZABETH.[5]
188 ABIGAIL.[5]
189 JOHN.[5]
190 NATHANIEL[5] may have been the Nathaniel of Orange Co., who signed Articles of Association in 1776.
191 NOAH.[5]

61 SILAS[4] SAYRE, m. Abigail, daughter of Ezekiel and Dorcas Sanford, of Bridgehampton, L. I.

His will, recorded in New York surrogate's office, Liber XVI, folio 212, dated May 16, 1747, probated May 27, 1747, reads as follows:

Silas Sayre, of Southampton, in ye county of Suffolk, and ye colonie of New York, Yeoman, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be unto God for it, therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give

Imprimis. I order 10 acres of the South side of my home lot and a piece of land at Hogneck Spring, joining to Daniel Moore, and three quarters of a fifty in the new division joining to Lott's orchard on the North side in number thirty-nine all said pieces to be sold by way of public Vendue to the highest bidder.

Item. I give to my beloved wife Abigail, Darchess my negro to be praised, and with her forty pounds to be praised out of my moveable estate and also the use of all the rest of my land and buildings and moveables, y^t^ I am now possessed of in the bounds of Southampton, until Ezekiel, my son, comes to the age of 21.

Item. I also order that if anything shall be due from my father that it shall be put out to interest and divided equally among the Survivors as they arrive to ye age of 21 except they marry sooner, and then they shall take their equal part.

I appoint my beloved wife and William Mulford and Ezekiel Sandford Jr. all together to be my Executors.

CHILDREN (ALL LIVING IN 1747, AND MINORS).

192 SILAS[5] was in the French and Indian War of 1760, and died in the service.
193 SARAH.[5]
194* EZEKIEL SANFORD.[5]
195 ELIZABETH.[5]
196 ABIGAIL.[5]
197 HANNAH.[5]
198* DAVID,[5] m. —— Wickham.

LINE OF SAMUEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

62 SAMUEL[4] SAYRE, married probably a daughter of Joseph Lyon, who in his will, dated February 15, 17$\frac{26}{27}$, mentions his sons-in-law Samuel and Daniel Sayre. He was admitted an "Associate" in Elizabethtown, June 7, 1735, and his "ear-mark" recorded. In the second division of Elizabethtown lots, January 18, 17$\frac{37}{38}$, he drew Lot No. 17, which is on the west side of the Passaic River, west of New Providence. He was probably the Samuel Sayre, of Somerset Co., N. J., whose eldest son Samuel was appointed administrator of his estate, June 15, 1760, and who, we conclude, was the person named below.

CHILDREN.

198a* SAMUEL,[5] m. ——.
Other names unknown.

63 DANIEL[4] SAYRE was a blacksmith of Elizabeth, N. J. We have no positive proof that this Daniel was son of Samuel, but all the evidences tend to confirm this hypothesis.

He married Rebecca Bond, daughter of Benjamin Bond, who married April 18, 1761, Stephen Hinds.

His will, at Trenton, N. J., Liber G, folio 248, dated February 2, 1760, probated April 17, 1760, calls him a blacksmith of Elizabeth, N. J.; mentions his wife, Rebecca; a daughter, Sarah, wife of John Owen, and her daughters, Mary, Rebecca, and Hannah.

He bequeaths to his son David, 10 acres; to his son Benjamin, 30 acres; to his son Jedediah, the remainder. Benjamin to pay to his brother John, £5, when "he himself comes of age."

Jedediah to pay to John, £15, "when he himself comes of age."

Wife, Rebecca, and son, David, executors.

Witnesses: BENJAMIN CONNET,
DANIEL OWEN,
EBENEZER PRICE.

CHILDREN.

199* DAVID,[5] b. May 30, 1736; m. Hannah Frazier.

200* BENJAMIN,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1743; m. 1st, Rachel; 2d, Sarah Littell.

201 JEDEDIAH.[5]

202 JOHN,[5] cordwainer, of Elizabeth, N. J. Left no children. His will, dated Dec. 12, 1765, leaves his property to children of his brother and sister. His widow married, Aug. 16, 1769, Moses Miller.

203 SARAH,[5] m. John Owen, a weaver of Elizabeth, N. J., whose will (G. 399, Mar. 21, 1761, Rec. June 6, 1761) mentions wife and six children.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY OWEN.[6]
2 REBECCA OWEN.[6]
3 HANNAH OWEN.[6]
4 SARAH OWEN.[6]
5 DANIEL OWEN.[6]
6 JEDEDIAH OWEN.[6]

LINE OF DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

64 DAVID[4] SAYRE, of Cohansey, N. J., married Ruth ——. She married, April 21, 1743, Rev. Nathaniel Jenkins, of Cohansey, N. J., who was pastor of the Baptist Church there till his death on June 2, 1754. David Sayre was drummer in the militia, county of Cohansey, in 1715, and was constable in 1730.

His will, in Trenton, Liber IV, folio 354, dated February 21, 1742, probated April 26, 1742, mentions his wife, Ruth; eldest son, David; sons Daniel and William, not yet twenty; son Thomas, "to have my loom and tackling"; son James, "my half of saw-mill when twenty"; "to my beloved daughter Hannah Dayton the sum of £2; my daughters Elenor, Ruth, Mary and Prudence, £20 each when eighteen or married."

Witness, Job Sayre.

Estate appraised, £412 9s. 1d.

CHILDREN (NOT IN ORDER OF BIRTH).

204 HANNAH,[5] m. —— Dayton.
205* DAVID.[5]
206 DANIEL.[5]
207 THOMAS.[5]
208 JAMES.[5]
209 ELEANOR.[5]
210* WILLIAM,[5] b. 1729; m. Mary Fithian.
211 RUTH.[5]
212 MARY,[5] b. (probably) 1732; m. Joseph Sheppard, who was born 1727. He was one of the Committee of Safety in the Revolution.

CHILD.

DAVID SHEPPARD,[6] a tanner, b. 1758; m. 1st, Phebe Ludlow; 2d, Miriam Smith.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Isaac A. Sheppard,[7] a merchant, b. in Cumberland County, N. J., 1806; m. 1st, Jane H. Bennett, 1829; m. 2d, Hannah B. McLean, 1841; m. 3d, Margaretta C. Little, 1850; died in 1863.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1 Frank Little Sheppard,[8] b. in Cumberland County, N. J., in 1851; m. Mary Ellmaker Kapp.
He is General Superintendent P. R. R. at Altoona, Pa.
2 Frederick C. Sheppard,[8] b. 1857, in Cumberland County, N. J.; d. 1884, in Colorado.

NOTE.— For other descendants, see Shourd's "Fenwick Colony," p. 204.

213 PRUDENCE.[5]

66 DOROTHEA[4] SAYRE, born 1698; married Thomas Paget, who was born in 1691. They lived in Cumberland County, N. J. He died in 1751, and she died in 1772.

CHILDREN.

214 THOMAS PAGET,[5] died in childhood.
215 DAVID PAGET.[5]
216 JOHN PAGET.[5]
217 DAVID PAGET.[5]
218 MARY PAGET.[5]
219* ABIGAIL PAGET,[5] b. 1727; m. Nathaniel Harris.
220 ANDREW PAGET.[5]
221 DOROTHY PAGET.[5]
222 THOMAS PAGET.[5]

Line of Ephraim,[3] Daniel.[2]

71 EPHRAIM[4] SAYRE, born probably in Southampton, was a minor at date of his father's will, December 31, 1715. September 18, 1718, Sarah Sayre, relict of Ephraim (22), conveyed to Samuel Barnes, of Cohansey, two tracts of land containing four hundred acres on Cedar Creek Island, the consideration stated being five shillings and divers good reasons. The latter conveyed, May 29, 1731, to Ephraim Sayre, cordwainer of Cohansey, for a consideration of £33, 18s., a tract of land on Cohansey Creek, and he, two days later, conveyed one hundred and six acres of this property to John Milles for £17. See page 73.

Line of Nathan,[3] Daniel.[2]

76 ELISHA[4] SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I., about 1711; married first, on December 8, 1735, Tabitha, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Johnson) Miller. She was born January 21, 1710, and died January 3, 1774.

He married, second, on June 12, 1775, Martha Gilbert, who died December 26, 1789, aged seventy-one years.

He resided in Middletown, Conn., where he died June 23, 1801, aged ninety-one years.

CHILDREN (ALL BORN IN MIDDLETOWN, CONN.).

223 HANNAH,[5] b. Jan. 23, 1736; d. April 1, 1736.
224 HANNAH,[5] b. Sept. 12, 1737; m. Feb. 9, 1764, Collins Samuel Roberts.
225 ELISHA,[5] b. July 20, 1739; d. June 12, 1761.
226 REBECCA,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1742; m. Dec. 16, 1765, Samuel Carrier, son of Andrew and Rebecca (Rockwell) Carrier, who was born in Colchester, Conn. Jan. 16, 1740, and died April 29, 1811. His widow died April 6, 1814.

CHILDREN.

1 ELI CARRIER,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1767.
2 SAMUEL CARRIER,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1768; d. Sept. 5, 1839.*
3 ANDREW CARRIER,[6] b. Dec. 8, 1769; m. 1st, Phebe, who died April 4, 1812, aged 45 years; 2d, Anne Gillett, d. June 14, 1872, aged 91 years. He died Feb. 15, 1847.*

4 ABIGAIL CARRIER,[6] b. July 10, 1771; d. unmarried, Feb. 2, 1811.*
5 TABITHA CARRIER,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1772; d. unmarried, Aug. 8, 1848.*
6 EUNICE CARRIER,[6] b. Mar. 17, 1774; m. Dec. 28, 1803, Joseph Ingraham, Jr.

CHILDREN.

1 Elias Ingraham,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1805.
2 Andrew Ingraham,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1807.

7 TIMOTHY CARRIER,[6] b. April 7, 1777; d. Feb. 4, 1836.*
8 AARON CARRIER,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1781; d. April 4, 1814.*
9 OLIVER CARRIER,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1784.

227 HULDAH,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1742; d. Aug. 31, 1743.
228 HULDAH,[5] b. July 31, 1744; m. Nov. 19, 1767, Oliver Hubbard.

CHILDREN.

1 HULDAH HUBBARD,[6] bp. Nov. 13, 1768; d. Aug. 20, 1776.
2 ENOCH HUBBARD,[6] bp. Mar. 18, 1770.
3 OLIVER HUBBARD,[6] bp. Sept. 20, 1778; d. Sept. 9, 1782.

229* NATHAN,[5] b. Mar. 10, 1746; m. three times.
230 MARY,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1748; m. April 9, 1775, John Colton 3d.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY COLTON,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1776; d. Jan. 20, 1777.
2 JOHN COLTON,[6] b. March 3, 1778.
3 GEORGE COLTON,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1780; d. Sept. 8, 1780.

231 AARON,[5] b. Sept. 15, 1749.
232 ELIAS,[5] b. April 16, 1751; m. Patience King.

77 MATTHEW[4] SAYRE was born at Southampton, L. I., about 1717. He married, March 13, 1746, Martha, daughter of Daniel Warner, who died January 1, 1770 (?), aged fifty years.

He removed from Middletown to Bashan, East Haddam, Conn., built a grist-mill, and afterwards settled near the landing, where he had a grist-mill and cloth-works for cloth-dressing.

He died at East Haddam, February 25, 1796, aged seventy-nine.

CHILDREN.

233 MARY,[5] b. July 5, 1747.
234 ELIZABETH,[5] b. Feb. 12, 1749, d. March 10, 1756.
235 LUCY,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1752; m. Nov. 21, 1776, John Wright, of Colchester, Conn., son of Timothy and Mehitable Brainard Wright. He was born May 27, 1745, and died June 6, 1826. She died Sept. 15, 1829.

CHILDREN.

1 LUCY WRIGHT,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1777; d. March 22, 1803.
2 TIMOTHY WRIGHT,[6] b. Nov 18, 1779; d. April 3, 1846.
3 ANN S. WRIGHT,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1782; d. Sept. 14, 1814.
4 JOHN WRIGHT,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1783; d. Sept. 20, 1840, at Chicago, Ill.
5 AMASA WRIGHT,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1787; m. Nancy Curtis, who was born Jan. 16, 1796. He died April 30, 1861.

* All the above whose dates of death are given were buried in the graveyard at North Westchester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1 Lucy Ann Wright,[7] d. Feb., 1816.
2 Lucy Ann Wright,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1816; m. Rollin Sanford, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Of this family is Mrs. Carolyn Foster, wife of Henry F. Foster, of 145 Montague street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Lucy Ann Wright died April 20, 1843.

236 MATTHEW,[5] b. Nov. 25, 1754; was one of the largest landowners in East Haddam, Conn. Died May 18, 1777.

CHILD.

ASENATH,[6] m. Wm. Gelston.

237 ELIZABETH,[5] b. Oct. 27, 1757.
238 JENNIE,[5] b. July 11, 1760.
239 ANNIE,[5] b. March 10, 1763.
240 MARTHA,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1765.

80 STEPHEN[4] SAYRE, born at Middletown, Conn., February 28, 1725; married, July 10, 1766, Mary Chapman, of East Haddam, Conn., and lived on the old homestead, which extended along the Connecticut River from Maromas to Higganum.

CHILDREN.

241 MARY,[5] b. July 13, 1767; m. Oct. 7, 1788, Elias Hubbard, and removed to Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIAS HUBBARD.[6]
2 STEPHEN HUBBARD.[6]
3 MARY HUBBARD.[6]

242* STEPHEN,[5] b. Dec. 11, 1768.
243 DOLLY,[5] bp. June 6, 1773; m. Nov. 24, 1788, John Wright.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN SEARS WRIGHT,[6] bp. June 14, 1789.
2 HARVEY WRIGHT,[6] bp. Sept. 7, 1800.
3 HENRY WRIGHT,[6] bp. Sept. 7, 1800.
4 SUSANNAH WRIGHT,[6] bp. Sept. 7, 1800.
5 EDWARD WRIGHT,[6] bp. Sept. 7, 1800.

244 ESTHER,[5] bp. July 12, 1776; m. Aug. 31, 1794, Thomas Spencer, of Haddam, and removed to Suffield, Conn.

81 JOHN[4] SAYRE, born at Middletown, Conn., October 4, 1726; married December 14, 1770, Lydia Hubbard, who died January 3, 1823, aged eighty-seven. He died May 26, 1817.

(Was he the John Sears who married, April 5, 1753, Elizabeth Freeman, widow of Samuel Freeman?)

CHILDREN.

245 LYDIA,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1773; died in infancy.
246 SUSANNAH,[5] b. Aug. 11, 1775; m. James Thomas.
247 LYDIA,[5] b. Feb. 29, 1778.
248* JOHN,[5] b. Aug. 31, 1781; m. Polly McNary.

82 CHARLES[4] SAYRE, born at Middletown, Conn., February 8, 1730; removed to Haddam, Conn., where he married first, November 2, 1765, Sarah Clark, and second, Frances Kellogg.

CHILDREN.

249 SARAH,[5] m. Nathaniel Brooks.
250 LUCRETIA,[5] m. May, 1783, David Brooks.
251 DANIEL.[5]
252* CHARLES,[5] b. Feb. 17, 1768; m. Elizabeth Warren.

Line of Ephraim,[3] Daniel.[2]

71 EPHRAIM[4] SAYRE. Since the account on page 70 was printed the following additional data have been discovered. Ephraim Sayre married Bethia ——, who died in 1780, aged 77 years. He removed to Weymouth Township, Gloucester County (now Atlantic County), N. J., near the Head of Tuckahoe River, where he died in 1775, aged sixty-six years.

CHILDREN.

222a* LEMUEL.[5]
222b DAVID,[5] b. Jan. 1, 1735; m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1764 (date of license), Jane Ingersoll, who was born Nov. 1, 1740, and died Aug. 26, 1805; m. 2d, Carter ——. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He died June 7, 1810. His will, dated May 20, 1810, was probated in Gloucester County, June 19, 1810. In it he directed that tombstones should be erected in memory of himself and former wife, his father, mother, brother, and sister. The first two of these stones stand in the yard of the M. E. church at Head of Tuckahoe River, and the others on a farm not far distant, where, doubtless, he resided. He mentioned also "surviving heirs of Lemuel Sayre, Jane Richman, wife of Daniel Richman, Owen Conley, William Treen, and Jane Gray."
222c JUDITH,[5] perhaps m. —— Conley; d. 1780, aged 40 years.
222d EPHRAIM, Jr.,[5] d. 1772, aged 24 years.

CHAPTER VII.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Line of Thomas,[3] Joseph.[2]

85 JOSEPH [4] SAYRE, born in Elizabeth, N. J., was not of age at the date of his father's will (1713).

He married first, ——, and second, Sarah Tillit, widow of Yost Duryee, formerly of Oyster Bay, L. I.

He removed to Orange County, N. Y., where he was a farmer and mason. The "old Josie Sayre house" was until quite recently standing near Goshen.

A deed is in possession of Walter H. Sayer, Esq., Florida, N. Y., dated March 3, 1759, from John Nicholl, of New Windsor, in Ulster County, and Frances Nicholl, widow and relict of John Nicholl, deceased, father of John, to Joseph Sayers, a mason, of Goshen, for a £150 lot, No. 32, being one of the south eastern division lands in Goshen, in line of Colvin Bradner, being 172 acres.

His will, recorded in the surrogate's office, New York, in Liber XXVI, folio 64, was dated April 11, 1767, and probated October 31, 1767, and describes him as of Goshen. It mentions his wife, Sarah ——.

He bequeathed 5s to each of his three eldest sons, they having each "received a child's portion." To his son Daniel he gave £190; to his son Stephen, £220; to his daughter Martha, £100; and £100 to be equally divided among Yost Doree, Garret Doree, Sarah Doree, and Hannah Doree, children of his second wife. To his youngest son, Jonathan, who was not yet of age, he gave his farm. His sons James and John were appointed executors.

Witnesses:

Derrick Smith,
Daniel Reeve,
Samuel Sayre.

The will of his widow, Sarah, of Hamptonburgh, was recorded in Liber A, page 105, at Goshen, dated August 26, 1784, and probated February 12, 1790; and gave all her estate to her daughter Sarah Duryee, excepting small legacies to Peter Nelly Wood, Lenah Duryee, daughter of Garret Duryee, four grandsons (three only named), Yost, Garret, and Joseph.

Two sons and a daughter were appointed executors, namely: Yost, Garret, and Sarah Duryee.

CHILDREN.

253* JAMES,[5] b. June —, 1733; m. 1st, Mary Mapes; 2d, Mary Goldsmith.
254* JOHN,[5] b. —— ——; m. Abigail Goldsmith.
255* BENJAMIN,[5] b. Dec. 21, 1740; m. Susan Jennings.
256* DANIEL,[5] b. Jan. 13, 1743; m. Lydia Burt.
257* STEPHEN,[5] b. March 9, 1745; m. Anna Smith.
258 MARTHA,[5] b. Feb. 13, 1749; m. 1st, Wm. Allison; 2d, Alexander Denniston. No children. She lived formerly at New Windsor, N. Y. She died March 6, 1846, near Amity, N. Y.
259* JONATHAN,[5] b. March 30, 1752; m. Mary Monell.

87 THOMAS[4] SAYRE, born in Elizabeth, N. J., was a minor at the date of his father's will. He married first, Susannah Seely; and second, Dinah ——.

He removed to Orange County, N. Y. He owned a farm in 1754, extending to the then boundary line between Ulster and Orange counties, in what is now known as Hamptonburgh.

In the Census of Slaves in 1755 he is set down as owning one slave.

He removed to the southern part of the county, having bought land in Warwick township, where he had a mill, as appears from the following records:

In Liber C, folio 441, of Conveyances at Goshen is a deed, dated July 30, 1766, from David McCamly to Thomas Sayre, for land on "the west side of the highway that leads to David McCamly's mill, and on the road to Captain De Kay's house."

Part of this land he conveyed to his son, Thomas, Jr., April 29, 1777. See Mortgages, Liber A, folio 253, Goshen, "land near Sayre's mill." Also Liber D, folio 4, February 13, 1779.

Will of Wm. Bull, 1755, Liber XX, folio 42, refers as follows:

Son Isaac 200 acres where he lives bounded S. E. by line of my land. S. W. by line called new North West line of Capt. John Evans' Patent. N. E. by land of Stephen Harlow and Thomas Sayres, and to extend so far north as to contain 200 acres . . . To Son Richard . . . bounded S. W. & N. W. by land devised to son John. Northerly by E. & W. line that divides Orange & Ulster Counties, and S. E. by land of Thomas Sayers.

He probably died about 1779.

CHILDREN.

260* THOMAS,[5] b. ——, 1739; m. Abigail Lupton.
261* SAMUEL,[5] b. May 5, 1741; m. 1st, Mary Cooper; 2d, Margaret Stone.
262* JEDEDIAH,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1750; m. Elizabeth Ralfsnider.
263* SEELY,[5] b. —— ——; m. Mary Thompson.
Possibly others.

Line of Daniel,[3] Joseph.[2]

88 DANIEL[4] SAYRE, born November, 1702; married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Lyon. The will of Joseph Lyon, of Newark, dated February 5, 17$\frac{26}{27}$, probated February 25, 17$\frac{26}{27}$, mentions his sons-in-law Samuel and Daniel Sayre, to whom he gives "my dun mair coming three years old, equally between them." He died in 1760, intestate. His son Daniel and his son-in-law, Samuel Van Court, were appointed administrators.

CHILDREN.

264 DANIEL.[5]
265* MARY,[5] b. ——; m. 1st, Samuel Van Court; 2d, —— Long.
266 JOHN,[5]
267* EPHRAIM,[5] b. March 8, 1746; m. Hannah Meeker.

89 EPHRAIM[4] SAYRE, born in Elizabethtown, N. J.

On page 103 of Elizabeth town book No. 2 the following appears, under date September 28, 1744:

Jacob Brookfield and Ephraim Sayre make application for survey of their lands, the original town book showing the surveys being lost. Ephraim Sayre says his land begins at the N. W. corner of land conveyed to his honored father Daniel Sayre, dec[d], runs thence East 23 chains to the line of Jacob Brookfield, &c.— about 35 acres — bounded S. by West Brook and Daniel Sayre dec[d]; E. by East Brook and a road; N. W. and N. E. by Jacob Brookfield; S. W. by John Pike and Daniel Meeker.

An Ephraim Sayre, carpenter, of Elizabeth, died intestate, and his widow, Elizabeth, by a letter dated May 16, 1746, renounced her right to administer upon his estate, and requested that Ebenezer Sayre, brother, and Lewis Mulford, chief creditor, be appointed, which was done. The appraisal of the property was £330, and among the witnesses was Jonathan Sayre. Elizabeth Sayre executed a power of attorney to Lewis Mulford to collect debts due her late husband, which is recorded in the register's office in New York, and she appeared before the mayor of that city in 1754 and duly acknowledged it.

Ephraim Sayre married, in the Dutch Church, N. Y., June 1, 1737, Elizabeth Lynesson, daughter of Gideon and Jane Herres Lynesson, who was baptized in the Dutch Church, N. Y., October 26, 1718. John Sayre (90) was living in New York in 1737, in Broad Street, and his next-door neighbor was Joost Lynesson; and it has therefore been conjectured that it was his brother Ephraim who married Elizabeth Lynesson. As, however, Ebenezer's (91) brother Ephraim was apparently the one who died in 1746, and the husband of Elizabeth Lynesson is assumed to have been living as late as 1782, it is possible that the latter was not a son of Daniel, but a son or grandson of Ephraim,[3] son of Joseph,[2] of whose descendants we have no trace. The name of Lynesson appears later among the descendants of the Ephraim who is mentioned in Littell's "Early Settlers of Passaic Valley" as owning and living on Lot No. 51 of addition to Elizabeth town lots. This was on the west side of the Passaic River, in Morris County, on Long Hill. An unrecorded lease, dated May 7, 1762, is in possession of D. Hobart Sayre, Esq., of Union, from Ephraim Sayre, of Essex County, tailor, to John Bebout, of Morris County, weaver, for one hundred acres of land then in possession of Ephraim, being Lot No. 51 bounded south by Hilley's, east by Lewis Woodruff, west by John Sayre, north by Peter Bebout; also for the meadow in Willow Swamp.

The following advertisement appeared in the "New Jersey Journal" of May 29, 1782, published at Chatham, N. J.:

All persons indebted to the estate of Daniel Sayre, late of Elizabeth, deceased, must pay by 27th June, or they will be proceeded against.

EPHRAIM SAYRE,
Administrator.

N. B. All persons indebted to the Subscriber on his own account must pay &c.

Bottle Hill, May 28, 1782.

CHILDREN.

267a* EPHRAIM,[5] b. 1738; m. 1st, Mary Meeker; 2d, Jane ——.

268 DAVID,[5] b. about 1739; m. Dec. 20, 1766, Rachel Roff. He died Oct. 3, 1782, probably childless. His widow married Thomas Osborn, and subsequently Col. Jedediah Swan. His will, dated Oct. 19, 1776, was probated Oct. 19, 1782, and recorded at Trenton in Liber M, folio 61, and reads as follows:

I, David Sayre, of Morris County and State of New Jersey, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz:

I give and Devise to David Sayre, the Son of my Brother John, dec'd, the sum of Twenty pounds proclamation money of New Jersey, to be Paid to him by my Executors or the Survivor of them when he shall arrive at the age of Twenty one years.

I do give and Devise unto my beloved Wife Rachel the one equal half of my Estate both real and personal which I shall be possessed at the time of my Death over and above the above Legacy of Twenty pounds, to her & her Heirs and assigns forever.

I do give and Devise unto Elias Sayre, the Son of my Brother Daniel Sayre, the other equal half of my Estate both real and personal of which I shall die possessed to him and his Heirs and Assigns forever. But it is nevertheless my intention and Will that my wife Rachel shall be and remain in possession of my whole Estate untill the aforesaid Elias Sayre shall arrive at the age of Twenty one years, upon this condition that she shall take care of and properly bring up the said Elias Sayre in a decent and proper manner having due respect to the Advice, Direction & Desire of his Father in his education.

I do give and Devise unto my beloved Wife Rachel the Choice of the Horses of which I shall Die possessed for a riding Horse for herself with a good saddle over and above the half of my Estate Devised as above.

And Lastly I do hereby Constitute and appoint my beloved wife Rachel and my Brother Daniel Sayre Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all other Wills and declaring and ordaining this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal, this Nineteenth Day of October, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy six.

DAVID SAYRE (L. S.)

Signed, Sealed, published & declared as and for his last Will and Testament by the said David Sayre, in whose presence and at whose request we hereunto set our names as witnesses hereof—

WILLIAM SAYRE,
JOHN ROSS,
GARRET NOEL.

William Sayre, the surviving Witness, Garret Noel being dead and the other being moved away he the said William Sayre being duly Sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did depose and say that he saw David Sayre sign and Seal the same and heard him publish pronounce and declare the within Instrument in writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he the said Testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory and that the other two subscribing Evidences were present at the same time and signed their names as witnesses to the within will with this deponent and altogether in the presence of the said Testator.

Morris Town, October ye 19th, 1782. Sworn before me,

JAS. KIRKPATRICK, Surrogate.

The foregoing Will being proved, Probate was Granted by his Excellency Governor Livingstone, Esqr, unto Rachel Sayre the only surviving Executrix

in the within Will named, she being duly sworn truly to perform the same, Exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and render a Just and true account when thereto lawfully required. Given under the Prerogative Seal, the Day and Year abovesaid.

BOWES REED, Register.

269* DANIEL,[5] m. Anna Runyon.
270 JOHN.[5] He died prior to Oct. 19, 1776.

CHILD.

DAVID,[6] living Oct. 19, 1776.

271* JOSEPH,[5] m. Rebecca Neely.
272 WILLIAM,[5] m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1767, Esther, daughter of John High; 2d, May 6, 1818, Anna Maxwell Acken, widow of Dr. Anthony Littell and Jonathan Acken, of Scotch Plains. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian church, New Providence. In 1823 he was living at Westfield, N. J. His will, dated Dec. 10, 1823, probated May 13, 1828, mentions his wife's daughters, Elizabeth Little, wife of Caleb M. Little, and Sarah Ann Brown, wife of Mathias A. Brown, N. Y. No children.

90 JOHN[4] SAYRE, born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; married first, Esther, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Stilwell, and second, Rachel, daughter of Jean Le Chevalier (and widow of Francis Bowes, of Philadelphia), who had been his neighbor in Broad Street when he lived in New York. She was baptized at the French church in New York, February 22, 17$\frac{07}{08}$.

In 1735 he was a tailor, owning and occupying a house and store at 56 Broad Street, New York, in which year he was admitted as a Freeman in the City of New York. He sold his property, though no conveyance is on record, and removed to Philadelphia.

His mother-in-law, Elizabeth Stilwell, of Jamaica, L. I., widow, in her will, dated September 11, 1735, appointed him executor, and left six silver spoons to his daughter Elizabeth. This will was probated November 1, 1753, at which time Sayre was living in Philadelphia, and is described as "a shopkeeper."

He was an extensive real-estate owner in Philadelphia, and was also in the distillery business.

He was a Vestryman of Christ Church, Philadelphia, from 1754 to 1761.

CHILDREN.

273 MATTHEW.[5]
274* JOHN,[5] b. June 4, 1738; m. Mary Bowes.
275* ESTHER,[5] m. William A. Atlee.
276 ELIZABETH.[5]
277* JAMES,[5] b. 1745; m. Sarah Forgue.

91 EBENEZER[4] SAYRE received land by his father's will. He is said to have lived in Monmouth County, on the Shrewsbury River, where he married Mary ——, and where three of his daughters married.

"The New York Post Boy," January 13, 1752, published the following advertisement:

Ebenezer Sayre offers 60 acres for sale at Public Vendue on Tuesday 11th March next. A plantation in the borough of Elizabethtown, County of Essex, upwards of 60 acres, 10 of which is good mowing ground, commodious to the East side of Rahway river within less than ½ mile of Hubbell's mill and on the road to Raritan. Good dwelling house, &c.

Also has 13 acres near it for sale.

He removed to Morris County, N. J., where he bought much real estate.

At Perth Amboy there is recorded a survey for John Harriman and Ebenezer Sayre, dated February 1, 1764, for land bought of David Ogden in Pequannock and Hanover townships, Morris County, for eighty-five acres in four tracts.

He built a house at what was afterwards known as Columbia, near the Passaic River.

He died intestate in 1765, his widow being appointed administratrix.

She subsequently married —— Frost, of Morris County.

The eldest son, Ebenezer, received the real estate by the law of primogeniture then in force.

CHILDREN.

278 DAUGHTER,[5] m. —— Tunis.

CHILD.

DANIEL TUNIS.[6]

A mortgage dated October 31, 1768, was made by Ebenezer Sayre to John Tunis, of Monmouth County, who was probably his brother-in-law.

279 DAUGHTER,[5] m. —— Stillwell.

280 DAUGHTER,[5] m. —— Mount.

CHILD.

JOSEPH MOUNT.[6]

281* EBENEZER.[5] b. Oct. 29, 1747; m. 1st, Lois Potter; 2d, Charity Cooper.

282* WILLIAM,[5] b. 1749; m. Sarah Young.

283 DAUGHTER,[5] m. Job Brookfield.

284 DAUGHTER,[5] m. at Livingston, N. J.

92 JONATHAN[4] SAYRE, married Jane Walmsley. He lived at Elizabethtown, N. J.

His will, recorded in Trenton (Liber H, folio 198), dated October 15, 1762, probated November 1, 1762, names as executors Ezra, his son, and Jacob and Benjamin Shotwell.

CHILDREN (ALL MINORS IN 1762, EXCEPT EZRA).

285* EZRA,[5] b. 1739; m. Jane Freeman.

286 MOSES,[5] m. 1st, Agnes ——, who died Jan. 7, 1775. In the Presbyterian Cemetery, Rahway, N. J., is a stone inscribed: "Agnes, wife of Moses Sayre, d. Jan. 7, 1775, in her 24th year." Stones adjoining read: "John Lee, d. Oct. 20, 1779, in 68th year;" "Sarah, wife of John Lee, d. Feb. 25, 1776, 58th year." M. 2d, at Westfield, N. J., Oct. 26, 1777, Huldah Skinner. His widow was appointed administratrix May 5, 1785.

287 SARAH.[5]
288* ABNER,[5] m. 1st, Sarah ——; 2d, Joanna Meeker.
289 CORNELIUS.[5]
290* ABIGAIL,[5] b. 1753; m. Daniel Robinson.
291 FREDERICK.[5]
292 FRANKY.[5]
293 HANNAH.[5]
294* ISAAC,[5] b. 1762; m. Abigail Hunt.
295 LIDIA.[5]

93 JOSEPH[4] SAYRE, born in 1719; married —— Price, of Maryland. He lived at Elizabeth, N. J., and died February 6, 1757.

CHILDREN.

296* JOHN,[5] m. Sarah Townley.
297* NATHAN,[5] b. about 1744.
298* THOMAS,[5] m. Margaret Winfield.
299 JANE,[5] m. —— Hulse.
300 JOSEPH.[5]
301 LEWIS.[5] Lived in Orange County N. Y., in 1814.

CHAPTER VIII.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Line of Job,[3] Job.[2]

97 NEHEMIAH[4] SAYRE married December 24, 1741, Bethia, daughter of Abraham and Bethia Cooper, of Southampton.

He was chosen Trustee of Southampton in 1743, and for many years thereafter.

He was also Commissioner of Highways.

He was elected, April 3, 1753, Overseer of the Poor at Southampton.

In the drawing of lots at Awcauboge Division of Quogue Purchase in 1763, he drew lot No. 21, ½, and his brother Joseph, ½. Also of Lot No. 1, ¾, 50. Also of "Little Plains Division," drew Lot No. 22, ¾.

February 25, 1764, page 242, Southampton records, Nehemiah Sayre and Joseph Sayre (99), having a 50 in Lot 49, Great South Division, divided it. This is now woodland of the heirs of Julius Sayre, Seponack.

Page 294, Division of Topping Purchase, 1782, Lot No. 31, Nehemiah Sayre, ¾. Lot No. 12, heirs of Joseph Sayre.

He "signed Association," 1775.

He lived in 1776 west of Watermill.

In census of 1776 his household consisted of one male over fifty, one between sixteen and fifty, and three females over sixteen.

He died August 4, 1784.

His will, in the surrogate's office, Riverhead, L. I., Liber A, folio 119, dated June 20, 1784, and probated July 1, 1789, reads as follows:

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Nehemiah Sayre of the town of Southampton, in the County of Suffolk and State of New York being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God therfor, but calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul to God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors and as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form *(first)* I will that all my just debts be well and truly paid in convenient time after my deceas by my executor, hereafter mentioned.

(2*ly.*) I give to my loving wife Bethiah one bed and furniture with all the household goods she brought with her and also one cow and thirty fore pounds in cash to be paid by my executor also I give her the use and improvement of one third part of all my lands also the use and improvement of one roome in my now dwelling house during her natural life all which I give her in lieu of her dower.

(*3ly.*) I give to my three daughters namely Elizabeth, Hannah and Jane twenty nine pounds to each one of them.

(*4ly.*) I give to my son John Sayre a feather bed and suitable covering and five pounds in cash for clothing.

(*5ly.*) I give to my son James Sayre two hundred pounds in cash also I give him the one equal half of all my land or interest that I have at Susquehanah to be to him his heirs and assigns forever.

(*6ly.*) I give to my son Abraham Sayre all my lands and buildings that I have within the township of Southampton to be to him his heirs and assigns forever for which he my son Abraham shall provide for my son John a suitable support and maintenance for him during his natural life he being entitled to my son John's labour. And if any of my children should attempt to recover any legacy by virtue of their grandfathers will that then my will is that he she or they so doing shall be cut off of any legacy in this my last will excepting ten shillings to each of them.

Lastly, I do make and ordain my son Abraham Sayre to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament and I do order and my will is that he my said son Abraham shall pay all my debts & legacies as above mentioned and in case my movable estate should fail or come short of paying that then my will is y^t he my executor shall sell land to discharge the debts and legacies And I do hereby revoke disanul and make void all and every former and other will or wills by me made and confirm this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set to my hand and fixed my seal this twentieth day of July in the year of our Lord 1784.

Nehemiah Sayre, (L. S.)

Signed sealed published and pronounced and declared by him the said Nehemiah Sayre to be his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers. (Signed),
George Mackie,
David Burnet,
Isaac Post.

CHILDREN.

302 ELIZABETH,[5] b. April 18, 1743; m. Zephaniah Rogers, who was born June 25, 1742, and died October 29, 1796. She died April 1, 1814.

CHILDREN.

1 Herrick Rogers,[6] m. 1st, Hannah Rose; 2d, Phebe [6] Sayre (818).
2 Susan Rogers,[6] m. Rufus [6] Sayre (452).
3 Huldah Rogers,[6] m. Thomas [6] Sayre (448).
4 Abigail Rogers,[6] m. Cephas Foster.
5 Mary Rogers,[6] m. James Logan, of Newburg, N. Y.
6 Hannah Rogers,[6] m. Samuel Bishop.

303* ABRAHAM,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1745; m. Mehitable Howell.

304* JAMES,[5] b. July 3, 1748; m. Elizabeth Howell.

305 JOHN,[5] b. Jan. 5, 1752; m. Sept. 29, 1777, Mrs. Abigail Jarvis. He was Clerk of Suffolk County, N. Y.

306 HANNAH,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1756; m. Nov. 6, 1779, Captain Obadiah Rogers, who was born Feb. 10, 1745, and died in 1817. She died June 22, 1822.

CHILDREN.

1 NANCY ROGERS,[6] b. March 19, 1781; m. Dec. 11, 1800, Elias Howell, of Chester, N. J.

2 HANNAH ROGERS,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1787; m. James Post.

3 PHEBE ROGERS,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1787; m. Nov. 17, 1814, David Hull Brown, of N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 James R. Brown,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1819.

2 Maria Brown,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1821; m. 1st, Rev. Henry M. Parsons; 2d, M. Brainerd.

3 Harriet Brown,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. Stephen Harris.

4 David A. Brown,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1825.

5 William H. Brown,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1827.

307 JANE,[5] b. March 24, 1759; m. Obadiah Wright, May 24, 1777. He was a merchant of Queens County, N. Y.

98 JAMES[4] SAYRE born January 3, 17$\frac{19}{20}$; married Susanna Seely, daughter of Ebenezer Seely, of Goshen, whose will was proved March 7, 1767 (Surrogate's office, N. Y., Liber XXVI, folio 74). They lived in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.

He died prior to 1790, and was buried in Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y.

His widow removed, with her children, to Newtown, six miles south of Elmira, on the Chemung River; and about one year thereafter, in 1792, removed to Horseheads, about six miles north of Elmira, Chemung County (then Tioga County), N. Y., settling on a tract of several hundred acres, part of which is still in possession of descendants. She died September 26, 1807.

CHILDREN.

(Where dates are not given, order of births is unknown.)

308* JAMES,[5] b. March 2, 1750; m. Mercy Seely.

309* JOB,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1758; m. Hannah Tuttle.

310* EBENEZER,[5] b. July 20, 1760; m. Elizabeth Seely.

311* JOHN,[5] b. July 24, 1767; m. Sally Brewster.

312* MERCY ANN,[5] m. 1st, William Dunn; 2d, John Davis.

313* JULIANNA,[5] m. Jonathan Stoddard Conkling.

314 ELIZABETH,[5] m. March 2, 1780, Jonas Seely. Lived in Orange County.

315 SUSANNA[5] (or JEMIMA?), m. April 19, 1774, Benjamin Tuttle.

316 HANNAH,[5] m. Ebenezer Bartlett, who lived near Elmira, N. Y. They had eleven children. One son was Jefferson Bartlett, not married; a daughter married John Hendy, son of Colonel John Hendy, a Revolutionary soldier. They were among the first settlers of Chemung County, N. Y.

99 JOSEPH[4] SAYRE married Mary ——.

In 1740 he was a cordwainer in Southampton, as appears by the will of his brother Ezekiel, which left him two hundred acres of land in Orange County, N. Y. This land was sold by his sons, June 2, 1791, to Hezekiah Howell, by deed recorded at Goshen.

In 1764 he was owner of Lot 21, Division of Quogue Purchase, and Lots 1 and 4, Great South Division, and lived west of Watermill (census, 1776).

He died in 1779. His widow died at Southampton, March 13, 1813, aged ninety years.

CHILDREN.

317* ISAAC,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1756; m. Jerusha ——.
318 JOB.[5] Was living in 1791.

102 SUSANNAH[4] SAYRE born in 1709; married, December 11, 1735, Hezekiah Howell, who was born May 6, 1709, in Southampton, N. Y., and was a son of Lieutenant Hezekiah Howell. He settled in Blagg's Cove, Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y., in 1727, and died there in 1785.

CHILDREN.

319 PHEBE HOWELL,[5] b. June 1, 1737.
320 JANE HOWELL,[5] b. April 20, 1739.
321* HEZEKIAH HOWELL,[5] b. Sept. 13, 1741; m. Juliana Smith Woodhull.
322* CHARLES HOWELL,[5] b. Nov. 20, 1752; m. 1st, a daughter of Major Strong; 2d, Elizabeth Board.

103 ELIZABETH[4] SAYRE born July 24, 1715; married Rev. Timothy Johnes, D. D., of Morristown, N. J., who was born in 1716. He was educated at Yale College, and was graduated in 1737, subsequently receiving the degree of D. D. He was ordained at Morristown, and became the first pastor of the Presbyterian church there, February 9, 1743, and continued as pastor till his death, September, 1794,— more than fifty-three years. He was highly esteemed and very successful as a pastor.

General George Washington received the communion at his hands just before the battle of Brandywine.

Elizabeth, his wife, died September 19, 1746.

CHILD.

323* THEODOSIA JOHNES,[5] m. Colonel Jacob Ford, Jr.

Line of Benjamin,[3] Job.[2]

105 BENJAMIN[4] SAYRE married first, July 3, 1740, Susannah ——, and second, —— ——.

He lived on the north side of the road that leads from Poxabogue to Bridgehampton, about half a mile west of the Poxabogue Cemetery, place now (1899) owned by George Conkling.

In the Little South Division of Southampton, L. I., of the lots drawn in 1763, Benjamin Sayre drew lot No. 21, ¼ 50.

In the census of Southampton in 1776, his household consisted of one male over fifty, one between sixteen and fifty, one under sixteen, two females over sixteen and one under sixteen.

His will, dated November 14, 1791, probated April, 1794 (Liber A, folio 328), reads as follows:

In the name of God, Amen. I Benjamin Sayre of Southampton in the County of Suffolk and State of New York Blacksmith being in health of body and of sound mind and memory thanks be given unto God for the same and calling unto mind the mortality of my body do make and ordain this my last will and testament and such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose in the following manner and form that is to say Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my son David Sayre that lot of land whereon his house stands which said lot my father formerly bought of Thomas Howell containing about twenty nine or thirty acres be it more or less to be to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Sayre the house and land with all the buildings thereon which I formerly bought of William Topping the land containing about ten acres be it more or less likewise twenty acres more or less lying at the little pond formerly bought of John Reeve and three acres formerly bought of Silas Howell and five acres of woodland lying between Josiah Hand's land and Daniel Hedges land and ten acres of woodland lying in the bounds of East Hampton between the lands of Ezekiel Howell and Noah Barns to be to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son James Sayre my lot on the North side of the Road containing about eleven acres be it more or less with all the buildings thereon likewise twenty acres of land on the South side of the road be it more or less which land I formerly bought of Joshua Howell to be to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my sons David Sayre and James Sayre all my woodlands at Noyack and about seventeen acres of woodland in the bounds of Easthampton in the hollow lot adjoining John Novin's land also about seventeen acres of woodland which I bought of Abraham Cook called Cook's land adjoining Stephen Edwards land also about four acres of woodland lying near Moses Howell's orchard all which several pieces of woodland I give equally to my sons David and James to be to them their heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my sons David Benjamin and James Sayre one quarter of a fifty of Commonage and one acre of orchard at brooked pond to be equal between them and to their heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my son Zephaniah Sayre all my movable estate to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my four daughters Susannah, Elizabeth, Phebe and Abigail the sum of five shillings each current money of New York.

Item. I constitute and appoint my two sons David Sayre and James Sayre my only executors of this my last will and testament and order my executors to pay my just debts and legacies out of the moveable estate left to my son Zephaniah Sayre and I hereby revoke and disannull all other will or wills by me before made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in confirmation whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

fourteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one and in the sixteenth year of American Independence.

BENJAMIN SAYRE. (L. S.)

Signed, sealed, published pronounced and declared by the said Benjamin Sayre to be his last will and testament in presence of us.

JOSIAH COOPER,
HANNAH COOPER,
ELIAS MATTHEWS.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

324 SUSANNA,[5] b. April 16, 1741; m. Captain Edward Topping. She died about 1824.

325 STEPHEN,[5] b. Jan. 14, 1743; probably died unmarried.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

326* DAVID,[5] b. April 20 (or May 1), 1747; m. Jane Gelston.

327* BENJAMIN,[5] b. June 1, 1750; m. Rebecca Howell.

328 ELIZABETH,[5] b. June 1, 1750.

329* JAMES,[5] b. Aug. 20, 1753; m. Prudence Cooper.

330 ZEPHANIAH,[5] m. March, 1808, Julianna Howell, who died Nov. 4, 1837, aged seventy years. He died Oct. 29, 1840, aged seventy-eight years.

331 PHEBE.[5]

332 ABIGAIL.[5]

CHAPTER IX.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Line of John,[4] John,[3] Francis.[2]

110 JOHN[5] SAYRE was born at Southampton, L. I., March 17, 1722. He married first, January 3, 1745, Amy Halsey; and second, February 25, 1768, Anne Howell, who was born April 19, 1734.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

333 EUNICE,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1745; d. March, 1811.
334* ABRAHAM,[6] b. March 17, 1747; m. Ruth Foster.
335* DAVID,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1749; m. Mary Howell.
336 AMY,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1759; m. Daniel Hildreth.
337 HANNAH,[6] b. May 9, 1764; m. Ephraim White.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

338 STEPHEN,[6] b. July 27, 1769.
339* SYLVANUS,[6] b. April 3, 1771; m. April 11, 1793, Mercy Howard.

113 HANNAH[5] SAYRE born October 20, 1727; married first, Matthew Howell; and second, June 30, 1761, Stephen Rogers, who was born May 6, 1722.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

340 MEHITABLE HOWELL.[6]
341 OBADIAH HOWELL,[6] m. Hannah Sayre.

CHILDREN.

1 Nancy Howell.[7]
2 Hannah Howell,[7] m. James Post.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary P. Post.[8]
2 Phebe Post.[8]
3 Julia Post.[8]
4 Henry Post.[8]
5 William R. Post,[8] m. 1st, Mary Fithian,[9] granddaughter of Abigail Sayre (1109); 2d, Charlotte Parker.

CHILDREN.

1 Francis Post.[9]
2 James Post.[9]
3 Edward R. Post,[9] m. Rosalie Jagger,[9] granddaughter of Abigail Sayre (1109).

CHILDREN.

1 Ada Post.[10]
2 Francis Post.[10]
3 William Post.[10]
4 Lily H. Post.[10]

6 Jane Post.[8]
7 Edwin Post.[8]

3 PHEBE HOWELL.[7]

342 ABIGAIL HOWELL.[6]
343 GABRIEL HOWELL.[6]
344 CORNELIUS HOWELL.[6]
345 SILAS HOWELL.[6]
346 HANNAH HOWELL.[6]
347 MARY HOWELL.[6]
348 HENRY HOWELL.[6]
349 MATTHEW HOWELL.[6]
350 PHEBE HOWELL.[6]
351 STEPHEN HOWELL.[6]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

352 MATTHEW ROGERS,[6] m. Ruth[6] Sayre (815).
353 STEPHEN ROGERS,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1765.
354 MEHITABLE ROGERS,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1768; m. Captain Oliver Howell. Died June 6, 1846.

115 MATTHEW[5] SAYRE was born in Southampton, L. I., July 17, 1731. He married, November 23, 1763, Mehitable Herrick, daughter of Nathan Herrick, of Southampton. She was born April 19, 1737, and died February 15, 1807.

He was Second Lieutenant of Minute-men in the Revolution; elected February 15, 1776. See "History of Suffolk County."

He was a member of the church at Southampton, on the roll of 1800.

His father gave him, by will, his farm in Southampton, where he died July 8, 1819. His tombstone, and those of many of his descendants, are in the cemetery southwest of Mecox Bay.

CHILDREN.

355* DANIEL,[6] b. May 10, 1765; m. Joyce Huntting.
356* FRANCIS,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1766; m. Nancy Cooper.
357 EUNICE,[6] b. March 30, 1768; d. Sept. 7, 1800.
358* JOHN,[6] b. June 13, 1771; m. Elizabeth Downer.
359 SIMON,[6] b. July 8, 1774. He removed to Cairo, N. Y. He was a member of the N. Y. Assembly in 1812. He died Aug. 3, 1823.
360* NATHAN,[6] b. April 12, 1776; m. Margaret Waters.
361* JOEL,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1778; m. Sarah Brown.

117 STEPHEN[5] SAYRE was born in Southampton, L. I., June 12, 1736; married first, in London, England, February 18, 1775, Elizabeth Noel, daughter of Hon. William Noel, a banker, who died November 29, 1789; and second, in Paris, 1790, Mrs. Elizabeth Dorone. The original ante-nuptial agreement with Mrs. Dorone is in possession of Mrs. Virginia Sayre Rodman, of Kentucky, and reads as follows:

I hereby promise, covenant and agree, this twenty seventh day of Nov. 1790, previous to my marriage with Mrs. Eliza Dorone that all the property she now has, or may have hereafter by gift, Will or other ways from her Brother Stephen Dorone of the Island of Jamaica, or from James Boswell, Esq., her brother in law, shall be still her own, for her own proper use holding it separately and independently of me, or any of my creditors, in trust. It being agreed that Mr. Jacob Parayra a party to this declaration and agreement shall be the Trustee for the said Eliza Dorone.

It is also agreed and understood that the said Eliza Dorone shall be at liberty to act for herself in all matters regarding her property if by removal out of this country, by death or otherwise it should become inconvenient to consult Mr. Parayra and all such transactions shall be deemed good, valid and conclusive.

Signed and sealed this 27th. day of November 1790 — before marriage.

STEPHEN SAYRE. (L. S.)
T. DE PEREYRATH. (L. S.)

In presence of Armand, Chapelain de l'Ambassade de L. L. H. H. P. P. á Paris ce Vingt Septieme Novembre 1790.

F. ROIBT,
Ancien de la Chapelle surditte à Paris le 27 Nov. 1790.

Mrs. Elizabeth Sayre died in Brandon, Va., September 28, 1818. Her will is in possession of Mrs. Rodman, before mentioned, and reads as follows:

In the name of God, Amen. I Elizabeth Sayre now residing in Bordentown in the County of Burlington and State of New Jersey being of a sound and disposing mind and memory do make and publish this, my last will and testament, that is to say —

First — I give bequeath and devise to my friend Dr. Thomas Redman of Bucks County in the State of Pennsylvania (at his place called New Windsor) five thousand Dollars in the six per cent stock of the United States (which he now holds in trust for me) and his heirs upon this special trust and confidence that the said Dr. Thomas Redman and his heirs shall pay and apply the interest arising from the said money in the manner following to wit, first to pay the same to my husband Stephen Sayre should he survive me, for and during the time of his natural life and from and immediately after the death of my said husband, to pay the same unto my son Samuel William Sayre for and during the time of his natural life, upon this special trust and confidence, that my said son applies the interest of the said money for the education of his children by his present wife Mrs. Virginia Sayre and from and after the death of my said son to pay the same to his present wife Virginia, while she shall remain unmarried and the widow of my said son and on the death or second marriage of the said Virginia Sayre, to pay the same to any person she may appoint to receive it for the use of her chil-

dren by my son Samuel William Sayre and then to divide the said interest or income in so many equal parts and portions as there may be children living of my said son Samuel and his present wife Virginia and to pay one of the said parts or portions to each of the children — Provided always, and it is my further will and direction, that as the said children, if male, shall respectively arrive at the age of twenty one years, and if female, shall respectively arrive at the age of eighteen years, such child shall receive an equal part or portion of the principal money placed in the stock, the whole to be divided into as many parts or portions as there shall be children living at the death or second marriage of the said Virginia Sayre and provided always and it is my further will and particular desire should my grand daughter Mary Grymes Sayre survive all the children of my son Samuel by his present wife Virginia before they arrive at the age herein mentioned that my Trustee or Executor herein named or his heirs shall pay immediately unto my grand daughter, Mary Grymes Sayre all the original money with the interest that may be due of five thousand dollars in the six per cent stock of the United States, which my friend Dr. Thomas Redman now holds in trust for me. I also give and bequeath unto my said grand daughter a topaz brooch set with diamonds, a gold tooth pick case, S. F. engraved on the lid, also a miniature picture set in gold of my much lamented sister, Mrs. Boswell, with a mourning brooch and ring of her hair, also mourning ring with the hair of my beloved sister Mrs. Courtauld,[1] but should my said grand daughter Mary Grymes Sayre die before she arrives at the age of twenty one years I give and bequeath the said trinkets to my daughter in law Mrs. Virginia Sayre.

I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Wm. Sayre my gold repeater with the chain and seals, also three hundred dollars to be paid to my said son immediately for his family mourning. And I do appoint my said friend Dr. Thomas Redman Executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 27th day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and seventeen.

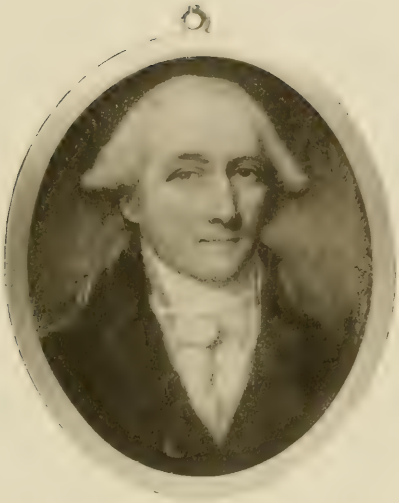
ELIZABETH SAYRE.

Signed, sealed, declared and published by me the said Elizabeth Sayre to be my last will and testament in the presence of us.

SAM HILLEGAS.
WILLM. BURNS JR.

Having omitted to bequeath an annuity in this my last will and testament, I beg this may be considered a codicil thereto. I give and bequeath to my respectable friend and trustee Dr. Thomas Redman a certain annuity of one hundred pounds sterling per annum held by me on the life of the Baroness de Poellnitz and payable at the house of Mess. Thomas Coutts & Co. Bankers London in trust, nevertheless that the said Thomas Redman shall and will pay this said annuity or as much thereof as he shall receive unto my husband Stephen Sayre during his life and from and after his death should the said annuity continue unto my son Samuel William Sayre and his heirs. It is my will and particular desire that my grand daughter Mary Grymes Sayre shall be paid or receive from my trustee Dr. Thomas Redman or his heirs an equal part and portion as there shall be children living at the death or second marriage of my daughter-in-law Virginia Sayre by my son Samuel Wm. Sayre. I mean that my grand

[1] This ring is now (1897) in possession of Mrs. James F. Maupin, of Portsmouth, Va. It bears the inscription : "M'ry Courtauld, ob. 9 J'ly, 1795, age 36."



STEPHEN SAYRE,

Born in Southampton, L. I.
High Sheriff of London, 1778.
Died in Virginia

daughter Mary Grymes Sayre shall receive an equal portion or part of the principal money placed in the stock as the children then living of my son Samuel Wm. by his present wife Virginia.

(Signed) ELIZABETH SAYRE.

March 5th, 1818.

Stephen Sayre was educated at Princeton College, and was graduated therefrom in 1757, receiving the degree of A. M. in 1760, and a like honor from Harvard in the same year. He was commissioned as Captain of the Suffolk County Company in the French war in 1759. He removed to London, where he became a banker. He was conspicuous for personal elegance and accomplishments, and was said to be the handsomest man in England. He moved in the best society of the kingdom, and was in the confidence of Chatham and other Liberal statesmen of England. He was chosen High Sheriff of London in 1773, and delivered an able speech before the Livery of London on the occasion, from which we quote (Thompson's "History of Long Island," I, 360):

Gentlemen of the Livery: It is impossible for me to express the feelings of gratitude which predominate in my breast upon the present occasion. The honor you have done me calls for a return which a life entirely devoted to your services only can make. I deem myself more highly favored because I am well convinced that nothing under heaven could have induced you to elect me into the office of Sheriff but an opinion of my independence and sincere attachment to the public cause.

I am independent: I will continue so. Upon public grounds only I presumed to solicit your favor: upon public grounds only I will study to deserve it.

It shall be the labor of my life to convince you that in vesting me with your gracious choice I will strain every nerve in combating our common foe; I will labor assiduously to stop the progress of despotism; at least I will, by a vigorous exertion of those powers with which you have entrusted me, prevent its making any inroads into this great, this opulent, this free and independent city.

But his advocacy of the American cause and consequent opposition to the arbitrary measures of the Administration drew upon him the displeasure of the Government. In 1774 a petition of native Americans residing in London was presented to George II. There were thirty signers in all, and the first name on the list was Stephen Sayre. ("N. E. General Register," XXX, 134.)

In 1775, in a gay and unguarded moment, he let fall some expressions which were seized upon by an officer of the Guards, a native American also, Richardson by name, who charged him with having asserted that he and others intended to seize the King on his way to Parliament, take possession of the city, and overthrow the Government.

He was thereupon arrested and committed to the Tower upon a charge of high treason. He remained a prisoner five days, but being brought before Lord Mansfield, the Chief Justice saw the inconsistency of the charge, and admitted him to bail in £500, with two sureties of £250 each. No prosecution was attempted, and the bail was thereupon discharged.

Mr. Sayre then sued Lord Rochford (who had committed him), the Under Secretaries of State, and the King's Messengers for illegal imprisonment, and recovered £1000 damages, subject to decision of the Court on certain points of law relative to the evidence. This decision was handed down on November 25, 1776, adversely to Sayre, and Sayre suffered heavily in costs. His banking-house, Stephen Sayre and Barth-Coote-Purdon, Oxford Street, failed, and he lost everything.

The following is from the London "Public Ledger" of October 25, 1775:

Between the hours of nine and ten on Monday morning Mr. Slavely, of Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, and Mr. Mann, of Queen Anne Street, Westminster, (King's Messengers), attended by a constable, repaired to the house of Stephen Sayre, Esquire, in Oxford Street.

As an excuse to obtain an interview with him they pretended a forged draft for £200 had been issued by the bank of which Mr. Sayre is a proprietor. He no sooner appeared than they acquainted him that they had an order, signed by Lord Rochford, one of the Secretaries of State, to take him into custody on a charge of high treason, and to search for, take, and carry with them such of his papers as they might deem effectual for their purposes.

Mr. Sayre heard the summons with composure, and obeyed its dictates with manly dignity; conscious of his innocence, he smiled at the malignity of the charge, and in perfect reliance upon his own integrity permitted the officers to search his tables and rifle his bureau.

They conducted him to Lord Rochford, where they also found Sir John Fielding.

The charge in the information was that Mr. Sayre had expressed an intention of seizing the King's person as he went to the Parliament house, and of taking possession of the Tower, etc.

The advice of Mr. Sayre's counsel was that he should not answer any interrogations which Lord Rochford or Sir John Fielding might put, nor sign any paper whatever.

Mr. Sayre was then ordered into an adjoining apartment, and afterwards committed a close prisoner to the Tower.

He was released October 28th on bail.

On the 13th of December, 1775, he appeared at the Old Bailey, and his counsel, Mr. Arthur Lee, moved to discharge the recognizance entered into on the 28th of October last, on Mr. Sayre's being brought before Lord Mansfield upon a writ of habeas corpus.

Mr. Baron Burland, who, with the Lord Mayor, presided at the court, accordingly discharged the recognizance, and Mr. Sayre immediately gave orders to commence actions against Lord Rochford, the Under Secretaries of State, and the King's Messengers.

In Gorden's "History" it is also stated that "in 1775 many suspicions were entertained of combinations in favor of America, and upon certain hints thrown out, Mr. Sayre, an American and a banker in London, was secured; and being examined before the Secretary of State, Lord Rochford, and confronted by his accuser, was committed to the Tower for high treason, on the ridiculous charge of designing to seize His Majesty at noonday in his passage to the House of

Peers, of conveying him a prisoner to the Tower, and afterwards out of the kingdom, and of overturning the whole form of government by bribing a few sergeants of the Guards."

Mr. Sayre, it is said, subsequently served as private secretary to Franklin, though no proof can be found, and was employed in various matters by Arthur Lee, and went in his suite to Berlin at the time of the first suggestion of the project of armed neutrality.

He owned property in New York City, and lived there in 1784; for in the New York register's office, Liber III of mortgages, folio 383, we find the following:

Stephen Sayre, Esq., of N. Y. Mortgages for £1000 to Peter Stuyvesant, May 27, 1784, land bounded South-west by Wall St., South-east by Lot 6, formerly occupied by Lewis Pentard, North-east by James Nevens, and North-west by Lot 8, formerly owned by Nicholas Bayard, being 25x122, being land granted to Nicholas W. Stuyvesant by John Cruger et al. in 1762 and 1773.

Subsequently he preferred claims for his services in Europe during the war, and for his expenses incurred; but though these claims were investigated by committees of several successive Congresses and were approved by officers of the Government, no appropriation was ever made to reimburse him.

In the possession of one of his descendants is an invitation addressed to him at Alexandria, Va., requesting him to dine with General Washington.

From the "Richmond Enquirer," dated February 25, 1806, we quote the following:

We are informed that Stephen Sayre, Esq., is now in our city and lodges at the Bell [tavern]; he has been on a visit to his son Capt. Sayre.

We hope he may be induced to reside here, as his only son has now a considerable property in the State.

It is well known that Mr. Sayre was Sheriff of London at the commencement of our Revolutionary War; and being too zealous in our cause, he was committed to the Tower, under a pretence of treason against the Government; that he quitted England, was employed by our Commissioners in Paris in 1777 to go to Berlin, that he first prevailed on the King of Prussia to enter into the Armed Neutrality; he then proceeded to Denmark and Sweden, united those two powers in the object, which was finally carried into effect in 1780 by the Empress of Russia, who fitted out 20 ships of the line to support it.

We have made the above remarks because, since his arrival, Mr. Sayre has made some communications to a friend here that must, when publicly known, not merely excite curiosity, but the wonder of every Citizen of America.

We are informed of a project by the Northern papers to be conducted by General ——, but we had no idea before that his plan was the most extensive, and, above all things, most likely to change the state of affairs through the universe.

He bought an estate upon the Delaware River, near Bordentown, N. J., which he called Point Breeze. This beautiful estate, some years later, was sold to Joseph Bonaparte, ex-king of Spain, who expended large sums in its further embellishment.

The Massachusetts "Spy," or Worcester "Gazette," of September 25, 1816, contains this paragraph relative to Joseph Bonaparte, which it had copied from "The Baltimore American":

This man, it is known, has fixed his residence on a moderate property at Bordentown, N. J., worth sixteen or eighteen thousand dollars. He seems determined to conform to the manners and customs of our country. I saw old Mr. Sayre, of whom he purchased the farm. He said when Mr. Buonaparte came to take possession of that place he was called out from dinner, and found him busily engaged, with his own hands, unloading the furniture he had brought. Something was said about sending for other hands, but he said no—everybody worked in this country.

The city of Bordentown afterwards bought the estate for a public park, known now as the Bonaparte Park.

From the "Richmond Enquirer" of December 10, 1818, we quote:

Died.—At the residence of his son in Brandon, Virginia, on the 27th of September last, Stephen Sayre, Esq., a native of Long Island, in the 85th year of his age; and on the next day his wife also died.

CHILD.

362* SAMUEL WILSON,[6] m. 1st, Sept., 1804, Jane Grymes; 2d, Virginia Bassett.

Line of Thomas,[4] John,[3] Francis.[2]

118 THOMAS[5] SAYRE. The account given below is based upon Shourd's "History of Fenwick Colony." There is some reason for believing that this pedigree is erroneous, and that Thomas, the father of the children whose names follow, was Thomas[5] (207) of the line of David,[4] David,[3] Daniel.[2] But as this cannot be demonstrated, we have followed Shourd. Thomas Sayre married Rachel Dennis. He resided in Lower Alloway Creek, Salem County, N. J. He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace for many years.

His will is recorded in Trenton in Liber XXXV, folio 97. It is dated August 25, 1791, and probated January 8, 1794. His son Dennis was made executor. Abbott Sayre was a witness.

CHILDREN.

363 ABBOTT,[6] b. 1743; m. Elizabeth Bacon (License) Oct. 16, 1780. During the Revolution he was in Capt. Sheppard's company and was wounded at Hancock's Bridge, March 21, 1778. As he is not mentioned in his father's will he and his daughter are supposed to have died prior to August, 1791.

CHILD.

Hannah,[7] probably died in childhood.

364 REUBEN,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1746; m. Hannah Stretch, daughter of Bradway Stretch. He was killed at Hancock's Bridge, N. J., March 17, 1778. His widow subsequently married James[6] Sayre (374). It is said that the British searched

his body, and finding no watch, swore he must be a poor Yankee Captain who could not carry a watch! His body was carried away by friends, and his watch found in his boot. His brother Reuel received and carried it till his death, leaving it by will to his son Reuben, with the request that it should be handed down to a Reuben Sayre, as long as there should be one in the family. It is now held by Reuben Sayre, of Millfield, Athens Co., O.

Johnson's "History of Salem" states that Reuben Sayre was killed by Jonathan Ballinger. Some years after Sayre's son fell into the Delaware River, and was rescued by a person on the wharf. When he recovered he recognized his rescuer as a son of Ballinger, and immediately jumped overboard again, saying he would not owe his life to such a rascal! and was again rescued with difficulty. As Reuben left no children this story is evidently apocryphal.

Reuben left an estate appraised at £1345 8s. 9d., over which a contest arose between his widow and other heirs, which was settled by arbitration Feb. 4, 1779, the widow receiving one third.

365 HANNAH,[6] m. Aug. 18, 1768 (date of license), Wade Barker. It is a curious coincidence that on Feb. 23, 1779, a license of marriage was issued to Wade Barker and Hannah Sayre, the widow of Reuben Sayre (364).

366 DAVID,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1751; m. Oct. 18, 1774 (date of license), Prudence Keasby, daughter of Edward Keasby and Sarah Quinton, of Salem Co. By a codicil to her father's will, probated Dec. 6, 1779, she received the sum of £2000. His will, dated Nov. 18, 1783, describes him as of Philadelphia, in which city it is recorded in Liber S, folio 439. It gives to his "only son" Edward all his land, and to each of his three daughters £100 on her marriage, or on attaining eighteen years of age.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD,[7] died unmarried before Feb., 1801, when his father's estate was divided.
2 DORCAS,[7] m. —— Test, prior to Feb., 1801.
3 HANNAH,[7] unmarried in 1801.
4 TEMPERANCE,[7] unmarried in 1801.

367* REUEL,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1754; m. 1st, Rachel Ludlum; 2d, Hope Sheppard.

368 JOSEPH,[6] b. Nov., 1756. He was a soldier of the Revolution. After the War he removed to western Pennsylvania, and thence to Clark County, Ohio, where he died in 1835. He received a pension based upon the following application on file in Washington, D. C.:

STATE OF OHIO }
CLARK COUNTY } *ss.*

On this fifth day of October 1832 personally appeared in open Court before the Court of Common Pleas, now sitting, within and for said county, JOSEPH SAYRE, a resident of Mad River township in the County of Clark aforesaid, and State aforesaid, aged seventy-six years (within one month) who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated:

The Col. was John Holmes, the Lt. Col. was Benjamin Holmes and the name of the Major was Henry Sparks. This applicant was drafted. His Captain's name was Charlton Shepard, his Lieutenant's name was Benjamin Holmes, son of the Col. and nephew of the Lt. Col. aforesaid. Applicant was

drafted in the month of September, 1775 or 1776, for one month, but served six weeks under the officers aforesaid. At the time applicant was drafted he lived in the County of Salem and State of New Jersey. Applicant after the aforesaid tour was ended, and in the same autumn, volunteered in the militia or "Flying Camp." His Capt. was the aforesaid Shepard and his Lt. was applicant's brother, Ruel Sayre. Applicant was first marched to Trenton where Col. Griffin of Philadelphia took the command for a season and kept it until the troops arrived in Bordentown when Gen. Washington took command. In the meantime applicant was present at an engagement at Mount Holly when the said Griffin commanded the American Troops. The British in that action were victorious. Applicant was at the cannonade of Trenton very early in the year 1777. The day after that cannonade the battle of Princeton was fought and this applicant participated in it from beginning to end. The day after the battle of Princeton he was taken sick and remained so for several weeks. In this tour of service he was employed nearly two months.

In the next autumn applicant was drafted for one month and was joined to a company of which Ruel Sayre, applicant's brother, was Captain, and Benjamin Curlap was Lieutenant, the Ensign he does not recollect. David Potter was commandant of the regiment. The regiment was marched to Philadelphia where they remained about two weeks when they were driven forth by the British troops. Potter was taken prisoner on the retreat from Frankfort. Applicant was, in the same month, in a skirmish at Dr. Otto's (or Auter). He then was marched to Woodbury where he remained until his term of service ended. In the same autumn he was drafted for another month and served it out at Cooper's Ferry, where the body of troops to which applicant was attached was stationed.

In the month of March following applicant volunteered to prevent the British troops from crossing Alloway's Creek. His Captain was the aforesaid Charlton Shepard, and his Lieutenant, as applicant believes, was Benjamin Curlap, before named. At Hancock's Bridge, the party to which applicant belonged was encountered by a party of the British ten fold more numerous, and all of this applicant's companions were bayonetted — massacred — with the exception of a French boy, who, with this applicant were all that escaped. Applicant was then taken prisoner (on the 21st day of March), and remained in captivity (the principal part of the time), in the "Sugar House" in New York until he was exchanged in the month of October following.

The following are applicant's answers to the interrogatories of the War Department:

1 He was born in Salem County, N. J., in the year 1755.
2 He has the record of his age in his family Bible.
3 He lived in Salem aforesaid when called into service. He has since lived in Pennsylvania and Ohio.
4 He was twice drafted, and once a volunteer.
5 Washington, DeCleave, Newcomb, Potter.
6 He had no written discharge.
7 John A. Alexander, Maj. Gen. Samuel Craig, Esq., Elias Baker, and Samuel Shellabarger, Samuel Robinson, Thomas P. Moore, and many others.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the Agency of any State.

(Signed) JOSEPH SAYRE.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

BEN. HENKLE, D. C.

369* DENNIS,[6] b. about 1759; m. Esther Donnelson.

370 RACHEL,[6] m. 1st, —— Sheppard; 2d, —— Lord. They removed West. She had sons Farman[7] and Dennis.[7]

371* THOMAS,[6] b. 1763; m. Rebecca ——.

372 DORCAS.[6]

373* WILLIAM,[6] b. 1767; m. Amy Evans.

119 JAMES[5] SAYRE was born in Cohansey, N. J.; married ——. Perhaps it is erroneus to place him in this line, and he may have been James[5] (208) of the line of David,[4] who received mill property by his father's will (see page 69). He was probably the James Sayre who was one of the founders of the Presbyterian church at Logtown in Lower Alloways Creek in 1750. The account of his descendants given below is from Shourd's "History of Fenwick Colony," and is evidently not accurate nor complete. Possibly a fuller account may be received before publication, and, if so, it will be inserted on a subsequent page.

CHILDREN.

374 JAMES,[6] m. 1st, Rachel Sheppard; 2d, Hannah Stretch Sayre, daughter of Bradway Stretch, and widow of Reuben[6] Sayre (364), who died in 1813, aged 66 years; 3d, Mrs. Sarah Smith, widow of Job Smith. He lived at Lower Alloway, N. J., and died April, 1815. His will was probated at Salem, April 18, 1815. It directed his land to be divided among his children, who were not named.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 JAMES.[7]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 RACHEL,[7] m. William Gilman.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

3 HANNAH,[7] m. Edward Hires, son of Conrad Hires, of Bridgeton, N. J.

4 ABBOTT,[7] m. Elizabeth ——. He was in Capt. Sheppard's Company during the Revolution, and was wounded at Hancock's Bridge, March 21, 1778.

CHILDREN.

1 Abbott,[8] m. Mary Harris.

CHILD.

Abbott H.[9]

2 Hannah,[8] m. James Butcher.

375 JOHN,[6] was killed during the Revolution at Hancock's Bridge.

376* EPHRAIM,[6] m. Elizabeth Tyler.

377* ABBOTT,[6] m. Elizabeth ——.

121 LOT[5] SAYRE married Miss Warner, daughter of John Warner. He was a soldier during the Revolution, and was at the battle of Quinton's Bridge.

CHILD.

378 JOB,[6] b. 1765; m. 1st, Sarah Padgett; 2d, Mary Tuft.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 STREET,[7] died in childhood.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 MARGARET,[7] m. Japhet Somers, of Penn's Neck.

CHILDREN.

1 William Somers.[8]
2 Mary Somers.[8]
3 Ann Somers.[8]

3 WILLIAM,[7] m. Eliza Pendgar. No children.
4 REBECCA,[7] m. William Simkins.

LINE OF JONATHAN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

123 JEREMIAH[5] SAYRE was born in Cumberland County, N. J. He married ——.

He was a member of the M. E. Church at Dennisville, Cape May County, N. J., at its organization in 1803.

CHILD.

379* JEREMIAH,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1761; m. 1st, Mary Smith; 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams.

124 CHRISTOPHER[5] SAYRE was born in Cumberland County, N. J., February 17, 1750. He married, in the old Swedes' church at Wilmington, Del., July 16, 1771, Catharine Mac Douglas, who was born October 10, 1750. He lived at East Creek, N. J. He died about 1836 in Philadelphia, and was buried in the graveyard of St. John's M. E. Church.

CHILDREN.

386* JOHN,[6] b. about 1772; m. Lydia Cruthers.
387* CHRISTOPHER,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1783; m., Aug. 9, 1807, Mary Duffee.
387a DAVID.[6]
387b HETTIE.[6]
387c ELIZABETH.[6]

127 JOHN[5] SAYRE was born near Bridgeton, Cumberland County, N. J., October 12, 1762. He married there, August 20, 1792, Catharine Teel, who was born in Bridgeton May 3, 1774, and died September 18, 1835. He removed to Greene County, Ill., in 1822, and in 1834 to Cartwright Township, Sangamon County, where he died December 27, 1835. The following record is from Powers' "History of Sangamon County, Ill.," pp. 641, etc:

CHILDREN (ALL BORN IN NEW JERSEY).

388 JOHN, JR.,[6] b. July 18, 1795; m., in Ohio, Nancy Maxwell. He died Dec. 31, 1870, in Springfield, while on a visit to relatives. They had two daughters; both married, one living in Missouri, and one in Ohio.
389* DAVID,[6] b. Aug. 2, 1797; m. in New Jersey and lived there. He never moved West.
390* MARGARET,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1800; m. Constantine Foster.
391* THOMAS,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1802; m., 1836, Effie Waggoner.
392 ELIZA,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1806; m. Rolla Morgan. They had eight children. They moved to Iowa, where Mrs. Morgan died. The family started over the Plains, and Mr. Morgan and one of the children died on the road. The others continued on and made their home in Portland, Oregon.

393* FOSTER,[6] b. July 8, 1809; d. in Ohio, July 22, 1836.

394 EDMOND,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1812; was living in 1876 in Sangamon Co., Ill.

395 MARY,[6] b. June 16, 1814; m. Sept. 15, 1842, John H. Beaumont, who died May 3, 1870, at Pleasant Plains, Sangamon Co., Ill.

CHILD.

FANNIE BEAUMONT,[7] m. Dec. 23, 1875, Dr. Harrison Withrow, who was born Nov. 2, 1841. He enlisted July 20, 1861, in the 11th Missouri Infantry; was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, and was honorably discharged in 1864. He studied dentistry, and is practising (1876) in Petersburg, Ill.

396 CLARISSA,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1816; m. Oct. 27, 1835, Jordan Simpson, who was born July 19, 1808, near Lexington, Ky., and died Dec. 23, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES W. SIMPSON,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1836; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Julia B. Butler. They live in Pleasant Plains, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 William E. Simpson.[8]
2 Sallie E. Simpson.[8]
3 Mary E. Simpson.[8]

2 ISAAC N. SIMPSON,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1838; m. Dec. 14, 1865, Lucinda Laswell. He served three years in the Tenth Illinois Cavalry during the War. He died Feb. 24, 1866.

CHILD.

Isaac N. Simpson.[8]

3 WILLIAM J. SIMPSON,[7] b. April 24, 1841.

4 CATHARINE H. SIMPSON,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1843; m. Dec. 28, 1864, Benjamin Watts. They live near Warrensburg, Ill.

5 MARY M. SIMPSON,[7] b. April 6, 1848; m. Nov. 20, 1867, Morris Hillyard. They live near Climax, Greenwood Co., Kansas.

6 JEMIMA J. SIMPSON,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1850; m. 1869, David Gibson. Live near Bolckow, Andrew Co., Mo.

7 JULIA A. SIMPSON,[7] b. March 5, 1853.

8 LUCY M. SIMPSON,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1857.

LINE OF HANNAH OGDEN,[4] JONATHAN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

129 HANNAH OGDEN[5] married Rev. James Caldwell, March 14, 1763. She was murdered by a British soldier as she stood in the window of the parsonage at Connecticut Farms, N. J., June 25, 1780, while holding her babe in her arms. Rev. James Caldwell was born in April, 1734. He was pastor of the church at Connecticut Farms when it was burned by the British during the Revolution, and also of the church at Springfield. During the battle at Springfield it is said the patriots ran short of paper for wadding, and the "fighting parson," as he was called, rushed into the church and brought out a lot of Dr.

L. of C.

Watts' hymn books, and distributed them, crying out, "give them Watts, boys! give them Watts!" He was everywhere known for his sterling patriotism. He was murdered by a British soldier at Elizabeth, November 24, 1781. He left a large family of children, and they were cared for by friends. (See reference in sketch of Deacon Ephraim Sayre 267.)

CHILDREN.

397 MARGARET CALDWELL,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1764; m. Dec. 2, 1787, Isaac Canfield; d. Jan. 3, 1831. They lived and died at Morris Plains, near Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES CALDWELL CANFIELD,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1790; m. Betsey Vail; d. February 14, 1827.
2 ELIZA DE HART CANFIELD,[7] b. March 28, 1791; m. Aug. 5, 1815, Francis Doremus; d. Feb. 3, 1866.
3 ISAAC WASHINGTON CANFIELD,[7] b. March 6, 1793; m. 1st, Eliza N. Laurie; 2d, Deborah Wood; d. Jan. 3, 1860.
4 DAYTON I. CANFIELD,[7] b. June 16, 1794; m. 1st, Harriet Vail; 2d, Mrs. Charlotte Wetmore Ebbetts; d. Oct. 22, 1853.
5 ROBERT FINLEY CANFIELD,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1796; m. Ruth H. Walton; d. August, 1858.
6 ANNA LOSEY CANFIELD,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1798; m. January, 1838, Joseph L. Thayer; d. March 13, 1839.
7 SARAH OGDEN CANFIELD,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1799; d. August, 1826, unmarried.
8 JOHN E. CANFIELD,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1802; m. Susan La Tourette; d. Jan. 7, 1866.
9 HANNAH MARIA CANFIELD,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1803; m. Feb. 11, 1836, Rev. Robt. C. Grundy; d. Feb. 28, 1839.
10 JOSIAH FLYNT CANFIELD,[7] b. March 22, 1808; m. 1st, Sarah Campion; 2d, Sarah Eliza Jackson; 3d, Abby Roberts Clarke; d. Jan. 1, 1895.

For later descendants see Canfield Genealogy.

398 JOHN DICKINSON CALDWELL,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1765; d. May 11, 1766.

399 HANNAH CALDWELL,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1767; m. 1st, James R. Smith, a successful merchant in New York City. After his death she married Dr. John Richardson Bayard Rogers, a well-known physician in New York, son of John Rogers, D.D., pastor of the old Wall Street church; his mother was Eliz. Bayard. Hannah C. Rogers died Feb. 20, 1825.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 HANNAH SMITH,[7] m. Matthew St. Clair Clarke, of Washington, D. C.
2 JANET SMITH,[7] m. Rev. John X. Clarke, of Washington, D. C.
3 JAMES SMITH,[7] m. Julia Halsey, of Newark, N. J.
4 ELIZABETH SMITH,[7] m. Gov. Joseph Duncan, of Illinois. No children.

400 JOHN EDWARDS CALDWELL,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1769; m. 1st, Louise ——; 2d, Mrs. Van Wyck; d. March 9, 1819. He was educated in France by Gen. Lafayette. Later in life he was an elder in the Cedar Street Church, New York, and one of the founders of the American Bible Society. He was an active member of the Presbyterian church in Philadelphia and in New York.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

LOUISA CALDWELL.[7]

401 JAMES BAXTER CALDWELL,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1771; d. Feb. 12, 1826. He was for many years Judge of the Supreme Court in Freehold, N. J. There is no record of his wife. He lived and died at Freehold, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA CALDWELL,[7] living (in 1893) in Philadelphia; unmarried.
2 JAMES CALDWELL,[7] living (in 1893) in Freehold, N. J.

402 ESTHER FLYNT CALDWELL,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1772; m. May 16, 1798, Rev. Robert S. Finley. He was born Feb. 13, 1772, and died Oct. 3, 1817. She died September, 1844.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY OGDEN FINLEY,[7] b. April 13, 1799; m. John R. Davison; d. 1863.
2 HELEN SMITH FINLEY,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1800; m. Prof. James Carnak.
3 JAMES CALDWELL FINLEY,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1802; m. Margaret G. Smith; d. August, 1885.
4 ROBERT SMITH FINLEY,[7] b. May 9, 1804; m. Julia Robbins; d. July, 1860.
5 JOSIAH CALDWELL FINLEY,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1805. He was a missionary in Africa; d. 1839, unmarried.
6 ANNA MORFORD FINLEY,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1807; d. Sept., 1844, unmarried.
7 JOHN CALDWELL FINLEY,[7] b. July 12, 1809; m. Eliza Fox; d. Nov. 13, 1835.
8 SUSAN BRADFORD FINLEY,[7] b. July 7, 1811; m. William Brown; d. June 6, 1866.
9 HANNAH SMITH FINLEY,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1813; m. Geo. McKinley; d. Jan. 4, 1892.

403 JOSIAH FLYNT CALDWELL,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1774, was adopted by General Lincoln, and educated in Boston. He followed the sea for some years and afterwards settled in Washington, D. C., where he held the same position in the P. O. Dept. for many years, until his death. He married on Nov. 27, 1815, Maria Helen Magruder, of Alexandria, Va., who was the daughter of Philip Magruder and Margaret Taylor, of Virginia. She died March 7, 1878. He died Nov. 15, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH WATTLES CALDWELL,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1816; d. May 6, 1817.
2 HANNAH MARIA CALDWELL,[7] b. April 8, 1818; m. July 18, 1844, Stephen Sammons, of Fonda, N. Y.; d. Sept. 27, 1874.
3 ELIZABETH BOYD CALDWELL,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1819; d. Dec. 15, 1862, unmarried.
4 MARGARET MAGRUDER CALDWELL,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1821; m. July 12, 1855, Thos. Robinson Rodgers, of Elizabeth, N. J.; d. Aug. 16, 1855.
5 LAFAYETTE CALDWELL,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1823; m. 1st, Louisa Pugh, of Baton Rouge; 2d, Frances Babair, Nov. 2, 1853.
6 ELIAS CLARKE CALDWELL,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1825; m. Sept. 5, 1861, Mary L. Taylor, of Virginia; d. June 28, 1893.
7 JOHN CALHOUN CALDWELL,[7] b. July 26, 1826; d. Aug. 18, 1826.
8 JOHN FRANCIS CALDWELL,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Frances McNairy, of Nashville, Tenn.
9 EMILY BEALE CALDWELL,[7] b. July 29, 1829; d. Sept., 1829.
10 ESTHER FINLEY CALDWELL,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1831; d. July, 1832.

404 ELIAS BOUDINOT CALDWELL,[6] b. April 3, 1776; m. 1st, Elizabeth Boyd; 2d, Ann Lingan. He was adopted by Elias Boudinot. He was a

graduate of Princeton College, studied law with Hon. Elias Boudinot, and inherited his fine law library. He was appointed clerk of the Supreme Court at Washington in 1800, and held the office till his death, May 30, 1825. There is a fine portrait of him in the court-room there.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA MARIA CALDWELL,[7] m. Samuel Hamilton, of Maryland. No children.
2 HARRIET CALDWELL,[7] m. Robt. Wright, of Bladensburgh, Va.
3 ELIAS BOYD CALDWELL.[7]
4 JOHN EDWARDS CALDWELL,[7] m. M. Louise Lloyd.

405 SARAH OGDEN CALDWELL,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1778; m. April 24, 1800, Rev. John Schurman Vredenburgh, pastor of Dutch Reformed Church at Somerville, N. J. He was born March 20, 1776; died Oct. 4, 1821. She died Aug. 25, 1826.

CHILDREN.

1 MARGARET VREDENBURGH,[7] m. Reuben Van Pelt, of Elizabeth, N. J.
2 HARRIET VREDENBURGH,[7] m. Dr. M. W. Woodward, of Elizabeth. No children.
3 ANNA VREDENBURGH,[7] d. unmarried.
4 MARIA VREDENBURGH,[7] d. unmarried.
5 SARAH VREDENBURGH,[7] m. 1st, D. S. Montgomery; 2d, John L. Watson.
6 ELIZABETH VREDENBURGH,[7] m. Rev. Edgar Freeman. They were massacred in the Sepoy mutiny in India.
7 HELEN VREDENBURGH,[7] d. unmarried.
8 FINLEY VREDENBURGH,[7] d. in Batavia, East Indies, unmarried.
9 JOHN VREDENBURGH,[7] d. unmarried.
10 HANNAH S. VREDENBURGH,[7] m. Rev. J. A. Painter, from Pennsylvania; d. Dec. 4, 1833.
11 CATHERINE VREDENBURGH,[7] m. 1st, Rev. J. P. Alward; 2d, Reuben Van Pelt, who had married and lost her oldest sister Margaret.

406 MARIA CALDWELL,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1779; was adopted by Mrs. Noel, of Elizabeth, N. J.; m. at New Brunswick, N. J., on Oct. 22, 1804, Robert S. Robertson; d. April 5, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1 NOEL ROBERTSON,[7] a clergyman; died on his appointed wedding day.
2 ALEXANDER ROBERTSON,[7] m. Harriet Gilbert, daughter of Clinton Gilbert, of New York City.
3 HELEN ROBERTSON,[7] m. Dr. Wm. N. Blakeman, of New York City.
4 WILLIAM ROBERTSON,[7] a clergyman; m. 1st, Mary Mildenstein; 2d, Mrs. Caroline Macklem, née Street, from Canada.
5 LOUISA ROBERTSON,[7] m. Rufus Park, of New York City.

(For further Caldwell descendants, see Ogden Genealogy.)

LINE OF CALEB,[4] CALEB,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

130 ICHABOD[5] SAYRE, born August 24, 1735; married Sarah ——. He bought, August 16, 1771, two tracts of land on Stone House Plains from John Van Winkle, one east of Third River, and the other west of the said river. He resided in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

407 DANIEL.[6] (?)
408 ABIGAIL.[6] (?)
409* SAMUEL,[6] b. 1761; m. Elizabeth Hedden.
410* JOSEPH,[6] b. 1766; m. 1st, Phebe Canfield; 2d, Rachel Andrus.
410a CALEB,[6] b. 1763; d. Sept. 9, 1782.
411* MARTHA,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1778; m. Andrew Mason.

131 JONATHAN[5] SAYRE, born in Newark, N. J., April 15, 1738; married first, Lydia Harrison (license dated January 22, 1761), who died September 27, 1786, aged fifty-one years; second, Mrs. Hannah Ogden, who died in April, 1804, aged sixty-two years; third, December 2, 1804, Mary Vance Sayre Hamilton, widow of Aaron Ogden (see p. 55), and fourth, December 12, 1808, Sarah, widow of Nathaniel Canfield. One statement is that this much-married man had also married Mrs. Jerusha Dwight.

He was a merchant in Newark December 7, 1774. The citizens of Newark chose a "Committee of Observation" for the township, and among them was Jonathan Sayre. Wickes' "History of Orange" states that Grove Street in that village was formerly called Whiskey Lane from the following incident. During the Revolutionary War Jonathan Sayre had stored in a barn on the lane a considerable quantity of whiskey, which was covered with salt hay. A band of Hessians discovered it while they were camped in the vicinity and got drunk on it. It came to be considered common property and everybody filled his jug from it, and the lane became known as "Whiskey Lane."

He died May 31, 1815, and was buried in Trinity Churchyard, Newark. His will, dated April 4, 1815, was probated July 29, 1815, and is recorded in Newark (Liber C, folio 56). It divides his estate into twelve parts, apportioned among his children and grandchildren. If son Caleb desired to keep up hatter's shop which he occupied he was to be allowed to do so.

Executors, brothers Uzal and Caleb.

CHILDREN.

412* JABEZ HARRISON,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1762, in Newark, N. J.; m. Sarah Beach.
413 ABIGAIL,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1763; m. Robert Williams. She died Nov. 19, 1809.

CHILD.

LYDIA WILLIAMS,[7] m. Thomas Jackson Oakley, a lawyer, b. in Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1783. He was graduated at Yale in 1801, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practised in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1810–12 he was surrogate of Dutchess County. He was elected as a Federalist to Congress, and served from May 24, 1813, till March, 1815. In 1816 and 1818 he was a member of the State Legislature. He was appointed Attorney-General of New York State in 1819, and in 1820 was again a member of the Legislature. He was again elected to Congress as a Clinton Democrat, and took his seat on December 3, 1827, but resigned in 1828, on receiving the appointment

of Judge of the Superior Court of New York City. When that Court was reorganized in 1846 he was elected Chief Justice. He received the degree of LL.D. from Union College in 1853. He died in New York, May 12, 1857.

CHILD.

Robert Williams Oakley,[8] d. unmarried, in Poughkeepsie.

414 ELIZABETH,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1765; m. Col. Herman Hermans, of Kinderhook, N. Y.

CHILD.

MARIA HERMANS,[7] m. Elijah Secor.

415 HANNAH,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1768; m. —— Gregory.

CHILD.

SAMUEL GREGORY.[7]

416* MARY,[6] b. March 25, 1770; m. Josiah James.
417 DANIEL,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1772.
418 JOHN,[6] b. March 3, 1774; m. —— Emmett.

CHILD.

CECELIA.[7]

419 CALEB,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1776. He was a hatter in Newark, N. J. He died there, unmarried, Nov. 26, 1822. His will, recorded in Liber C, folio 556, bequeaths his watch to James H. Wainwright, and makes other gifts to his sister-in-law, Sarah Sayre, widow of his brother Jabez, Thomas James, son of Josiah James, and Robert W. Oakley, son of Thomas J. Oakley, Esq., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

132 DAVID[5] SAYRE, born November 8, 1740, in Newark, N. J.; married Johannah Sargeant, of Newark. She died September 6, 1810, aged sixty-four.

He owned a large amount of property in Newark, including homestead on east side of Broad Street, running down to the Passaic River; a stone quarry which he bought in 1782, 18 acres; a dock which he bought in 1792; another lot below the great swamps, conveyed to him on March 16, 1789, by Ichabod Sayre, "now deceased," and other property enumerated in Liber Y, pp. 411, 415, 421, which his daughters conveyed to his son David. In 1786–1798 he was Overseer of Highways. He was Warden of Trinity Episcopal Church, Newark, N. J. He died May 16, 1813, aged seventy-three.

They are both buried in Trinity Churchyard, Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

420 DAVID[6] was Overseer of Highways in 1812; married ——. He died March 20, 1821.

CHILDREN.

1 CAROLINE ELIZA,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1816.
2 [No name on record],[7] bp. May 15, 1817.

421 SARAH,[6] b. ——; m. June 14, 1794, Jacob Van Wagenen, who was born July 4, 1772, and died March 24, 1834. They lived in New York, where she died Dec. 21, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1 JACOB VAN WAGENEN, JR.,[7] b. July 2, 1795; m. Nov. 26, 1818, at Raleigh, N. C., Julia Levy, who was born Nov. 6, 1803, and died Dec. 12, 1843. They lived at Raleigh, N. C. He died Dec. 19, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1 Julius Van Wagenen,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1823; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1849, Mary Jane Burroughs; 2d, Jan. 11, 1865, Elizabeth S. Wenham.

2 Sarah Van Wagenen,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1853, Waters F. Williams.

3 Frances Ann Van Wagenen,[8] b. April 6, 1828; m. July 5, 1848, Joseph D. Hall. She died Nov. 21, 1899.

4 Orlando Saltmarsh Van Wagenen,[8] b. May 12, 1830; m. June 27, 1863, Sarah A. Brown.

5 Margaret Eastwood Van Wagenen,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. Feb. 17, 1863, William Graham.

6 John Brouwer Van Wagenen,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1835; m. July 10, 1860, Caroline Matilda Crane. He is a merchant in New York, living in West Orange, N. J.

7 Clara Van Wagenen,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1838; m. Oct. 4, 1860, Marston Watson.

8 Mary Louisa Van Wagenen,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. July 20, 1869, David C. Verplanck Knevels.

2 DAVID VAN WAGENEN,[7] b. June 7, 1797; d. April 27, 1798.

3 PEGGY ANN VAN WAGENEN,[7] b. July 8, 1799, in New York; m. Nov. 18, 1825, John Brouwer, son of Jacob and Margaret Burras Brouwer, who was born in New York in 1798, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858. She died in the same city April 9, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Quick Brouwer,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1826; m. June 2, 1853, Alexander Muir.

2 Ann Eliza Brouwer,[8] b. March 27, 1829.

4 SARAH SAYRE VAN WAGENEN,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1800.

5 CHARLES VAN WAGENEN,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1800; d. Sept. 5, 1843, unmarried.

6 FRANCES HENRIETTA VAN WAGENEN,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1803; m. Samuel Ryer. She died in New York Aug. 26, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1 Catharine Ferris Ryer,[8] b. March 28, 1828; m. June 27, 1847, John H. Leggett.

CHILDREN.

1 Ann Wood Leggett,[9] b. June 27, 1849; m. Robert Grant Wilson.

2 John Bleecker Leggett,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1855.

2 Sarah Ryer,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. James Irvin, who died June 15, 1865, leaving no children.

7 JOHN VAN WAGENEN,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1807; m. Clara Kip, who died in 1851. He died July 17, 1853. Had one child who died aged 8 years.

422 MARY,[6] b. May 12, 1781; d. Sept. 28, 1781.

423 ELIZABETH,[6] b. May, 1783; m. July 18, 1803, in Newark, N. J., David Board, who was born July, 1767, and died July 26, 1825. She died Jan. 9, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1 DAVID BOARD,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1805; d. Jan. 10, 1885.
2 ALFRED BOARD,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1807; d. Jan. 24, 1854.
3 CLARINDA BOARD,[7] b. June 6, 1810; d. April 16, 1885.
4 HORACE BOARD,[7] b. July 31, 1812; d. Sept. 6, 1880.
5 JOANNA BOARD,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1815; d. Feb. 25, 1875.
6 FRANCIS BOARD,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1817; d. Nov. 12, 1879.

424 ABIGAIL,[6] m. Thomas Whitlock.

CHILD.

SARAH SOPHIA WHITLOCK,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1817; living in 1900.

134 CALEB[5] SAYRE, born in Newark, N. J., July 19, 1745, married a daughter of Jonathan Johnson, who died in 1785. He was for many years connected with the Vestry of Trinity Episcopal Church, Newark, and was elected Warden March 20, 1813. He died July 31, 1830. A mural tablet in Trinity Church reads as follows: "Erected by the Vestry of this church in memory of Caleb Sayre who died July 31, 1830, aged 85 years."

His will, dated February 20, 1829, recorded in Newark in Liber E, folio 327, mentions his sister-in-law, Rebecca Johnson, to whom he bequeathed $1000 and the use of his residence (she died August 29, 1831, aged ninety years); his granddaughter Sarah Ann Steele, his grandsons John Johnson Sayre and Caleb Sayre, and a daughter of Simon Hedden.

CHILDREN.

425* JOHN JOHNSON,[6] b. 1774; m. Sophia Sprake.
426 MARGARET,[6] m. Dr. Thomas Steele, of Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

SARAH ANN STEELE,[7] m. Edmund Kingsland, of Belleville N. J., and later of Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 William Kingsland.[8]
2 Margaret Kingsland.[8]

135 UZAL[5] SAYRE, born in Newark, N. J., September 16 (5?), 1747; married first, Mary ——, who died July 20, 1783, aged twenty-eight. Second, Nancy ——, who died February 27, 1826, aged eighty-one. Third, August 31, 1826, Mrs. Jane Baldwin, widow of Nehemiah S. Baldwin; and fourth, December 7, 1830, Mrs. Phebe Harrison.

On an old court record at Newark, N. J., is the following: September Term 1764. Uzal Sayre, apprenticed to John Vance was not properly instructed by the said master in his art and trade of a hatter, and said master had for some time followed his trade or employed his said apprentice therein but very little during the three years he had already lived with his said master; also that the said master has been for some time confined in the common gaol for the Borough of Elizabethtown and not likely soon to be released therefrom, and that said apprentice is already neglected by said master in providing and instructing him. . . . Whereupon the Court discharged him from his indentures. Thomas Eagles and Martha Eagles [his mother] petitioned the Court in his behalf as above.

He served during the War of the Revolution, from Essex County, and was put on the pension roll August 10, 1833. He died at Newark, N. J., January 26, 1834, aged eighty-six years. After his death the pension was continued to his widow.

The application for pension reads as follows:

STATE OF NEW JERSEY }
COUNTY OF ESSEX } *ss.*

On this 19th day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty-two, personally appeared in open Court before the Judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas holden at Newark in and for the County of Essex, UZAL SAYRES, of the town of Newark, County of Essex aforesaid, aged eighty-five years, who, being first duly sworn according to law, on his oath doth make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832:

That he was born on the 16th day of September, 1747, and that he has a family record of his age, that he lived at Newark aforesaid at the commencement of the Revolution, that he was then enrolled in an uniformed company of militia commanded by Capt. James Wheeler. The militia companies in the sections of the country where he resided were divided into classes and especially the company to which he belonged, into classes in such manner as that his tour of duty returned every third month.

In the year 1776, the month he does not now recollect, he marched under command of the said Capt. James Wheeler to Long Island previous to the landing of the British there, and was encamped on the Island for one month at least and did duty as a soldier there until relieved by troops called three months men when he returned home and there, being on the line, was frequently called on occasions of alarms and other occasions, and in this manner did military duty until his next tour.

In April 1777, he served one month tour of duty in Newark under the command of Capt. Joseph Hays, after which he did repeated service in times of alarm in standing sentry, guarding prisoners and property, under the command of Capt. James Wheeler and other Captains whose names are not now recollected, until again ordered out on another month's tour, which next tour took place in the month of July, 1777, and under the command of Capt. Thomas Williams, which service was also performed in the town of Newark, after which he performed duty as before stated in alarms, as a guard, and as a sentinel, whenever called on and which was frequently, until December, 1777, when he served one month under the command of Capt. Elijah Squire, also in the town of Newark, and from the

expiration of that term of service he took his regular tour of duty of one month every third month under different Captains, to wit., Capt. Caleb Wheeler, —— Reeves, Samuel Huntington, Elijah Squire, Thomas Williams, Josiah Pierson, Robert Nichols and Matthias Lyon, until the latter part of the year 1782, and between the different months of tours was at all times in readiness and obeyed every call upon him as a soldier and in fact insomuch that he was in actual service as a military man under the command of different officers nearly all the American Revolutionary war. That besides the Captains above named he was acquainted with and often under the command of Col. Van Courtlandt and Major Samuel Hays. James Hedden was Adjutant of the Battalion to which he belonged.

That he was at the battles of Connecticut Farms and Springfield under Capt. Huntington, and followed the enemy each time to Elizabethtown, harassing them. That when the enemy came up from Elizabethtown, passed through Newark, Second River and to Hackensack, he was out doing duty with the regiment and was in the engagement at Second River with their regiment under Gen. Wines, with the enemy who had halted there during the night; that he followed them on to Hackensack and then returned with the regiment to Newark. That he was in repeated skirmishes with the enemy at the ferry near Newark and in particular recollects at least five skirmishes at that place. Recollects recapturing at the ferry a number of cattle that the enemy had stolen and while endeavoring to cross the Passaic River, stuck fast in the mud on the opposite side and were got out by the militia of whom this applicant was one, after driving off the enemy, who retreated to Bergen.

That he did during the war at least eight months active duty under Capt. Caleb Wheeler, brother of James Wheeler, above mentioned, that he did at least two months duty under Capt. Isaac Reeves, that he did at least four months under Capt. Huntington, at least two months under Capt. Thomas Williams, at least two months under Capt. Elijah Squire, at least four months under Capt. Pierson, at least three months under Capt. Robert Nichols, and at least two months under Capt. Lyon, whose names he has before mentioned, besides the duty under the Captains first above mentioned, and that he expressly charges the truth to be that he did at least three years active duty during said war.

He has no documentary evidence and he knows of no person now living whom he can conveniently procure to testify to his services excepting Col. James Hedden, who was adjutant of the regiment to which he belonged, and whose affidavit is hereto annexed.

He hereby relinquishes every claim to a pension or annuity excepting the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State.

(Signed) Uzal Sayres.

Subscribed and sworn to the
day and year aforesaid.

Samuel B. Miller, Judge.

New Jersey }
Essex County } *ss.*

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Essex aforesaid, Uzal Sayres, who, being duly sworn according to law, on his oath saith that he is the same Uzal Sayres mentioned in the declaration hereunto annexed made before the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of

the County of Essex on the 19th of September, 1832, and to the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department he makes the following answers, viz:

1. He was born on the 16th day of September, A. D., 1747, in the town of Newark, Essex County, N. J.

2. He has at this time a record of his age in his possession in the family Bible.

3. He was living in the town of Newark when called into service on the same spot where he lived at the close of the Revolutionary war where he has lived ever since and where he now lives.

4. He entered the service by joining an uniform militia company in the town of Newark, commanded by Capt. James Wheeler, and was enrolled therein in 1776; that in that year he did one month of active duty in said company as a private on Long Island; that in April, 1777, he did one month active duty under Capt. Joseph Hays, in the town of Newark as a private; that in July, 1777, he did one month active duty under Capt. Thomas Williams as a private; that in December, 1777, he served one month of active duty under Capt. Elijah Squire as a private and that he did the service hereinafter mentioned during said war up to the latter part of 1782 under the Captains hereinafter mentioned, being out every third month, to wit.; for eight months under Capt. Caleb Wheeler, for two months under Capt. Isaac Reeves, for four months under Captain Samuel Huntington, for two months under Captain Thomas Williams, for two months under Capt. Elijah Squire, for four months under Capt. Josiah Pierson, for three months under Capt. Robert Nichols, for two months under Capt. Matthias Lyon, all as a private, making with the services first above mentioned, two years and seven months service actually, truly, and faithfully performed during said war, and during which service he was not engaged in any civil pursuit, and for such service he claims a pension.

5. He belonged to the Battalion commanded by Maj. Samuel Hays and to the regiment commanded by Col. Philip Van Courtland; that he recollects seeing during the war, Gen. Sterling, Lee, Maxwell and Greene, and for the general circumstance of his services he refers to his declaration aforesaid wherein he has mentioned the same as fully as he now can by reason of his old age, infirmities, and consequent loss of memory.

6. He never received any written discharge during the war only by word of mouth from his commanding officer, it not then being customary to give discharges to militia men.

7. He refers to Rev. William T. Hamilton, Rev. Philip C. Hay, Rev. Baxter Dickinson, David D. Crane, Esq., Hon. Silas Condit, Hon. Theodore Freelinghuysen, Josiah C. Hornblower, Esq., John I. Plume, Esq., Col. James Hedden, Elias Van Arsdale, Esq., William Pennington, Esq., all of Newark, and to all and any of the respectable citizens of the said town to whom he is generally known.

(Signed) Uzal Sayres.

Sworn and subscribed this 7th of June,
1833, before me,

Stephen R. Grover,
Justice of the Peace.

His will, proved February 6, 1834, recorded in Liber F, folio 200, mentions his wife Phebe, his sons Stephen and Isaac, to whom he gave $6000 each, and the rest of his estate, after the death of his sons, was to go to the Township Committee, for the use of schools.

CHILDREN.

428 STEPHEN,[6] b. 1778; m. Esther ——, who died Dec. 16, 1854, aged 76. He died April 27, 1848.

429 ISAAC,[6] m. Dec. 21, 1802, Sarah Farrand, who died June 15, 1810, aged 54 years, 8 months, and 27 days.

Line of Ichabod,[4] Ichabod,[3] Francis.[2]

137 ICHABOD[5] SAYRE, a farmer of Southampton, L. I.; married ——.

He lived west of Watermill in 1776.

In the census of 1776 his household consisted of one male between the ages of sixteen and fifty years, three males under sixteen, two females over sixteen, and two under sixteen years.

His will, dated August 12, 1783, probated May 26, 1785 (Liber XXXVIII, folio 79), named two sons, Ananias and Francis. Mentioned "my wife" (name not stated) "all my land to be equally divided" when two sons arrive at twenty-one years. It named two daughters, Eunice and Martha.

Executors: brothers Joshua and Stephen.

CHILDREN.

430 ANANIAS.[6] His will, dated June 9, 1823, probated Sept. 18, 1824, left his property to his brother and to his brother's children.

431* FRANCIS,[6] b. 1771; m. Hannah ——.

432 MARTHA,[6] m. —— Brown.

433 EUNICE.[6]

139 STEPHEN[5] SAYRE born in Southampton, September 9, 1749; married Elizabeth ——, who was born March 29, 1754. They removed early in this century to Wallkill, Orange County, N. Y., where he died in May, 1823. His will, dated May 6, 1822, was recorded at Goshen in Liber G, folio 93.

CHILDREN.

434 ELIZABETH,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1783.

435* STEPHEN,[6] b. June 12, 1785; m. Dec. 8, 1808, Anna Little.

436 HANNAH,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1786; m. Jan. 16, 1808, John Fanning, of Riverhead.

437 (POLLY) MARY,[6] b. October, 1788.

438 NATHAN,[6] b. March 19, 1790.

439 NANCY,[6] b. April 30, 1793.

440 LUTHER,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1795.

441 SALLY,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1799.

142 JOSHUA[5] SAYRE, of Southampton, L. I., probably married first, Martha Halsey, daughter of Joshua Halsey and his wife Martha Williams, daughter of Abraham Williams, who died prior to 1754, when Halsey's children divided the land.

He married second, Elizabeth Cooper, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Cooper.

His will, dated June 19, 1806, probated June 1, 1816 (Liber D, folio 33), reads as follows:

In the Name of God, Amen. I Joshua Sayre of the town of Southampton, in the County of Suffolk and State of New York Husbandman being weak in body but of sound mind and memory thanks be to God therefor, but calling to mind the mortality of my body do make this my last will and testament, and principally and first I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me I dispose of it the manner following — Imprimis, I will that all my just debts and the legacies be paid in the manner hereafter mentioned.

Secondly. I give to my sons Joshua, Caleb, Silas, and Enoch twelve dollars and fifty cents to each of them. I give to my son Thomas twenty five dollars and to my grandson James Sayre twenty five dollars.

Thirdly. I give to my son Rufus Sayre and to his heirs and assigns forever the one equal half of my Ocabogue meadow, also give to him twelve acres of land to be taken off the North east corner of wood close adjoining the lane and so to extend so far southward as to make a straight line with the ditch which runs east and west also give to him the one equal half of that woodland which I bought of George Herrick dec'd lying near seven ponds.

Fourthly. I will that my movable estate be sold together with that piece of land called the manor and that lot of land known by the name of Cowpasture lying adjoining John Bishop with my mill that the same be sold by my executors and the money arising from the said sales to go towards paying my just debts and the legacies above mentioned.

Fifthly. The residue and remainder of all my buildings lands woodlands meadows and commonage (not above demised) I give to my grandson Rufus Sayre to him his heirs and assigns forever but in case of his decease before he come of age then my will is that it go to his brother Rogers or in case of his decease then to his brother James their heirs and assigns forever. Provided however and it is my will that my daughter in law Huldah live in my house and have a home there so long as she remain my sons wife or widow as the case may be.

Lastly I nominate constitute and appoint my son Rufus Sayre and my friend William Herrick joint executors to this my last will and testament and I do hereby invest them with full power to sell the lands above mentioned and ordered to be sold and conveyance of the same to make, and I do hereby utterly disannul and revoke all and every other will or wills testament or testaments by me before made and do ratify and confirm this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six and the thirtieth of our Independence.

Joshua Sayre. (L. S.)

Signed sealed and declared in the presence of us,

John Fowler. William Fordham. Isaac Cook.

CHILDREN.

442 SARAH,[6] m. Daniel Gantley.

CHILDREN.

1 NANCY GANTLEY.[7]
2 JOSHUA SAYRE GANTLEY.[7]
3 WILLIAM GANTLEY.[7]
4 DANIEL GANTLEY.[7]
5 PEGGY GANTLEY.[7]
6 JOHN GANTLEY.[7]

443* JOSHUA,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1755; m. Dency Harlow.
444 EDITH.[6]
445* PAUL,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1760; m. Mary Halsey.
446* SILAS,[6] m. Sarah Conger.
447* CALEB,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1764; m. Elizabeth Halsey.
448* THOMAS,[6] b. 1767; m. Huldah Rogers.
449 EUNICE.[6]
450* WILLIAM,[6] m. Hannah Pillicley.
451* ENOCH,[6] b. March 31, 1770; m. Mary Jagger.
452* RUFUS,[6] m. Susan Rogers.
453 RUTH.[6]

LINE OF ANNANIAS,[4] ICHABOD,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

144 ANNANIAS[5] SAYRE, JR., born about 1728; married first, Hannah ——, who died in 1769, aged 38 years; second, Hannah ——, who died in 1771, aged 24 years. He lived at Stow Creek, Cumberland County, N. J., where he died in 1772. His will, dated January 15, 1772, was probated February 11, 1772, and recorded at Trenton (Liber XV, folio 409).

CHILDREN.

454 PHEBE.[6]
455 HENRY,[6] died at age of 17 years.
456* LEONARD,[6] m. 1st, Margaret Potter; 2d, Mrs. Hannah Thompson Anderson.
457 MARY,[6] m. David Mulford, of Roadstown.

CHILDREN.

1 HANNAH MULFORD,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1776; d. in childhood.
2 EPHRAIM MULFORD,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1778; m. 1st, Ruth Wheaton; 2d, Rhoda Luning, who was born Nov. 18, 1787. He died at the age of 92 years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Annanias Mulford.[8]
2 William Mulford.[8]
3 Isaac Mulford.[8]
4 David Mulford.[8]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5 Ruth Mulford.[8]
6 Alford Mulford.[8]
7 Ellen Mulford.[8]
8 Alfred Mulford.[8]

3 MARY MULFORD,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1780; m. Dr. Charles Hannah, of Hancock's Bridge.

CHILD.

James M. Hannah.[8]

4 THOMAS MULFORD,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1782; m. 1st, Phebe Butcher; 2d, Mrs. Rachel Evan Scudder.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Richard Mulford,[8] m. Lucetta Smith.

CHILDREN.

1 Phebe Mulford,[9] m. Luke S. Fogg.
2 Ann Maria Mulford,[9] m. Richard Irelan.
3 Mary Mulford,[9] m. A. Smith Reeves.
4 Martha Mulford,[9] m. George A. Githens.
5 Elizabeth Mulford,[9] m. Richard Dubois, Jr.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 Charles Mulford.[8]

5 NANCY MULFORD,[7] b. 1785; d. in childhood.
6 DAVID MULFORD,[7] b. 1787.
7 SARAH MULFORD,[7] b. 1790; d. in childhood.
8 WILLIAM MULFORD,[7] b. 1792; m. Grace Carll.
9 REBECCA MULFORD,[7] b. 1794; m. Asa Couch.
10 JOHN MULFORD,[7] b. 1796; d. unmarried, aged 26 years.
11 ELIZABETH MULFORD,[7] b. 1799.

458 THEODOSIA,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1758; m. July 30, 1778, Moses Remington, of Greenwich. He died in 1787. His will, dated March 5, 1784, was probated in Cumberland Co., N. J., April 9, 1787. It mentions his wife and the three children named below.

CHILDREN.

1 RACHEL REMINGTON.[7]
2 HANNAH REMINGTON.[7]
3 SARAH REMINGTON.[7]

459 RACHEL,[6] m. Oct. 21, 1782, Job Tyler, of Mannington, Salem Co., who subsequently bought a farm at Quaker Neck. He was a man of great energy, and one of the best farmers of his time in Salem Co., being especially noted for his skill in breeding and raising cattle, sending the fattest stock to the Philadelphia market.

CHILDREN.

1 BENJAMIN TYLER,[7] m. —— Burden.

CHILD.

James Tyler,[8] m. —— Penton.

CHILDREN.

1 Rachel Tyler,[9] m. James Lambert, Jr.
2 James Tyler,[9] m. —— Lambert.

2 JOB TYLER,[7] m. Elizabeth Dunham. He inherited his father's farm, and afterwards moved to Salem, where he died childless.

3 MARY TYLER,[7] m. John Bacon, and died shortly after her marriage.
4 RICHARD TYLER,[7] died unmarried in 1819. "He was said to be one of the most promising young men of his time in the county."

460 HANNAH,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1764; m. Oct., 1788, Richard Coles, of Salem.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES COLES.[7]
2 RICHARD COLES.[7]
3 SARAH COLES.[7]

461 LYDIA,[6] b. 1767, d. 1773.
462 RHODA.[6]

LINE OF ABRAHAM,[4] ICHABOD,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

149 ABRAHAM[5] SAYRE, born in Cumberland County, N. J., in 1750; married first, January 15, 1779, Rachel Meeker, who died January 13, 1815, aged fifty-one years; and second, Phebe ——.

He was in Capt. James Ewing's Company of Deerfield Militia in the Revolution.

In 1805 he was a member of the Senate of New Jersey, the body at that time being known as the "Legislative Council."

He lived at the north end of the town of Bridgeton. Elmer's "History of Cumberland County," page 42, states that "Goose Hill got its name from a story that the owner of the farm opposite accused his neighbor, Abraham Sayre, of plucking feathers from his geese; and afterwards, when some of his pigs went astray, he put up a poster, offering a reward, and hoping that Squire Sayre had n't mistaken them for geese, and pulled off the hair."

A libel suit followed, which was afterwards settled by arbitration. This was in 1810.

In 1814 he sold part of his farm on the east side of the main stream in Cohansey to parties who erected a dam for water-power.

This land was subsequently reconveyed to Mr. Sayre, who built a flour-mill upon it. He died October 24, 1819.

CHILDREN.

463 OLIVER,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1780; m. Sarah ——; d. April 20, 1813.
464 LIVINGSTON,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1781; m. Mary ——; d. May 2, 1806, aged 25 years.
465 ASA,[6] moved to Kentucky about 1818.
466 RUTH,[6] m. John Newkirk.

CHILDREN.

1 CAROLINE NEWKIRK,[7] m. Lewis Fittsworth.
2 OLIVER NEWKIRK,[7] m. Abigail Allen.
3 PHEBE NEWKIRK.[7]

467 DAVID,[6] died aged 17 years.
468* JOSIAH,[6] b. 1787; m. Rachel Parvin.

CHAPTER X.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Line of Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel.[2]

152 DANIEL[5] SAYRE, born probably in Southampton, L. I.; married Margaret Sturges. He owned several hundred acres of land in the present town of Union, Union County, N. J., extending to the Rahway River, on both sides of the road leading from Connecticut Farms to Scotch Plains, and intersected by the road from Scudder's Mills to Cranford.

He died intestate, prior to April 16, 1777, which is the date of deed from his son David to his brother William for share of his father's estate, in which reference to his father's death is made.

His eldest son, Nathaniel (according to the law of primogeniture then prevailing in New Jersey), became entitled to the landed estate.

He, however, apportioned the land among his brothers, "in accordance with the wishes of his revered father," as stated in the deeds executed by him to his several brothers.

CHILDREN.

469 RHODA,[6] d. unmarried.
470* NATHANIEL,[6] b. Nov., 1754; d. unmarried.
471 DAVID,[6] drowned in Morris Co., N. J.
472 WILLIAM.[6]
473* JOSEPH,[6] m. Sarah Littell.
474* DANIEL,[6] b. 1758; m. Miriam Roff.
475* MOSES,[6] m. Elizabeth Oliver.
476* BENJAMIN,[6] b. July 4, 1762; m. Rhoda Wade Wilson.
477* AARON,[6] m. Rachel Bradbury.
478* CALVIN,[6] m. Mary Dickerson.
479 JOHN,[6] removed to Augusta, Ga.

Line of Isaac,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel.[2]

161 ISAAC[5] SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I., 1722. He married Jane Swaine, daughter of Matthias and Catharine Swaine.

His father died when he was an infant, and his mother married Jeremiah Ludlow, and they removed from Southampton to Elizabethtown, N. J., subsequently settling in what is now New Providence Township, Union County, N. J., living between the mountains southwest of Springfield near Summit.

He kept a tavern near Summit during the Revolution, in which it is stated General Washington was on more than one occasion entertained.

"During the battle of Springfield, just below the first mountain, in 1780, many of the Continental soldiers made their quarters in this valley [Summit Township].

Here they could have a good view of the approach of the enemy under the command of General Howe, with his six thousand regulars; and Colonel Dayton's detachment lay near Westfield; while scouts lined the summit, bringing messages from General Washington, encamped with the American army near Morristown, some eight miles west.

"Isaac Sayre's house was the resort of many of these foot-sore scouts, and there they found a welcome.

"His wife, it is said, could not do too much for them. To her last day she recounted the fact that she had entertained General George Washington, and encouraged his men as they came to her mountain home, never turning them empty away.

"The old homestead was, until recently, still standing on the road corner where the old red school-house stood."

On August 21, 1804, the trustees of the M. E. Church of New Providence deeded to him and his son Anthony a tract of land of sixteen acres in that town, on the road from New Providence to Chatham (see Liber I, page 812, of deeds, Newark), sold by widow of Isaac, and Anthony, November 23, 1808.

Isaac died April 25, 1805.

CHILDREN.

480 ELIZABETH,[6] m. Enoch Vreeland.
481* MATTHIAS,[6] b. 1746; m. Patience Thompson.
482 CATHARINE,[6] m. Timothy Griffin, of New Providence.

CHILDREN.

1 JANE GRIFFIN,[7] m. 1st, Francis Brown; 2d, Robert Sweetman.
2 PATTY GRIFFIN,[7] m. John W. Foster, of Springfield, N. J.
3 ISAAC GRIFFIN,[7] m. Betsey Musty, of Springfield.
4 FRAZEE GRIFFIN,[7] d. unmarried.
5 BETSEY GRIFFIN,[7] m. Charles Grover.
6 RACHEL GRIFFIN,[7] m. John Gray.
7 PRUDENCE GRIFFIN,[7] m. 1st, Charles Delancy; 2d, Wm. Vigors.
8 MARY GRIFFIN,[7] m. Peter Maverick, bank-note engraver, New York.
9 EPHRAIM GRIFFIN,[7] m. Effa, daughter of John Simpson.
10 TIMOTHY GRIFFIN,[7] d. unmarried.
11 WILLIAM GRIFFIN,[7] d. in infancy.
12 WILLIAM GRIFFIN,[7] lives in New York.

483* ISAAC,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1752; m. Elizabeth Roll.
484* ANTHONY,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1754; m. ——.
484a* NANCY,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1757; m. John Halsey.

161a EZEKIEL[5] SAYRE, born in Southampton, 1726. Littell's "Early Settlers of Passaic Valley" mentions that an Ezekiel Sayre lived in 1788 on Stony Hill, near New Providence, N. J. Some of the descendants of Isaac (161) claim that he was a brother of Isaac. He may have been the Ezekiel who was Lieutenant of the Monmouth County, N. J., Militia during the Revolution. About 1790 he removed to Ohio in the vicinity of Cincinnati, locating a quarter section in Springfield Township, and later went to Reading, Hamilton County O.

CHILDREN.

1 PIERSON,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1761; m. June 29, 1786, in New York, Catharine Lewis, who died Dec. 25, 1838, aged 75 years. He left New York in 1790 and went to Old Red Stone (now Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.), where he remained until 1809, when he removed to Butler Co., O. While in Pennsylvania he was commissioned as Major Aug. 2, 1800. He served as Sheriff of Fayette Co. three years. He had a farm and tavern for several years in Butler Co., and subsequently kept the "Green Tree Tavern," at the corner of Front and Walnut Streets, Cincinnati. He went back again to Butler Co., and in 1817 was elected Sheriff and served four years. In October, 1825, he was again elected for two years. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. There is a biographical sketch of Major Sayre in McBride's "Pioneers of Butler County."

CHILD.

SARAH.[7]

2 BENJAMIN[6] was Sheriff of Warren Co., O.

3 RACHEL.[6]

4 LEVI,[6] bp. Jan. 31, 1768; m. 1st, ——; 2d, Jane Bell. The will of Levi Sayre was probated at Cincinnati April 25, 1825. It left to his wife Jane the use of his plantation in Springfield Township, Hamilton Co., as long as she remained his widow, and mentions the following named

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN.[7]
2 SARAH,[7] m. —— Flemming.
3 PHEBE,[7] m. James Coddington.
4 ELIAS.[7]
5 RACHEL,[7] m. William Bell.
6 ANNA,[7] m. —— Leadman.
7 LEWIS GIBSON,[7] m. ——. Left no children.

5 JOHN,[6] bp. Oct. 29, 1771.

6 HULDAH,[6] m. Nov. 29, 1791, Col. John S. Wallace, at Cincinnati, O. He was Auditor and Sheriff of Hamilton Co. She died March 13, 1850, in her eightieth year.

LINE OF HANNAH COOPER,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

163 THOMAS COOPER,[5] born in 1710; married Mary ——. He resided in Southampton, where he died May 7, 1782. His will, dated 1771, is recorded in the surrogate's office, New York, in Liber XXXV.

CHILDREN.

485* ELIAS COOPER,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1734; m. Ruth Rogers.
486 MARY COOPER,[6] } b. 1736.
487 HANNAH COOPER,[6] }
488 THOMAS COOPER,[6] b. 1738.
489 MEHITABLE COOPER,[6] b. 1741.
490 JOHN COOPER,[6] b. 1743.
491* CALEB COOPER,[6] b. 1745; m. Abigail ——.
492 JANE COOPER.[6]

LINE OF HANNAH SMITH,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

168 WILLIAM SMITH,[5] born July, 1720; married first, Mary Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith, of Smithtown. She was born 1735, and died April 23, 1758. He married second, Ruth Woodhull, daughter of Nathaniel Woodhull, and sister of General Nathaniel Woodhull, of Revolutionary memory. She died January 10, 1822, in her ninetieth year. He was a man of considerable rank during the Revolution. He always resided upon the paternal estate at Mastic. He was County Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for several years, and was ever after called "Judge Smith."

He was a member of the first Provincial Congress. In 1777 he was elected a Senator, under the State Constitution, which office he retained till peace was declared in 1783.

He died March 17, 1799.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

493* JOHN SMITH,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1756; m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1776, Lydia Fanning; 2d, in 1785, Elizabeth Platt; and 3d, Oct., 1792, Elizabeth Nicoll.

494 MARY SMITH,[6] died in infancy.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

495 CALEB SMITH,[6] m. Harriet Bowditch, daughter of William Bowditch, of Shelter Island. He died in 1805 in New York.

CHILDREN.

1 CALEB SMITH.[7]
2 ELIZABETH SMITH.[7]

496 MARY SMITH,[6] b. May 12, 1763; m. Dr. Daniel Robert.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM ROBERT.[7]
2 CHRISTOPHER ROBERT.[7]
3 DANIEL ROBERT.[7]
4 MARIA ROBERT.[7]

497 HANNAH SMITH,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1764; m. Richard Woodhull, of Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 JESSE WOODHULL.[7]
2 WILLIAM WOODHULL.[7]
3 NATHANIEL WOODHULL.[7]
4 RUTH HESTER WOODHULL.[7]

498 ELIZABETH SMITH.[6]

499 SARAH SMITH.[6]

500* WILLIAM SMITH,[6] b. April 30, 1769; m. 1791, Hannah Phoenix Smith.

501 PHILETAS SMITH,[6] m. Phebe Tredwell.

LINE OF ANNA MOORE,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

177 STEPHEN MOORE,[5] born 1737; married April 21, 1761, Eunice Ford, daughter of Samuel Ford, who was born April 3, 1743.

He removed from Long Island to Speedwell, near Morristown, Morris County, N. J., where he died, January 19, 1777, and his widow subsequently married John Scott.

CHILDREN.

509* HANNAH MOORE,[6] b. 1761; m. Dec. 8, 1778, Davis Vail.
510 SARAH MOORE,[6] m. Feb. 13, 1785, Nathaniel Zingley.

CHILD.

DANIEL ZINGLEY,[7] killed by a railroad accident at Denville, N. J. Left a family at Palmyra, N. Y.

511 BETSY MOORE,[6] m. Jackson Ayres, a brother of Polly Ayres. They moved to Ohio, then to Crawfordsville, Ind., where she died.

CHILDREN.

1 ABBY AYRES,[7] m. —— Hocum.
2 ELIZA AYRES.[7]

512 WILLIAM MOORE,[6] m. Polly Ayres.
513* PHEBE MOORE,[6] m. July 7, 1767, Abram Hedges.
514* EUNICE MOORE,[6] b. April 19, 1770; m. Dec. 17, 1796, Robert Todd.
515* SAMUEL MOORE,[6] b. 1773; m. Polly Ayres.

178 DAVID MOORE,[5] married first, March 30, 1769, Bethia Cutler, daughter of Uriah and Rachel Campfield Cutler, who was baptized November 25 (14?), 1750. They united with the First Presbyterian Church in Morristown, July 18, 1773. He married second, ——.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

516 RACHEL MOORE,[6] b. April 29, 1771, probably died in childhood.
517 PHEBE MOORE,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1772; m. Anthony Cosart, and removed to the vicinity of Utica, N. Y.
518* LOAMMI MOORE,[6] b. March 22, 1776; m. March 30, 1799, Huldah Byram.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

519 HANNAH MOORE,[6] m. —— Cooper, of Denville, Morris Co., N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 STEPHEN COOPER,[7] living at Denville, N. J.
2 DAVID COOPER,[7] living at Franklin, Morris Co., N. J.

179 SILAS MOORE,[5] b. ——; settled in Morris Co., N. J.

CHILDREN.

520 STEPHEN MOORE,[6] moved to Vermont.
521 CEPHAS MOORE,[6] moved to Vermont.
522 NANCY MOORE,[6] m. —— Dickinson, and moved to Crown Point, N. Y.

180 DANIEL MOORE,[5] married before 1765, Elsie (probably Younglove), who was born in New Jersey, of Dutch parentage. Went to Albany, thence to Cherry Valley, N. Y. He died at Camillus, Onondaga County, N. Y., aged about eighty-eight years.

CHILDREN.

523* EUNICE MOORE,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1765; m. Nov. 10, 1784, Obadiah Beardsley, Jr.

524 HANNAH MOORE,[6] m. James Rattray. Her youngest son married, and had a daughter who married a Stow, of Chicago.

525 POLLY MOORE,[6] m. James Cox, and had children who lived in or near Troy, N. Y.

526 FANNY MOORE,[6] m. —— Gilbert.

527 PARMELIA MOORE.[6]

528 Daughter,[6] who m. —— Beckwith.

529 Daughter,[6] who m. Ebenezer Russell.

530* NATHANIEL LUCAS MOORE,[6] b. June 5, 1782; m. Oct. 7, 1802, Cornelia Leffingwell.

531 JOSEPH MOORE,[6] b. 1784; m. ——. He was a Baptist minister. Died, 1827, at Hannibal, N. Y. He had two daughters and four sons, the youngest of whom was D. D. T. Moore,[7] late editor of the "Rural New Yorker," who married, leaving one daughter and three sons, one of whom was Merritt M. Moore,[8] of Arlington, N. J.

532 MARGARET MOORE,[6] said to have been the youngest of twelve children; m. Asa Bingham, who was from the vicinity of Bennington Village, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1 CALVIN BINGHAM,[7] m. ——.

CHILD.

Margaret Bingham,[8] b. 1837; m. Rev. A. L. Freeman, a Baptist minister, and had four daughters and two sons.

2 LYDIA BINGHAM,[7] b. 1810; m. —— Lawrence, and has one daughter. Both living (1896) in Auburn, N. Y.

181 ELIZABETH MOORE,[5] married Matthew Pierson.

CHILDREN.

533 HIRAM PIERSON,[6] died unmarried.

534 ELIZABETH PIERSON,[6] m. Silas Tappen. Moved to Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM TAPPEN.[7]

2 HIRAM TAPPEN.[7]

3 HALSEY TAPPEN.[7]

4 —— ——.[7]

535 PRUDENCE PIERSON,[6] m. David Sanford.

CHILDREN.

1 LAVINA SANFORD,[7] m. William Crowell. Lived at Sag Harbor, N. Y.

2 HIRAM SANFORD.[7]

536 SILAS PIERSON[6] had ten children.

SAMUEL PIERSON,[7] b. 1816; m. Fanny Sayre, daughter of Capt. David Sayre.

183 HANNAH MOORE,[5] married first, —— Lossey; second, Aaron Biglow. They lived at Hanover, Morris County, N. J. Removed to Ohio.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

537 STEPHEN LOSSEY.[6]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

538 Daughter,[6] m. —— Tuttle, of N. J.

LINE OF SILAS,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

194 EZEKIEL SANFORD[5] SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I.; married Abigail Cooper, daughter of James Cooper, who died about 1753.

He was formerly a sea captain; removed in 1794 to Ticonderoga, Essex County, N. Y. He died at sea.

CHILDREN.

540* SILAS,[6] b. Southampton, Jan. 26, 1778; m. Affia Abell.
541* STEPHEN,[6] b. Southampton, Dec. 26, 1780; m. Phebe Hotchkiss.
542 MARIA,[6] m. Silas Campbell.

198 DAVID[5] SAYRE, born in Southampton; married —— Wickham. He was a sea captain and ship-builder in Sag Harbor.

CHILDREN.

543 SILAS,[6] b. about 1767; was a sea captain; d. April 15, 1811.

CHILD.

CHARLES,[7] lived in New York; m. Catharine Ward; removed to Texas, and died without issue.

544 NATHAN FORDHAM,[6] b. Sag Harbor, Feb. 2, 1773; m. 1795, Priscilla Seabury, daughter of David and Elizabeth Seabury, who was born in Groton Conn., July 31, 1775, and died Oct. 8, 1832. He was a sea captain, and died Oct. 7, 1825, by drowning, on his way from Sag Harbor to New York.

CHILDREN.

1 GILES,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1796; died young.
2 ALANSON F.,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1799; d. Oct. 13, 1800.
3 DAVID,[7] b. April 5, 1801; d. Oct. 7, 1801.
4 ALANSON,[7] b. April 23, 1804; d. Aug. 16, 1805.
5 JEREMIAH WICKHAM,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1806; m. Feb. 29, 1843, Maria C. Hildreth, who was born in Bridgehampton Aug. 18, 1814, and is living (1895) at Sag Harbor, N. Y. He was a sea captain. Died August, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1 Addaliza,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1845.
2 Mary Payne,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1849, in Palmyra, N. Y. Is living in Sag Harbor.

6 ADDALIZA,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1809; died young.
7 NATHAN,[7] b. March 23, 1813; went to the Sandwich Islands in 1845, and was never heard of again.
8 ALMIRA,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1818; died young.

544a JEREMIAH[6] died on board a schooner bound from New York to Sag Harbor, June 17, 1804, aged 23 years.
545 WICKHAM,[6] d. unmarried Nov. 16, 1806, aged 27 years.
546 THOMAS[6] had two daughters.
547 HANNAH,[6] m. Jan. 7, 1806, Henry B. Havens.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH WICKHAM HAVENS,[7] b. March 31, 1825; d. June 7, 1827.
2 SILAS HAVENS,[7] b. March 13, 1814; d. May 1, 1815.
3 WICKHAM SAYRE HAVENS,[7] of Sag Harbor, m. Sarah Walker Darling.

CHILD.

Mary Parker Havens,[8] b. at Sag Harbor Dec. 12, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1868, George Augustine Sterling, a physician, who was born at Huntington, Conn., Jan. 21, 1844.

LINE OF SAMUEL,[4] SAMUEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

198a SAMUEL[5] SAYRE, married ——. He lived in Somerset County, N. J. During the Revolutionary War he was a soldier in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County New Jersey Militia; also a private in the N. J. State troops. He probably removed to western Pennsylvania shortly after the war.

CHILDREN.

547a* SAMUEL,[6] b. April 15, 1761; m. Lydia Simpson.
547b RACHEL,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1763.
547c DANIEL,[6] b. March 3, 1766.
547d MARGARET,[6] b. March 29, 1768.
547e* EZEKIEL,[6] b. March 22, 1770; m. Elizabeth Bishop.
547f JOSEPH,[6] b. June 20, 1773.
547g LEWIS,[6] b. April 20, 1776.
547h DAVID,[6] b. July 1, 1780.
547j ELIZABETH,[6] b. June 3, 1783.

LINE OF DANIEL,[4] SAMUEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

199 DAVID[5] SAYRE, born in Essex County, N. J., May 30, 1736; married, 1758, Hannah Frazier, who was born January 23, 1741, and died January 31, 1826. He was a blacksmith at date of his brother's will, in 1765.

He received, by his father's will, "10 acres of land, to be taken between what I gave him by deed, and land I sold to Zopher Cory." He removed to the northwest part of Virginia, before the close of the eighteenth century, where he purchased large tracts of land.

The records in the land office show that he transferred to his sons farms, some of which are indicated in the following records:

From David Sayre, of "Monongalia Co., Virginia," to Thomas Sayre, same county, situate on "Tom's River," in said county, containing 85 acres, dated May 16, 1799.

From same, "of Monongalia Co., Va.," to Daniel Sayre, of same county, for 300 acres, situate on Fish Creek, Ohio County.

From David Sayre to David Sayre, Jr., both "of Monongalia Co., Va.," 309 acres, Monongalia County, dated February 11, 1800. Several other deeds from him to divers parties.

He died July 11, 1826, at Letart Falls, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

548* DANIEL,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1760; m. Sarah Hall.
549* DAVID,[6] b. Dec. 18, 1762; m. Sarah Little.
550* JOHN,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1765; m. Susan Sutton.
551 RACHEL,[6] b. June 4 (10?), 1767; m. —— McDaniel.
552* EPHRAIM,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1770; m. Lydia Fawcett.
553* JEDEDIAH,[6] b. June 1, 1772; m. Elizabeth Weaver.
554 BENJAMIN,[6] b. April 21 (25?), 1774; m. —— ——. He lived on Middle Island in the Ohio River, above Evans, West Va. Was drowned in Middle Island Creek about 1856.

CHILD.

SOLOMON,[7] moved to Jackson Co., West Va., and lived at the main crossing of Little Mill Creek until about 1890, and then moved west.

555* THOMAS,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1776; m. Martha Sams.
556 SARAH,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1780; m. —— Thorne.
557 REBECCA,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1782; m. —— Darby.
558* MOSES,[6] b. July 2, 1785; m. 1st, Nancy Hall; 2d, Grace M. Ingles.

200 BENJAMIN[5] SAYRE, born February 3, 1743; married first, Rachel ——, who died July 23, 1767, in her twenty-fourth year, and was buried in the churchyard at Westfield. He married second, June 19, 1768, Sarah Littell Frazier, daughter of Benjamin Littell and Susan Tucker, who was born July 17, 1736. By her first marriage with Samuel Frazier she had four children, Benjamin, Jonas, Betsy and Samuel Frazier. She died at Lyons, near Rochester, N. Y., June, 1832. Benjamin Sayre received by his father's will thirty acres of land "next to Benjamin Connet's land and extending to the land of Abraham Frazier, deceased."

The three first-named children below were all baptized on the same day, at the Westfield Presbyterian Church.

He removed to Milton, Saratoga County, and bought land there, December 23, 1797. August 31, 1808, he bought fifty acres of land in Junius, Seneca County, N. Y., which he bequeathed to his son Jedediah.

He was a soldier of the Revolution from Essex County, N. J., serving six months of each year during nearly the entire period of the war.

He died in Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., August 10, 1810.

His will, dated April 6, 1810, is recorded at Saratoga Springs.

The following inventory, on file at Trenton, shows his claim for loss during the war:

West Field, 16th May, 1789.

Inventory and apprisal of the Effects of Benjamin Sayre, plundered, taken and destroyed by the British Army on the 26th day of June, 1777.

	£	s.	d.
3 Good Cows	21	0	0
1 pair of Steelyards		16	0
1 pewter Quart pot		5	0
1 pair Leading Lines		2	0
1 Petticoat		15	0
1 Meal Bag		3	6
2 Caps & one Ribbon		7	6
Damage done in the flax		17	0
	£24	6	0

The above attested to by the oaths of
Benjamin Sayre and Elizabeth Clark.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

559 DANIEL,[6] bp. July 20, 1769; m. Susan ——. Probably left no children. His widow married Capt. Henry Towar, of Lyons, N. Y.

560* JEDEDIAH,[6] bp. July 20, 1769; m. Phebe Babbitt.

NOTE.—This name is "Jeremiah" in the Westfield Church register.

561 ELIZA,[6] m. —— Clark.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

562* MOSES,[6] b. May 3, 1769; m. Phebe Warner.

563 RACHEL,[6] bp. Jan. 27, 1772; died Feb. 6, 1782.

564 BENJAMIN,[6] bp. April 24, 1774.

NOTE.—Probably an error for name of child below, or perhaps they were twins.

565* SARAH,[6] b. March 18, 1774; m. Eliakim Cory.

566* MARY,[6] bp. May 17, 1778; m. 1st, Nathaniel Job Potter; 2d, Rev. Francis Pomeroy.

Line of David,[4] David,[3] Daniel.[2]

205 DAVID[5] SAYRE. The most ancient graveyard in Fairfield, Cumberland County, N. J., is on the south side of Cohansey Creek, about half a mile from the "Old Stone Church" of New England Town. It has long been disused, and is overgrown with large trees. The tombstones are in a remarkably

good state of preservation, and the inscriptions very distinct. One of these stones is marked, "David Sayre, Esq., died April 11, 1767, in the 47th year of his age." Between the head and foot stones has grown a tree about a foot in diameter. This stone is doubtless in memory of David of the line here indicated. The title "Esq." probably indicates that he was a Justice of the Peace. In the "Annual Report of the State Historian of New York" (Vol. I, p. 524) is a list of troops from Cohansey in 1715, under command of Lieutenant Thomas Maskell, and among them appear the names of David Sayre, and David Sayre, Jr., the grandfather and father of this David.

207 THOMAS[5] SAYRE. The Thomas[5] Sayre who appears as 118 on page 94 may have been the Thomas of this line.

208 JAMES[5] SAYRE. The James[5] Sayre who appears as 119 on page 97 may have been the James of this line.

210 WILLIAM[5] SAYRE, born in Cohansey, Salem County, N. J., in 1729; married Mary Fithian (license granted May 25, 1762), who was probably born in Salem County, N. J., and died in 1809.

He is said to have removed from New Jersey to Loudoun County, Va., where he was a farmer, and later to Pennsylvania. It is claimed that he was a soldier of the Revolution and the William Sayre referred to below.

Volume X, "Colonial Records of Pennsylvania," p. 756, under head of "Minutes of the Council of Safety" held at Philadelphia, October 16, 1776, a resolution was passed that the following officers be appointed in the Twelfth Battalion of Foot to be raised in this State for Continental service, commanded by Colonel William Cooke, viz.:

First Lieutenants,

. . . .

William Sayre.

"Pennsylvania Archives," Volume X, second series, pp. 757, 758: "12th Penn. Reg. Congress authorized this regiment to be raised in the counties of Northampton and Northumberland." The latter county at that time (1776) embraced a very large territory, reaching as far west as Beaver County, south to Allegheny County, and north to Lake Erie.

The greater portion of the regiment was recruited on the west branch of the Susquehanna, and on December 18 it left Sunbury for the battle-fields of New Jersey. It was with Brigadier-General Thomas Conway, brigade headquarters, at Five Cross Roads at Metuchen, between Quibbletown and Amboy. Engaged at Bonnel Brook April 12, 1777, and Piscataway May 10, where Joseph Lorentz and twenty-one others were made prisoners by the British. . . . In the battle of Brandywine the Twelfth was engaged; also at Germantown. April 12, 1778, the Twelfth was incorporated with the Third Regiment. On p. 760, under "Roster of field and staff officers," appears:

Sayre, William. Oct. 16, 1776.

In 1794 he removed to the vicinity of Waynesburg (then Washington County), in the extreme southwest corner of Pennsylvania. Here he bought a farm, the deed being dated November 1, 1794. He died there September 16, 1796. His will is dated August 17, 1796, and recorded in Greene County, the second one on record, the county having been just formed.

CHILDREN.

567* JOSIAH,[6] b. June 3, 1763; m. Rhoda Drake.
568 PHEBE,[6] m. 1st, James Morris; 2d, —— Remley. They lived at Zanesville, Ohio, in 1823.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 THOMAS MORRIS,[7] m. Martha Hughes. Eight children.
2 JOSEPH MORRIS,[7] m. ——. Seven children.
3 EPHRAIM MORRIS,[7] m. Martha Raseberry.

CHILDREN.

1 Thomas Morris.[8]
2 Asa Morris.[8]
3 Sarah Morris.[8]
4 John Morris.[8]
5 Matthias Morris.[8]
6 Mattie Morris.[8]
7 Phebe Morris.[8]
8 James Morris.[8]
9 Kate Morris.[8]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4 JAMES REMLEY,[7] m. Peggy Penn. Two sons; two daughters.

569 REUBEN,[6] b. March, 1768; d. Aug., 1832, unmarried.
570* THOMAS,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1770; m. Frances Dye.
571* EPHRAIM,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1773; m. Mary Wood.
572 RUTH,[6] m. Joseph Evans.

LINE OF DOROTHEA PAGET,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

219 ABIGAIL PAGET,[5] born 1727; married Nathaniel Harris, son of Nathaniel and Marian Brook Harris, who was born May 27, 1723, and died December 3, 1797.

She died November 1, 1810.

CHILDREN.

573 MARY HARRIS,[6] b. 1747.
574 RACHEL HARRIS,[6] b. 1750.
575 JOHN HARRIS,[6] b. 1753.
576 NOAH HARRIS,[6] b. 1755.
577 HANNAH HARRIS,[6] b. 1758.
578 THOMAS HARRIS,[6] b. 1760.

579 NATHANIEL HARRIS,[6] b. 1763. Was a clergyman. He married Catharine Cox, widow of Samuel William Stockton. She was a daughter of Col. John Cox and Esther Bowes, sister of Mary Bowes, wife of John Sayre (274).

CHILD.

NATHANIEL SAYRE HARRIS,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1805; m. 1st, 1847, Elizabeth Callender Andrews; 2d, Juliana Stevens. He was a graduate of West Point in 1825, resigned from the army in 1835, graduated from the Episcopal Theological Seminary in 1837, and became a rector of that church. He died in Trenton, N. J., April 22, 1886.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 John Andrews Harris,[8] b. July 15, 1834.
2 Elizabeth Callender Harris,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1839; m. Francis Bowes Stevens.

CHILDREN.

1 Alexander Bowes Stevens,[9] b. 1866.
2 Frances Bowes Stevens,[9] b. 1868.
3 Elizabeth Callender Stevens,[9] b. 1869.
4 Meta Stevens,[9] b. July, 1872; d. Aug. 7, 1873.
5 Theodosius Stevens,[9] b. 1879.

3 Henry Leavenworth Harris,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1845. He is a Lieutenant, First Artillery, U. S. A., stationed in 1895 at Governor's Island, N. Y.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4 Theodosius Fowler Harris,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1848; d. March 7, 1850.
5 Julian Sayre Harris,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1851. Was in Columbia College and left in 1870, in the Junior year, on account of ill health. Died at Bern, Switzerland, Jan. 27, 1875.

580 ABIJAH HARRIS,[6] b. 1765.
581 ABIGAIL HARRIS,[6] b. 1768.

LINE OF ELISHA,[4] NATHAN,[3] DANIEL.[2]

229 NATHAN[5] SEARS, born in Middletown, Conn., March 10, 1746; married first, November 29, 1772, Rachel Clark, daughter of Aaron and Mary White Clark, of Chatham, Conn. She was born January 9, 1751, and died August 4, 1789. He married second, March 18, 1790, Diana Roberts, daughter of Hinkman and Anna Wickham Roberts, who was born December 1, 1761. He married third, Mrs. Elizabeth Redfield, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Lapham Pratt and widow of Peleg Redfield, of Middletown, Conn. He removed to Trumbull, Ohio, before 1808.

For this account we are indebted to the Sears Genealogy, by Samuel P. May.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

582 SALLY,[6] b. June 27, 1774; m. Feb. 7, 1796, Asa Hubbard, son of George and Mary Stocking Hubbard, who was born Jan. 13, 1769, and died Jan. 26, 1837. She died Sept. 17, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1 HANNAH CLARK HUBBARD,[7] b. May 20, 1797.
2 ASA HUBBARD,[7] b. May 10, 1800.
3 MEHITABLE BROWN HUBBARD,[7] b. March 25, 1803.
4 ELISHA SEARS HUBBARD,[7] b. April 13, 1805.
5 SALLY HUBBARD,[7] b. April 4, 1807.
6 CHARLES HUBBARD,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1809.
7 JACOB HUBBARD,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1811.
8 GEORGE STOCKING HUBBARD,[7] b. March 21, 1813.
9 MARY HUBBARD,[7] b. March 21, 1813.
10 LUCY HUBBARD,[7] b. July 28, 1817.

583* DANIEL,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1777.
584* AARON CLARK,[6] b. July 27, 1779.
585 POLLY,[6] bp. June 23, 1783; m. Samuel Paddock, Jr., of Meriden, Conn.
586* ELISHA,[6] b. Jan. 24, 1784.
587 NANCY,[6] m. John Sabin.
588 ANNA WHITE,[6] bp. June 24, 1787.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

589 RACHEL,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1792; m. Dec. 20, 1807, Judge Joseph Harris, of Randolph, Ohio, who was born in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 9, 1782; d. at Lodi, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1863. She died Oct. 5, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT HARRIS,[7] b. Randolph, O., Sept. 20, 1808; m. at Lodi, O., Feb. 18, 1830, Adaline Delvitt, who was born in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 15, 1805, and died at Lodi, Feb. 21, 1872.
2 ELVIRA HARRIS,[7] b. Lodi, O., April 25, 1819; m. there, Jan. 1, 1839, Henry Ainsworth, who was born at Cape Vincent, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1812.

CHILD.

Henry Harris Ainsworth,[8] b. Ruggles, O., Feb. 13, 1843; d. Sept. 8, 1843.

590 WILLIAM,[6] m. Margaret Stanley.
591 NATHAN.[6]
592 SAMUEL C.,[6] m. Laodicea Leach.
593 CHARLES,[6] m. Eliza Leach.
594 ELIAS,[6] m. ——Cutler.
595 HANNAH,[6] m. Alpheus Dickinson.

232 ELIAS[5] SEARS, born in Middletown, Conn., April 16, 1751; married first, December 16, 1777, Patience King, who was born September 15, 1753, and died May 20, 1784. He married second, May 31, 1790, Lucy Gilbert, daughter of Eleazer and Martha Johnson Gilbert, who was born October 1, 1746, and died December 29, 1833. He died September 18, 1829.

CHILDREN.

596 HANNAH,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1779; m. Oct. 24, 1798, Elijah Paddock, son of Seth and Phebe Johnson Paddock, who was born April 28, 1779, and died Sept. 2, 1858. She died Sept. 18, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1 LUCY PADDOCK,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1799.
2 NANCY PADDOCK,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1801.
3 ELIAS PADDOCK,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1803.
4 ELIJAH JOHNSON PADDOCK,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1809.
5 HANNAH MARIA PADDOCK,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1812.

597 HULDAH,[6] b. July 16, 1781; d. Dec. 11, 1782.

LINE OF STEPHEN,[4] NATHAN,[3] DANIEL.[2]

242 STEPHEN[5] SEARS, born December 11, 1768; married Phebe Knowles, who died March, 1807, aged 32 years. He died November 16, 1807.

CHILDREN.

598 DOROTHY,[6] m. James Smith.

CHILDREN.

1 IRVING SMITH.[7]
2 EDWIN SMITH.[7]
3 STEPHEN SMITH,[7] lives in San Francisco, Cal.
4 FRANCES SMITH,[7] m. Samuel J. Hubbard, of Maromas, Conn.

599* JAMES,[6] b. April 1, 1795.

600 CLARISSA,[6] b. March 23, 1797; m. March 22, 1813, Elias Selden, son of Elias and Ruth Kirby Selden, who was born Nov. 4, 1791. Lived at Rock Landing, Haddam Neck, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1 LAVATER KIRBY SELDEN,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1815.
2 JAMES SEARS SELDEN,[7] b. March 30, 1818.
3 ESTHER LOUISA SELDEN,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1824.
4 CLARISSA SERENA SELDEN,[7] b. July 27, 1826.
5 JOSEPH ELLIS SELDEN,[7] b. July 21, 1832.

601* ELISHA,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1801; m. Nov. 28, 1822, Esther Southmayd Hendley.

602 STEPHEN,[6] died aged 8 years.

LINE OF JOHN,[4] NATHAN,[3] DANIEL.[2]

248 JOHN[5] SAYRE, born August 31, 1781; married Polly McNary. Died October 19, 1820.

CHILDREN.

603 JOHN.[6]

604 MARGARET MARIA,[6] m. William Tooley, of Haddam, Conn.

605 LUCY ANN,[6] m. Julius Scovil, of Maromas, Conn.

LINE OF CHARLES,[4] NATHAN,[3] DANIEL.[2]

252 CHARLES[5] SEARS, born at New Haven, Conn., February 17, 1768; married, at Sharon, Conn., February 18, 1793, Elizabeth Warren. They were both of America, N. Y.

CHILD.

606* CHARLES,[6] b. in New Haven, Conn.; m. Gertrude Vanderzee.

CHAPTER XI.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Line of Joseph,[4] Thomas,[3] Joseph.[2]

253 JAMES[5] SAYRE, born either in Elizabeth, N. J., or in Orange County, N. Y., June, 1733; married first, Mary Mapes, and second, Mary Goldsmith, who was born in Southampton, L. I., March 30, 1749, and died March 27, 1813. He served in the French and Indian wars. He had a farm in the southern part of Goshen Township, on the main road from Chester to Florida. He died April 6, 1821.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

607* MARY,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1759; m. Daniel Poppino.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

608 JAMES,[6] b. April 12, 1788; unmarried. He served in the War of 1812, and was known as Capt. James Sayre. He died Dec. 10, 1849.

609* WILLIAM,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1789; m. Jan. 24, 1811, Martha Jackson.

610 RUTH,[6] m. Egbert Jessup, of Goshen, and had two children. She died, and he married her cousin Sarah (625), daughter of Benjamin[5] Sayre (255).

254 JOHN[5] SAYRE, born in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y.; married Abigail Goldsmith, who was born in Washingtonville, Orange County, and died September 12, 1824. He served in the Revolution; was a Lieutenant in the Florida and Warwick Company, and on March 12, 1777, was commissioned a Captain in the same company, resigning March 4, 1780.

He was a farmer living on the Ridge Road near Florida in Orange County, where he died October 12, 1814. His will is recorded at Goshen, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

611* MARTHA,[6] m. Timothy Roe.

612* SUSANNA,[6] b. March 24, 1772; m. Richard Johnson.

613* ABIGAIL,[6] b. July 24, 1774; m. John Crane, of Goshen.

614 SARAH,[6] m. Andrew Bradner.

CHILDREN.

1 Richard W. Bradner.[7]

2 James J. Bradner.[7]

615* MARY,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1780; m. Solomon Carpenter.

616 JOSEPH,[6] died aged 16 years.

617* JOHN,[6] m. 1st, Anna Miller, of Amity, N. Y.; 2d, Mary McLaughlin.

255 BENJAMIN[5] SAYRE, born in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., December 21, 1740; married Susan Jennings, a cousin of the mother of Hon. William H. Seward, who was born July 2, 1743, and died January 2, 1841, aged ninety-seven years and six months.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, in Captain Bailey's Company, Colonel Wisner's Regiment, from Orange County.

He was a farmer in Warwick, Orange County, where he died May 7, 1815.

His will is recorded in Liber E, folio 309, at Goshen, N. Y., May 16, 1815.

His widow's will, dated October 7, 1824, was recorded February 12, 1841, in Liber I, folio 159.

CHILDREN.

618 MARY,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1766; m. —— Marvin; d. July 23, 1833.

619* JAMES,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1768; m. Abigail Duncan.

620 EUNICE,[6] b. 1770, of Warwick, received £200 by her father's will; d. Feb. 2, 1863, aged 93 years. She made her will Aug. 10, 1858, which was probated March 9, 1863. Recorded in Goshen, Liber XXVII, folio 565. She bequeathed to the Presbyterian Church of Florida, Orange County, all her stock in the bank of Orange County, and made numerous bequests to grandchildren of her brother and sisters, and left the rest of her estate to the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church, Old School.

621 LOIS,[6] b. April 25, 1776; m. Samuel Pitts, who died Sept. 14, 1846, aged 65 years. She died Dec. 8, 1863.

CHILD.

CHARLES SEELY PITTS,[7] m. Hannah Maria ——.

622* BENJAMIN,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1780; m. 1st, Mary Teed; 2d, Hannah Teed.

623 SUSANNAH,[6] b. 1784; received £200 by her father's will. Died June 17, 1857.

624 AZUBA,[6] m. Horace Dibble. She lived in Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1841, and in 1863 at Balmea, Jefferson Co., Wis.

CHILDREN.

1 BENJAMIN SAYRE DIBBLE.[7]
2 MARY ELIZABETH DIBBLE.[7]
3 VIRGIL M. DIBBLE.[7]
4 OLIVER PERRY DIBBLE.[7]
5 HORACE MILTON DIBBLE.[7]
6 EUNICE SAYRE DIBBLE,[7] m. William K. Wood.

625 SARAH,[6] m. 1st, Egbert Jessup, who died Aug. 1, 1823, aged 33 years; 2d, William Rhodes, of Ohio. She received £200 by her father's will.

256 DANIEL[5] SAYRE, born probably in Goshen, January 13, 1743; married Lydia Burt, who was born at Belvale, Orange County, May 1, 1750, and died June 3, 1796. He was a farmer living midway between Belvale and Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., where, at about the time of the Revolution, he erected the stone house known as the Sayre Homestead.

In April, 1777, he was one of a company of scouts, under command of Major Henry Wisner, who captured a party of Tories in the passes of the Monroe mountains on their way to join the British in New York.

He was also one of the volunteers who guarded Ramapo Pass ("Calendar Hist. MSS.," Albany, II, p. 77).

He died November 26, 1823.

CHILDREN.

626 JAMES BURT,[6] b. Mar. 16, 1773. He was a man of great physical powers, but overexerted himself and brought on consumption. Went to South Carolina for his health, and died there March 20, 1800, unmarried.
627 ANNA,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1775, d. April 2, 1842, in Warwick, N. Y., unmarried.
628* MARY,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1777; m. John Whitney.
629* ABNER,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1779; m. Hannah Scott.
630* HANNAH,[6] b. July 20, 1782; m. Abner Ketchum.
631* JOSEPH,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1784; m. Hannah Ketchum.
632 MARTHA,[6] b. July 28, 1787; d. May 23, 1823.
633 BENJAMIN,[6] born in Warwick and died in infancy.
634* BENJAMIN,[6] b. April 29, 1791; married Rebecca Forshee.

257 STEPHEN[5] SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., March 9, 1745; married Anna Smith, who was born about April 17, 1751, and died April 17, 1810.

He was a farmer in Orange County, in the town of Wallkill, where he died April 9, 1820.

His will was probated April 29, 1820, and is recorded at Goshen, in Liber F, folio 330. He bequeathed his homestead farm to his son Stephen. He had given his other sons their portions during his lifetime.

CHILDREN.

635* JOSHUA,[6] b. Sept. 14, 1771; m. 1st, Prudence Slauson; 2d, Rebecca Greer.
636* JONATHAN,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1773; m. 1st, Hannah Smith; 2d, Mrs. Esther King.
637 HANNAH,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1775; m. Sept. 1, 1796, Charles Smith.
638 MARTHA,[6] probably died in childhood, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.
639 ANNA,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1785; m. in 1810, Eliphalet Warner, who was born Sept. 29, 1773, and died Dec. 29, 1834. She died March 4, 1839.

CHILDREN.

1 BETSY ANN WARNER,[7] b. March 14, 1813; m. 1833, Nathan Slauson, and had seven children. She died about 1892.
2 PRUDENCE WARNER,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1816; m. Feb. 2, 1839, William H. Horton. She died March 24, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 Sophronia Horton,[8] m. Benjamin Vail. They live at 53 W. Main street, Middletown, N. Y.
2 J. Decker Horton,[8] m. Julia Nolan.

3 HANNAH WARNER,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1819; m. 1841, Andrew Albertson. She died in 1876. They had two children.
4 LUCINDA WARNER,[7] b. May 18, 1823; m. 1841, Daniel S. Wheat. They had one child.

640* STEPHEN,[6] m. Ruth Seely.
641* ELIZABETH,[6] m. David H. Slauson.
642 PRUDENCE,[6] died unmarried.
643* WILLIAM ALLISON,[6] b. March 16, 1793; m. Sarah Murray.

259 JONATHAN[5] SAYRE was born in Goshen, March 30, 1752; married, May 3, 1774, Mary Monell, who was born September 14, 1756. She was a sister of John J. Monell's grandfather. During the Revolution he was in Captain Woodhull's Company of Light Horse Cavalry of Orange County. (See p. 551 of Vol. III of "State Historian's Report of New York.") He inherited his father's farm at Hamptonburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

644 MARY,[6] b. March 11, 1775; m. —— McColen; d. Oct. 10, 1806.
645 JOSEPH,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1776, was a sea captain. Lost at sea, unmarried, Feb. 16, 1801.
646* JEMIMA,[6] b. April 27, 1779; m. Joshua Wells.
647 MARTHA,[6] b. July 11, 1781; m. Archibald[6] Sayre (691).
648* ELSIE,[6] b. July 21, 1783; m. John Stiles.
649* ELIZABETH,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1785; m. Hezekiah Watkins.
650* WILLIAM,[6] b. May 18, 1788; m. 1st, Mary Van Duzer; 2d, Elvira Monell.
651 JANE SOPHIA,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1792; d. Aug. 23, 1798.

Line of Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Joseph.[2]

260 THOMAS[5] SAYRE, born probably in Orange County, N. Y., in 1739; married Abigail Lupton, of East Hampton, N. Y. He was a farmer and merchant. He moved to Newton, Sussex County, N. J., thence to Windham, Greene County, N. Y., and subsequently to Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., where he died January 17, 1819.

CHILDREN.

652* REBECCA,[6] b. March 4, 1766; m. John Broderick.
653 JESSE.[6]
654* WILLIAM,[6] m. Elizabeth Staples.
655* DAVID LUPTON,[6] b. 1773; m. Huldah Turney.
656 KETURAH,[6] m. William Longstreet, of Newton, N. J.
657 ABIJAH[6] (?) went to France and was never heard of.
658 PAMELA,[6] m. in Sussex County, N. J., Robert Broderick, son of Anthony and Mary Finn Broderick, younger brother of the above-mentioned John who married Rebecca[6] Sayre (652). They had one son.

CHILD.

FINN BRODERICK.[7]

659 JOEL,[6] b. Oct., 1783; d. May 10, 1816, at Marietta, Pa., unmarried.

261 SAMUEL[5] SAYRE, born in Goshen, N. Y., May 5, 1741; married first, January 9, 1766, Mary Cooper, who was born in Blackriver, July 29, 1749, and died October 18, 1777. He married second, on June 9, 1779, Margaret Stone, who was born in Woodbridge, N. J., May 9, 1758, and died February 6, 1814.

He was commissioned First Major, Western Battalion, Morris County (New Jersey) Militia, May 15, 1777; also served as Major in the New Jersey State troops during the Revolutionary war.

He was a merchant and hotel-keeper. He lived in Orange County, N. Y., and at Woodbridge, Perth Amboy, and Newark, N. J. He died December 18, 1802. While residing at Woodbridge, N. J., during the Revolution he was taken prisoner by the British, as appears from the following claim on record at Trenton, N. J., which is copied verbatim:

SAMUEL SAYRE,
OF
WOODBRIDGE.

Aug., 1780,	1	Horse	14½	hands	high,	11	yrs	old	. .	£14
	1	"	15½	"	"	4	"	"	. .	30
May, 1781,	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	. .	30
										£74

Samuel Sayre declares on oath that the above Inventory is just and true, and that he verily believes the abovesaid horſes were taken and carried off by the Enemy as he has since seen some of the s^d^ horſes in their poſseſsion when he was a prisoner amongst them And that he hath not received no satisfaction for any one of the abovesaid Horſes.

Sworn the 23^d^ of Sept. 1782 }
before Benjn Manning, Of. }

SAMUEL SAYRE.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

660 MEHITABLE,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1766, at Goshen; d. Sept. 12, 1775.

661* SUSAN,[6] b. July 1, 1768, at Blackriver; m. Thomas Wills.

662 NATHAN,[6] b. July 12, 1770, at Goshen; d. Oct. 11, 1775.

663* SAMUEL, JR.,[6] b. Dec. 12, 1771, at Goshen; m. 1st, Charlotte Lydia Tomlinson; 2d, Sally Crissey.

664 MARY,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1773, in Flanders; d. Oct. 15, 1775.

665 MARY,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1776, in Flanders; m. Archibald Stokes; d. Nov. 29, 1805, in Petersburg, Ga.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

666 DELIA,[6] b. Jan. 25, 1781, at Woodbridge, N. J.; m. Daniel Watkins; d. about 1837, at Sparta, Ga. No children.

667 ROBERT STONE,[6] b. June 12, 1786, at Perth Amboy, N. J. He was a prominent merchant living about 1820 in Augusta, Ga. He removed to Sparta, Ga., where he died in June, 1860, unmarried and very wealthy.

668 BETSY S.,[6] b. July 31, 1788, at Goshen, N. Y.

669 MEHITABLE C.,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1790, at Newark, N. J.; m. Hugh Taylor. She died in Augusta, Ga.

CHILD.

MARY ELIZABETH TAYLOR,[7] m. Edward Bustin, of Augusta, Ga. No children.

670* WILLIAM HEARD,[6] b. March 10, 1793, at Newark, N. J.; m. Louisa Caroline Rogers.

671 NATHAN COMBS,[6] b. July 22, 1795, at Newark, N. J. He was a prominent Lawyer and Judge; also a member of the Georgia Legislature. He died March, 1853, at Sparta, Ga., unmarried.

672* MARGARET MARY,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1799; m. Andrew Rembert.

262 JEDEDIAH[5] SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., February 14, 1750; married June 1, 1786, Elizabeth Rafsnider, who was born July 1, 1761, and died August 12, 1822. He was originally a farmer in Orange County, N. Y., and was overseer of highways in Warwick. About the close of the century he removed to Deckertown, N. J., and at the time of his death, August 5, 1813, kept a hotel at that place. The house is still standing.

As a local paper, in a history of the town, expressed it, he "seemed to have set out to literally own Deckertown." In 1801 he bought fifty acres of land, and during the next dozen years purchased hundreds of acres in the town and vicinity. "He lived in a stone house, built by Samuel Decker, which stood upon what is now the Loomis farm." At his death he left what was considered in those days a fortune to his children. They applied to the courts for a partition of his real estate among them. The court appointed commissioners, who filed their report February 16, 1814, making division among the children.

CHILDREN.

673 SUSANNA SEELY,[6] b. June 4, 1787; m. Jan. 22, 1807, James Stoll, of Montague, Sussex Co., N. J.

674 EVI ADAMS,[6] b. April 23, 1789. Was an attorney at law and a member of the New Jersey Legislature. He died, unmarried, July 8, 1825, at Sandiston, N. J.

675 GEORGE,[6] b. May 14, 1791; d. Feb. 26, 1792.

676* JOHN RAFSNIDER,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1793; m. Eliza Pellot.

677* MARY,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1793; m. David Dodd Chandler, of Newark.

678 SEELY,[6] probably died in infancy.

679* JAMES B.,[6] b. March 7, 1799; m. Emily D. Austin.

680* CAROLINE ELIZA,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1804; m. Andrew Dingman of Dingman's Ferry, N. J.

263 SEELY[5] SAYRE married first, —— Carr; and second, Mrs. Mary Thompson Davis, who died August 20, 1852.

He was a farmer in Florida, Orange County, N. Y. After the Revolutionary War he removed to Monongalia County, Va., where he owned a farm. During the War of 1812 he enlisted in Captain Moore's company, the Twelfth U. S. Infantry, and served until his death on or about January 3, 1815.

Under date of April 26, 1819, an application for a pension was made on behalf of his children, Mary Shuttleworth, John, Nicklin, and Seely Sayre, which is now on file in the department at Washington.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

681* DAVID,[6] b. June 21, 1788; m. 1st, Miss Brink; 2d, Sarah Depue; 3d, Elizabeth Frazier.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

682 SAMUEL,[6] m. March, 1830, Charlotte Thompson, who is living (1895) at Morgantown, West Va., aged 83 years. He was a Captain of an Ohio River steamboat. He died about Oct., 1881. They had no children.

683 MARY,[6] b. June 16, 1797; m. Dec. 22, 1818, Joseph Shuttleworth, who was born in Little Falls, West Va., Jan. 20, 1786. She died Oct. 5, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1 MALINDA SHUTTLEWORTH,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1819; d. Feb. 22, 1835.
2 SUSANNA SHUTTLEWORTH,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Moses Jacobs, Clinton Mills, W. Va.
3 MARY SHUTTLEWORTH,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. James Allender, who lives in Grafton, West Va. She died March 4, 1891.
4 MINERVA SHUTTLEWORTH,[7] b. 1826; m. Thomas Lanham, of Uffington, W. Va. She died Aug. 29, 1879.
5 JESSE SHUTTLEWORTH,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1829; m. Adeline Holland, of Little Falls, W. Va.
6 SAMUEL SHUTTLEWORTH,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Mary Griffith, Little Falls, W. Va.
7 REBECCA SHUTTLEWORTH,[7] b. March 7, 1833; m. Robert Corrothers, of White Dog, W. Va.
8 CATHARINE SHUTTLEWORTH,[7] b. April 13, 1835; m. John Jolliff, of Luther, W. Va.
9 CHARLOTTE SHUTTLEWORTH,[7] b. July 24, 1838; m. Le Roy Beals, of White Dog, W. Va. She died April, 1879.
10 LOUISA SHUTTLEWORTH,[7] b. April 12, 1841. Lives at Little Falls, W. Va.

684 DEBORAH[6] (Malinda?), d. in childhood.
685* JOHN,[6] b. July 16, 1804; m. Sarah R. Freeman.
686 NICKLIN[6] (Nicholson?), b. Aug. 14, 1810; m. Julia Price. He died in Andersonville prison during the war.
687 SEELY,[6] b. July 2, 1813; m. Sarah Grubbs. He was a tailor.

LINE OF DANIEL,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

265 MARY[5] SAYRE married first, Samuel Van Court, the son of Elias Van Court, who was born August 27, 1730, and died intestate in 1777, his brother-in-law, Ephraim Sayre, being appointed administrator August 29, 1777. She married second, —— Long.

CHILD.

688* ELIAS VAN COURT,[6] m. Anna Wilson.

267 EPHRAIM[5] SAYRE, born March 8, 1746; married Hannah Meeker, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Lyon?) Meeker, who was born July 18, 1751, in Columbia, N. J. Rachel Meeker died a widow, February 19, 1800, in the eighty-third year of her age, and was buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at Madison, N. J.

Ephraim Sayre was a farmer and tanner, and was an esteemed deacon in the Presbyterian church at Bottle Hill (now Madison, N. J.). He is said to have

been a minute-man in the Revolution, and to have participated in the battles at Connecticut Farms, at Springfield and at Monmouth.

His house at Bottle Hill, of which a view is given, is still standing, and has been in continuous possession of his descendants. A Morristown journal, September 29, 1890, contained the following:

"One of the most noted landmarks of the Borough of Madison is the old Sayre Mansion on Ridgedale Avenue. It was built about the year 1745 by Daniel Sayre, who had removed to Bottle Hill from Elizabethtown. During the Revolution it was owned and occupied by his son, Deacon Ephraim Sayre, who was a man of the noblest character, both as a Christian and a patriot.

"Deacon Sayre was always ready not only to yield to the constant demands upon him made necessary by the presence of the army, but to throw open his house to the men whenever their comfort required. Some of the wounded of the battle of Springfield were here cared for, the kitchen being used as a hospital; and at times the hospitality of the proprietor's table was freely enjoyed by both officers and soldiers.

"The house was the headquarters of General Anthony Wayne for a considerable part of the time that the army was in this neighborhood (the winter of 1780–81). The room occupied by the General was the front room in the north end, and in it many conferences took place between 'Mad Anthony' and the other illustrious commanders.

"General Washington and his staff were frequently in the house, as they were then located at Morristown; and the chair in which the General sat is still preserved, and many other pieces of antique furniture are cherished in this house.

"Rev. James Caldwell, of patriotic memory and Revolutionary fame, whose wife's mother was a Sayre, was a warm personal friend of Deacon Sayre. He preached in Bottle Hill as often as his other duties permitted, the announcement that he would do so being always sufficient to attract a large number of hearers; and on these occasions the Sayre mansion was frequently used for the services. The south front room is the one in which the 'Fighting Domine' of Springfield preached, and the very spot where he then stood, in the southwest corner of the room, is pointed out. And in this room, for some years, the regular weekly prayer-meetings of the church were held.

"This devoted man, it will be remembered, was shot by a sentinel at Elizabethtown Point, it being popularly supposed at the time to be at the instigation of the enemy or their sympathizers.

"When the news of the murder of Parson Caldwell (his wife having previously been killed at Connecticut Farms) reached Deacon Sayre, he got up his team, went to Elizabethtown and took Mr. Caldwell's six orphan children to his own house, where he took care of them until they were permanently provided for elsewhere. They were under his roof at least three months, and learned during that time to greatly love and reverence their benefactor.

"Here Baxter Sayre, the famous abolitionist, spent his early years; and to this home of his childhood the philanthropist David A. Sayre, of Lexington, Ky., used to return at intervals with great delight.

"So memories of old-time patriotism, hospitality, religious zeal, and self-sacrifice cluster around this old homestead and make it holy ground.

"The present owner (1900), Mr. Joseph M. Sayre, is the great-grandson of the good old Deacon, and cherishes the old mansion and its associations with a true patriotic reverence."

THE DEACON EPHRAIM SAYRE HOMESTEAD, AT MADISON, N. J.

Headquarters of General Anthony Wayne in the Revolution.

The following article was written for the "St. Louis Presbyterian," and published by request. It is a copy from the newspaper clipping now (February, 1895) in possession of D. F. Sayre, Esq., Fulton, Wisconsin. Evidence shows it to have been undoubtedly written by Rev. J. G. Bergen, pastor of the Madison, N. J., Presbyterian church.

The reverse side of the clipping shows that it was published in 1856 (during the Frémont and Dayton campaign), in a Morristown, N. J., newspaper:

I found the church of Madison to consist of about two hundred members, two hundred families, and over twelve hundred souls. It had a strong and able bench of Elders, on whom I could lean for prayer, counsel and aid; and an active Board of Trustees, who relieved me from the burden of worldly concerns.

Ephraim Sayre, a man of about seventy years, strongly marked with what in that part of the country was technically called "mother wit," stood at the head of the eldership, and from his laconic remarks I learned more of practical pastoral wisdom than from any other man. He was a frank-speaking man — out with his first thoughts — which, in him, as in most men of his temperament, were ordinarily his best thoughts. Sometimes he was too dogmatical with his brother elders, on which occasions he would close with his last argument, "at any rate, I am the oldest and ought to know best"; this he often would deliver with so much seriousness as to make it gravely amusing.

He was a man whose piety and hospitality were strongly marked. His house had long been called "the minister's tavern." It was the first I had entered in that congregation. He was the deacon through whom Dr. Finley had introduced me to the people; and on account of his plainness of manners I had greatly misjudged him on first sight. It was at his house I spent two weeks *solus*, in my first winter among that people, my young companion being at her father's house in Monmouth; doubtless, as the day approached when I expected to go for her, my pleasurable anticipations were strongly expressed; and as I took my seat in the gig the old gentleman said: "If you should lose your wife, you would n't miss her so much as I would if I were to lose mine." I took the reins, saying to myself, "Strange, strange. How can a man that was once young make such a remark?" But the longer my companion was spared to me the more I subscribed to the sentiment of the elder; and now that, after forty years' companionship it has pleased God to call me to the trial, I acknowledge the truth and wisdom of the remark, while I endeavor to bow in submission.

He was a warm-hearted Christian, sure to be at the prayer-meeting, and when there, in the spirit of prayer, with deep and humble confession of sin, thankful acknowledgment of God's mercies, and fervent supplication for the young, often accompanied with overflowing tears which would induce him on some occasions to say, "My friends, pardon me; I know it is a weakness; I know there is no religion in tears, yet I thank God I can weep."

In revivals of religion he used to say to young converts who were in the employ of others: "Remember your time belongs to your employers; don't give them occasion to say you neglect your duty or business to them by your constant going to meetings or late staying. Rise earlier, work more diligently; one duty must not crowd out another; don't give occasion to the wicked to reproach your religion."

In his latter days he became very deaf, so that he could scarcely hear anything in the sanctuary; and yet, as long as he was able, he filled his place, and said he would go if he could not hear a word, for it was God's house, God's ordinance, and he liked to be there.

In his last long confinement he used to say: "Bless God for my eyes"—the Bible was his constant companion, but his memory was almost gone with his hearing, and he would say: "At any rate, I *feed* as I go along."

When I stood by the bedside of that dying, good man, and when to a mourning church I preached his funeral sermon 'midst a vast concourse of people from the surrounding country, I felt, in some measure, as the sons of the prophet did as they exclaimed when Elijah was removed from their sight: "My father! my father! the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof!"

OLD MAN OF THE PRAIRIE.

Deacon Ephraim Sayre died October 24, 1819, in his seventy-third year. His widow died January 3, 1840, in her eighty-ninth year.

CHILDREN.

689* SARAH,[6] b. April 1, 1773; m. Cyrus Richards.

690 MARY,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1775; m. Jan. 23, 1796, Calvin Howell, who died March 30, 1850, aged 88 years, 4 months, and 12 days. She died Oct. 9, 1807.

CHILD.

ELIZA HOWELL,[7] m. Benjamin Cook.

CHILD.

Ellis Cook,[8] d. aged 13 years.

691* ARCHIBALD,[6] b. April 28, 1776; m. Martha Sayre (647).

692 RACHEL,[6] b. March 24, 1778; d. Feb. 1, 1858, unmarried.

693 DANIEL,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1780; d. April 6, 1801, unmarried.

694* JAMES CALDWELL,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1781; m. Elizabeth P. Hamilton.

695 HANNAH,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1784; d. Feb. 1, 1805, unmarried.

696* BAXTER,[6] b. March 16, 1786; m. Feb. 15, 1809, Elizabeth (Betsy) Kitchell.

697 JOSEPH S.,[6] b. June 16, 1788; d. Sept. 10, 1789.

698 PRISCILLA,[6] b. July 8, 1791; m. James Cromey in Lexington, Ky., Aug. 18, 1855; d. Nov. 8, 1878.

699* DAVID AUSTIN,[6] b. March 12, 1793; m. Abby V. Hammond.

LINE OF EPHRAIM,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

267a EPHRAIM[5] SAYRE, born 1738; married Mary Meeker, daughter of James Meeker, according to Littell's "Early Settlers." The Westfield church records say that Ephraim Sayre married Mary Davis, June 30, 1762. Probably Mary Davis was a widow and her maiden name was Meeker. She died August 7, 1797, in her fifty-eighth year. He married again, Jane ——, who died December 19, 1823, in her seventy-ninth year. Littell, in mentioning the sons of Ephraim (89), omits this son. His identity as a brother of David (268) and William (271) is demonstrated by a comparison of the signatures of the latter as they appear on the records at Trenton, where William witnesses his brother David's will in 1776, acts as executor of his brother Ephraim's will in 1804, and signs his own will in 1823, the three signatures being evidently by the same hand.

Ephraim was a farmer in Elizabeth, N. J., on the road to Crane's Mill (Cranford), and member of the church there. Two Ephraims appear as subscribers towards the support of the church at the time of the Revolution. He died July 22, 1804. His will mentions his wife Jane, his son Ephraim, his daughter Mary, granddaughters Hannah and Susan Miller, and Elizabeth, daughter of David Williams. His brother William was named as executor.

CHILDREN.

699a EPHRAIM,[6] m. Elizabeth ——. He was a farmer in Elizabeth, and died prior to Sept. 20, 1823. The will of Robert Clark, of Rahway, dated 1811, styles Ephraim Sayre his grandson. It is probable that he married a granddaughter of Clark.

CHILDREN.

1 BENJAMIN W.[7] Sept. 20, 1823, he was living in Lincoln Co., Ga., and conveyed his interest in the land in Union Township, Essex Co., N. J., which his grandfather Ephraim had left to his son Ephraim, Jr., during the latter's lifetime.

2 JOSHUA CLARK,[7] of Pittsburg, Pa., in 1823 gave a power of attorney to Mary Sayre to dispose of his interest in his grandfather's property.

3 MARY,[7] m. Ezra Hand.

4 HANNAH.[7]

699b ELIZABETH,[6] m. David Williams. He was a soldier of the Revolution. He died Aug. 1, 1841, in his eighty-fourth year. She died April 28, 1848, in her eighty-sixth year.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH WILLIAMS,[7] m. Moses W. Hinds.

2 BENJAMIN WILLIAMS,[7] m. Hannah ——.

3 SAMUEL WILLIAMS,[7] m. Nancy ——.

699c HANNAH,[6] d. Feb. 25, 1771, in her seventh year.

699d MARY.[6]

699e EZEKIEL,[6] d. Oct. 12, 1773, in his fifth year.

699f NANCY,[6] m. —— Miller.

CHILDREN.

1 HANNAH MILLER,[7] m. Ezra Hinds.

2 SUSAN MILLER,[7] m. Isaac Miller.

269 DANIEL[5] SAYRE married Anna Runyon, daughter of Richard and Jane Van Court Runyon, who was born October 27, 1747, and died April 2, 1773, and was buried in the First Presbyterian churchyard in Elizabeth, N. J.

He probably died in 1781, when his father was appointed administrator on his estate.

CHILDREN.

700* ELIAS,[6] m. Jane Hetfield.

701* JAMES,[6] b. May 26, 1771; m. Jan. 30, 1796, Deborah Dunham.

271 JOSEPH[5] SAYRE, born about 1748, near New Providence, N. J., married, about 1770, Rebecca Neely, whose father or brother was probably Wm. Neely. She died in 1832.

He was a minute-man during the Revolution, and was at the battle of Monmouth.

Letters from descendants of Thomas, the oldest son, say that he remembered his mother sitting in the dooryard and crying as the guns of the battle of Monmouth were heard, because her husband was in the battle.

He was a farmer, and removed at the close of the Revolution to the vicinity of Redstone, now Fayette County, Pa., but which section was at that time claimed by Virginia.

He died, about 1830, in Preston County, Va.

CHILDREN.

702* THOMAS,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1773; m. Isabel Martin.
703 ELIZABETH,[6] b. April 26, 1775; m. David Archer.
704* JANE,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1776; m. Benjamin Wood.
705 JOHN NEELY,[6] b. 1778; d. in infancy.
706* WILLIAM,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1782; m. Mary Canfield.
— 707* JOHN,[6] b. March 16, 1783; m. Jane Valentine.
708 ANNA,[6] b. 1784; m. John Wood.
709 DANIEL,[6] b. 1786; d. about 1813, unmarried.
710 EPHRAIM,[6] b. 1788; m. Rachel Haney.
711 JOSEPH,[6] b. 1790; m. Hannah Whetstone.
712 REBECCA,[6] b. 1792; m. John Wood.

Line of John,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph.[2]

274 JOHN[5] SAYRE, born June 4, 1738, at 58 Broad Street, New York City; married, in Philadelphia, September 28, 1758, Mary Bowes, daughter of Francis Bowes and Rachel Chevalier, who was born in Trenton, N. J., March 5, 1739. She was his stepsister, his father having married her mother April 8, 1751; her first husband died in Philadelphia, December 3, 1749.

He was educated at King's (now Columbia) College, N. Y., and became a clergyman of the Episcopal Church.

Rev. Rufus Emery, of Newburgh, N. Y., in an address delivered January 13, 1892, in Christ Church, Warwick, N. Y., thus speaks of Mr. Sayre:

Two years after the death of Mr. Watkins — that is, in 1767 — the Rev. John Sayer was appointed by the society to the Newburgh Mission and parts adjacent. Mr. Sayer did not live in Newburgh, but back in the country, at a place called Bellomont, preaching alternately at Newburgh, Otterkill, and Wallkill. He obtained charters for three parishes, St. George's in the county of Ulster, St. Andrew's in the precinct of Wallkill, and St. David's in the county of Orange. The charter of St. George's is now in the possession of that Parish, that of St. Andrew's is entered on the Parish Record, both bearing date July 30, 1770, and that of St. David's is recorded in the office of Secretary of State at Albany, in the Book of Patents, dated July 31, 1770. Mr. Sayer did not confine his labors to his three stations, for he says in a letter to the Society in 1773 that he "officiates at Warwick, a place 20 miles from his residence, once a month on week-days, and once in three months on Sundays, though it be no part of his mission, and that

he reads prayers and preaches on week-days in many distant parts of the mission, for the sake of the aged and infirm, and for the purpose of capturing the children of the poor."

Mr. Sayer was a physician as well as a priest, a popular preacher, and a devoted churchman. In 1773 Mr. Sayer suddenly left his mission, leaving everything in disorder and confusion. The cause of his leaving is now unknown, unless his subsequent action may suggest an explanation. He was an ardent loyalist, and probably had no sympathy with the ideas and feelings which were prominent around him. He was transferred from this mission to Fairfield, Conn., where he served till the invasion of General Tryon in 1779, when he reported to the Society that he had retired within the king's lines. He went to New York and afterwards to Nova Scotia, where he died. The Rev. Philo Sheldon, in a manuscript history of Trinity Church, Fairfield, Conn., says of the Rev. John Sayer, that he was a man of superior ability, a great preacher, rather inclined to Calvinistic principles, but a high Tory. . . . .

In this imperfect outline of the early missions and missionaries of our archdeaconry, three persons stand eminent: the laborious Watkins,[1] the active and brilliant Sayer, and the zealous and self-sacrificing Brown. One laid the foundations, the other built on them strongly and well, the last restored the waste places and repaired the desolations of former years. They are worthy of our respect and honor. They were faithful servants of the church, worthy followers of her great Head and Master. Though dead, yet now they speak, resting from their labors, and their works do follow them.

When the British, under Tryon, burned the town of Fairfield, Conn., Rev. John Sayre was rector of Trinity Episcopal church in the town. From "An Historical Discourse" delivered in Trinity Church by its rector, August 10, 1851, we take this extract:

One week after Tryon burned Fairfield, July 8, 1779, the pastor of the Congregational church in that town wrote to a friend that "Mr. Sayre, the Church of England missionary, begged the General to spare the town, but was denied. He then begged that some few houses might be spared as a shelter for those who could provide habitations nowhere else; this was denied also." The whole town was burned, and with it the parsonage, the dwelling of Mr. Sayre, and he found himself in a moment with his wife and eight small children entirely destitute of everything except the garments in which they were clad. Under such circumstances he sought a shelter for his family on board the British fleet, but without any pledge of protection, or any promise of help or assistance from the commander of the expedition, and went to New York, then in possession of the British army. There he remained several months, recruiting his health and strength, which had been seriously impaired. Afterwards he frequently assisted his brethren who had charge of the parishes of Jamaica, Newtown, Flushing and Huntington on Long Island.

After the Revolution Mr. John Sayre was one of fifty-five petitioners for a grant of land in Nova Scotia. In October, 1783, he went to St. John, New Brunswick, and obtained a grant, receiving what was known as No. 56 Dock Street.

He was appointed by Lord Dorchester one of the agents of the government to locate land grants. He afterwards moved to Maugerville, on the St.

[1] Mr. Watkins died in 1765.—E. B.

John's River, where he died August 5, 1784. His widow and other heirs sold the property in St. John to her son James, as appears from the following:

Copy of record in the Registry Office of St. John, New Brunswick. 22d July, 1785. Mary Sayre and others to James Sayre: Know all men that &c. we Mary Sayre, widow of the Rev. John Sayre, deceased, and John Sayre, Francis B. Sayre, Cadwallader Sayre, Rachel Cunningham, wife of Lieut. Thomas Cunningham, Esther Robinson, Mary Sayre, Junior, and Henrietta Sayre; all of the Province of New Brunswick for £5, release to James Sayre their interest in Lot of Land in City of St. John, New Brunswick, in Dock Street.

Witnessed 17 June, 1785.
Registered 22 July, 1785.

Signed by
Mary & John Sayre, Francis Sayre,
C. Robinson & Esther Robinson.

His widow returned to the United States and died January 11, 1789, at Bloomsbury, near Trenton, N. J. One of her sisters had married the distinguished John Cox, one of whose daughters had married John Stevens, of New Jersey, and another Horace Binney of Philadelphia; and she was also kin to General Joseph Reid and Bowes Reid.

There is a memorial tablet to Rev. John Sayre in the church at Maugerville, N. B., where he officiated.

The inscription on the tombstone at Maugerville reads as follows:

"Here lies the body of
Rev. John Sayre,

formerly Rector of Trinity Church, Fairfield, Ct., and one of the Society's Missionaries to that place. From thence a Refugee with his family within His Majesty's lines in New York, and from New York, upon the Evacuation of it by the British Troops, to this place.

"Who departed this life at Burton, on Saint John's River, upon the Fifth of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four, in the forty-seventh year of his age."

CHILDREN.

713 RACHEL,[6] b. July 9, 1759; m. Thomas Cunningham and lived in England. She died March 23, 1814, in Philadelphia. They had one son, William Cunningham,[7] in the East India custom service.
714 JOHN,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1760; d. Aug. 27, 1760.
715* JAMES,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1761; m. Polly Smith.
716* ESTHER,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1763; m. Christopher Robinson.
717* JOHN,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1764; m. Elenor Thompson.
718* FRANCIS BOWES,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1765; m. Ann Heysham.
719 SARAH JANE,[6] b. March 16, 1769; d. March 19, 1769.
720 CADWALLADER,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1770, in Ulster Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1770.
721 MARY ELIZABETH,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1771, in Bellomont, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Rev. Thomas Grant, of Amwell, N. J., and died Dec. 21, 1830.

722 CADWALLADER ELLISON,[6] b. July 7, 1773, in Ulster Co., N. Y. His nephew, James Pagan Sayre, writing in 1816, says that he was in the East India Company's service, and had been last heard of in 1814, when he was seen by a friend in the island of St. Helena, where he had command of a small fort; but that since the island had become the residence of Bonaparte the E. I. Co.'s troops had been withdrawn. It is clear from other letters that Cadwallader Sayre returned to New Brunswick in 1817. He was probably never married.

723 DANIEL OGILVIE,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1775, at Fairfield, Conn.; d. April 13, 1777.

724 THEODOSIA HENRIETTA,[6] b. May 4, 1778, at Fairfield, Conn.; m., Feb. 11, 1801, Col. Richard Coxe, of Sidney, N. J., who died in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

1 THEODOSIA COXE,[7] m. Samuel Cumming.

CHILD.

Theodosia Cumming,[8] m. 1867, Rev. Francis H. Bushnell, Rector at Manayunk, Pa.

2 RICHARD COXE,[7] m. Mary Ann Mackey.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Coxe,[8] m. William J. Phillips.
2 Sarah Coxe,[8] m. William Long, of Philadelphia.

3 JULIA COXE,[7] m. 1831, Robert Paterson, at Tremont, N. Y., and had seven children. She wrote in 1829, '33 and '58 from Underwood, N. B., to Peter Robinson in Toronto, and to others. In 1833 she had two daughters, and in 1858 she was living in New York. Her father and mother were then dead, but her sister, Marie Matilda Coxe, was still living (1858).

4 MARIE MATILDA COXE,[7] m. Alexander H. Evans, of Washington, D. C.

275 ESTHER[5] SAYRE married, August 31, 1763, William Augustus Atlee, eldest son of William and Jane Atlee, who was born July 1, 1735, in Philadelphia, and baptized July 26, 1735.

He studied law in Judge Shippen's office, and was admitted to the Lancaster County Bar, August 30, 1758. He became an eminent counselor at law, and was appointed, on August 16, 1777, First Associate Justice of the Supreme Court. He was associated with Chief Justice McKean during the War of the Revolution; he was Chairman of the Committee of Safety, and Commissary and Superintendent of the Arsenal, Barracks and British prisoners then at Lancaster.

On August 17, 1791, he was appointed Presiding Judge of the First District Court of Pennsylvania on the circuit embracing Chester, Lancaster, York and Dauphin counties.

He died September 9, 1793. See Atlee Genealogy for descendants.

277 JAMES[5] SAYRE, born 1745 in New York; married in 1775 Sarah Forgue, daughter of Dr. Forgue, who was born in 1757, and died December 15, 1797. He was educated in the University of Pennsylvania; was in the class of 1765. He was admitted to the Bar in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in 1765, and in

Orange County, N. Y., in 1770; but subsequently became a clergyman of the Episcopal Church.

He received the degree of A.M. from King's College (now Columbia), N. Y., in 1774. The following is a copy of a letter written by him to his sister, Mrs. Esther Atlee (275), of Lancaster, which is of interest. It is somewhat mutilated by age.

Philad^a. Dec. 14th 1774.

My dear Hetty:

I am glad of this early oppty. of informing you that by the Divine Mercy & Protection I am safely returned hither, everything having succeeded for my design in crossing the Water.

You must easily imagine that the joy natural to my Return was damped by the account of the loss of our dear Mother. But our grief in such cases ought ever to be checked with the Consideration of the gain of the (for a time) loss to us. I hope that in this, as in every other situation, we . . . behave with a becoming Resign . . . infinitely wise & good Dis . . .

I need not tell you, irksome as it is to my private & natural Feelings, to go away, before I visit you & yours. But, unless I arrive at my place of Destination before Christmas, I cannot get there, with some necessary things, before Spring, as the Boat cannot ply on the North River when the Season is further advanced, & I cannot answer neglecting my Charge for so long a Time. You know that I am not my own. I could wish to tell you several things, but perhaps I should not be able to tell you anything new, except some very valuable new Friends which were raised up for me in that (to me) strange Land . . . whom I cannot forbear . . . just mention . . . amiable Lady Juliana . . . Penn. And I request you to acknowledge for me my obligation to Mr. Barton, for his Interduction of me to a Person, who exceeded the opinion (pretty much raised, too) which I had preconceived of her. I must defer more till it shall please our Master to permit us to meet; which (with his Permission) I shall endeavor to procure as soon as possible. I am extremely hurried indeed — arrived the Day before yesterday after nine weeks from London & stormy, uneasy Passage, for my prefer . . . thro which, I beg you to add your T . . . to mine where due — to set out next . . . I have (perhaps) to prepare a Sermon . . . day, & above two thirds of my Friends here . . . to visit. Adieu for this Time . . . & kiss my little Son & the rest for me. Your affect. Bro.

(Signed) Ja^s. Sayre.

He organized the Episcopal church in Newburgh. He was chaplain of one of De Lancey's battalions, but, "impelled by distress, severity of treatment, and by duty," he resigned in 1777. From 1777 to 1783 he was rector in Brooklyn, N. Y. From the annals of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., we extract the following:

On Aug. 27, 1786, at a meeting of the congregation after divine service, it was voted that the Rev. James Sayre, who hath performed the services of the church this day, be accepted and settled as our minister, and that he be paid as a salary £100 sterling money per annum, to commence upon his arrival at Newport. . . . Oct. 1, 1786, Rev. Mr. Sayre hath, this day, arrived.

His signature appears on page 184 of the annals. He retired during the winter of 1788–89.

He was a royalist during the Revolution, and, with his brother John, went to New Brunswick at the close of the war. He drew lot No. 4 at St. John, N. B. He subsequently returned to the United States, and was at Newport, R. I., from 1786 till 1788. He then became rector of the church at Fairfield, Conn., where he died December 18, 1798.

CHILDREN.

725 SARAH,[6] b. 1776; died in infancy.
726 JAMES,[6] b. 1777; d. 1793 in Fairfield, Conn.
727 ELIZABETH,[6] b. 1780; d. Feb. 27, 1798, in Fairfield, Conn.
728 JOHN,[6] b. 1783; m. Mildred L. Cobb; d. 1807 at St. Mary's, Ga.
729 FRANCIS,[6] b. 1785; d. 1808 at Milledgeville, Ga.
730 JANE,[6] b. April 20, 1788, at Newport, R. I.; m. Aug. 28, 1806, Uriah Bulkley; d. Feb. 10, 1861, at Greenfield, Conn.
731 EUNICE,[6] b. 1790, at Stratford, Conn.; m. Jan. 3, 1811, Frederick Geraud, Jr.; d. Nov. 26, 1851, at Stratford.
732 ESTHER,[6] b. Feb., 1793, at Fairfield; m. Feb. 11, 1817, Moses Judah; d. April 19, 1855.
733 JAMES,[6] b. 1795, at Newport, R. I.; d. Feb. 1, 1821, at Vincennes, Ind.
734 DENNIE,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1797, at Fairfield; m. Nov. 14, 1832, Mary Adams, who was born Sept. 3, 1807, and died Jan. 9, 1876. He was a banker in New York City, and died Dec. 12, 1866.

CHILD.

JAMES DENNIE,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1834, in New York; m. Nov. 18, 1872, Mary Louise Creighton. He is a clerk, living in 1894 at 101 W. 99th street, New York City.

CHILDREN.

1 Frederick Dennie,[8] b. May 6, 1875.
2 Ada Louise,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1876.
3 James Creighton,[8] b. May 28, 1879.
4 Edward Eugene,[8] b. April 14, 1882; d. July 24, 1884.

LINE OF EBENEZER,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

281 EBENEZER[5] SAYRE was born probably in Monmouth County, N. J., October 29, 1747. Married first, April 28, 1773, Lois Potter, who was born in 1757, and died November 7, 1800. He married second, October 15, 1801, Charity Cooper, daughter of John Cooper and Lynche (Boyle) Cooper, who was born May 16, 1767, and died September 3, 1833.

He was an active member of the Presbyterian church at Hanover Neck. Was a farmer, owning a large amount of real estate in Hanover and Chatham townships, and lived at Columbia Bridge (now Afton), Morris County, N. J., near the Passaic River.

He died July 27, 1822, aged seventy-five years. His will, dated June 14, 1820, is recorded in Morristown in Liber C, folio 29.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

735* SARAH,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1774; m. Job Brookfield.
736 BETSY,[6] b. June 5, 1775; d. Aug. 31, 1798.
737* JAMES,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1776; m. Nov. 14, 1798, Lydia Young.
738 DAVID COOPER,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1778; d. Aug. 24, 1780.
739 JOHN,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1781; m. Feb. 25, 1804, Harriet P. Smith; d. July 7, 1813.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD GORDON,[7] m. Jan. 19, 1836, Sarah Ann Canfield. He removed to Joliet, Ill., where he died.

CHILDREN.

1 Son,[8] d. in the Civil War.
2 Daughter.[8]

2 HARRIET,[7] d. Sept. 20, 1833.

740* BENJAMIN,[6] b. April 30, 1783; m. Clarissa Andrews.
741* SAMUEL,[6] b. April 18, 1785; m. 1st, Elizabeth Robertson (or Robinson); 2d, Mary Ann Campfield.
742 MARY,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1787; m. Oct. 2, 1806, William Wooley. She died Feb. 12, 1826.

CHILDREN.

1 SYLVESTER WOOLEY.[7]
2 WILLIAM WOOLEY.[7]
3 SAYRE WOOLEY.[7]
4 JAMES WOOLEY.[7]

743* EBENEZER,[6] b. May 8, 1790; m. 1st, Catharine Ann Robertson; 2d, Mary C. Griffiths.
744* RHODA,[6] b. May 8, 1790; m. Ellis Cook.
745* ELIAS,[6] b. March 12, 1794; m. Abigail (Abbey) Hedges.
746 ISAAC POTTER,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1796; d. Sept. 19, 1796.
747 RACHEL,[6] b. April 8, 1799; d. Jan. 15, 1852.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

748* SUSAN COOPER,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1802; m. James Ely.
749 DANIEL COOPER,[6] b. April 20, 1804, of Chatham, N. J.; m. Janett C. Glover, who was born Feb. 3, 1809, and died at Wyoming, Pa., March 27, 1877. He died Sept. 25, 1858. No children.
750 DAVID MARTIN,[6] b. March 26, 1807; bp. Sept. 20, 1807. He studied medicine with Dr. John S. Darcy, of Newark, N. J., then of Hanover, N. J. In 1829 he began to practise in Sparta, N. J. He studied in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, and took his degree in 1836. In 1843 he was partner of Dr. Kitchell in Hanover, N. J. In 1844 he returned to Sparta, where he practised till 1863, when he went back to the old homestead in Hanover, and remained two years. He never married, but he became quite wealthy, and gave $5000 to Newton Library.

He again went to Sussex County, N. J., and died there of heart disease, Aug. 3, 1876.

282 WILLIAM[5] SAYRE was born, probably, in Monmouth County, N. J., in 1749; married on September 30, 1781 (or 1780), Sarah Young. He was a farmer living at Hanover, Morris County, N. J., and was a soldier in the Revo-

lutionary War. His application for a pension is on file in the Pension Office at Washington, D. C., and is here given. He died about 1830 at Plainfield, N. J.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY, }
ESSEX COUNTY. } *ss.*

On this 4th day of May, 1818, before me, the subscriber, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the said county, personally appeared WILLIAM SAYRE, aged sixty-one years, resident in the County of Essex and State of New Jersey, who, being by me first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the provision made by the late act of Congress entitled "An Act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary war."

That he, the said William Sayre, enlisted in the Spring of 1778 at Trenton, N. J., in a company commanded by Capt. Mead of the first Jersey regiment under the command of Col. Matthias Ogden; that he continued to serve in the said corps, or in the service of the United States, until the period of his enlistment (which was nine months), after which he was regularly discharged at Elizabethtown, N. J.; that he was in the battle of MONMOUTH, New Jersey, and that he is in very reduced circumstances and stands in need of the assistance of his country for support.

(Signed) WM. SAYRE.

Sworn and subscribed to the day and year aforesaid before me—

ABRM. REYNOLDS.

CHILDREN.

751 CALVIN,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1782; m. Jan. 25, 1804, Mary (Polly) Zeliff, who was baptized March 27, 1814, when an adult. He died in 1812. Three children, not named, were baptized at Hanover, N. J., Oct. 1, 1814. One child died May 3, 1809; another Sept. 7, 1811; one Jan. 19, 1813; one Aug. 31, 1814, and one Nov. 26, 1814.

752 DAVID,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1784; d. Sept. 27, 1822.

753 LEWIS,[6] b. July 2, 1786; d. July 13, ——.

754 MATILDA,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1788; m. March 15, 1807, David Kyle (?); d. Jan. 22, 1876.

755 LYDIA,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1791; d. April 4, 1884, unmarried.

756* MOSES YOUNG,[6] b. March 26, 1793; m. Mary Peck.

757* WILLIAM, JR.,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1795; m. Hannah A. Guerin.

758* MARY,[6] b. March 8, 1797; m. Alvin Dodd, of Bloomfield, N. J.; d. Oct. 7, 1873.

759 ELECTA,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1799; m. March 17, 1829, Amzi Burroughs. He moved from Madison, N. J., to Morristown in 1850, and to Boonton in 1860. She died Aug. 2, 1876.

760* KETURAH,[6] b. April 10, 1801; m. David Thompson.

LINE OF JONATHAN,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

285 EZRA[5] SAYRE, born 1739; married December 5, 1768, Jane Freeman, daughter of Joseph Freeman. He lived in Rahway, N. J., where he died

August 24, 1775. His widow married December, 1780, John Williams, who died in 1798.

CHILDREN.

761* SARAH,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1769; m. James Hunt.

762 NOAH,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1771; m. Esther Crane, who was born Dec. 9, 1776. She united with the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth, N. J., in 1847, and died in that city Sept. 5, 1858. He died Oct. 11, 1848. His will, dated May 6, 1848, at Newark, N. J., was probated Oct. 25, 1848, in that city. They had no children.

763 ELIZABETH,[6] b. July 30, 1773; m. Dec. 8, 1810, Jonathan Rowland.

CHILDREN.

1 JEANNETTE ROWLAND,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1811; m. —— Vroom.

CHILD.

Jonathan Rowland Vroom,[8] lived in Rahway, N. J.

2 JOANNA ROWLAND,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1814; m. John Woodruff; d. in 1871.

CHILDREN.

Three daughters.[8]

764* JENNET,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1775; m. John Connor, Jr.

288 ABNER[5] SAYRE, married first, Sarah ——, who died in May, 1776, and her husband administered on her estate. He married second, Joanna Meeker. He was a produce merchant living in Rahway, N. J., and died in 1807. His will, dated April 4, 1807, was probated April 23, 1807, in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

765* JONATHAN,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1772; m. Rohady Stewart.

766 PHEBE,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1773; m. Oct. 5, 1808, at Rahway, David Brown of Newark, N. J. She died, leaving no children, Jan. 10, 1857.

767* SAMUEL,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1775; m. Rebecca Southwell.

768* SARAH,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1775; m. Jacob Crane, 3d.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

769* EZRA,[6] b. June 11, 1781; m. Elizabeth Sally Ball.

770* ANNA NANCY,[6] b. July 23, 1783; m. Gershon Mattoon.

771* CHARLOTTE,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1785; m. Gilbert Reeve.

772* MOSES,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1788; m. Mary Bigelow.

773 JAMES RANDOLPH,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1790; d. Aug. 19, 1791.

774* JAMES RANDOLPH,[6] b. May 5, 1793; m. 1st, Sarah Reeve; 2d, Hannah Reeve; 3d, Abby Kithcart.

290 ABIGAIL[5] SAYRE, born 1753; married February 21, 1770, Daniel Robinson, at Westfield, N. J. They were members of the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

775 SARAH ROBINSON,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1770; m. May 31, 1786, Samuel Downer. See 979.*

CHILD.

DAVID ROBINSON DOWNER,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1808; m. Eliza[7] Sayre (979).

776 JONATHAN ROBINSON,[6] bp. Jan. 31, 1773. He went west.
777 ELIZABETH ROBINSON,[6] bp. Jan. 1, 1775; m. Lewis Baker; removed to the vicinity of Morristown, N. J., and had a large family.
778 ABIGAIL ROBINSON,[6] m. 1st, Asa Woodruff; 2d, John Ludlum.
779 DANIEL SAYRE ROBINSON,[6] bp. Nov. 8, 1778.
780 DAVID ROBINSON,[6] bp. Nov. 25, 1781.
781 ISAAC ROBINSON,[6] went west.
782 MARY ROBINSON,[6] m. 1st, Ezekiel Ludlow; 2d, Mahlon Johnson.

294 ISAAC[5] SAYRE, born 1762 in Elizabeth, N. J.; married at Westfield, N. J., April 10, 1785, Abigail Hunt, who was born in 1766 and died April 29, 1837.

He was a farmer, and lived in the town of Woodbridge, Middlesex County, N. J., where Hazlewood Cemetery now is.

He was a soldier in the Revolution. He died January 22, 1842. His will was dated March 7, 1828, and probated February 23, 1842.

CHILDREN.

783 ELIZABETH,[6] b. March 20, 1786; m. May 10, 1817, Anthony Woodward; d. Dec. 18, 1845.
784* GILBERT HUNT,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1787; m. Maria Elizabeth Brown.
785 JANE,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1790; d. April 12, 1848, unmarried.
786 LYDIA,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1793; d. Sept. 8, 1798.
787 ABIGAIL,[6] b. May 27, 1795; d. June 20, 1796.
788 ABIGAIL,[6] b. Oct. 1, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1873, unmarried.

Line of Joseph,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph.[2]

296 JOHN[5] SAYRE married Sarah Townley, daughter of Effingham and Rebecca Crane Townley, and great-granddaughter of Sir Richard Townley, of Elizabethtown, N. J., who married Elizabeth Smith Lawrence Carteret, her maiden name having been Smith, and she having married three times.

He was probably a carpenter of Connecticut Farms.

John Sayre served as a minute-man in the Revolution, and died September, 1779, from wounds received at the battle of Monmouth. (See "Townley Heir Book.")

A Sarah Sayre, of Connecticut Farms, probably his widow, received compensation for the loss, caused by the British, of a lot of carpenter's tools, etc., as per following inventory on record in Trenton, N. J.:

Connecticut Farms 29th May 1789.

Inventory and apprifal of the Damages done to the property of Sarah Sayres taken and destroyed by the Britifh Army or their Adherents in the month of December, 1776.

1 Coat Jack coat and Breeches Superfine Cloth . . .	£8	0	0
1 Coat Jacket and Breeches of Thick fett	4	0	0
2 Copper Tea Kettles	1	10	0

7 Linen Sheets	4	10	0
3 Woollen Bed Blankets	1	4	0
3 Coverlids	2	5	0
1 Silk and 3 Linen handkerchiefs	1	0	0
1 Black Silk Apron		12	0
1 Gum Rule Joint Table	2	0	0
1 Looking Glass		10	0
1 New Mans Saddle	3	0	0
1 Brafs Kettle		15	0
3 Large Pewter Bafons		12	0
1 Iron Kettle	1	0	0
1 Grid Iron		7	0
Almoft a fett of Carpenter's Tools	8	0	0
60 Light of Glafs 7 by 9	1	10	0
4 Good shirts	2	0	0
3 shifts	1	4	0
2 pair of Pillow Cafes	1	0	0
The above atteſted to by the oaths of Sarah Sayres and Charles Townley.	£44	19	0

She died in 1815.

CHILDREN.

789* SAMUEL,[6] b. Oct., 1767; m. Mary Parker.
790* JOSEPH,[6] m. Elizabeth Aldsworth.
791* JOHN,[6] b. March 20, 1770; m. Mary Jewell.
792 JOB,[6] d. in infancy.
793* EZEKIEL,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1774; m. Sally Bonnell.
794* ABIGAIL,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1777; m. William Reid.
795* NATHAN,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1779; m. Abigail Southwell.

297 NATHAN[5] SAYRE, born near Elizabethtown, N. J., June 30, 1748; married first, ——; married second, Abby ——. He lived in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., when the Revolution broke out, and received a commission as lieutenant, as appears by the official document given below, which is on file in the Pension Office in Washington, D. C. His name appears on the Assessment Roll of Warwick, N. Y., September, 1775. He lived ten or twelve years in Elizabethtown after the war, and subsequently in Hector, Tompkins County, N. Y., about twenty years.

He died June 16, 1841, in the ninety-fourth year of his age.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
SENECA COUNTY. } *ss.*

NATHAN SAYRE, an applicant for a pension under the act of Congress of June 7th, 1832, being duly sworn according to law, maketh oath and saith in addition to what he has set forth in his declaration which is on file in the Office of the Secretary of War, that his commission as Lt. in Capt. Wisner's company was granted by authority of the Provincial Congress of New York, but by whom

it was signed he cannot now recollect. But he well recollects that his commission was burned.

That in December, 1776, while the British army was in New Jersey, and about the time Gen. Lee was taken, declarant, having a brother in New Jersey, went from Orange County in New York into New Jersey to see what had become of his said brother, and finally found him at the house of his father-in-law, about two miles from Elizabethtown in New Jersey.

The British army, or a part thereof, was then lying at Elizabethtown. Declarant had his commission as Lt. in his pocket, and in anticipation of being taken prisoner by the British and recognized as an American officer he was advised to, and did, burn his said commission at the house of Effingham Townley, father-in-law of his said brother.

At the time declarant first entered the service in the fall of 1775, as mentioned in his declaration now on file in the Office of the Secretary of War, he lived in Warwick, in the County of Orange, New York, and orders came (but from what source he does not recollect) to raise a company of minute men for four months; that declarant with others volunteered, and after the company was filled they proceeded to elect their officers. John Wisner was elected Capt., George Luckey, Lt., David Armstrong, Ensign, Joseph Beckwith, Orderly Sergt., and declarant, 2nd Sergt. Declarant supposes that those who were designated as commissioned officers received commissions, but this fact he does not certainly know. That in a few days after said company was raised they had orders to march to New Windsor, and marched there and was billeted out upon the inhabitants of New Windsor and Newburg a month or two — does not now recollect precisely how long. They were then ordered to Ft. Constitution, on the Hudson River opposite West Point, where they remained in service the residue of their term of service of four months, according to declarant's best recollection and belief. He is not now certain that he served the whole of the residue of his term of four months at Fort Constitution, but he knows that he served the whole of his term of four months out, was discharged at the end of this term of four months and returned home. Col. Isaac Nichols commanded at Fort Constitution while declarant was there.

In the month of April, 1776, another company of minute men was raised in Warwick aforesaid, in manner aforesaid, and declarant again volunteered and was elected and commissioned Lieutenant in said Company, John Wisner, Captain, and Asa Wisner, Ensign. Soon after said company was raised they marched to Fort Constitution aforesaid and remained there in service until their term of four months was out. In this service declarant was out and served as Lieutenant four months as stated in his declaration now on file in the Office of the Secretary of War. At the end of the four months he was discharged and went home. Col. Nichols still commanded at Fort Constitution. While declarant was at Fort Constitution during this service he was engaged the most of the time with others in collecting materials and fixing the Fort. Declarant well recollects that he was out in this service and at Fort Constitution at the time American independence was declared.

Late in December, 1776, or early in January, 1777, declarant still living in Warwick aforesaid, there was an alarm and Col. Hathorn's regiment of militia, to which declarant belonged, was ordered out, and declarant marched with said regiment and was out in this service three weeks or more. In this service declarant served as Lieutenant, although this was after his commission was burned. When the regiment was mustered they marched to Closter (in New Jersey, as declarant thinks); the object in marching to Closter was as declarant then understood to watch the movements of the British then lying at Hackensack. They

stayed at Closter until the British left Hackensack and were discharged and returned home.

When declarant made his declaration, which is now on file in the office of the Secretary of War, he was called on by Judge Halsey, through the instrumentality of one of his kind neighbors, unexpectedly, and being old, infirm, and forgetful, he omitted to state some services which he was in. Sometime in the Summer of 1777, Col. Hathorn's regiment was ordered out on an alarm and declarant turned out with said regiment and was out in the service this time at least two weeks; in this tour he served as Lieutenant. They marched from Warwick to Fort Montgomery on the Hudson River. While lying at Fort Montgomery news came that the British were at Haverstraw committing depredations, and Capt. Thomas Moffit beat for volunteers to go with him to Haverstraw, and declarant, with a number of others turned out and went to Haverstraw under the said Capt. Moffit; staid there a short time, returned to Fort Montgomery and were discharged with the rest of the regiment and returned home. Declarant cannot now recollect the precise time this service was rendered, but perfectly well recollects rendering this service and thinks it was in the summer of 1777.

Soon after the alarm last mentioned Col. Hathorn's Regt. was again ordered out on an alarm and declarant turned out with said regiment and was out this time as much as two weeks, and also served as Lieut. They marched from Warwick to Ramapo in Rockland County; declarant thinks they staid at Ramapo until they were discharged and returned home. Declarant cannot recollect the exact time of this alarm but perfectly well recollects being out on this occasion and thinks it was at the time mentioned.

In the early part of October, 1777, Col. Hathorn's regiment was again called out and declarant turned out with said regiment and was out on this tour more than two weeks, and served as Lt. They marched from Warwick intending to go to the relief of Ft. Montgomery, but before they reached that Fortress they received information that the Fort was taken by the British. On receiving this information they altered their course and marched to Little Britain, in Orange County; staid there a short time and was then and there ordered to guard about forty, he thinks forty-two, wagons loaded with arms for the American Army, from that place to Easton in Penns. After performing this service they returned home to Warwick and were then discharged.

In Sept., 1778 (according to declarant's best recollection), Col. Hathorn's regiment was again ordered out on an alarm and declarant marched with said regiment to Peramus in the capacity of Lt., remained there two weeks and was dismissed and returned home.

In July, 1779, when Stony Point was taken, Col. Hathorn's regiment was again called out to take charge of the prisoners taken at that Fortress and march them into New Jersey. Declarant turned out with said regiment and marched as a guard for said prisoners into New Jersey. On this occasion he served as Lt. and was out in this service one week.

In January, 1780, declarant left Warwick and went to Elizabethtown in New Jersey, and remained there until some years after the close of the Revolutionary war. Soon after he arrived at Elizabethtown a company of cavalry was raised and organized for the express purpose of preventing the British and refugees from coming over on the ice from Staten Island and plundering the inhabitants of property and in some instances taking off the inhabitants themselves. By whose orders or by what authority this company was raised he cannot tell, but he then understood and believed that it was raised by order of the Continental officer who had the command of the Continental troops then at Elizabethtown, but he does not recollect who this officer was.

Capt. Wm. Crane had the command of this company, and declarant enlisted and served in it as a private one month, and found his own horse, equipage and rations. This company was composed principally of men living in and near Elizabethtown for the particular reason as declarant understood and believed that the duty to be performed by them was to prevent the enemy from crossing on the ice from Staten Island in the night and plundering the inhabitants and taking off property and persons and to give the alarm in case they should cross; such men being better acquainted with the crossing places, passes, roads, etc., than others who did not live in that region of the country. One half of this company rode one night and the other the next; declarant serving every other night and in this way alternating through the month. At the expiration of this month it was found that the depredations of the enemy were so completely suppressed by this means, and the ice still continuing to be crossable, it was ordered that a light company should be raised for another month for the like service under the same Capt. Crane, and declarant supposed, and still supposes, by the same authority as the first. Declarant enlisted into this company for one month and in like manner found his own horse, equipage, and rations, and served this month out in the same manner as the first.

One reason declarant had, and still has, for believing that Capt. Crane's company was raised and served directly or indirectly by order of the Continental officer then in command of Elizabethtown, is that he well recollects that every other night through the whole of both months' service, when declarant was on duty, they went from Elizabethtown Point and other places where they were riding the most of the night, about the middle of the night, to the quarters of the Continental officer who had the command of the Continental troops then on duty as guard at Elizabethtown, for the purpose of reporting to him anything which might have happened to any of them and what discoveries, if any, they may have made respecting the enemy, and to warm them, the weather being extremely cold. After making a report and warming themselves a short time again returned and remained on duty until daylight in the morning and then made a like report to the same officer. Another reason declarant had and still has for believing that this company was raised and served by order of the officer then in command of that station, or some Continental officer, is, that declarant was paid for his services, rations, &c. wholly in Continental money by the said Capt. Crane, and then understood and believed and still believes that Capt. Crane received the same money from some of the Continental officers then at Elizabethtown.

Declarant was acquainted with Capt. Crane before the Revolutionary war and after declarant returned to Elizabethtown in Jan., 1780, he was intimately acquainted with him until near his death, now not far from twenty years ago. Capt. Crane and many other persons have frequently told declarant and he verily believes it to be true, that Capt. Crane was in the expedition to Canada under Gen. Montgomery, and he thinks Crane acted as Lt. in that expedition but is not certain. Crane was wounded in the leg in that expedition as declarant always understood and believed and now believes, declarant having frequently seen the wound which Crane said he received in that expedition. Capt. Crane, previous to his death, was obliged to have this leg taken off. Declarant once saw him after he had his leg taken off. Capt. Crane, some time after Jan., 1780, was appointed a Col. of militia.

About the seventh of June, 1780, at the time the British burned Connecticut Farms and Springfield, declarant then living at Elizabethtown, there was an alarm and declarant turned out and served as private under Capt. Obadiah Meeker in his company of cavalry, and was out on this service two weeks or more. In this service they were marched to Springfield and continued at and

near Springfield watching the movements of the enemy until after it was burned, and was then discharged and went home to Elizabethtown.

Some time in the month of August, 1780, declarant performed a tour of service as a private under the same Capt. Meeker at Elizabethtown. At this time the British were still on Staten Island, and the militia in and about Elizabethtown were called on to keep guard at Elizabethtown and declarant was called on and turned out and was in this service half a month.

In stating his second tour of service under Col. Hathorn, when Ft. Montgomery was taken, declarant stated in his declaration now on file in the Office of the Secretary of War that he was out in this service three weeks, but after having more time for reflection on the subject and recollecting some facts that took place about that time, he is convinced he was out only sixteen days, and has accordingly stated it in this supplementary declaration to be at least two weeks.

Declarant now lives at Hector, in the County of Tompkins and State of New York, about ten miles from Judge DeMott's, a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Seneca, and from where declarant lives to the nearest judge (now at home) in the said County of Tompkins, is about twenty-two miles, and declarant being old and infirm it is a great convenience for him to make this supplemental declaration before the said Judge DeMott instead of making it before a Judge of Tompkins County, and this is the reason of declarant making it before a Judge residing out of the County in which he resides.[1]

(Signed) NATHAN SAYRE.

Subscribed and sworn to this third day of February, 1834, before me, James DeMott, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of Seneca County.

CHILDREN.

796 WHITTINGTON,[6] lived near Elmira, N. Y.
797 SOPHIA.[6]
798 EMILY.[6]
799 EDWARD.[6]
800 FRANCIS.[6]
801 JOHN[6] (?) possibly was a shoemaker in Ovid, N. Y.
802 DAVID[6] (?).
Probably other children.

298 THOMAS[5] SAYRE, born in Elizabethtown, N. J., married Margaret Winfield, daughter of Henry Winfield, who was born in 1748.

He removed to Orange County, N. Y., where, with his brother Nathan, he bought land, August 3, 1776, as appears from the following record: Liber A of Mortgages, p. 247, Goshen, March 10, 1777, Thomas Sayre and wife Margaret and Nathan—to Wm. Wickham land bought by them of Wm. Landon, August 3, 1776.

On the Assessment Roll of the town of Warwick, September, 1775, he is styled a "shoemaker."

His brother Nathan was appointed administrator of his estate, March 9, 1789.

His widow married, about 1810, John Van Court, who died at Coopertown, N. Y., about 1830. She died at Milo, near Penn Yan, N. Y., June 20, 1838.

[1]Claimant's first declaration is dated August 28, 1832, at which time he was residing in Hector, N. Y. He stated that he was born near Elizabethtown, N. J., June 30, 1748.

CHILDREN.

803* ELIZABETH,[6] b. April 26, 1775; m. Isaac Hedges.
804* SARAH,[6] b. July 25, 1776; m. Daniel Bennett.
805* MARY[6] (Polly), b. Feb. 6, 1778; m. John D. Conklin.
806* HILEY,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1779; m. Francis Taylor.
807 CALEB.[6]
808* WILLIAM,[6] b. March 10, 1785; m. 1st, Elizabeth Hulse; 2d, Matilda Fairchild.
809* MARGARET,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1787; m. 1st, Charles Gramsley; 2d, William Ansley.
810 RACHEL,[6] d. in infancy.

CHAPTER XII.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Line of Nehemiah,[4] Job,[3] Job.[2]

303 ABRAHAM[5] SAYRE was born at Southampton, L. I., February 5, 1745, and married Mehitable Howell, daughter of Abner and Eunice Fithian Howell, who was born May 24, 1751, and died January 21, 1820.

He belonged to the First Regiment of Minute-men of Suffolk County during the Revolution. He was usually styled "Captain."

He was chosen Trustee of Southampton in 1786, 1787, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1793, 1796, 1797; elected as Assessor in 1790; as Commissioner of Highways, second district, in 1793, 1799; and as Fence Viewer in 1798, 1800.

He died at Southampton April 16, 1810. His will, at Riverhead (Liber C, folio 101), dated February 14, 1810, probated December 6, 1810, reads as follows:

In the Name of God, Amen. I Abraham Sayre of the town of Southampton in the County of Suffolk and State of New York yeoman being weak in body but of sound mind and memory thanks be to God therefor but calling to mind the mortality of my body do make this my last will and testament and principally and first I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors hereafter mentioned and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me I dispose of it in the following manner.

First I give to my beloved wife two milch cows two good feather beds and bedding together with all my household furniture (tankard excepted) and sixty two dollars in cash and fifty cents (that is twenty-five pounds), with the use and improvement of half my house during her widowhood.

Secondly. I give to my three daughters, Eunice, Ruth, and Phebe two dollars and fifty cents, to each of them, to my daughter Beulah I give five dollars, to my daughter Susannah I give one hundred and thirty five dollars in cash together with the privilege of a home in the west room while she remains single.

Fourthly. I give to my son Merit one hundred dollars in cash, to my son William I give two hundred and fifty dollars in cash, To my son Jared I give one hundred and twenty five dollars in cash, and to my son Lewis I give one hundred and twenty five dollars in cash.

Fifthly. I give to my son Nehemiah Sayre eight acres of woodland lying at potunck adjoining Matthew Jessup to him his heirs and assigns forever and as I have given him the one half of my Potunk land and meadow (lying down neck) in a deed my will is that the same remain to him as therein specified only half the whole below and no more.

Sixthly. I give to my son Stephen my silver tankard together with all the residue and remainder of all my moveable estate of whatever nature or quality the same may be and I also give to my said son Stephen to him his heirs and assigns forever my mill together with all my buildings and all the residue and remainder of my lands woodlands meadows and commonage of which I may die seized provided however and it is my will that my sons Nehemiah & William have each of them one bed & bedding (out of the house) on the following conditions

however the said bequest is made to my son Stephen, Viz. that he maintain my brother John during his natural life and also that he pay all my just debts and the legacies above mentioned and in case he refuse to comply with these conditions then my will is that so much of the lands intended for him be sold as will be sufficient to pay them.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my son Stephen sole executor to this my last will and testament and I do hereby utterly revoke every other will or wills by me before made, and do ratify and confirm this and none other to be my last will and testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I the said Abraham Sayre have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten.

ABRAHAM SAYRE, (L. S.)

Signed sealed and declared in the presence of us the subscribers,

Francis Fordham, Nathaniel Pelletreau. William Herrick.

CHILDREN.

811* STEPHEN,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1770; m. Sarah White.

812* MERIT,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1771; m. Susan Wick.

813 EUNICE,[6] b. at Southampton, L. I., Feb. 16, 1774; m. Nov. 6, 1796, Joseph Reeve, b. July 5, 1773, a gold- and silver-smith, and manufacturer and inventor of whalebone whips. He was adjutant in a regiment from Orange Co. in the War of 1812. He died Sept. 14, 1828. His widow died March 8, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPH REEVE.[7]

2 ANTHONY D. REEVE,[7] b. March 25, 1806; was a whipmaker of Newburgh, N. Y.; m. Fanny Veltman, and died Jan. 28, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1 Caroline Reeve,[8] b. July, 1831; m. Anthony Eager, who died about 1894. She died July, 1870.

CHILDREN.

1 Catherine McAuley Eager,[9] b. April, 1857; d. Sept. 5, 1872.

2 Eunice Sayre Eager,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1864; m. July 5, 1894, Van Allen Whitbeck, a brickmaker, who died two months later.

Annie W. Reeve,[8] m. Frank Case.

3 Albert Rogers Reeve,[8] m. Mary Case, Brooklyn.

4 Eunice Sayre Reeve,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Jan. 6, 1869, Adrian H. Authouse, who was born Dec. 26, 1845. They live at Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 John Lewis Authouse,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1869; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Elsie Borgus, of Cleveland, O.

2 Meta Reeves Authouse,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1871.

3 Frances Orvetta Authouse,[9] b. July 4, 1873; m. Oct. 7, 1896, William S. Teller, a dentist and graduate from the Philadelphia Dental College, who was born September 12, 1868.

CHILD.

Adrian Reeve Teller,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1897.

5 Frances Orvetta Reeve,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1851.
6 Eliza Butler Reeve,[8] b. 1857; m. George Buss; d. Oct. 20, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank Buss,[9] b. March 24, 1869; d. April, 1870.
2 Fred George Buss,[9] b. July 17, 1872, is a harness-maker of Newburgh, N. Y.

814 AGEE,[6] b. March 6, 1776; died at sea.
815 RUTH,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1778; m. July 3, 1797, Captain Matthew Rogers, who was born Dec. 10, 1762, and died Sept. 15, 1844. She died July 18, 1855. They were of Southampton, L. I.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ROGERS,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1806; m. June 11, 1831, Charles Howell, a sea captain, the son of Oliver Howell and Mehitable Rogers, who was born at Southampton, L. I., Sept. 9, 1801. He is said to have been the first whaling captain who refused, from conscientious motives, to follow a whale on the Sabbath. He thereby lost his ship. He then went to California in 1849, remaining three years, then returned to Southampton, where he lived till his death in Dec., 1888. His wife died Aug. 1, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1 George Rogers Howell,[8] b. June 15, 1833; m. Aug. 18, 1868, Mary Catherine Seymour, of Mount Morris, N. Y.; d. April 5, 1899. The following obituary appeared in a Bridgeport paper:

George Rogers Howell, one of Albany's best-known and respected citizens, died in that city on April 5, succumbing to typhoid pneumonia. Mr. Howell was born in Southampton, L. I. He graduated from Yale College, and later entered the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., from which he graduated in 1864. He engaged in ministerial work in western New York for about two years. In 1865, on the recommendation of Dr. Macauley, secretary of one of the Presbyterian boards at Philadelphia, Mr. Howell was offered a professorship of Latin or Greek, at his option, in a college in Iowa. His engagements forbade his accepting the offer. A short time after his declination of the professorship, the presidency of the college was offered him, but this, too, he declined. In 1872, at the suggestion of Dr. S. B. Woolworth, he was induced to accept an office in the State library as librarian. In this office Mr. Howell rendered the State valuable service. His early study of many languages stood him in good stead in the classification, cataloguing, and arranging of the many volumes in the general library. His suggestions with regard to the purchase of suitable and desirable volumes have been very useful in the development of the resources of the library. For several years Mr. Howell was the secretary of the Albany Institute, in the welfare of which he took a deep interest. He read several valuable papers on scientific subjects before the institution, some of which have been published in the "Transactions of the Albany Institute," including "Linguistic Discussions," "The Open Polar Sea," and "Heraldry in America." He wrote a "History of Southampton, L. I.," containing the genealogies of nearly all the old families there [which has been

of invaluable service in the compilation of the present volume]. In addition to his works on scientific and literary subjects, Mr. Howell wrote an amusing book entitled "Noah's Log Book," that gained for him much favorable criticism. He was employed in the library for twenty-seven years, until his death. He leaves a widow, Mrs. Mary Seymour Howell, a popular lecturer, and one sister, Mrs. E. H. Harrington (now living on Ivy street, this city), who has resided in Bridgeport for many years.

CHILD.

George Seymour Howell,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1869; d. April, 1891. He was in his third year at Harvard at the time of his death.

2 Edward Oliver Howell,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. April 4, 1857.

3 Nancy Rogers Howell,[8] b. April 1, 1839; d. July 30, 1858.

4 John Henry Howell,[8] b. March 27, 1841; m. June, 1879, Ella V. Corwin. He served in the Civil War for three years with the Second Regiment Harris Light Cavalry, of New York. He died Nov. 13, 1881.

5 Juliette Howell,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1844; d. July 27, 1844.

6 Emily Howell,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1844; m. 1st, July 22, 1871, Jonathan Warren, who died Sept. 9, 1882; 2d, Aug. 3, 1886, John Harrington. He served three years in the Civil War; was enrolled on Aug. 6, 1862, in Company H, Second Regular Connecticut Heavy Artillery; discharged July 15, 1865. He died Jan. 29, 1896. His widow is a trained nurse.

7 Henrietta Howell,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1845; d. Feb. 12, 1851.

2 NANCY ROGERS,[7] b. March 24, 1808; m. Albert Foster, who was born Dec. 19, 1805, and died June, 1894. She died Aug. 30, 1861. They were of Southampton, L. I.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Frances Foster,[8] b. about 1839; d. at six years of age.

2 James Hervey Foster,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. Sept., 1891, unmarried. He was Magistrate for over twenty years, and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church for several years.

816 NEHEMIAH,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1781; d. May 3, 1830. His will, recorded at Riverhead (Liber F, folio 28), leaves property to his brothers and sisters and children of his brother Merit.

817 BEULAH,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1783; m. May 5, 1806, Joseph Hildreth, Jr., who was born in 1776, and died Nov. 7, 1855. She was on the roll of members of the church at Southampton, May 2, 1831. She died Dec. 18, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT HILDRETH,[7] b. 1812; m. 1st, Mehitable Sanford, daughter of Samuel Sanford, who was born in 1820; 2d, Elmira Bishop, daughter of Capt. John Bishop.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Eleanor J. Hildreth,[8] b. 1844; m. David Harold Rose.

CHILD.

David Rogers Rose.[9]

2 Samuel L. Hildreth,[8] b. 1847; died young.

2 LEWIS HILDRETH,[7] b. 1814; m. Amanda Halsey, daughter of Capt. Andrew Halsey, who was born in 1827.

CHILDREN.

1 Edgar A. Hildreth,[8] b. 1852; m. Clara Jagger, daughter of Albert Jagger.

CHILD.

Lewis Pelletreau Hildreth.[9]

2 Henry H. Hildreth,[8] b. 1855; m. Mary Jagger, daughter of Albert Jagger.

CHILD.

William Warren Hildreth.[9]

3 William Hildreth,[8] d. in infancy.

4 Harriet E. Hildreth,[8] m. Jeremiah Tuthill, of Cutchogue, L. I.

CHILD.

Nancy Tuthill.[9]

5 Charles L. Hildreth,[8] b. 1864; d. in infancy.

3 ELMIRA HILDRETH,[7] m. Thomas Warren.

CHILD.

Captain Thomas C. Warren,[8] of Yaphank, L. I.

818 PHEBE,[6] b. July 4, 1785; m. Captain Herrick Rogers, son of Zephaniah Rogers, of Southampton, who died June 18, 1827, aged 52 years and 11 days. She was a member of the church at Southampton, March 1, 1831. She died Jan. 7, 1842.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT ROGERS,[7] b. 1807, at Southampton; m. Cordelia Halsey, who was born at Southampton about 1810, and died at Richland Centre, Wis., 1886. He was a farmer and sea captain, and died at Southampton in 1854.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Halsey Rogers,[8] b. about March 17, 1839; m. Samuel McCorkle, of Richland Centre, Wis.

2 Jetur Rose Rogers,[8] b. about 1841; m. Harriet Pierson. Live at Southampton.

3 Edwin Herrick Rogers,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1843, at Southampton; m. March 27, 1877, Katie Amelia Fitz Gerald, who was born March 16, 1857, at Milwaukee, Wis. He is a farmer at Cedar Vale, Kan.

CHILDREN.

1 Albert Edwin Rogers,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1878.

2 Cordelia Alice Rogers,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1879.

2 HARRIET ROGERS,[7] m. Augustus B. Halsey, of Watermill, L. I., who was born in 1801.

CHILDREN.

1 Harriet R. Halsey,[8] b. 1837.
2 Helen M. Halsey,[8] b. 1840.
3 Theodore A. Halsey,[8] b. 1843; m. Laura C. French, daughter of William French. They live at Watermill, L. I., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Nellie Halsey,[9] b. 1875.
And others.

819 WILLIAM,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1787. He was a farmer at Speonk, L. I.; unmarried. Will dated Sept. 10, 1849; probated Nov. 9, 1849.

820 SUSANNA,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1790; m. Eli Pierson Halsey, who was born Aug. 10, 1781, in Southampton, and died at sea May 6, 1823. She was a member of the church at Southampton, Nov. 15, 1830, and died Feb. 6, 1875.

CHILD.

EDWIN P. HALSEY,[7] b. Southampton, Feb., 1821; d. unmarried, June 11, 1899.

821 JARED,[6] b. March 25, 1793. He was mentioned in brother Nehemiah's will, 1830.

822 LEWIS,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1796; removed to Squam Beach, N. J.; married. No further trace. Was mentioned in will of brother Nehemiah in 1830.

304 JAMES[5] SAYRE, born in Southampton, N. Y., July 3, 1748, married May 18, 1780, at New Windsor, N. Y., Elizabeth Howell, daughter of Jedediah Howell. The latter was born in Southampton, and removed to Blooming Grove, where he bought a farm July 2, 1782, and where he died in 1795. He signed as bondsman for the marriage license of his brother at Southampton, N. Y., September 29, 1777.

There were several James Sayres who lived near each other in Orange County about the time of the Revolution, and it has been quite difficult to identify positively each as he appears in various records.

The following permit, which is copied from pages 512–513 of the "Public Papers of George Clinton," published as Vol. III of the "Report of the State Historian, New York," date not given, but probably about 1777, appears to show without question that this James who married Elizabeth Howell was the person referred to in the permit, and that he left Long Island after it had fallen into possession of the British, and became a resident of Orange County:

"Mr. James Sayre, a Refugee from Long Island, having left at his former place of abode household furniture and other property which he is desirous of bringing off, is hereby permitted to pass to Long Island and return, for the above purpose.

"This permission is not to be considered as a license to bring off from the Island any articles for the purpose of traffic; and, as he must necessarily pass through the State of Connecticut, it is recommended to him to apply to his Excellency, Governor Trumbull, for his approbation of the measure."

A James Sayre was First Lieutenant of Captain Woodhull's Company of Light Horse, Orange County, N. Y., from July, 1776, to January, 1777.

The following items on the records at Goshen doubtless refer to this James:

Deed dated Nov. 5, 1782, James Sayre of Blooming Grove buys of John Alsop 515 acres of land at Blooming Grove for 2500 Spanish milled dollars. June 3, 1783, James Sayre and his wife Elizabeth convey part of the above tract to Barnabas Horton. April 2, 1787, James Sayre and his wife Elizabeth convey part of above tract. Dec. 17, 1790, James Sayre, of New Cornwall, gave a mortgage to Martha Herrick, of Southampton, N. Y., which was satisfied Mar. 31, 1813.

He died September 21, 1807. His will, recorded in Goshen (Liber D, folio 64), dated February 10, 1807, was probated December 1, 1807.

He had probably given portions to several of his sons before death, as his will divided his estate into four parts only: one quarter to each of the three sons Jedediah Howell, Gabriel and Israel, and one quarter to his unmarried daughters, Clarissa Howell Sayre and Elizabeth Sayre. His sons Horace G., Oliver C. and Jedediah Howell were named as executors, and his son John Alsop signed as witness.

CHILDREN.

823* JOHN ALSOP,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1782; m. Clarissa Brewster.

824 HORACE G.[6] On April 4, 1816, his brother Jedediah was appointed administrator of his estate.

825* OLIVER C.,[6] b. 1785; m. Sarah Botsford.

826 JEDEDIAH HOWELL,[6] b. May, 1789; m. 1st, Esther Botsford, who was born July 7, 1792, and died June 9, 1828; 2d, Susan Townsend.
He was a grocer in New York City, and died April, 1868.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 JANE,[7] m. James Rusher.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Rusher.[8]
2 George Rusher.[8]
3 Mary Rusher.[8]
4 William Rusher.[8]

2 ELIZABETH,[7] m. Gabriel H.[7] Sayre (1429).

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 JOSEPHINE,[7] m. John Belzer, Jr., who died within three years after marriage. She died in 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 Ella V. Belzer.[8]
2 Josephine A. Belzer.[8]

4 MARY,[7] m. George Suydam; live in Jacksonville, Fla.
5 JAMES.[7]

827 GABRIEL.[6]

828 ISRAEL,[6] m. Ann ——. No children. He was a physician in Newburgh.

829 CLARISSA HOWELL,[6] m. Daniel Andrews. No children.

830 ELIZABETH.[6]

LINE OF JAMES,[4] JOB,[3] JOB.[2]

308 JAMES[5] SAYRE, born in Goshen, N. Y., March 2, 1750; married Mercy Seely, daughter of Jonas Seely, who was born August 6, 1754, and died August 10, 1805.

He was a farmer residing at Sugar Loaf, near Goshen, Orange County, N. Y. He was a soldier of the Revolution in the First Regiment of the Line from Orange County. With his widowed mother, brothers Ebenezer and John, and sister Julianna, he removed to Chemung County in 1792, living in the village of Newtown, six miles south of Elmira, on the Chemung River, for a year; and then bought a farm of several hundred acres at Horseheads, six miles north of Elmira.

Ausburn Towner's "History of the Valley and County of Chemung," p. 45, says:

Two brothers by the name of Seely became contractors for the government to furnish supplies to the army in the war of 1776. Through the depreciation of Continental money they lost all their property, together with the sureties which belonged to their brothers-in-law, James, Ebenezer and John Sayre. The Seely brothers again began working at their home in Orange County and when they had sufficient money to pay three shillings per acre for land they purchased about 800 acres in Chemung County where the village of Horseheads now stands. This land was given to the Sayre brothers as part payment in compensation for the loss they had sustained in 1792. The Sayre brothers, in company with their brother-in-law, Jonathan Conkling, and their aged mother, came to the Chemung valley and took possession of this property. James, the father of James, Jonas and Matthew, settled where the Hon. Jonas Van Duzer now resides. . . . James and Ebenezer had been soldiers in the Revolutionary war.

James Sayre was a man of considerable wealth for those early days, having large farms and dairies. He kept three shepherds to tend his flock.

The spinning women came and spent the winter spinning all the flax and wool used by the large family.

He had sawmills and grist-mills. He died June 4, 1826. He left a large estate to his sons, and gave his daughters each $300.

CHILDREN.

831 JAMES,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1774; d. unmarried, July 7, 1827.
832 SARAH,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1776; d. May 28, 1815.
833* ELIZABETH,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1778; m. 1st, Fletcher Matthews; 2d, Henry Tower.
834 WILLIAM,[6] b. March 21, 1780; d. April 27, 1780.
835 SUSANNA,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1782; d. unmarried, Feb. 20, 1859.
836* JONAS,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1784; m. Rachel Matthews.
837 HENRY,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1788; d. Feb. 20, 1788.
838* MATTHEW,[6] b. March 8, 1790; m. Fanny Bennett.
839* MYRILLA,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1792; m. Grant Baldwin.
840 JULIANNA,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1795; m. Thomas Maxwell; d. Aug. 10, 1818.

CHILD.

JULIA ELLEN MAXWELL,[7] d. June 30, 1832, aged sixteen years.

309 JOB[5] SAYRE, born in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., February 28, 1758; married January 4, 1779, Hannah Tuthill, who was born February 26, 1759, and died December 15, 1818.

He was Trustee of the Presbyterian Church of Blooming Grove at its organization, April 19, 1806.

He owned a farm about two miles north of Oxford, Orange County, N. Y.

He was Assessor, Overseer of Highways, and Overseer of the Poor in Blooming Grove from 1796 to 1816; and was Third Supervisor of same place, holding that office from 1805 to 1810.

His will, dated July 11, 1840, is recorded at Goshen, December 6, 1845, in Liber N, folio 374.

Under the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832, for pensioning Revolutionary soldiers, he received a pension which continued until his death, November 18, 1845.

The following is a copy of the application for pension, on file in the Pension Office in Washington, D. C.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COUNTY OF ORANGE } *ss.*

On this 27th day of May, in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty-three, personally appeared in open Court before the Court of Common Pleas, now sitting, (being a Court of Record), JOB SAYRE, a resident of the town of Blooming Grove, County of Orange and State of New York, aforesaid, aged seventy-five years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated:

That in 1775 he volunteered under Capt. Thomas Moffat of Blooming Grove aforesaid; that he did not volunteer for any stated period of time. He marched from Blooming Grove through the aforesaid County of Orange to New Windsor, on the Hudson River, remained there one month under the aforesaid Capt. and at the expiration of one month the company of Capt. John Wisner, from the Town of Warwick, County aforesaid, came to New Windsor and deponent's company was discharged. The company of Capt. Wisner was not full — he wanted three men and deponent was one of those who volunteered to make out the required number. Deponent marched from New Windsor down the river (then frozen) to Fort Constitution nearly opposite West Point on the east side of the river and in the County of Putnam; remained at Fort Constitution one month; was then and there verbally discharged. Col. Nichols was in command of the Fort. There were other troops than those of deponent's company. His said first enlistment or entry in service was in the month of October in the said year, 1775.

That in the year 1776 he enlisted for life under Capt. Daniel Denton of the town of Blooming Grove, aforesaid, and Lieut. Strong and Samuel Miller. Marched from Blooming Grove to New York through Monroe, Ramapo, Hackensack, etc., to Hoboken. Washington was then in command in person in New York; General Putnam was there; Gen. McDougal commanded his brigade, Wisenfeldt was his Lieut. Col., Denton his Captain. The standing army was

stationed in and about the city. When the city was taken by the British army he went with the other troops to Harlem, Kings Bridge, and stopped at White Plains. They were pursued by the British army to White Plains where there was an engagement of the hostile forces; that deponent was in that engagement, was one of five ordered to the management of a field piece and was taken from the lines for such purpose. Gen. McDougal was in command at White Plains. The force of the British army was much superior and Gen. McDougal thought it most advisable to retreat. The British took possession of the battle ground but did not pursue the American troops further in their retreat. There were many killed and wounded in that action on both sides; thinks there were two hundred of the Americans killed and mortally wounded. The enemy after remaining some time at the battle ground returned again to the city of New York. Deponent marched with the other troops to Peekskill in the County of Westchester, from Peekskill to Haverstraw, and from thence to Suffern where they were discharged from the service and returned. This deponent had enlisted for life but it having been represented to the State Congress that such was the case they directed such enlistment to be destroyed and issued commissions to enlist for three years or during the war. This deponent having enlisted for life was accordingly discharged. He enlisted in February and was discharged and returned home in December following, having served a period of nine months, the whole as a Corporal.

That in the Spring of 1777 he again entered the service in a company of Light Horse commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull, of Blooming Grove, aforesaid, who had received a commission to enlist a company of Horse, from Gov. George Clinton, to be ready at all times for the performance of duty when their services should be required.

In the Fall of 1777, after the British had taken Fort Montgomery and when on the route up the river to Kingston, which they burned, he was ordered out by the Captain of his company, Capt. Woodhull, to New Windsor on the Hudson. There were several companies of militia there. Col. DuBoise of the standing troops was there. Remained there a short time, then marched to Kingston. After remaining there a short time he was discharged from duty and returned home having been out on duty at least two weeks.

That in 1778 he was ordered out in service as one of Capt. Woodhull's company to go to Morristown in the State of New Jersey to guard some clothing that had been taken from the British — no other troops at Morristown but deponent's company. He was out on this duty four days. In the same year he was again ordered to Morristown for the purpose of guarding clothing as stated before. Three were required to guard such clothing to Philadelphia of which number deponent was one. He went to Philadelphia and from thence returned home having served on that tour at least ten days.

That in 1779 he was ordered out by his Capt. Woodhull and marched to Fishkill in the County of Dutchess. Does not recollect the names of any other officers than his Captain, and Lieut. McCambly. He remained at Fishkill one month, was then discharged and returned home.

1. He was born February 28, 1758, in the town of Blooming Grove, aforesaid.
2. There was a record of his age in his father's Bible, which is now lost.
3. Lived in the town of Blooming Grove when called into the service and has ever since resided there.
4. He was called into service as hereinbefore stated.
5. He never received a written discharge.
6. He is known to Chas. Howell, Nathan H. White, Selah Strong and Hezekiah Howell, of his neighborhood, who can testify as to his veracity and their belief of his service.

He hereby relinquishes every claim to a pension or annuity, except the present, and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid, (Signed) JOB SAYRE.

ASA DUNINE, Clerk.

CHILDREN.

841 NANCY[6] (ANN), b. July 30, 1780; m. Samuel Denton.
842 BENJAMIN,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1781; d. unmarried about 1851.
843 ABIGAIL,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1783; m. Archibald Smith, of Elmira.
844 TEMPERANCE,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1785; d. 1858, unmarried.
845* HENRY[6] (HARVEY?), b. July 10, 1788; m. Fanny Buckbee.
846 FANNY,[6] b. March 12, 1790; m. Edward Brewster Tuthill, of Elmira.
847* JOB,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1792; m. Anna Buckbee.
848 SUSAN,[6] b. June 12, 1794; died probably in 1862, unmarried.

310 EBENEZER[5] SAYRE, said to have been born in Kings County, N. Y., July 20, 1760; married Elizabeth Seeley, daughter of Bezaleel and Zeruiah Seeley, who was born in Orange County, N. Y., July 13, 1766, and died November 28, 1834.

He was an enlisted soldier of the First Regiment, Orange County, New York Militia.

He removed from Orange County with his widowed mother, and brothers James and John, to Chemung County, in 1792. He died August 24, 1840.

CHILDREN.

849 HARRIET,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1793; d. unmarried, Sept. 17, 1817, at Horseheads, N. Y.
850 HEZEKIAH,[6] b. April 11, 1795; d. May 18, 1795, at Horseheads.
851 ABIGAIL,[6] b. May 4, 1796; d. unmarried, May 27, 1816, at Horseheads.
852* HECTOR,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1798; m. Mary Strong.
853 JOSEPH,[6] b. April 29, 1800; d. May 18, 1814.
854 BEZALEEL SEELEY,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1801; d. unmarried, Oct. 11, 1860.
855 ELIZABETH,[6] b. May 20, 1803; m. in 1836, Charles Maxwell. She was a charter member of the Presbyterian Church of Wellsboro, Pa., at its organization in 1843. She died May 15, 1885.

CHILD.

CHARLES MAXWELL,[7] b. July 19, 1829; m. Salome Culver, who died Jan. 5, 1868. He died Aug. 19, 1894.

856* JAMES,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1806; m. Harriet Seeley.
857 ZERUIAH,[6] b. May 7, 1808; m. Aug., 1844, Luman Wilson, who was born in 1804. He was for twenty years Register, Recorder and Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Tioga Co., N. Y. Died Sept. 2, 1849.

She was a charter member of the Presbyterian Church at Wellsboro, Pa., at its organization in 1843, and died Aug. 11, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1 HARRIET WILSON,[7] b. at Wellsboro, Pa., May 7, 1845; m. Sept. 10, 1866, H. A. Van Valkenburg, who was born in Slatersville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1838. He is a salesman in Wellsboro, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Louis Van Valkenburg,[8] b. July 20, 1867.
2 Kate Sayre Van Valkenburg,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1871; m. Aug. 22, 1894, Arthur H. Dartt.
3 Anna Zeruiah Van Valkenburg,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1874.
4 Helen Van Valkenburg,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1877.
5 Harriet Van Valkenburg,[8] b. March 22, 1886.

2 ELIZABETH WILSON,[7] of Wellsboro, Pa.

311 JOHN[5] SAYRE was born in Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y., July 24, 1767. He married Sally Brewster, who was born in Orange County, September 11, 1771, and died November 15, 1854. She was one of the earliest members of the Baptist Church in Romulus, N. Y., which was organized in 1795.

He removed with his widowed mother and his brothers James and Ebenezer to Chemung, and subsequently, in 1794, to Romulus, in what was afterwards Seneca County.

He was Town Clerk for four years — from 1797.

At a special town meeting held November 26, 1799, he was elected a Delegate to a Convention in the newly erected County of Cayuga. September 2, 1800, he was chosen Supervisor of Romulus, and was reëlected every year to and including 1808. He was elected to the same office in 1830, 1831 and 1832.

He was elected the first Member of Assembly from Seneca County in 1804, reëlected in 1807, and for a third time in 1830.

He was Surrogate of the County from February, 1811, to April, 1813, and County Treasurer from October, 1817, to October, 1821.

He was appointed Justice of the Peace, January 22, 1802, and in 1804, when Seneca County was erected, was appointed a Magistrate, and served as Associate Judge of Seneca County for many years; also as Loan Commissioner for the county.

He was the first Postmaster at Romulus when the office was established, October 16, 1802.

One of the earliest schools in Romulus was taught at the house of Judge Sayre, who at the time kept a hotel at which town meetings were sometimes held.

He died March 4, 1848.

CHILDREN.

858* COE BREWSTER,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1790; m. Deborah Caton.
859 EMMA,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1791; m. Jesse Carpenter, a farmer of Elmira; d. Jan. 11, 1866.
860 ANN,[6] b. Dec. 18, 1793; m. Samuel Gulick, a farmer of Lodi, N. Y.; died Dec. 9, 1871.
861* ELIZA,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1796; m. Dr. Stephen Miller, of Romulus, N. Y.
862* EDWARD,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. Mary Swarthout.
863 JAMES,[6] b. July 6, 1800; d. Aug. 19, 1805.
864* WILLIAM STRONG,[6] b. March 5, 1803; m. 1st, Leaphie Bush; 2d, Sarah McMurray.

865* SUSAN,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1804; m. Coe Swarthout.
866 JOHN,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1806, in Romulus, N. Y.; m. Sally Brown; d. March 5, 1872.
867* EXPERIENCE[6] ("ENCIE"), b. May 25, 1809; m. Lewis Simpson.
868 EBENEZER,[6] b. June 25, 1812; d. Feb. 25, 1816.

312 MERCY ANN[5] SAYRE married William Dunn, and after his death married John (?) Davis.

William Dunn was a pioneer settler of Bath, Steuben County, N. Y., about 1796.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

869 WILLIAM DUNN,[6] m. Myrilla Dunham.
870 JAMES DUNN,[6] m. April 18, 1827, Eliza Thomson, who was born in Goshen, Conn., May 8, 1808, and died at Elmira, Aug. 16, 1884. He was a lawyer and judge at Elmira, N. Y., where he died May, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN DAVIS DUNN,[7] m. Julia Randal.

CHILDREN.

1 Cora Dunn,[8] m. Rev. Albert Putnam.

CHILDREN.

1 Norman Putnam.[9]
2 Julia Putnam.[9]
3 Fred Putnam.[9]

2 James Dunn,[8] m. Carrie Brown, of Massillon, O.

CHILDREN.

1 John Dunn.[9]
2 Marjorie Dunn.[9]

3 Mary Eliza Dunn,[8] m. Rev. Albert Putnam.

CHILD.

Cora Putnam.[9]

4 Kate Dunn,[8] m. Rev. A. A. Brezer.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen Brezer.[9]
2 Dorothy Brezer.[9]
3 Mary Brezer.[9]

2 DAVID THOMSON DUNN,[7] m. Mary Tuthill. He died 1890.

CHILD.

Fred Dunn,[8] died in youth.

3 MARY NICHOLSON DUNN,[7] died at the age of twenty, unmarried.
4 HELEN MAY DUNN,[7] b. July 25, 1837; m. Jan. 15, 1862, Frank Holway Atkinson, of Elmira, N. Y., who was born in Montville, Me., Dec. 25, 1833. He is in the insurance business in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Atkinson,[8] b. April 11, 1863; m. Feb. 26, 1884, Leonard Lewis Allen, of Rochester, N. Y.

CHILD.

Atkinson Allen.[9]

2 Charles Thomson Atkinson,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1864; m. June 18, 1891, Martha Wells, a daughter of Moses Dwight Wells, of Chicago, Ill., who was born Aug. 9, 1867. He is a manufacturer of shoes (the Leonard-Atkinson Company) in Chicago, Ill.

3 Alice Root Atkinson,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1871.

4 Frank Holway Atkinson,[8] b. March 15, 1873. Lives in Chicago.

5 ALICE RICHARDSON DUNN,[7] b. April 25, 1839; m. Thomas S. Root, of Philadelphia, Pa. She died Oct. 23, 1887, leaving no children.

6 HENRY THOMSON DUNN,[7] m. Margaret Baker.

CHILD.

Frank Dunn,[8] m. Margaret Tuttle. They live in Brunswick, Ga.

7 ISAAC BALDWIN DUNN,[7] m. Georgia Tatham. His widow lives in Princeton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 John Dunn,[8]
2 Eliza Dunn,[8]
3 Arthur Dunn,[8]
} unmarried May 7, 1895. Arthur resides in Princeton, N. J.

8 ELIZA THOMSON DUNN,[7] died in infancy.

871 THOMAS DUNN,[6] m. Rachel Satterlee.
872 ELSIE DUNN,[6] m. Isaac Baldwin.
873 SUSAN DUNN,[6] m. Lyman Coriell.

313 JULIANNA[5] SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y.; married January 15, 1782, Jonathan Stoddard Conkling. They removed to Chemung County, N. Y., where she died about 1840.

CHILDREN.

874 EBENEZER CONKLING,[6] m. Amy Mathews.
875 JOSEPH CONKLING,[6] m. Frances Mathews.
876 STODDARD CONKLING,[6] m. Hannah Westlake.
877 SUSANNAH CONKLING,[6] died in infancy.
878 ELIZABETH CONKLING,[6] m. Stephen V. R. Trowbridge.
879 REBECCA CONKLING,[6] m. Samuel H. Maxwell.
880 SUSANNA CONKLING,[6] m. Richard Hetfield.
881 VINCENT CONKLING,[6] m. Sarah W. Mathews.
882 WILLIAM CONKLING,[6] unmarried.

LINE OF JOSEPH,[4] JOB,[3] JOB.[2]

317 ISAAC[5] SAYRE, born in Southampton, December 12, 1756; married Jerusha (probably Halsey), who died December 23, 1838, in her eightieth year.

In 1788 John Halsey sold to his nephew Isaac Sayre thirty acres at "the head of the creek," and five acres at Halsey's Neck. Isaac sold the first-mentioned plot to his son Jehiel in 1813.

In 1791 he was a farmer in Southampton, and probably a whaling captain.

In Liber M, folio 297 of Conveyances, Orange County, N. Y., a deed is recorded, in 1791, for one hundred acres of land in Blagg's Clove, New Cornwall, conveyed to Hezekiah Howell, Jr., by Job Sayre and Isaac Sayre, Yeomen of Southampton, being land which their father had received from his brother Ezekiel.

He died July 27, 1850, and was buried in Northend Cemetery, Southampton.

CHILDREN.

883 JEHIEL HALSEY,[6] b. 1783; m. Mary Wick, b. 1791; a member of the church at Southampton, Sept. 1, 1809; d. Jan. 27, 1874. He died June 2, 1869. His will was dated Aug. 6, 1867, and probated Aug. 16, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1 JEHIEL HALSEY.[7]
2 WILLIAM,[7] b. 1821.
3 GEORGE.[7]
4 CORNELIA,[7] m. —— ——.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary[8] ——.
2 Frances[8] ——.
3 Edgar[8] ——.
4 Ann Eliza[8] ——.

5 JULIUS A.,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1833; d. Nov. 17, 1877.
6 ANN,[7] d. Dec. 4, 1845, aged 19 years.
7 ELIZA F.,[7] d. Dec. 27, 1847, aged 19 years.
8 JERUSHA,[7] m. —— White.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry L. White.[8]
2 Mary A. White.[8]

884 MARY,[6] b. 1784; d. unmarried, July 17, 1865.

885 FRANCIS,[6] b. 17—; m. Ruth ——, who died a widow, Feb. 27, 1860, aged 58 years.

CHILD.

WILLIAM HENRY,[7] m. Cornelia ——.

CHILD.

Mary[8].

886 ISAAC,[6] b. 1789; m. Eliza ——. He was a sea captain living at Southampton, where he died April 11, 1853. His will, dated Jan. 25, 1853, was probated June 8, 1853. Her will, dated July 17, 1873, was probated Feb. 10, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY A.,[7] m. John Allen.

CHILD.

Ida L. Allen.[8]

2 FREDERIC SPENCER,[7] b. 1831.
3 HARRIET J.,[7] b. 1835.
4 MARIA ADELAIDE,[7] b. 1838.
5 LOUISA J.,[7] b. 1841.
6 EUGENE O.,[7] b. 1843.
7 WILLIAM WALLACE,[7] b. 1848.

886a PHEBE,[6] m. March, 1808, William Cooper.
887 HERVEY,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1796; d. March 23, 1880.
888 ELIZA,[6] b. 1798; d. Dec. 27, 1817.

LINE OF SUSANNA HOWELL,[4] JOB,[3] JOB.[2]

321 HEZEKIAH HOWELL,[5] born September 13, 1741; married Juliana Woodhull, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Smith Woodhull. He was a prominent man of his time. He was Sheriff of Orange County during the Revolutionary War, and was the first supervisor of Cornwall.

CHILDREN.

889* HEZEKIAH HOWELL,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1768; m. Dec. 6, 1796, Frances Tuthill.
890* NATHANIEL W. HOWELL,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1770; m. 1st, March 17, 1798, Sally Chapin; 2d, March 10, 1809, Fanny Coleman.
891 SUSAN HOWELL,[6] m. Benjamin Strong, of Goshen, N. Y.
892 SARAH HOWELL,[6] m. Abraham Schultz, of New Windsor, N. Y.
893 FRANCES HOWELL,[6] m. Judge Nathan H. White.
894 JANE HOWELL,[6] m. Jan. 4, 1801, Judge Augustus Porter, of Niagara, who was a member of Congress in 1812.
895 ELIZABETH HOWELL,[6] m. Rev. Andrew Thompson, of Nyack, N. Y.

322 CHARLES HOWELL[5] was born at Blagg's Clove, November 20, 1752, and married, first, in 1785, a daughter of Major Strong (who was murdered by Claudius Smith), and second, in 1802, Elizabeth Board, daughter of Joseph Board.

He was a farmer at Washingtonville, Orange County, N. Y., and in 1785 settled on 150 acres of land in Blooming Grove.

He assisted in burning Fort Putnam at West Point, as a member of the independent corps under General George Clinton, and was also stationed with his corps on guard after the burning of Kingston.

He died January, 1843.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

896 SELAH STRONG HOWELL,[6] b. March 6, 1788.
897 CLARISSA HOWELL,[6] b. July 7 (28?), 1791; m. William Strong, of Blooming Grove.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

898 CHARLES BOARD HOWELL,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1803; was a successful practising physician of Chester, and died April 3, 1865.

899 EDMUND SAYRE HOWELL,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1804; m. Feb. 16, 1836, Nancy C. Bell, daughter of James Bell, of Warwick, N. Y. He is an Elder in the Second Presbyterian Church of Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y.; is one of the managers of the Orange County Bible Society; is still living (93 years of age, 1897), retaining his faculties to a remarkable degree.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY E. HOWELL,[7] m. Edward Fitzgerald, of Bridgehampton, N. Y.
2 CLARISSA A. HOWELL,[7] m. Rev. Arthur Harlow, of Orange Co.
3 PHEBE E. HOWELL,[7] m. Benjamin C. Sears.
4 CHARLES H. HOWELL,[7] a farmer on the old homestead.
5 JAMES B. HOWELL.[7]
6 CAROLINE A. HOWELL,[7] m. Dr. George H. Sears.
7 HARRIET A. HOWELL.[7]
8 JOSEPH E. HOWELL.[7]
9 SUSAN E. HOWELL.[7]
10 EFFIE HOWELL,[7] deceased.

900* JOSEPH HENRY HOWELL,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1805; d. Dec. 13, 1878.

LINE OF ELIZABETH JOHNES,[4] JOB,[3] JOB.[2]

323 THEODOSIA JOHNES[5] married Colonel Jacob Ford, Jr., who was born February 10, 1738.

He built the residence at Morristown, N. J., which remained in his family for five generations, and is now the property of the State of New Jersey, and known as Washington's Headquarters.

He died January 11, 1777. She died at Morristown, August 21, 1824, aged eighty-three years.

CHILDREN.

901 TIMOTHY FORD,[6] bp. Feb. 13, 1763; moved to South Carolina.
902 GABRIEL H. FORD,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1765; m. Frances Gualdo. He died in 1849, and his widow in 1853.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA ELIZABETH FORD,[7] b. July 21, 1791; m. Sept. 10, 1818, John Revenel, of Charleston, S. C.
2 HENRY A. FORD,[7] b. 1793; d. April 22, 1812.
3 EDWARD E. FORD,[7] a minister; m. Theodosia A. B——.
4 LEWIS D. FORD,[7] a physician; m. Frances Emily ——.
5 FRANCES G. FORD,[7] m. May 10, 1841, Rev. Hemlett R. Peters.
6 GABRIEL FORD.[7]
7 ALFRED E. FORD,[7] m. Cornelia R——.

903 ELIZABETH FORD,[6] bp. Oct. 25, 1767; m. May 26, 1785, Henry William De Saussure. See Appletons "American Biography," II. 150, for a sketch of his life.

CHILD.

HENRY ALEXANDER DE SAUSSURE,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1788.

904 JACOB FORD,[6] b. March 15, 1772; d. in Charleston, S. C., in 1834.
905 PHEBE FORD,[6] b. May 3, 1775; d. June 21, 1777.

LINE OF BENJAMIN,[4] BENJAMIN,[3] JOB.[2]

326 DAVID[5] SAYRE, born at Bridgehampton, L. I., April 20 (or May 1), 1747; married Jane Gelston, daughter of Deacon Maltby and Mary Gelston, who was born August 9, 1748. He died September 11, 1830. His will was dated January 1, 1830, and probated October 27, 1830, in Suffolk County.

CHILDREN.

906* STEPHEN,[6] b. March 9, 1772; m. Sophia Rysam.
907 GELSTON,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1773; d. Jan. 27, 1786.
908 ELIZABETH,[6] b. June 10, 1775; m. —— Post; d. Oct. 31, 1831.
909 MARY,[6] b. January 8, 1778.
910 PHEBE,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1779; d. Dec. 4, 1783.
911 JANE,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1781; m. —— Fowler.
912* FRANCIS,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1784; m. Susan Taylor.
913 MALTBY GELSTON,[6] b. May 5, 1786; was a sea captain of Bridgehampton; d. Dec. 10, 1825, without children. Will probated June 18, 1826.
914 PHEBE,[6] b. Aug. 2, 1787; m. George Howell, who died 1825.

CHILD.

JOSIAH HOWELL.[7]

915 DAVID,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1789; d. Sept. 29, 1792.
916 HUGH,[6] b. April 15, 1791; d. Oct. 11, 1793.

327 BENJAMIN[5] SAYRE, born at Bridgehampton, L. I., June 1, 1750; married Rebecca Howell. He was a farmer of Southampton, N. Y., and died about 1830.

CHILDREN.

917 SUSANNA,[6] m. Joshua Topping.
918 SARAH,[6] m. David Hildreth.
919 MARY,[6] m. Benjamin Halsey.
920 CHARLES,[6] of Sandgate, Vt.; m. Eunice Howell.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH.[7]
2 REBECCA.[7]
3 JAMES.[7]
4 JULIA.[7]
5 FLORIDA.[7]

921* URIAH,[6] b. March 17, 1792; m. Nancy G. Topping.
922 NANCY.[6]
923 DANIEL,[6] d. unmarried.
924 JOHN,[6] d. unmarried.

329 JAMES[5] SAYRE, born in Southampton August 20, 1753; married, March 16, 1777, Prudence Cooper, daughter of Ananias Cooper, of Bridgehampton, who was born May 15, 1754. He was a blacksmith, and lived on his father's homestead after the latter's death, and died there December 27, 1840.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, as appears from the following copy of application for pension on file in the Pension Bureau at Washington:

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK } *ss.*:

On this 6th day of February, 1838, personally appeared before me Hugh Halsey of Southampton in said County, First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in and for said County, JAMES SAYRE, of said Town of Southampton, County and State aforesaid, who being by me first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832.

That he was born at Southampton, aforesaid, on the 20th day of August, 1753, and was eighty-four years of age on the 20th day of August last, as he has always been informed and believes; that he has seen a record of his age in his father's family Bible, but is unable to state where that record now is.

That he enlisted in the service of the United States on the 28th day of June, 1775, in the town of Southampton and County of Suffolk, State of New York, in the company commanded by Capt. John Hulbert, John Davis 1st Lt., and Wm. Haven 2d Lt., belonging to the third regiment of New York forces under the command of Col. James Clinton; that he enlisted as a Corporal into said company; that he enlisted for the term of six months to commence on the 1st day of July and end on the 31st day of December then next. A few days after his enlistment the company was mustered at the residence of Capt. Hulbert in said town of Southampton, and he with said company marched to Montauk, being the extreme East part of Long Island, and were stationed there as a guard to protect and defend the cattle feeding upon the extreme plains, or common, from the depredations of the British then lying in Gardner's Bay; that two other companies were there a part of the time, one from Southold in Suffolk Co., commanded by Capt. Griffin, the other from Huntington in said County, commanded by Capt. Grinnell; that he continued at Montauk in the service until the latter part of August of that year, at which time Gen. Wooster came to Montauk with orders for the three companies then stationed there to march to Ticonderoga in the northern part of the State of New York; that he with said company left Montauk and embarked on the first of September on board a sloop at Sag Harbor and arrived at New York in a few days; that he with said company staid in New York a few days and then again embarked on board the same sloop for Albany where they arrived in a few days; staid there a few days and then marched through Half Moon and Saratoga on the west side of the Hudson river to Lake George where they embarked on board of boats and went to the head of the lake where they landed and marched to Ticonderoga a distance of about three miles; that he arrived there sometime in the month of September and continued in the Fort at Ticonderoga until the first of November. In the month of November Fort Chambly on Lake Champlain was taken by General Montgomery, Gen. Arnold, and Ethan Allen, and one hundred and seventy-five prisoners, as it was said, were taken, being men, women and children. The prisoners were sent down to Ticonderoga the last of October and put under the care of Capt. Hulbert's Co. They left Ticonderoga with the prisoners the first day of November and crossed Lake George and thence marched down to Albany; that on arriving at Albany Capt. Hulbert with a part of the company started for Trenton with the officers and musicians and that he with a part of the company under Lieut. Havens, guarded the

other prisoners to Old Canaan, in the State of Connecticut, delivered the prisoners, staid there a few days, and then marched to Fort Constitution on the Hudson river where Capt. Hulbert and the rest of the company joined them; that he staid at Fort Constitution with said company in the service until about the 27th of December; that on that day, or two or three days before, his term of service expired he was sent to New York with despatches to one Capt. Johnson; that Benjamin Sanford and George Ludlow were sent with him; that he arrived in New York on the first day of January, 1776, and delivered the despatches to Capt. Johnson. When he left Ft. Constitution Capt. Hulbert told him not to return, but to go on home from New York, as his term of service would expire on the 31st of December; that he staid in New York one day and embarked on board of a sloop for Setauket, on Long Island, where he landed and went through Riverhead to his home in the Town of Southampton, where he arrived about the fourth or fifth of January, 1776, having served his full term of enlistment of six months.

He knows of no person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his service except Abraham Sherril of the town of East Hampton in said county of Suffolk, who was with him as a private in said company. He now lives in the said town of Southampton and has lived there ever since the Revolutionary War. He is acquainted with Rev. Amri Francis and Gurden Cowithe, residing in his neighborhood, who can testify as to his character for veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the Revolution. He had a written discharge from Capt. John Hulbert but has since lost it and is now unable to say where it is.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the Agency of any State.

(Signed) James Sayre.

Sworn and subscribed before me this fifth day of February, 1838. Hugh Halsey, First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, of Suffolk County, of the State of New York.

The following paper refers to the foregoing James Sayre:

To the Surrogate of the County of Suffolk.

The Petition of Oliver Sayre of the town of Southampton in the said County, Respectfully showeth that your petitioner is the son of James Sayre late of said town and county, dec'd.

That the said James Sayre died in the town of Southampton aforesaid on or about the 27 December 1840, that at the time of his death he was an inhabitant of the said County of Suffolk, and was possessed of Goods, Chattels and Credits. That the said deceased has left no last will and testament as far as your petitioner has been able to discover, or has heard. That in the opinion of your petitioner it is necessary that administration of the estate of the said deceased be granted to some discreet person. That his only next of kin are your Petitioner Dolly Sayre and Betsey Hand, wife of Silvanus Hand of said town, and Harriet Lester wife of Charles Lester of the City of New York. Your petitioner therefore prays that he (there being no widow) may be appointed Administrator of the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased, and will ever pray, &c.

Oliver Sayre.

Dated 21 day of June, 1844.

SUFFOLK COUNTY, *ss.:*

Oliver Sayre above named being duly sworn deposes and says that the material facts in the preceding petition by him subscribed are true to the best of his knowledge information and belief.

OLIVER SAYRE.

Sworn this 21st day of June 1844
before me

H. HALSEY,
First Judge, Suff. Co.

CHILDREN.

925 JAMES, JR.,[6] b. July 9, 1777; d. Oct. 8, 1806.
926 MARY,[6] b. July 11, 1779; d. March 30, 1870.
927* OLIVER,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1781; m. Charlotte Barnes.
928 NATHAN,[6] b. Sept., 1785.
929* HARRIET,[6] b. 1788; m. Charles Lester.
930* ELIZABETH,[6] m. Sylvanus Hand.

CHAPTER XIII.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

LINE OF JOHN,[5] JOHN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

334 ABRAHAM[6] SAYRE, born March 17, 1747; married Ruth Foster. He was a member of the church at Southampton, June 2, 1809, and she was a member, June 3, 1803. He died December 24, 1832, and was buried at Sag Harbor, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

931 FOSTER,[7] of Franklinville, m. Elizabeth ——. His will, dated Oct. 13, 1860, probated Dec. 3, 1860, mentions his wife Elizabeth, and child.

CHILD.

MARY A.,[8] m. Hubbard C. Paine.

932 SOLON,[7] bp. Aug. 7, 1785. On the Southampton church membership rolls for June 2, 1809: "Removed to another church."

933 JULIANA,[7] m. Sept. 20, 1808, Rev. Jonathan Huntting, who was born Feb. 13, 1778, and died Dec. 30, 1850, at Southold, N. Y. She was on the membership roll of the church at Southampton, Sept. 3, 1802.

CHILD.

WILLIAM HUNTTING,[8] b. March 13, 1810; m. Sept. 8, 1840, T. M. Morse; died leaving no children.[1]

934 HERMAN DAGGETT,[7] m. Harriet Reeves, and lived at Sag Harbor, N. Y. His will, dated Nov. 21, 1840, was probated Dec. 22, 1840.

CHILDREN.

1 JULIA REEVES.[8]
2 HENRY PERKINS.[8]
3 JONATHAN HUNTTING,[8] m. Llewella Helen Raynor, daughter of James A. Raynor, U. S. Chaplain. They removed to San Francisco.

CHILDREN.

1 Huntting Raynor.[9]
2 Wickham Reeves.[9]

335 DAVID[6] SAYRE, born October 30, 1749, at Southampton, L. I.; married June 25, 1779, Mary Howell, daughter of John and Desire White Howell, who was born September 10, 1756, and died March 16, 1825. He is said to have been a Revolutionary soldier. He was a farmer at Southampton, N. Y. He died March 9, 1825.

His will, dated January 11, 1819, and probated June 9, 1825, read as follows:

In the Name of God, Amen. I David Sayre of the town of Southampton in the County of Suffolk and State of New York Farmer being of sound mind

and memory thanks be to God therefor but calling to mind the mortality of my body do make this my last will and testament and principally I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me I dispose of it in the manner following.

Firstly. I give to my beloved wife all the personal estate which remains of what she brought me.

Secondly. I give to my three daughters Pamelia, Polly and Joyce five dollars in cash to each of them and my will is that they shall have a home in the house as long as they remain single.

Thirdly. I give to my son Hervey Sayre to him his heirs and assigns forever about Four acres of Brushland which is bounded Northerly and Southerly by Matthew Sayre.

Fourthly. I give to my son Oliver Sayre to him his heirs and assigns forever all my buildings together with all the residue of my lands woodlands & meadows. Also give to Oliver all my moveable estate of whatever nature or quality the same may be except what is above disposed of on condition that he pay all my just debts and the legacies and in all things comply with my will as it respects more particularly his three sisters above named, and I make my son Oliver Sayre sole executor to this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke every other will or wills by me before made and do ratify and confirm this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and nineteen.

David Sayre. (L. S.)

Signed sealed and declared in the
presence of us,
Phebe Herrick, Clarissa Rogers, Wm. Herrick.

CHILDREN.

935 JANE,[7] b. April 25, 1780; m. John Coy; d. March 30, 1823.
936 HOWELL,[7] b. March 14, 1781; drowned May 24, 1810.
937 CHESTER,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1782; m. Hannah ——; d. Nov. 8, 1862.
938 PAMELA,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1784; d. May 22, 1844.
939 OZIAS,[7] b. March 24, 1786; d. Aug. 23, 1786.
940* OLIVER,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1787; m., 1823, Pamela Hildreth.
941 MARY,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1790; d. March 24, 1871.
942 DESIRE,[7] b. March 8, 1792; d. Aug. 25, 1796.
943 REJOICE,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1794; m. June 22, 1800, Bartlett Ramsdell; d. Aug. 7, 1875.
944 HERVEY,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1796; d. Jan. 2, 1877. The stone in the graveyard at Southampton next to that of Hervey Sayre, reads: "Mary, who died July 17, 1865, aged 81 years." She was probably his wife. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.
945 JEREMIAH,[7] b. June 15, 1798; d. Aug. 21, 1800.

339 SYLVANUS[6] SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I., April 3, 1771; married at Thetford, Vt., on April 11, 1793, Mercy Howard, only child of Zebedee Howard, one of the first settlers of Thetford. She was born in Thetford, February 13, 1769, and died August 29, 1849.

He was a cooper by trade, but became a farmer in Thetford, Vt. He died September 28, 1853.

CHILDREN.

946* ELECTRA,[7] b. May 7, 1794; m. Joseph Chamberlain.

947 ANNE,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1796; m. Jeremiah Cummings. They lived at Norwich, Vt., where she died Jan. 10, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1 RODOLPHUS CUMMINGS,[8] died without children.
2 HARVEY CUMMINGS,[8] died without children.
3 EDMUND CUMMINGS,[8] died without children.

948 OLIVE,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1797; d. 1800.

949 FRANCES,[7] b. June 23, 1799; d. 1800.

950 CYNTHIA,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1801; m. Henry M. Currier. They lived many years in Boston, Mass., and subsequently in Cincinnati, O., where she died Nov. 12, 1874, leaving no children.

951 JULIA,[7] b. March 4, 1803; m. and was the first wife of Henry M. Currier, who subsequently married her sister Cynthia. She died in Thetford, Vt., Sept., 1836.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN F. CURRIER,[8] d. in Cincinnati, O.
2 SUSAN JANE CURRIER,[8] m. Caleb Rand, of Charlestown, Mass.

952* HOWARD,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1805; m. Lucy Work.

953 STEPHEN H.,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1809; d. Aug. 10, 1810.

954* SILVANUS HOWELL,[7] b. May 22, 1810; m. Abigail Griffin.

955 FRANCIS ALBERT,[7] b. May 16, 1813; m. Jane Ann Day, daughter of Asa Day, of New York. He was a lawyer and for many years a resident of New York City, where he died Feb. 22, 1863.

CHILD.

Daughter,[8] m. George W. Mix, who at the time of his death lived in Camden, N. Y.

LINE OF MATTHEW,[5] JOHN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

355 DANIEL[6] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., May 10, 1765; was married four times: first, June 25, 1789, to Joyce Huntting, who was born November 15, 1761, and died December 19, 1805; second, September 7, 1806, Cynthia Hunttington, daughter of Jonathan Hunttington, of Hartford, Conn., who was born August 12, 1772, and died October 26, 1817; third, April 27, 1818, Deborah Kneeland, who died September 23, 1820; fourth, February 20, 1821, Desdemona Willis.

He joined the Presbyterian Church at Southampton in 1785, and was chosen the Ruling Elder in 1792. In 1794 he bought a farm of one hundred acres in Greene County, N. Y., on Shingle Kill, in what is now Cairo, and began the business of tanning, and eventually owned a shoe factory. On May 22, 1799, a church was organized with three male and five female members, and he was

chosen Deacon. In 1800 he was chosen Justice of the Peace, and held office for twenty-one years. In 1803 he was appointed Assistant Judge, and in 1804 was elected to the Assembly. In 1806 he was Judge of Common Pleas of Greene County. On January 28, 1808, his house was destroyed by fire, and four of his children burned to death. He died November 7, 1840.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

956* HETTY,[7] b. May 11, 1790; m. Elisha Wise.
957* BENJAMIN,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1791; m. Priscilla Chapman.
958 MARIA,[7] b. July 30, 1793; d. Jan. 28, 1808.
959* MATTHEW,[7] b. May 13, 1795; m. 1st, Mrs. Lucretia C. Hedges Briggs; 2d, Harriet King.
960 ANNA,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1797; d. Jan. 28, 1808.
961, 962 TWINS,[7] b. July 18, 1798; one died July 24, 1798; the other died May 4, 1799.
963 EUNICE,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1800; d. Jan. 28, 1808.
964 SAMUEL HUNTTING,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1802; d. Jan. 28, 1808.
965* ABIGAIL,[7] b. May 4, 1804; m. James Catlin.

356 FRANCIS[6] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., September 28, 1766; married December 11, 1803, Nancy Cooper, who died June 21, 1840, in her sixty-fifth year. He was the only one of the six brothers who remained on the old homestead at Flying Point, on the road southwest of Mecox Bay, about two miles from Watermill. He died May 21, 1843.

CHILDREN.

966* MARY ANN,[7] b. April 5, 1806; m. William G. Foster.
967 ELIZA,[7] b. April 18, 1808; d. Nov. 9, 1809.
968* THOMAS F.,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1809; m. Mary Lupton.
969 LUCY,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1813; m. 1840, James S. Skidmore, of Franklinville (Riverhead), who died in 1895. She was a member of the church at Southampton, Aug. 23, 1831. "Removed to another church." She was living in 1900. They had three children; two died young; one, a daughter, married, and died at the age of 33 years, leaving no children.

358 JOHN[6] SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I., June 13, 1771; married April 10, 1816, Elizabeth Downer, daughter of Samuel Downer, of Westfield, N. J., where she was born December 31, 1788. She died at Plainfield, August 29, 1874.

He was a watchmaker and jeweler, and later was a book publisher in New York, at one time on the corner of Broadway and Wall street. He published the first Bible commentary in this country — a republication of that of Thomas Scott, of England — and other religious works.

He subsequently lived in Cohoes, N. Y., where he was a director and manager of a cotton factory in 1824. In 1829 the factory was burned and the company dissolved.

He died in Plainfield, N. J., November 26, 1852.

CHILDREN.

970 JOHN,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1818, unmarried.
971 EDWIN DOWNER,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1820; d. Jan. 8, 1857, unmarried.
972 HENRY HERRICK,[7] b. March 1, 1821; m. Mary L. Clark, of St. Louis, Mo. He was a merchant. Died Feb. 4 (Jan. 31?), 1878. No children.
973* JULIA,[7] b. May 16, 1823; m. Rev. William Scribner.
974 FRANCIS,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1827; d. Feb. 24, 1827.
975 LUCILLA,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1830; m. Sept. 12, 1851, Henry Alfred Porter, who was born July 26, 1826, at Plainfield, N. J. They removed to Rock Island, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 ALFRED STEWART PORTER,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1852. An editor in Toledo, Ohio.
2 LUCILLA CHESTER PORTER,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1859; d. March 10, 1868.
3 FREDERICK DOWNER PORTER,[8] b. Oct., 1870; is a banker in Chicago, Ill.

360 NATHAN[6] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., April 12, 1776; married, March 8, 1806, Margaret Waters, who was born in Newtown, L. I.

He was a member of the Assembly in 1812, and was a Colonel during the War of 1812. He was a brass-founder in partnership with Ephraim Force, in Water street, New York, in 1819.

He died July 20, 1825. His will is recorded in surrogate's office, New York (Liber LXX, folio 28). She died January 14, 1833.

CHILDREN.

976* JOHN NATHAN,[7] b. April 3, 1807; m. 1st, Charlotte J. Emanuel; 2d, Eliza Sharp.
977 MARGARET,[7] b. April 17, 1811; m. Oct. 10, 1829, John P. Hickey; d. Feb. 17, 1845.

361 JOEL[6] SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I., November 2, 1778; married, January 25, 1813, Sarah Brown, daughter of Joseph Brown, of Newark, N. J., who died in New York, July 21, 1817.

He removed to New York, where he was a silversmith in Maiden Lane. He bought a house on the west side of William street, New York.

He died at his brother Simon's house in Cairo, N. Y., September 28, 1818.

His will (Liber LIV, folio 466, New York) is dated September 16, 1818, and probated October 22, 1818.

CHILDREN.

978 ALFRED,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1814; m. Nov. 14, 1853, Mina Meylert, of Montrose, Pa. He removed to Scranton, Pa., where he died January 31, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1 FREDERICK M.,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1855.
2 ALFRED M.,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1857.

979* ELIZA,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1816; m. Rev. David Robinson Downer.

LINE OF STEPHEN,[5] JOHN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

362 SAMUEL WILSON[6] SAYRE married first, in September, 1804, Jane Grymes, daughter of Philip Ludwell Grymes, of Brandon, on the Rappahannock River, Middlesex County, Va.

She died at the birth of her only child. He married second, Virginia Bassett, who died May, 1821.

He lived in Brandon, Virginia, where he died December, 1824.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

980* MARY GRYMES,[7] b. May 19, 1805; m. Carter Braxton.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

981 PHILIP,[7] b. Oct., 1807; d. Oct., 1828.
982 EDWARD,[7] b. Sept., 1809, was shot and killed in Dec., 1831, in Liberty, now Bedford City, Bedford Co., Va.
983 STEPHEN,[7] b. May, 1812.
984* BURWELL BASSETT,[7] b. Dec., 1813; m. 1st, Ruth Ann Theobald; 2d, Mildred C. Ruffin.
985* WILLIAM,[7] b. Feb., 1814; m. 1st, Elizabeth Ruffin; 2d, Jennie Gadsden.
986 JOHN,[7] b. March, 1817; d. 1823.

LINE OF THOMAS,[5] THOMAS,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

367 REUEL[6] SAYRE, born in Salem County, N. J., July (Oct.?) 4, 1754; married first, January 28, 1779, Rachel Ludlum, who died September 17, 1793; and second, April 1, 1794, Hope Sheppard, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah Dennis Sheppard, who was born February 3, 1764, and died May 24, 1810.

He was a Revolutionary soldier. After the war he removed to western Pennsylvania and subsequently to Perry County, Ohio, where he was a farmer and innkeeper, and died at an advanced age.

His application for pension, on file in the Pension Bureau in Washington, reads as follows:

STATE OF OHIO, }
PERRY COUNTY. } *ss.*

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS, NOVEMBER TERM, 1832.

On this 9th day of November, 1832, personally appeared in open Court, now sitting, Reuel Sayre, a resident of said County of Perry and State of Ohio, aged within a few months of seventy-nine years, who, being first duly sworn according to law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress of the 7th of June, 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. That he volunteered in the Salem County, N. J., Militia and went out under Captain Wood, on the third day of August, 1776, as he thinks, in the regiment of Col. Holmes, served more than one month

as a private volunteer. "On my return I was chosen a lieutenant in Captain Shepard's Co., of N. J. Militia, in Col. Holmes' regiment, and went out in December following — cannot tell the exact time — in 1776. I held a Commission as Lieutenant which I have taken no care of and lost or destroyed, supposing it to be of no service. I served five months as a Lieut. and was then chosen Captain. I did not actually serve as Captain. I am perfectly satisfied that I served in all as Lieutenant and private, as aforesaid, six months. I was out in service as Lieut. when the British took possession of Salem, N. J. The Captain was then severely wounded and being afterwards unfit for duty I was chosen Captain. I was in two or three skirmishes, first at a place called Petticoat Bridge, in the upper part of Jersey, when the British over-run the Jerseys. Next I was under Washington when he was attacked at Trenton; the next at a place called Hancock's Bridge. When the British were in Salem, Salem County, N. J., they came upon us by surprise, the guard was taken, and every man killed but myself. We were stationed at the Bridge, we had guards up and down the Creek, they came through the marsh on the back of us at night; I got off by mingling among the British in the dark. All were killed, left for dead, or taken prisoners, but myself. This was the time our Captain was wounded and left for dead. I had one brother killed and one taken prisoner in this night affair."

He cannot name any officers more particularly that he knew. "There is no man living as I know of whose testimony I can procure. I am so very deaf that it is almost impossible to understand fully what is to be done to obtain my pension."

QUESTIONS BY THE COURT.

When and in what year were you born?

Ans. I was born in the year 1754, in July, in Salem County, N. J.

Have you any record of your age, and if so where is it?

Ans. I have, but not knowing that it was necessary I have not brought it with me and I understand the Court is about to adjourn. I can send it into town.

Where were you living when you entered the service; where have you lived since?

Ans. I lived at Salem County, N. J. Since I lived in N. J. till 1795. I lived in Pennsylvania about twenty years and I have lived in this State until to-day seventeen or eighteen years.

How were you called into service?

Ans. I always turned out as a volunteer. I was a young man and always stepped out.

State the names of some of the regular officers, where you served, the Continental and Militia Regiments, and the general circumstances of your service.

Ans. I cannot further than I have done.

Did you ever receive a discharge or commission, if so, what has become of it, and by whom was it signed?

Ans. I did not receive a discharge. I cannot remember who signed my commission. It is gone. I wish I had it now.

State the names of persons to whom you are known in your neighborhood and who can testify to your character for truth and veracity.

Ans. Judge Wilson, Judge King, and the Rev. Thomas Moore.

I hereby relinquish all claim whatever to a pension except the present and declare that my name is not on the pension roll of the Agency of any State.

(Signed) REUEL SAYRE.

Sworn to and subscribed the 9th Nov., 1832.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

987* REUBEN,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1779; m. Anna Lloyd.
988 PROVIDENCE,[7] b. May 13, 1781; d. Oct. 22, 1784.
989 SALLY,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1782; d. March 4, 1784.
990 DAVID,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1784; d. Oct. 19, 1784.
991 PHEBE,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1785.
992 ELENOR,[7] b. May 8, 1788.
993 RACHEL,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1792.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

994 THOMAS,[7] b. May 20, 1797; d. Aug. 8, 1797.
995 EPHRAIM,[7] b. June 13, 1799; d. March 12, 1815.
996* REUEL,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1800; m. Rebecca Knoffsinger.
997 SALLY,[7] b. March 8, 1802; d. June 12, 1805.
998 HOPE,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1808.

369 DENNIS[6] SAYRE, born in Cohansey, N. J., about 1759; married Esther Donnelson, daughter of Joseph Donnelson.

He lived in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, Pa.; removed to Fayette County, Pa., and thence to the vicinity of Ripley, Brown County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

999* LEMUEL BOYLE,[7] m. Mary Mears.
1000* FREDERIC AUGUSTUS,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1804; m. 1st, Margaret Clarke; 2d, —— ——.
1001* ISRAEL DONNELSON,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1807; m. Jan. 31, 1828, Mrs. Catharine Legate.
1002 MARGARETTA,[7] married and had a family.
1003 JAMES MADISON,[7] b. about 1813, near New Market, Ohio, and removed to Kansas.

371 THOMAS[6] SAYRE, born at Cohansey, N. J., in 1763; married Rachel ——. His will was probated February 11, 1805.

CHILDREN.

1004* THOMAS BONAPARTE,[7] b. July 22, 1799; m. 1st, Margaret Harris; 2d, Mrs. Hannah Shepherd Mulford.
1005 HANNAH ANN,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1801; probably died in infancy.
1006 ANNA,[7] m. David Bowen.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES MADISON BOWEN.[8]
2 RACHEL BOWEN.[8]
3 MARY ANN BOWEN.[8]
4 THOMAS BOWEN.[8]

1007 RACHEL,[7] m. 1st, David Elwell; 2d, Benjamin Garrison, of Pilesgrove, N. J. They lived in Camden, N. J., and removed to Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind.

CHILDREN (AMONG OTHERS) BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1 (A daughter) GARRISON,[8] m. Henry Shiner, a carriage-maker in Greencastle, Ind.
2 ELIZA GARRISON,[8] m. William Hutch.

373 WILLIAM[6] SAYRE, born in Cohansey, N. J., in 1767; married Amy Evans.

CHILDREN.

1008* REUBEN,[7] b. 1798; m. Clarinda Press.
1009 EVAN,[7] b. 1800; died a minor.
1010 SAMUEL,[7] b. 1802.
1011 THOMAS,[7] b. 1802.

LINE OF LOT,[5] THOMAS,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

378 JOB[6] SAYRE, born at Cohansey, N. J., in 1765; married first, Sarah Padgett; and second, Mary Tuft, sister of Captain John Tuft, of Salem, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1012 STREET,[7] b. 1791; died a minor.
1013 RACHEL,[7] b. 1793; m. Capt. Daniel Dixon.

CHILDREN.

1 THEOPHILUS BUSLEY DIXON,[8] m. Harriet, daughter of Daniel Dorrell.

CHILDREN.

1 John F. Dixon.[9]
2 Sarah Dixon.[9]
3 Mary Dixon.[9]
4 Bilbe Dixon.[9]
5 Martha Dixon.[9]
6 Theophilus B. Dixon, Jr.[9]

2 JOB S. DIXON,[8] m. Eliza F. Brown, one of the descendants (on her mother's side) of Joshua Carpenter, of Philadelphia, being the seventh generation. She was the daughter of Zaccheus, Jr., and Eliza Fogg Brown.

CHILDREN.

1 David Fogg Brown Dixon.[9]
2 Zaccheus B. Dixon.[9]
3 Daniel Dixon.[9]
4 Rachel Dixon.[9]

3 DANIEL DIXON,[8] m. Mary, daughter of Edward Orr.

CHILDREN.

1 William Dixon.[9]
2 Thomas V. Dixon.[9]
3 Joseph Dixon.[9]
4 Charles Dixon.[9]
5 George Dixon.[9]
6 Helen Dixon.[9]
7 Hannah Dixon.[9]
8 Mary Dixon.[9]
9 Albert Dixon.[9]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1014 MARGARET CARNEY,[7] m. Nov. 1, 1827, Japhet Somers, of Penn's Neck, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM SOMERS.[8]
2 MARY SOMERS.[8]
3 ANN SOMERS.[8]

1015 WILLIAM,[7] m. Eliza Pendgar, of New York. No children.
1016 REBECCA,[7] m. William Simkins.

LINE OF JEREMIAH,[5] JONATHAN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

379 JEREMIAH[6] SAYRE, born in Cape May County, N. J., December 21, 1761; married first, 1797, Mary Smith, who was born December 1, 1781, and died June 27, 1825; and second, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, who died at the age of ninety-four years. He was a farmer in Cape May County, where he died, October 8, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1016a SARAH,[7] b. May 24, 1799; m. Peter Johnson. She died Oct. 27, 1830. She left three children, one of whom, Jeremiah Johnson, lived near Cape May City, N. J.
1016b AARON,[7] b. October 2, 1805; m. Hannah Brant. They left no children.
1016c PHEBE,[7] b. March 3, 1811; m. Jesse Godfrey. She died Sept. 10, 1866, leaving no children.
1016d* JEREMIAH,[7] b. May 6, 1814; m. 1844, Mary Walker.
1016e* KEZIAH,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1816; m. Millaway Williams.
1016f SMITH,[7] b. Sept., 1819; d. March 8, 1834.
1016g* THOMAS,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1822; m. Deborah H. Douglass.

LINE OF CHRISTOPHER,[5] JONATHAN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

386 JOHN[6] SAYRE, born about 1772; married Lydia Cruthers, who was born in Pittsgrove, Cumberland County, N. J., and died in Dennisville, Cape May County, N. J., aged seventy-eight years. He died about 1850.

CHILDREN.

1029* JOHN PERCY,[7] b. 1802; m. Louisa King.
1030* WESLEY,[7] b. May 15, 1804; m. Anne Jane Hughes.
1031 WILLIAM,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1808; m. April 17, 1840, Hepzibeth Simmons, who was born in Port Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 25, 1810, and died July 14, 1893. He was a shipmaster. He died Sept. 9, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. Dec. 26, 1847.
2 JOSEPH,[8] b. April 29, 1844; d. July 8, 1845.
3 JOSEPH W.,[8] b. April 21, 1846; lives at 320 Gaskell St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1032 ELIZABETH,[7] m. Lewis Boger.
1033 RACHEL.[7]

387 CHRISTOPHER[6] SAYRE, born in Philadelphia, Pa., November 9, 1783; married August 9, 1807, Mary Duffee, who was born in County Down, Ireland, November 9, 1792, and died December 19, 1874.

He was a farmer near Wilmington, Ohio, where he died August 16, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1034 ANN,[7] b. April, 8, 1809; m. Sylvester Reese of Philadelphia, Pa., and died in 1874.

1035 JONATHAN,[7] b. May 24, 1812, drowned Dec. 31, 1820.

1036 HENRY D.,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1814; m. April 26, 1836, Esther Baker, who was born in Port Elizabeth, N. J., May 2, 1816, and was living in 1895.

He was a merchant, and died April 24, 1891, in Wilmington, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 LYMAN D.,[8] b. in Wilmington, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1841; m. Sept. 14, 1864, Phoebe G. Baily, who was born in Wilmington, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1843.

He enlisted in the 39th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, in July, 1861, and served with the regiment until after the battle of Pittsburgh Landing, after which he was on detached service with General Grant's Commissary of Subsistence, and was discharged at Vicksburg in 1863. Was in the dry goods business from 1864 until 1890, when he removed to Seattle, Wash., and is now the General Agent of the New York Life Insurance Company at that place.

CHILDREN.

1 Lily C.,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1867.
2 St. Clair B.,[9] b. March 28, 1869.
3 Esther G.,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1870.
4 Lydo P.,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1874.

2 KOUSE B.,[8] b. March 27, 1844; m. July, 1881, Ella Brown.

3 ROBERT S.,[8] b. May 16, 1846; m. Lucy Chapman. He is State agent of the Traders' Fire Insurance Company in Wilmington, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Marshall C.,[9] b. April 16, 1890.
2 Esther,[9] b. April 17, 1894.

4 MARY E.,[8] d. in infancy.

5 CHARLES C.,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1850; an agent in the Home Fire Insurance Company in Wilmington, O.

6 EMMA J.,[8] b. March 27, 1853.

7 MARY F.,[8] d. in infancy.

8 FRANK B.,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1858; a Life Insurance agent in Wilmington, O.

1037 MARY,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1815; m. Thomas Boring, and died Dec., 1891.

1038 PETER,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1817; m. Sarah Mason, and died in Linn City, Oregon.

1039 CATHERINE,[7] b. July 25, 1820; m. Moses Shepherd, of Indianola, Iowa, and died in Des Moines, Iowa.

1040 ELIZABETH,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1823; d. in childhood.

1041 FRANCIS PENN,[7] b. July 31, 1829; m. March 26, 1854, Sarah Ellen Penquite, who was born in Clarksville, O., Sept. 9, 1832. He is a minister of the Christian Church at Sabina, Clinton County, O.

He spells his name "*Sayers*," a form followed by all his sons except the eldest, who spelled it "*Sayres*."

CHILDREN.

1 STEPHEN ALPHEUS,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1855; m. May 20, 1877, Perdita Ellen Sever. He was a teacher, and died Aug. 17, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 Bertha,[9] b. July 14, 1878; resides at Perry, Lake County, O.
2 Daisy,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1880, at Sabina, O.
3 Howard,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1886, at Sabina, O.

2 JOHN HENRY,[8] b. April 18, 1857; m. Judith Emma Hussey, who was born in Bowersville, O., Jan. 1, 1862. He was educated in the Public Schools at Martinsville, O. Received the Degree of M.D., in the Medical College of Ohio, at Cincinnati, O., March 7, 1884. Received the Degree of B.S., in the Ohio Normal University at Ada, O., in 1891; and the Degree of M.S., in 1894, at the same place. He is Superintendent of Schools at Cedarville, O., and a physician.

CHILDREN.

1 Elva Blanch,[9] b. July 22, 1881; died same day.
2 Cora Ethel,[9] b. May 15, 1886; d. May 19, 1890.

3 FRANCIS PENQUITE,[8] b. at New Antioch, O., Aug. 1, 1859; m. Aug. 31, 1881, Luella Jane Smith, who was born in Lexington, O., May 12, 1864.

He became a member of the Disciples' Church at the age of eleven years. Began teaching at the age of twenty, and has continued since. He attended the Ohio Normal University in 1893. Is—in 1895—Superintendent of the Bowersville Schools, Ohio. Is Church Treasurer; Superintendent of a Sunday-School; Treasurer of the Township Union Sunday-School Association, and President of the Teachers' Association.

CHILDREN.

1 Walter Raleigh,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1882.
2 Clara Emma,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1884.
3 Charles Elmer,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1887; d. Sept. 21, 1887.
4 Le Roy Chester,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1889.
5 Gladys Fern,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1893.

4 WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER,[8] b. at New Antioch, O., Nov, 18, 1861; m. Sept. 2, 1883, Jane West, who was born in Cuba, Ohio.

He was graduated from Wilmington (O.) College, receiving the Degree of A.B., in 1889; and of A.M., from Haverford College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1890. He had the Chair of Greek in Wilmington College for three years. In 1894, 1895, he took graduate work in the University of Chicago, where he registered for a Ph.D., in Hebrew and New Testament Greek.

He is a teacher residing (1896) at 5733 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

1042 AARON T.,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1832; is a farmer, now living at Wilmington, Ohio, unmarried.

LINE OF JOHN,[5] JONATHAN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

389 DAVID[6] SAYRE, born August 2, 1797 (August 5, 1798?); married Mary Kandel, who was born in Deerfield, Cumberland County, N. J., February

9, 1806, and died in Seeley, N. J., November 26, 1884. The father of David removed to Illinois with all his family except David, who continued to occupy the old homestead farm at Seeley, near Bridgeton, N. J., until his death at Bridgeton, April 26, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1 FOSTER,[7] b. May 23, 1825; d. July 24, 1825.
2 LORENZO,[7] b. May 17, 1826; d. Aug. 17, 1829.
3 JOHN,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1828; d. Aug. 25, 1829.
4 ROBERT,[7] b. April 24, 1829; m. Dec., 1854, Naomi Brooks. He was an iron-worker of Bridgeton, N. J.; and was drowned in the Cohansey River in 1860. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow July 13, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY J.,[8] b. about Dec., 1855; m. about 1896, Hugh Stevens. They live in Philadelphia.
2 HARRISON,[8] b. about 1857. He was drowned, when about 19 years of age, in the Cohansey River, about half a mile from the spot where his father had met a similar fate.

5 CAROLINE,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1831; m. Jan. 24, 1852, Alfred Stevenson Godfrey, who was born in Tuckahoe, N. J., July 23, 1823. He was a ship-builder, and died at Seeley, N. J., Oct. 22, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 LIDA GODFREY,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. May 3, 1899, Diament Whitaker.
2 JOHN E. GODFREY,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1862.

6 ANN,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1833; m. March 25, 1858, Augustus Bradagan. She died March 24, 1898, leaving no children.
7 EDMUND F.,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1835; m. —— ——. He is a contractor of North Spring Lake, N. J.
8 HENRY,[7] b. April 4, 1837; m. about 1881, Phebe R. Tice. He is a retired farmer living at 223 N. Laurel St., Bridgeton, N. J.
9 MARGARET,[7] b. July 4, 1839; m. about 1858, Jerome Young. He is a farmer at Finlay, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE D. YOUNG,[8] b. Oct., 1861; m. Oct., 1886, Hannah Hepner. He is a glass-worker in Bridgeton.
2 CLARA YOUNG,[8] b. about 1863; m. about 1890, Abram Nichols. She died about 1891.

CHILD.

Leroy Nichols.[9]

10 DAVID, JR.,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1841; m. Annie Finilt. He was a farmer of Cumberland Co., N. J. During the Civil War he enlisted in Company I, 37th Regiment, N. J. Volunteers. He died May 11, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY.[8]
2 MYRTLE.[8]
3 LAURA.[8]
4 WILLIAM.[8]
5 MABEL.[8]

11 GEORGE,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1847.

390 MARGARET[6] SAYRE, born February 22, 1800; married in Bridgeton, N. J., Constantine Foster, who was born October 18, 1792, in Cape May County, N. J. They moved in 1832 to Dayton, O., thence to Cartwright Township, Sangamon County, Ill., and, in 1835, to Gardner.

CHILDREN.

1043 ELIZA L. FOSTER,[7] b. May 13, 1820; married first, June 22, 1837, F. Ewing Berry, who died four months later; 2d, June 2, 1840, Charles W. Hunt, who was born May 25, 1805, in Blount Co., Tenn. In 1876 they were living near Burlington, Iowa, where all their children were born.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 FRANCES E. BERRY,[8] b. June 4, 1838; m. 1st, Aug. 27, 1857, Henry F. Lyon, who died April 25, 1858; 2d, April 21, 1862, Rev. B. F. Lodge, of the M. E. Church, who was born in Reading, O., Dec. 26, 1834.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Ida Lyon,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1858; d. in infancy.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 Charles A. Lodge.[9]
3 Julia E. Lodge.[9]
4 Frank Berry Lodge.[9]
5 Fannie May Lodge.[9]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 HARRIET J. HUNT.[8]
3 JOHN B. HUNT.[8]
4 J. ELBRIDGE HUNT,[8] d. Nov. 23, 1875.
5 CATHARINE D. HUNT.[8]
6 CHARLES R. HUNT.[8]
7 JOSEPH F. HUNT,[8] d. Feb. 11, 1876.
8 WILLIAM B. HUNT.[8]
9 ESTHER L. HUNT.[8]

1044 CATHARINE FOSTER,[7] b. June 7, 1823; m. Nov. 28, 1839, John C. Bone.

1045 JOHN S. FOSTER,[7] b. May 1, 1825; m. May 27, 1847, Eliza A. Carson, who was born in Cape May Co., N. J., June 17, 1831. He was a licensed preacher in the M. E. Church, and in 1876 was living in Springfield, Ill. No children.

1046 JACOB FOSTER,[7] b. June 18, 1829; m. April 6, 1853, in Sangamon Co., Ill., Roxanna Bates. They live in Springfield, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES F. FOSTER.[8]
2 ELLA C. FOSTER,[8] m. Aug. 23, 1874, William W. Crane, M. D. They live in Cincinnati, O.

CHILD.

Lena C. Crane.[9]

3 OLIVER C. FOSTER.[8]
4 EUGENE E. FOSTER.[8]
5 BUCKMAN B. FOSTER.[8]
6 ELIZA K. FOSTER.[8]

391 THOMAS[6] SAYRE, born December 14, 1802, in Cape May County, N. J.; married June 23, 1836, Effie Waggoner. He lived two and a half miles northeast of Richland Station, Sangamon County, Ill., and died January 23, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1047 JOHN,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1838; d. unmarried Oct. 7, 1865.

1048 MARY ARMINDA,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1839; m. April 5, 1860, William F. Pirkins, who was born Feb. 18, 1827, in Sangamon Co., Ill. They lived, in 1876, near Richland, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNIE L. PIRKINS.[8]
2 CLARENCE F. PIRKINS,[8] d. in infancy.
3 JENNIE E. PIRKINS.[8]

1049 JAMES T.,[7] b. June 6, 1841.

1050 GEORGE W.,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1843.

1051 ELIZA JANE,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1847; m. Aug. 10, 1871, James W. Shoup, who was born July, 1846, in New York City.

1052 CHARLES C.[7]

1053 ANN E.[7]

1054 MARGARET E.[7]

LINE OF ICHABOD,[5] CALEB,[4] CALEB,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

409 SAMUEL[6] SAYRE, born in Newark, N. J., about 1761; married August 17, 1785, Elizabeth (Betsy) Hedden, who was born in 1768. He was a soldier of the Revolution, as appears from the following record in the office of the Adjutant-General, Trenton, N. J.:

Samuel Sayre, Private, Captain Jonathan Forman's Company, Fourth Battalion, New Jersey Continental Line, enlisted May 20, 1778, for nine months, and discharged February, 1779.

Re-enlistment Private, Captain Aaron Ogden's Company, First Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line; served in the campaign against the Six Nations in Western Pennsylvania, May 11 to November 5, 1779; transferred to First Regiment, New Jersey Continental Line, January 1, 1781; Private, Captain Aaron Ogden's Company, First Regiment; served with the Company in the New Jersey Light Infantry Battalion, Continental Line, in the Virginia Campaign and in the siege of Yorktown, Virginia, April to October, 1781; took part in the battle of Yorktown, October 8 to 19, and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, October 19, 1781.

The files of this office show that the widow of this soldier obtained a bounty land warrant, No. 8725, July 17, 1789, that she drew a pension by Certificate No. 488, and that the soldier died in Essex County, New Jersey, April 7, 1788.

His widow married, September 23, 1790, Abial Hedden, who died September 24, 1841. Her application for pension was made March 20, 1845, when she was seventy-seven years of age, and residing at Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1055* JOHN LOW,[7] b. March 15, 1786; m. Sarah Starkweather.

1056* CATHARINE,[7] b. March 15, 1786; m. 1st, Noah Baldwin; 2d, Abiel Hedden.
1057 SQUIRE,[7] b. 1787; m. —— ——. Went west.

CHILD.

SETH.[8]

410 JOSEPH[6] SAYRE, born in Newark in 1766; married first, Phebe Canfield, who was born May 9, 1762, and died November 24, 1822; and second, September 25, 1823, Rachel Andrus, who was born March 28, 1775, and died July 20, 1847.

He was a Constable and Crier of the Court in Newark, N. J., for more than forty years. He died July 5, 1848.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1057a SALLY,[7] b. May 21, 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1797.
1058* JAMES CANFIELD,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1801; m. 1st, Phebe Canfield; 2d, Phebe Dibble Feeks.

411 MARTHA[6] SAYRE, born December 9, 1778; married Andrew Mason. They lived in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1059* PHEBE MASON,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1778; m. Aaron Price.
1060* SARAH MASON,[7] b. Jan., 1783; m. Amos Vincent.
1061 CALEB MASON,[7] b. Feb., 1785; went from home, when a young man, ill with consumption, and was never heard of afterward.
1062 MARY MASON,[7] b. March 20, 1787; m. 1st, Isaac Freeman; 2d, Thomas Jacobus.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 DANIEL FREEMAN,[8] killed in the Mexican War.
2 PHEBE MARTHA FREEMAN,[8] b. March 5, 1817; m. William Wallen. Lives in Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

Mary Elizabeth Wallen,[9] m. Edward Bremond. They lived in Bremond, Texas; she came to Newark to visit her mother, bringing her six children with her. She died, and her mother brought up the children, four of whom are now living.

CHILDREN.

1 Harriet Bremond,[10] m. Christian Goll, of Newark.
2 Charlotte Bremond,[10] m. Demilk, of Texas.
3 Lulu Bremond,[10] m. Wm. A. Brown, of Newark.
4 William Bremond,[10] m. Martha Gates of Texas. They live in Newark, N. J.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 AARON PRICE JACOBUS[8] was a soldier in the Mexican War, and was never heard of afterward—probably killed in the war.

LINE OF JONATHAN,[5] CALEB,[4] CALEB,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

412 JABEZ HARRISON[6] SAYRE, born in Newark, N. J., February 23, 1762; married Sarah Beach, who died about 1818. The will of his grandfather Jabez Harrison bequeathed him "my silver handled sword, carbine and pistols." He died probably before 1800.

CHILDREN.

1062a* JOSEPH,[7] b. 1781; m. Mary Baldwin.
1063* JOSIAH,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1783; m. Sarah Van Kleeck.

416 MARY[6] SAYRE, born March 25, 1770; married Captain Josiah James, who was born in Newark, N. J., January 3, 1769. He was an architect and builder and afterward a cloth merchant in Broad Street, Newark. He was for many years identified with Trinity Episcopal Church, the records of which state that a contract was made with him, April 29, 1809, as Superintendent to build a new church edifice, "with full discretion to buy materials, engage workmen, etc., and to receive whatever compensation he should ask." He died April 6, 1856, his wife having died October 18, 1854 (October 30, 1853?).

CHILDREN.

1 JOANNA MARIA JAMES,[7] b. April 6, 1798; d. July 13, 1856, unmarried.
2 ELIZABETH LYDIA JAMES,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1800; d. Aug. 2, 1850, unmarried.
3 ABBY WILLIAMS JAMES,[7] b. May 28, 1802; d. Jan. 25, 1851, unmarried.
4 MARGARET MARTHA JAMES,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. Oct. 1, 1893, unmarried.
5 THOMAS D. JAMES,[7] b. March 17, 1806; m. March 15, 1836, Mary Ford Alling, who died at Nassau, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1872. He was graduated at Princeton College, studied law in Newark, and practised in Albany and New York City. Died in Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1 MARIA ALLING JAMES,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. Jan. 20, 1857, John H. Van Antwerp, of Albany, N. Y. She died June 24, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He died in Washington, D. C., about May, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1 Archibald Laurence Van Antwerp,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1859, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Mary Denendorf. He is connected with the Mexican Railway, in the city of Mexico, as Traffic Manager.
2 Julia Estelle Van Antwerp,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1861; d. Aug. 2, 1881.
3 Charles James Van Antwerp,[9] b. May 18, 1865; m. April 19, 1897, Emma Van Huyck, who was born May 19, 1868. He is a Civil Engineer and lives in Hugo, Col.

2 CHARLES ARTHUR JAMES,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1839; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Julia Suydam Van Antwerp. He was a member of the N. Y. Stock Exchange. Died Sept. 17, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Alling James,[9] b. 1869; m. Dec. 10, 1894, Ernest Argyle White.

He is connected with the Interoceanic Railway in the City of Mexico.

2 Charles Arthur James, Jr.,[9] b. 1871.

3 JOSIAH JAMES,[8] b. in Albany, Aug. 4, 1841; m. June 2, 1868, Rosalie A. Meeker. He is Vice-President of the First National Bank in St. Augustine, Fla.

4 ROSE COLVIN JAMES,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1843; m. April, 1868, Charles Grenelle Hawks. They live in Passaic, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Rosemary Hawks,[9] m. June 12, 1890, G. Trowbridge Hollister. They live in Rutherford, N. J.

2 Ethel Hawks.[9]

5 ELEANORA LEHURAY JAMES,[8] died in infancy.

6 THOMAS D. JAMES, JR.,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1848. He lives in Nassau, N. Y.

7 NORWOOD ALLING JAMES,[8] b. June 8, 1851; m. April 18, 1888, Harriet Rogers. They live in Scranton, Pa.

6 HARIOT JAMES,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1808; d. in infancy.

7 EMILY JAMES,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1810; d. in infancy.

LINE OF CALEB,[5] CALEB,[4] CALEB,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

425 JOHN JOHNSON[6] SAYRE, born in Newark, N. J., in 1774; married Sophia Sprake, who was a granddaughter of Rev. Lee Massey, Rector of Port Tobacco Episcopal Church, Va.

He was educated at Princeton, N. J.; was ordained by Bishop Clagett of Maryland; was rector of a church in Port Tobacco Parish, Md.; and in 1804 became the first Rector of St. John's Church, Georgetown, D. C., where he died January 6, 1809.

He was buried under the chancel of the church, where a marble slab was erected to his memory, with the following epitaph written by Francis S. Key, author of the "Star Spangled Banner," who was one of his vestry.

JOHN J. SAYRS
huj: Eclæ.
Rector pri:
hic
quo servus Christi
fideliter Ministravit,
Sep: jac:
ob: 6 Jan. A.D. MDCCCIX
Æ XXXV.

Here once stood forth a man, who from the world,
Though bright its aspect to his youthful eye,
Turned with affection ardent to his God,
And lived and died an humble minister
Of his benignant purposes to man.

Here lies he now — yet grieve not thou for him,
Reader, he trusted in that love where none
Have ever vainly trusted. Rather let
His marble speak to thee: and shouldst thou feel
The rising of a new and solemn thought
Wak'd by this sacred place, and sad memorial,
O listen to its impulse — 'tis Divine
And it shall guide thee to a life of joy,
A death of hope, and endless bliss hereafter.

CHILDREN.

1064 CALEB,[7] d. about 1837 in Stafford Co., Va., unmarried.
1065* JOHN JOHNSON, JR.,[7] b. 1801, in Charles Co., Md.; m. Matilda Evans Roberts.

LINE OF ICHABOD,[5] ICHABOD,[4] ICHABOD,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

431 FRANCIS[6] SAYRE, born in 1771 at Southampton, L. I.; married Hannah ——, who was a member of the church at Southampton May 25, 1838. He was known as "Captain Francis on the Hill," and was probably a captain of a whaler. In 1822 he was fence viewer at Southampton.

CHILDREN.

1066* FRANCIS,[7] b. at Southampton March 15, 1807; m. Sarah A. Hedges.
1067* JAMES,[7] b. April 30, 1812, at Southampton; m. Sarepta King.
1068 MILICENT,[7] m. William Howell, who was born in 1814.

CHILD.

MARY V. HOWELL,[8] b. 1847; m. George Howell Post, who was born in 1838.

LINE OF STEPHEN,[5] ICHABOD,[4] ICHABOD,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

435 STEPHEN[6] SAYRE, born in Wallkill, Orange County, N. Y., June 12, 1785; married December 8, 1808, Anna Little, daughter of William and Margaret Little, who was born February 28, 1789. He was a carpenter, residing in Wallkill, where he died May 10, 1824. His will, dated May 5, 1824, is recorded in Goshen, N. Y., in Liber G, folio 205.

CHILDREN.

1069 FANNIE,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1811; m. Selah Reiley Corwin, of Middletown, N. Y. She died Nov. 23, 1893, leaving no children.
1070 ELIZA,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1813; m. Francis Hughes, who died May 1, 1891. She died Dec. 27, 1883.

CHILD.

ANNIE AMELIA HUGHES,[8] m. John MacBride, who is a farmer in Middletown, N. Y.

CHILD.

Edna Sayre MacBride,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1881.

1071 MARY ANN,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1815; m. Silas Vail. She died Dec. 28, 1894.
1072 MARGARET LITTLE,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1817.
1073* LUTHER,[7] b. June 12, 1820; m. Emily C. Foster.
1074 CATHARINE,[7] b. April 7, 1822; d. March 11, 1824.
1075 HARRIET,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1823; d. Sept. 28, 1824.

Line of Joshua,[5] Ichabod,[4] Ichabod,[3] Francis.[2]

443 JOSHUA[6] SAYRE was born in Southampton, L. I., August 18, 1755; married Dency Harlow, February 20, 1777, at New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y. He was a ship carpenter and farmer at New Windsor, where he held the office of Highway Master in 1778–85. During the Revolution he was an Ensign in the Orange County Regiment, and in 1832 was put upon the U. S. Pension Roll. He was then residing in Cayuga County, N. Y., and probably died the same year.

CHILDREN.

1076* NATHAN HARLOW,[7] b. about 1778; m. Jane Telford.
1076a JAMES,[7] bp. July 30, 1784.
1077 THOMAS,[7] b. about 1780; bp. March 26, 1786; m. Agnes Telford. Went to Mobile, Ala., and died of yellow fever.

CHILD.

Eldred Telford,[8] b. March, 1810; d. Aug. 20, 1871 or 1872, at the Sayre homestead at Victory, N. Y.

1078* WILLIAM,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1788; m. Susan McConnell.

445 PAUL[6] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., October 22, 1760; married December 9, 1784, Mary Halsey, who was born July 16, 1764. She was a member of the church at Southampton, May 31, 1822, and died March 19, 1850. He was a silversmith at Southampton, N. Y., and a member of the church there in 1800.

CHILDREN.

1079 MARIA,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1785; d. unmarried July 25, 1878, at Southampton.
1080 CORDELIA,[7] b. April 21, 1787; m. May 23, 1809, Silvanus Halsey, of Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., subsequently of Geneva, N. Y., and Ann Arbor, Mich. She died at the latter place aged 86 years.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Sayre Halsey,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1809; m. Nancy Goff. He was a farmer of South Alabama, N. Y.
2 Maria Halsey,[8] b. July 5, 1811; m. Jan. 13, 1835, James M. Smith, of Ann Arbor, Mich.
3 Eliza Halsey,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1812; m. 1st, Norman Mitchell, of Montrose, Pa., and 2d, Mason Wilson, of the same place.
4 Charles Halsey,[8] b. May 17, 1814; m. Fanny Wilde Smith.
5 Nancy Halsey,[8] b. June 24, 1816; m. Sumner Hemenway.
6 Delia Halsey,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1818; m. Bartlett Mills.

7 ANN FOSTER HALSEY,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1819; m. Jared Peck.
8 HENRY M. HALSEY,[8] b. July 20, 1822. He was drowned in West Canada Creek, N. Y., when about sixteen years of age.
9 GEORGE HALSEY,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1824; m. Huldah ——. He died in the Civil War.
10 HARRIETTA HALSEY,[8] b. March 31, 1826; m. Rev. Irwin W. Smith, of Montrose, Pa.
11 RUTH CATHARINE HALSEY,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Hamilton H. Dunsmore, of Montrose, Pa.

NOTE.—Later generations of this family may be found in "The Halsey Genealogy."

1081 ELIZA,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1788; d. unmarried at Southampton, Sept. 10, 1852. Will dated July 28, 1852; probated April 26, 1853.
1082 BETSY,[7] b. June 10, 1790; m. Dr. Horatio Orvis. She died in 1825.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ORVIS,[8] m. James Hope.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Elizabeth Hope.[9]
2 James Arthur Hope.[9]

2 HORATIO ORVIS.[8]
3 BETSY ORVIS.[8]

1083 NANCY,[7] born June 2, 1792. She was a member of the church at Southampton, May 31, 1822; d. unmarried May 2, 1885, at Southampton. Her will dated April 25, 1879; probated Sept. 21, 1885.
1084 DAVID HALSEY,[7] b. June 20, 1794; d. Sept. 5, 1796.
1085 JOHN,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1796; d. at Leraysville, Jefferson County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY.[8]
2 DAVID.[8]

1086* EDWARD,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1798; m. Mary Jackson Scott.
1087 MARY,[7] b. March 23, 1800; m. Mason Saxon Wilson; d. 1870.

CHILDREN.

1 SAXON MASON WILSON.[8]
2 FANNY MULFORD WILSON.[8]
3 MARY SAYRE WILSON,[8] m. S. W. Fitch, of Montrose, Pa.
4 ELIZA WILSON.[8]

1088 HANNAH,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1801; m. April 8, 1826, Dr. Charles Orvis, who was born in New England, and died May 21, 1858. She died Sept. 30, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1 MARTHA ORVIS,[8] b. March 26, 1828; m. Dec. 4, 1877, —— Champlin. They live at Nora, Ill.
2 DELIA ORVIS,[8] b. May 26, 1830; d. May 17, 1846.
3 CHARLES ORVIS, JR.,[8] b. July 6, 1832; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Robina L. Pierce. He died Dec. 10, 1880.
4 MARY ORVIS,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1849.
5 SARAH ORVIS,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1836.
6 HENRY ORVIS,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1838; d. Aug. 17, 1856.

7 ELIZA SAYRE ORVIS,[8] b. June 26, 1840; m. Oct. 31, 1864, Timothy Rush Allen.

8 JULIA M. ORVIS,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1844; m. July 28, 1869, James Henry Newcomb.

1089 RUTH,[7] b. July 20, 1803; m. John F. Roe, of Honesdale, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 HENRY HERRICK ROE.[8]
2 WILLIAM FOSTER ROE.[8]
3 MARY ELIZABETH ROE.[8]
4 ABIGAIL FOSTER ROE.[8]
5 BETSY ROE.[8]

446 SILAS[6] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I.; married at New Windsor, N. Y., February 1, 1785, Sarah Conger, who was born in New Jersey, and died about 1843.

He was a farmer in Southampton, afterwards removing to Orange County, and subsequently to Greene County, N. Y.

He died in 1853.

CHILDREN.

1090* ELIZABETH,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1786; m. Daniel Denton.
1091 CLARISSA,[7] bp. July 20, 1788; m. John Fitch. Lived in Linlithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
1092 DAVID,[7] moved to Crawfordsville, Ind.
1092a SILAS,[7] bp. July 21, 1793; d. in infancy.
1092b POLLY,[7] bp. Feb. 1, 1796; d. in infancy.
1093* JAMES HARVEY,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1797; m. Dec. 27, 1818, Sallie G. Holton.
1094 ELVIRA,[7] m. Samuel Martin, of Charlotteville, Otsego Co., N. Y.
1095 SALLY ANN,[7] d. unmarried at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y.
1096* SILAS,[7] b. May 3, 1807; m. Nancy Palmer.
1097* WILLIAM N.,[7] b. March 3, 1808; m. Sally Ann Marshall.
1098* BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1810; m. Lucinda Wickes.

447 CALEB[6] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., September 17, 1764; married October 18, 1791, Elizabeth Halsey, who was born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., September 16, 1771, and died April 9, 1853. He was a jeweler and goldsmith; moved to Seneca County, N. Y., in 1816.

"He was a fine, strongly built man, and he and all his brothers were each six feet tall or over." He died August 31, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1099 AMANDA,[7] b. July 30, 1793; m. July, 1847, Nathan Marvin; d. Aug. 28, 1876.
1100 AUGUSTUS,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1795; d. Aug. 14, 1796, at sea.
1101 ELIZABETH,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1797; d. Sept. 29, 1798.
1102* DAVID HALSEY,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1798; m. Sidney Ashton (or Austin).
1103 AMY AMANDA,[7] b. Oct. 17, 1800; married, and died leaving no children.
1104 HARRIET,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1803; m. John Jameson. They had three sons and four daughters. All the sons died in the army—one of them in Libby Prison.

448 THOMAS[6] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., in 1767, and lived there on land formerly the property of Joshua Halsey; married Huldah Rogers, daughter of Zephaniah and Elizabeth[5] Sayre Rogers (302), who died in 1815, aged forty-five years. He inherited a farm of two hundred acres from his father. He died in 1838, aged seventy-one years.

CHILDREN.

1105 RUFUS,[7] died unmarried in 1820 aged 26 years.

1106 ELIZABETH,[7] m. Capt. George Howell, of Southampton, who was born Aug. 15, 1793. She died at childbirth.

1107 JAMES,[7] d. unmarried.

1108 ROGERS,[7] d. unmarried.

1109 ABIGAIL,[7] b. 1801; m. Jonathan Fithian, Jr., who was born in 1796. He was a teacher in the Academy at Southampton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH FITHIAN,[8] m. Rev. Samuel Hampton Jagger.

CHILDREN.

1 Rosalie Jagger,[9] m. Edward R. Post (see No. 341).

CHILDREN.

1 Ada Post.[10]
2 Frances Post.[10]
3 William Post.[10]
4 Lily H. Post.[10]

2 Edgar Jagger.[9]
3 Elliott Jagger.[9]
4 Louise Jagger.[9]

2 HARRIET FITHIAN,[8] m. Capt. David R. Drake.
3 LOUISA FITHIAN,[8] b. 1830.
4 MARY FITHIAN,[8] b. 1832; m. William R. Post (see No. 341).
5 MARGARET FITHIAN,[8] b. 1836; m. Dr. Charles R. Wooley, of Newburgh, N. Y.

1110 HARRIET,[7] m. Deacon Edward Huntting, of Southampton, who was born Aug. 21, 1800, and died in 1856. She was a member of the church at Southampton, June 18, 1830.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL HUNTTING.[8]
2 JAMES R. HUNTTING,[8] b. 1826.
3 HENRY EDWARD HUNTTING,[8] b. 1828.
4 SARAH A. HUNTTING,[8] b. 1832; m. Dr. Charles R. Ball, of Lee, Mass.
5 WILLIAM JAY HUNTTING,[8] b. 1836; died without children.
6 GILBERT C. HUNTTING,[8] b. May 10, 1839; m. Annette Foster,[8] who was the daughter of Fanny[7] Sayre Foster (1118), and was born May 10, 1839.

450 WILLIAM[6] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I.; married at New Windsor, N. Y., July 15, 1796, Hannah Pillichy. He was lost at sea. His widow was appointed administratrix at Goshen, N. Y.

CHILD.

1111 WILLIAM SEELOCK.[7]

451 ENOCH[6] SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I., March 31, 1770; married March 20, 1798, Mary Jagger, who was born in Southampton March 14, 1778, and died September 9, 1864. He was a carpenter and farmer. He settled on the Hudson River, and then moved to Oaks Corners, near Geneva, N. Y., where he died September 11, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1112 FRANCES MARY,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1800; d. Sept. 5, 1831.

1113 SALLY,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1803; d. Dec. 31, 1839, unmarried.

1114* COOPER JAGGER,[7] b. July 18, 1805; m. Julia Ann Kirkland.

1115 ELIZA,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1809; m. James G. Austin, LL.D., a surveyor in Phelps, New York. She died in 1863.

CHILDREN.

1 DUDLEY SAYRE AUSTIN,[8] b. 1830; died in childhood.

2 CLARENCE S. AUSTIN,[8] b. 1832; died in childhood.

3 EUGENE W. AUSTIN,[8] b. 1835; m. Sept. 12, 1862, Lottie F. Fowler. He is President of the "Heat and Odor Extinguisher Company," and resides in Cranford, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Berkley C. Austin,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1871.

2 Shelley F. Austin,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1876.

4 WILLIAM F. AUSTIN,[8] b. 1837; died in childhood.

5 MARY L. AUSTIN,[8] b. 1840; m. 1857, Peter Schreppall.

6 CLARENCE S. AUSTIN,[8] b. 1843; died in infancy.

7 CORNELIUS F. AUSTIN,[8] b. 1848; d. 1894.

1116 PHEBE,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1813; d. July 9, 1848.

1117 MARTHA,[7] b. April 27, 1825; m. Sept. 26, 1843, John Cross, son of Samuel and Nancy Maynard Cross, of Oaks Corners, N. Y. She died May 23, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 ADELAIDE CROSS.[8]

2 MARY CROSS,[8] m. Burritt Pearce.

452 RUFUS[6] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I.; married Susan Rogers, daughter of Zephaniah and Elizabeth[5] Sayre Rogers (302). She died March 14, 1815, aged 42 years.

His will, recorded in the surrogate's office at Riverhead, N. Y., Liber E, folio 74, is dated August 26, 1819, and probated October 5, 1824, and reads as follows:

In the Name of God, Amen. I Rufus Sayre of the town of Southampton County of Suffolk & State of New York being of sound mind and memory do make this my will and testament.

First. I order that my body be buried in decent christian burial and as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with I dispose of it in the manner following

Firstly, I give all the real and personal property of every description of which I am possessed equally among all my children.

Secondly. I order all my lands to be sold excepting my home lot on which my dwelling house and other buildings now stand and I also except my lot of woodland containing twenty five acres situated near the Fish cove, by my executors. In the last place I constitute & appoint John Smith & my nephew Rufus Sayre joint executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke and disannul every other will by me before made.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty six day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen.

Signed sealed and declared in the presence of us, — Rufus Sayre. (Seal.)

John Smith.
Thomas Sayre.
Harriot Ruebin.

CHILDREN.

1118 FANNY,[7] m. Benjamin Halsey Foster, son of Matthew and Hannah Foster, of Mill Pond Head, L. I., who was born in 1796 and died Nov. 22, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1 Phebe Foster,[8] b. about 1828; m. Theodore Pierson.
2 William Sayre Foster,[8] b. about 1831; m. Harriet Amelia Silliman.

CHILDREN.

1 William C. Foster,[9] b. 1859.
2 Thomas H. Foster,[9] b. 1863.
3 May S. Foster,[9] b. 1868.

3 Thomas Foster,[8] b. about 1832.
4 Clara Foster,[8] b. about 1838.
5 Annette Foster,[8] b. May 10, 1839; m. Gilbert C. Huntting,[8] son of Deacon Edward and Harriet[7] Sayre Huntting (1110).
6 George Foster,[8] b. about 1843.
7 Electa Foster,[8] b. about 1845.

1119 CLARISSA,[7] m. William R. Howell, of Moriches, L. I., who was born Aug. 24, 1799. She was a member of the church at Southampton, March 1, 1831.

CHILD.

Caroline Howell,[8] m. Thomas J. Glover.

1120 SUSAN,[7] m. James[7] Sayre (2068).
1121 WILLIAM,[7] died Nov. 26, 1843, aged 33 years, and was buried in the North End burying-ground at Southampton, L. I.
1122 CHARLES.[7]
1123 ELIZA.[7]

Line of Annanias,[5] Annanias,[4] Ichabod,[3] Francis.[2]

456 LEONARD[6] SAYRE, born in Stow Creek Township, N. J.; married first, April 1, 1785, Margaret Potter, in the old Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del.; second, Sarah ——, who died June 22, 1814; and third, in Philadelphia, July 25,

1816, Hannah Thompson, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Thompson, of Salem, N. J., and widow of John Anderson. He resided in Philadelphia, and removed to Cincinnati, O., before the year 1800. A deed is on record, dated April 18, 1798, to his wife Sarah. A deed by Leonard Sayre, in which his wife Sarah joined, was dated March 18, 1813. Many conveyances of real estate by and to Leonard Sayre and his children are on record in Cincinnati. In the city directory for 1819 appears the firm name of Leonard Sayre & Co., merchants, 29 Main Street. He died prior to May 11, 1822, when a deed of partition was executed "to and between the heirs of Leonard Sayre, Senior."

CHILDREN.

1 ANNANIAS.[7] In 1814 was of the firm of Sayre, Avery & Sayre. He died before Feb. 1, 1819, unmarried.

2 LEONARD, JR.,[7] b. 1790; m. Mary ——. He was a wholesale dry-goods merchant of the firm of Sayre & Burnham, and subsequently an auctioneer and commission merchant. He died Nov. 1, 1864, in the 75th year of his age. His will was probated Dec. 6, 1864, his wife being appointed administratrix. He probably left no children.

3 WILLIAM,[7] m. Julia Ann V. ——. He died before Sept. 8, 1830, when his widow, as administratrix, conveyed his real estate. She died of cholera on July 18, 1850.

4 MARTHA,[7] m. John L. Avery.

5 MARGARET.[7]

Line of Abraham,[5] Abraham,[4] Ichabod,[3] Francis.[2]

468 JOSIAH[6] SAYRE, born in 1787; married Rachel Parvin, who died February 3, 1864, aged seventy-seven years. He was a farmer in Bridgeton. He moved to Kentucky in 1816, and returned about 1820. He died June 24, 1823, aged thirty-six years.

CHILDREN.

1124 LIVINGSTON P.,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1807; m. 1st, Sarah Padgett, who died April 18, 1843, aged 33 years, 3 months, 15 days; 2d, Nov. 20, 1844, Ruth Clark, who was born in Cedarville, N. J., March 17, 1812. He died Feb. 28, 1885.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 SARAH ELIZABETH,[8] b. April 12, 1839; m. April 11, 1865, Smith Sheppard.

CHILDREN.

1 Robert Livingston Sheppard.[9]
2 Rebecca Weatherby Sheppard,[9] m. Edwin Butler.
3 Rowland Hill Sheppard.[9]
4 Mary Fogg Sheppard,[9] m. Joseph Acton.
5 Alice Thomas Sheppard.[9]
6 Elizabeth Padgett Sheppard.[9]
And five other children who died in infancy.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 EMILY,[8] } both died Aug. 26, 1846.
3 FRANCIS,[8] }

4 EMILY SMITH,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1847, is a school teacher in Woodstown, N. J.

1125 HENRIETTA,[7] b. at Bridgeton, N. J.; m. John Whitaker, a farmer, who was born Sept. 27, 1786, and who died at Bridgeton, N. J., Jan. 1, 1861.

CHILDREN.

(Order of birth unknown).

1 GEORGE W. WHITAKER,[8] a farmer of Tescott, Kan.
2 MARTHA WHITAKER,[8] of Bridgeton, N. J.
3 LAURA WHITAKER,[8] m. B. F. Williams, of Bridgeton.
4 RACHEL WHITAKER,[8] m. —— Seeley, a farmer of Tescott, Kan.

CHILDREN.

(All living in Tescott, Kan.).

1 William Potter Seeley,[9] b. 1875; is a farmer.
2 Henrietta W. Seeley,[9] b. 1880.
3 Laura Edith Seeley,[9] b. 1882.
4 Emily Sayre Seeley,[9] b. 1884.

1126* DAVID,[7] b. 1811; m. 1st, Hannah Murphy; 2d, Hannah Scull; 3d, Matilda High.

1127 SALLY ANN,[7] b. 1812; d. May 11, 1843.

1128 ELIAS,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1814; m. 1860, Elizabeth Moore, of Dividing Creek, who died Dec. 10, 1865, aged 32 years, 10 months, 12 days. He was a farmer in Bridgeton, N. J., and a member of the First Presbyterian Church there.

CHILDREN.

1 MAGGIE,[8] b. July 20, 1861; d. Sept. 20, 1864.
2 JOSIAH,[8] b. 1863.

1129 RACHEL,[7] b. 1817; m. Aziel Pierson; d. 1847.

1130 HARRIET,[7] b. 1819; m. Reuben Rook.

1131 ABRAHAM,[7] b. 1821; d. 1822.

CHAPTER XIV.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Line of Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel.[2]

470 NATHANIEL[6] SAYRE was born November, 1754.

His father had died during the war, intestate, leaving a large farm of several hundred acres at Connecticut Farms, N. J., which, according to the law of the State at that time, fell to Nathaniel, as the eldest son. He, however, divided the land among his brothers, "according to the wishes of his revered father," as is stated in the deeds; he removed to Mendham, Morris County, N. J., and subsequently to Dover, N. J., where he died about 1838, unmarried.

He served in the War of the Revolution, as appears by the following official statement, on file in the Pension Office at Washington, D. C. The pension was received by him until his death.

State of New Jersey, }
County of Morris, } *ss.*

On this 7th day of August 1832, personally appeared in open Court before the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas now sitting, Nathaniel Sayre, a resident of Randolph township in the county of Morris and State of New Jersey, aged seventy-seven years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.

That he enlisted in the Continental army or State troops, he is uncertain which of the two it was, in August, 1775, as he thinks for the term of six months in a company commanded by Capt. David Palmer, William Crane being 1st Lt., the name of the Col. he has forgotten. With his company he marched to New York and from thence to Albany, to Ft. George and Ticonderoga, thence to St. Johns where the enemy fired upon them and they often had skirmishes with them. From St. Johns he was removed with his company to Montreal where they kept garrison until January. They returned to Albany and at the expiration of the time for which he was enlisted he was discharged and returned home, but has since lost his discharge. The company to which he was attached was raised for the purpose of aiding Gen. Montgomery in his attempt on Quebec but never reached further than Montreal.

The next summer, viz. 1776, he was ordered by his officers on a tour of militia duty for the period of one month at Elizabethtown to keep guard and to prevent the enemy from plundering etc. He served at this time under Capt. Potter, Col. Thomas being as he thinks in command of the regiment. He staid until the company was dismissed. After being at home for about one month he was again called out and did duty under the same officers at the same place and upon the same service as before for the period of one month and was again dismissed and went home.

Sometime in the Fall of the same year he did another month's tour of duty at Chatham, Springfield, Connecticut Farms, Elizabethtown, and helping guard along the shore again under Capt. Potter; was verbally discharged.

In the latter part of this year he was out for another month's tour at Ash Swamp, in the vicinity of Woodbridge, N. J., under the same officers. He believes that in the course of this year he was out four months.

In the year 1777, he was out at least three months under different officers, Col. Jacques commanding the whole of the troops while at Newark; he was employed during this time at Newark, and Elizabethtown, guarding the several points along the shore — chiefly at Elizabethtown.

In the course of the year 1778, he was very often called out and did duty for three months or more under Capt. Potter, often having none but company officers, as but few men were in service at the time.

Again in the year 1779, he was out as much as three months upon the same duty and in the same places as before. And through each year until the close of the war he performed as much as three months' tours of militia duty under different officers whose names he does not remember. He knows that Major Hays was an officer in his first year of militia duty, commonly called "Old Bark Knife."

From feebleness of memory he is altogether unable to state minutely his services during any part of the time in which he was engaged, and he is unable to give either the names of his officers or the months and years when the several services were rendered.

This deponent was born in Elizabeth township, Essex County, N. J., where he lived when he entered the service. For more than forty years past he has resided in Randolph, Morris County, N. J., where he now resides. He will be seventy-eight years of age in November next but has no record of his age. He never received any other than a verbal discharge, or dismission from his officers for militia service after his service expired. He refers to Col. Joseph Cutter and Jonathan Nixon in proof of his character and the general belief that he served in the war of the Revolution. He verily believes he served twenty-two months, including his first enlistment of six months in the regular army.

He hereby relinquishes every claim to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State.

(Signed)

Nathaniel Sayre

Sworn to and subscribed the
day and year aforesaid.

STEPHEN VAIL.

473 JOSEPH[6] SAYRE, born at Connecticut Farms, N. J.; married Sarah Littell, daughter of John and Phebe Thompson Littell of Rahway, who was born about 1769.

They lived at Westfield, N. J. He served in the War of the Revolution, and was with Washington at Trenton, N. J., and was captured by the English.

CHILDREN.

1132* ABIGAIL,[7] m. 1st, Isaac Acken; 2d, Hezekiah Pack.

1133 RHODA,[7] m. Dec. 20, 1813, Thomas Terrill, son of Enoch Terrill of Scotch Plains. They removed to Crawford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 ARABELLA TERRILL.[8]
2 SARAH TERRILL.[8]
3 JOHN TERRILL.[8]
4 ALBERT TERRILL.[8]
5 HALSEY TERRILL.[8]
6 ERASTUS TERRILL.[8]
7 ENOCH TERRILL.[8]
8 —— ——.
9 THOMAS TERRILL.[8]
10 MARY TERRILL.[8]
11 ELIZA TERRILL.[8]

1134* JOHN,[7] m. Catharine Prall Thorp.

1135 DANIEL,[7] removed to Crawford Co., Pa., where he died unmarried.

1136 SARAH,[7] m. July 4, 1819, Archibald Miller, son of Lewis Miller of Westfield. They lived in Rahway, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 MARGARET MILLER,[8] m. Hiram Brooks.

CHILDREN.

1 John Brooks.[9]
2 Mary Brooks.[9]

2 SARAH MILLER,[8] m. Thomas Lawrence.

CHILDREN.

1 Franklin Lawrence.[9]
2 Mary Lawrence.[9]

3 ISAAC MILLER.[8]
4 MARY MILLER,[8] died young.
5 WILLIAM MILLER.[8]

1137 ISAAC,[7] died, aged twenty-three years, unmarried.

1138 HANNAH,[7] m. John Burliew, of Rahway, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 ALEXANDER BURLIEW.[8]
2 MARY BURLIEW.[8]
3 SARAH BURLIEW.[8]
4 JOHN BURLIEW.[8]
5 A daughter.[8]

1139 BETSY,[7] m. Jan. 1, 1825, Elias T. Higgins of Rahway, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 ISAAC HIGGINS.[8]
2 MARY HIGGINS,[8] m. John Tailor Conklin, son of Stephen Conklin, of Somerville, N. J., who was born Jan. 25, 1821.

CHILD.

Nathaniel Conklin.[9]

3 JANE HIGGINS.[8]

1140 MARY,[7] m. James Tailor of New York, and had four children.

474 DANIEL[6] SAYRE, born 1758; married Miriam Roff, daughter of Henry and Patty (Lary) Roff. He was a farmer, and bought in from his brothers and others most of the land owned by his father, and uncles John and Abraham, among whom it had been divided after his father's death.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, and he was drawn for service in the War of 1812. He died September 17, 1830, and his wife died February 21, 1837, aged fifty-one. Both were buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at Connecticut Farms, N. J.

The epitaph on his tombstone describes him as "Daniel Sayre 4th. A Hero of the Revolution."

The will of Miriam Sayre, dated February 4, 1837, probated May 29, 1837, Liber F, folio 64, is, in brief, as follows:

Son Daniel R. to have use of the property till son John H. H. comes of age. If Daniel R. dies before John H. H. and latter dies without issue, then to go to Daniel Hobart Sayre, son of Daniel R. In case latter dies, to go to her sister Hannah, wife of John Stansbury.

CHILDREN.

1141 CLARISSA,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1805; d. Jan. 28, 1822.
1142* DANIEL ROFF,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1807; m. Abigail Faitoute.
1143 JOHN B.,[7] b. March 20, 1809; d. March 30, 1822.
1144 CAROLINE,[7] b. June 10, 1811; d. July 10, 1825.
1145 MARY.[7]
1146 MIRIAM,[7] b. March 15, 1814; d. Feb. 10, 1835.
1147 HENRY,[7] was unmarried; he was drowned.
1148 HOBART,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1818; d. July 6, 1825.
1149 JOHN H. H.,[7] b. July 19, 1822; d. Aug. 1, 1853.

475 MOSES[6] SAYRE, born in Connecticut Farms; married September 10, 1797, Elizabeth Oliver, who died May, 1848, aged seventy-five years.

He sold his farm at Connecticut Farms to his brother Daniel, and removed to the vicinity of Morristown, N. J., where he joined the First Presbyterian Church, August 18, 1808.

He was dismissed to the Presbyterian Church of Succasunna, Morris County, N. J., November 2, 1825.

He was a broom manufacturer and farmer in Monroe, and subsequently near Dover, Morris County, N. J., where he died February 9, 1840.

His will is recorded in Morristown, in Liber E, folio 337.

CHILDREN.

1150 KEZIA,[7] b. March 17, 1798; d. April 11, 1798.
1151 KEZIA,[7] b. April 29, 1799; m. 1st, —— Kinney; 2d, —— Losey.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 AARON KINNEY,[8] married and lived in Dover, N. J., corner Chestnut and Gold streets.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 JACOB LOSEY.[8]

1152 MOSES, JR.,[7] b. March 5, 1801; m. Malinda Frazee. Had two sons. He died about 1885.
1153 OLIVER,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1802; d. Nov. 6, 1802.
1154* OLIVER,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1803; m. 1st, Amanda Hurd; 2d, Mrs. Mercy Love.
1155* JOSEPH,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1805; m. Almira Eliza Hurd.
1156 BENJAMIN,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1807; m. Nov. 12, 1831, Elvira Smith.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH,[8] m. Barney Gousher, a tanner. Went to Indiana.
2 EUNICE ANN,[8] b. June 13, 1835; m. June 15, 1857, James Mulford Williams. She died May 16, 1893.
3 HATTIE.[8]
4 AMOS.[8]
5 SIDNEY.[8]
6 NANCY.[8]
7 MARY JANE,[8] m. Peter Mandigo.

CHILDREN.

1 Nellie Mandigo.[9]
2 Annie Mandigo,[9] b. March 4, 1877.
3 Robert Mandigo.[9]
4 Ada Mandigo.[9]
5 Julia Mandigo.[9]

8 ANDREW.[8]
9 CORDELIA,[8] unmarried.

1157 MARGARET ELIZABETH,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1810; died aged 9 years.
1158* WILLIAM WASHINGTON,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1813; m. Jane Elizabeth Howell.
1159* SARAH ANN,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1815; m. 1st, John Truesdell; 2d, Charles B. Crane.

476 BENJAMIN[6] SAYRE, born July 4, 1762; married at Westfield, N. J., January 3, 1791, Rhoda Wilson, who was born October 31, 1770, and died January 21, 1831.

He was a farmer living at Connecticut Farms, N. J., where he died December 25, 1827.

CHILDREN.

1160 RHODA,[7] m. Henry Jennings. No children.
1161* DAVID,[7] m. 1st, Sarah M. Woodruff; 2d, Jemima Higgins.
1162* BENJAMIN,[7] m. Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Betts Peaney.
1163 ENOCH,[7] went south; died unmarried.
1164 WILLIAM,[7] went to sea and was never heard of.
1165 MARY,[7] m. Jan. 7, 1809, Clark Wade, of Springfield.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH WADE,[8] } twins.
2 CLARA WADE,[8] }
3 ELIZABETH WADE,[8] m. —— Shores.
4 CAROLINE WADE,[8] m. —— Boggs.
5 MARIA WADE,[8] m. —— Devine.

6 EMMA WADE,[8] deceased.
7 FERDINAND WADE.[8]

1166 HANNAH,[7] m. Aug. 23, 1812, Asa Lay Thompson.

CHILD.

JOSIAH THOMPSON.[8]

CHILD.

Thomas Thompson.[9]

CHILD.

Henry Thompson,[10] a mason in Elizabeth, N. J.

1167 ABIGAIL,[7] m. 1st, —— Carpenter; 2d, Wright Losey.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY LOSEY,[8] d. unmarried.
2 HANNAH ANN LOSEY,[8] m. —— Minor.

1168 JOSEPH,[7] died unmarried.

477 AARON[6] SAYRE, born at Connecticut Farms, N. J.; married at Westfield, N. J., February 6, 1791, Rachel Bradbury, who died in 1846.

He was a farmer. He moved to Morris County, N. J., and subsequently to Shakertown on the Little Miami River, near Lebanon, O. He died at Palmyra, O., about 1834 or 1835.

CHILDREN.

1169 JOHN B.,[7] b. Sept., 1792.
1170 AARON R.,[7] b. June 27, 1794; a farmer in Miami, Ind. Had a son.
1171 DAVID A.,[7] b. July 26, 1797; a farmer in Wayne Co., Ind.

CHILD.

AARON.[8]

1172* JAMES BRADBURY,[7] b. March 10, 1800; m. Elizabeth (or Ellen) Van Doren.
1173* MARY L.,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1803; m. George Liggett.
1174 ZILPHA,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1806; m. —— Coburn.
1175 DANIEL L.,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1808; lived in Lebanon Co., O.
1176 GEORGE W.,[7] b. March 12, 1811; lived in Lebanon Co., O.
1177 RACHEL ANN,[7] b. April 29, 1814.

478 CALVIN[6] SAYRE, born in Connecticut Farms, N. J.; married Mary Dickerson, daughter of John Dickerson, Jr., who was a descendant of Philemon Dickerson, one of the early settlers of Southold, L. I.

About the year 1800 he moved from New Jersey to Warren County, O.; and about 1810 to New York City, where he died.

CHILDREN.

1178 THOMAS,[7] died in infancy.
1179* WILLIAM,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1791; m. 1st, Fannie Margaretta Marsden Baker; 2d, Fanny Blow Todd.

1180 PETER,[7] went to Philadelphia and was unheard of afterwards.

1181* SARAH ANN,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1797; m. Albert Zabriskie Banta.

1182* PHILEMON DICKERSON,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1802; m. Caroline Virginia Clayton.

1183 MARIA,[7] b. in Warren Co., O., 1803; m. Edward C. Harrison, who was born in New Jersey in 1796. He was a dealer in grates and fireplace fixtures in New York, where he died March 10, 1866. His widow died Aug. 9, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM SAYRE HARRISON,[8] b. in New York July 19, 1824; m. Dec. 11, 1848, Rebecca Carter, who was born in Philadelphia, Dec. 26, 1831, and died at St. Helena, Cal., July 14, 1895. He went to California, "around the Horn," with the pioneers of 1849. He returned east, where he lived a short time and again went to California in 1858 and remained a year. He returned to New York, and stayed there about a year, and then went once more to California and died in San Francisco April 27, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Crowell Harrison,[9] b. in Philadelphia Jan. 6, 1850; m. July 1, 1890, Isabella C. Gray, who was born in San Francisco Nov. 4, 1867, and died there April 19, 1892. He lives in San Francisco.

2 William Sayre Harrison,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1857. He lives in St. Helena, Cal.

3 Rebecca Woodward Harrison,[9] b. in San Francisco Oct. 4, 1866. She lives in St. Helena, Cal.

2 GEORGE E. HARRISON.[8] He was a mason and grate-setter, and later (in 1869) a hatter in New York.

3 CALVIN MILTON HARRISON.[8] He lived in Middle Village, Kings Co., N. Y., in 1870.

4 EMILY MARIA HARRISON,[8] m. William Lowe. He was a shoe-dealer in Middle Village in 1871; removed to Newark, N. J., and later to Wilmington, N. C.

5 CHARLES HARRISON.[8] He volunteered in a New York regiment during the Civil War, and died in the service.

1184* ELIZA,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Wade Allen.

1185* DANIEL,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1808; m. Musidora Morgan.

1186 MILTON,[7] m. Antoinette Holcombe. He removed to the vicinity of Rome, Georgia, where he died.

LINE OF ISAAC,[5] ISAAC,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

481 MATTHIAS[6] SAYRE, born near Summit, N. J., in 1746; m. September 27, 1767, Patience Thompson, daughter of Aaron Thompson of Long Hill, who survived him and died March 2, 1811, in her fifty-ninth year.

During the Revolutionary War he served as wagon-master, it is claimed by descendants with the rank of captain. The following Inventory, etc., is on record at the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J.

West Field, 16th May, 1789.

Inventory and Apprifal of Money and other property of Matthias Sayres taken out of his House at West Field on the night of the 18th of February, 1783, by three Refugees and one Inhabitant of Staten Island, Adherents to the British Army.

60 Spanish Dollars and 36 French Crowns	£37	10	0
1 Good Silver Watch	6	0	0
1 New Castor Hat	1	15	0
1 pair of New Silver Shoe Buckles	1	10	0
1 pair of do do part wore	1	0	0
1 pair of New Silver Knee Buckles		12	0
1 pair of shoes part wore		7	6
2 pair of Brass & Copper new shoe Buckles		8	0
7 New Stockings at 6f per pair	1	1	0
9 Large Silk Handkerchiefs	5	8	0
2 do Cotton and Linen Do		8	0
Calico Chintz, Black Gaufe, white gaufe, and fine Linen, taken out of the Store prized as in 1775	9	0	0
	£64	19	6
1 Good Musket entirely ruined	1	10	0
	£66	9	6

The above is attested by the oaths of Matthias Sayres and Caleb Sayres.

He and some of his descendants added a final "s" to their name.

He died April 12, 1782, in his forty-sixth year, and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Westfield, N. J., where he resided.

In his will, dated April 5, 1792, and probated April 17, 1792, he mentions his wife Patience, his sons Caleb Smith, Aaron, Noah, Matthias Swaine, and daughters Chloe and Patience. His son Aaron and William Baker were appointed executors. Caleb S. Sayres was appointed guardian of Noah Sayres, April 17, 1792.

CHILDREN.

1187* CALEB SMITH,[7] b. about 1768.

1188 AARON,[7] m. Feb. 9, 1794, Mary Crane, daughter of John and —— Bedell Crane, who died Jan. 5, 1805, aged 28 years, 5 months, 2 days. He married 2d, Jan. 7, 1808, Sally De Camp, who was received as a member of the Westfield Presbyterian Church Feb. 1, 1811.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1 MATTHIAS SWAINE,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1808.
2 AARON SMITH,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1811.

1189 CHLOE,[7] m. Jan. 29, 1794, John Scudder of Westfield, N. J., and "went west." He was a soldier of the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN SCUDDER.[8]
2 ABRAHAM SCUDDER [8]
3 PHEBE SCUDDER.[8]

1190* NOAH,[7] m. Feb. 3, 1796, Rachel Hubbell.

1191 MATTHIAS SWAINE,[7] b. June 4, 1783; m. Hannah Tucker, who died April 8, 1825, aged 46 years. He was a sea captain. He lived in Woodbridge, N. J., and died April 1, 1817, at sea. His will, dated Jan. 25, 1817, and probated June 12, 1822, made his wife Hannah executor and sole legatee.

1192 PATIENCE,[7] m. at Westfield, Jan. 26, 1806, John Beagle. She died April 28, 1810.

1193 THOMPSON,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1787; died Jan. 29, 1789.

483 ISAAC[6] SAYRE, born November 23, 1752; married Elizabeth Roll, daughter of Abraham and Mary Brooks Roll, who was born August 29, 1759, and died September 26, 1850, in her ninety-second year.

He lived where his father did in that part of New Providence now called Summit, N. J., and kept a tavern there, on the road to Scotch Plains.

He died October 10, 1828.

CHILDREN.

1194* JOHN,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1774; m. Abigail Brown.

1195 MARY BROOKS,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1776; m. Dec. 20, 1795, Noah Ross, son of James Ross, a brother of Brooks Roll's wife. She died Feb. 8, 1860, leaving no children.

1196* BROOKS,[7] b. April 6, 1780; m. Mary Conklin.

1197 JANE,[7] b. July 20, 1782; m. Oct. 18, 1803, Ralph Elstone, and removed to Ohio, where she died Aug. 17, 1864.

CHILD.

CORNELIUS ELSTONE.[8]

1198 CATHARINE,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1784; m. May 16, 1806, Moses Thompson, Jr.; d. March 28, 1817.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH THOMPSON,[8] m. Elias Morgan, Jr., of Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Elizabeth Morgan,[9] m. William Day, son of Josiah Day, of Chatham, N. J.
2 John Sayre Morgan.[9]
3 Sarah Catharine Morgan.[9]
4 Abby Maria Morgan.[9]
5 Elias Allen Morgan.[9]
6 James Henry Morgan.[9]

2 AARON OGDEN THOMPSON,[8] m. Eliza Wood, of Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILD.

William Thompson.[9]

3 ELIZA OGDEN THOMPSON,[8] m. John H. Jaques.

CHILD.

David Jaques.[9]

4 ISAAC MOSES THOMPSON,[8] m. Mary Smalley, daughter of Abner and Mary Roll Smalley.

CHILDREN.

1 Abner Thompson.[9]
2 —— Thompson.[9]

1199* ELIZABETH,[7] b. June 19, 1789; m. Aaron Briant.
1200* ANTHONY SWAINE,[7] b. June 23, 1791; m. Maria Armstrong.
1201 HANNAH,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1797; m. April 27, 1817, Israel Ward, son of Joshua Ward; d. May 17, 1819.

CHILD.

JANE ANN WARD,[8] m. 1st, Jonathan Swaine, son of Benjamin Swaine; 2d, George W. Ogden, son of Richard Ogden.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Susan Ogden.[9]

484 ANTHONY[6] SAYRE, born October 10, 1754; married —— ——. He bought land August 21, 1804, from the M. E. Church at New Providence, N. J., and sold in 1808.

He was a soldier in the Revolution. His application for pension, on file in the Pension Bureau at Washington, D. C., reads as follows:

STATE OF NEW JERSEY, }
ESSEX COUNTY. } *ss.:*

Personally appeared before me, Samuel B. Miller, one of the Judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and Justice of the Peace in and for said County of Essex, ANTHONY SAYRE, of the township of Springfield, County of Essex and State of New Jersey, who being duly sworn deposes and saith that he is the same Anthony Sayre who heretofore made a declaration for pension dated the 16th day of August in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and thirty-two, and that by reason of old age, the great length of time and the consequent loss of memory, he cannot swear positively as to the precise length or period of the war when he served, but according to the best of his recollection at this time he served as a volunteer and drafted soldier in the Revolutionary War at the time, and not less than the period mentioned below:

That he first entered the service of the United States as a volunteer in the township of Springfield in the County of Essex and State of New Jersey, in the Revolutionary War, in the month of August, 1776, in a company of militia commanded by Capt. Jacob Brookfield, and did six months duty under the command of Major Hays in Col. Thomas' regiment, stationed first on Staten Island and then at Elizabethtown point, and helped build the fort or breastworks at said point.

In the year seventeen hundred and seventy-seven, in the month of May, he was drafted in a company of militia commanded by the said Jacob Brookfield, and was in actual service that year as a private soldier under the command of the said Capt. Brookfield and Capt. Joseph Horton eight months, stationed at Elizabethtown point and Hackensack. He was that year part of the time under the command of Col. Jaquish and part of the time under Col. Thomas, and when at Hackensack under the command of Col. Bott (?).

In the spring of 1778 he was again drafted as a private soldier in a company of militia commanded by Capt. Joseph Horton (Capt. Brookfield having resigned)

and was in active service that year six months. The same year volunteered and went to Monmouth and was in the Monmouth battle, and was under the command of Col Jaquish, stationed the most of the time between New Brunswick and Hackensack.

In the spring of the year 1779 he was again drafted in said Capt. Horton's company of militia as a private soldier and was out in his company in active service five months that year, stationed the most of the time at Elizabethtown point under the command of Cols. Jaquish and Thomas.

In the year 1780 he was again drafted in the said Capt. Horton's company as a private soldier and did four months duty that year, and was in the battle of Springfield and pursued the British to Crown Point, in Capt. Squires' Company stationed at Springfield and Connecticut Farms under Col. Jaquish.

In the spring of 1781 he was out on duty in the said Capt. Horton's company of militia as a private soldier four months, stationed at Springfield and along the enemy's lines between New Brunswick and Hackensack under the command of said Col. Jaquish — making his whole service as a volunteer and drafted private soldier in the Revolutionary war, in the militia, two years and nine months; and for such service he claims a pension. And this deponent further saith that the service stated in this and his original declaration to have been performed by him in the war of the Revolution as a private soldier was bona fide and actually rendered. That he was duly called out with his company and actually stationed at the different places mentioned in this and his said original declaration doing military duty all that time. And for the time during which the said service was performed he was not engaged in any civil pursuit.

As to the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, to the first he answers:

1. He was born in the township of Springfield, Essex County, N. J., October 10, 1754.

2. He has a record of his age now in his possession.

3. Was living in the said township of Springfield when first called into service, and has resided there ever since.

4. He first volunteered and then was drafted.

5. Knew General Washington, Gen. Wayne, Gen. Dickerson, Col. Wynes, Col. Ogden, and many others.

6. Never received any written discharge and has no documentary evidence.

7. William Stiles Ely, Matthias Denman, Caleb Woodruff Ely, John Wade, Abner Wade, Jacob Wyllys, Jacob Broadwell, and many others he might name can certify as to character.

(Signed) ANTHONY SAYRE.

Sworn to and subscribed at Newark, in
said County, this 20th day of June,
A. D., 1833.

SAMUEL B. MILLER,
Judge and Justice of the Peace.

He died January 17, 1835, in Essex County, N. J.

CHILD.

1202 ANTHONY, JR.,[7] bought land in New Providence, Oct. 22, 1812, and later in Springfield.

484a NANCY[6] SAYRE, born February 5, 1757; married October 24, 1777, John Halsey, the son of Joseph, Jr., and Mary Armstrong Halsey, of Springfield,

N. J., who was born October 17, 1756, and died May 19, 1827, at Lebanon, O.

He was in the Revolutionary army several years; moved to Ohio in 1812, and settled near Lebanon, Warren County, O.

She died November 11, 1828.

CHILDREN.

1203 JOHN HALSEY, JR.,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1778, at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1797, Hannah Pool, daughter of John Pool, of Long Hill, N. J.; 2d, Mrs. Margaret Van Horn Cushing, daughter of Rev. Mr. Van Horn, and widow of Captain Cushing. She died in 1860, aged 85 years, and is buried with her husband in the Baptist graveyard at Lebanon, O. He moved to Lebanon, Warren Co., O., in 1805, and died there in 1845.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 CALEB HALSEY,[8] b. in New Jersey in 1805; m. Ruth Wood, who died July 20, 1849, aged 42 years. He died in Indiana, Feb. 2, 1885.

2 JOSEPH HALSEY,[8] b. 1808, in Lebanon, O.; died about 1830.

3 RHODA HALSEY,[8] m. Rev. David Montford, of Indiana; died leaving no children.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4 ELIZA HALSEY,[8] b. about 1816, in Ohio; m. 1st, Asher Corlas; 2d, Elias Fisher, M.D., and died about 1856, leaving no children.

1203[1] RHODA HALSEY,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1780; m. Dec. 6, 1797, Moses Ogden, son of Timothy Ogden, of Elizabethtown, N. J., who was born Feb. 6, 1774, and died June 9, 1847. She died Jan. 16, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN OGDEN,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1799; m. 1st, April 6, 1823, Joanna H. Ross, daughter of Aaron Ross, of Elizabeth, who was born Jan. 31, 1802, and died Oct. 6, 1847; 2d, Nov. 14, 1850, Ann E. Miller. He died July 21, 1877.

2 WILLIAM OGDEN,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1802; m. June 9, 1822, Lucy Slater, who was born 1808 and died 1845. He died Dec. 18, 1845.

3 JOSEPH GRIFFITH OGDEN,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1806; m. Nov. 19, 1833, Eliza S. Collins, who was born 1810 and died 187–. He died Feb. 6, 1867.

4 MOSES HALSEY OGDEN,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1815; m. March 5, 1857, Catharine A. Pierson, who was born 1816 and died 1877. He died Jan. 29, 1861.

1203[2] CALEB HALSEY,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1781; d. Sept. 11, 1784.

1203[3] JANE HALSEY,[7] b. May 21, 1783; m. David (or Charles) Miller, son of Ichabod Miller, of Madison, N. J. She died in Illinois.

CHILDREN.

1 CAROLINE MILLER.[8]

2 MATTHIAS MILLER.[8]

3 SALLY ANN MILLER,[8] died in St. Louis, Mo.

4 CHARLOTTE MILLER,[8] m. Charles Bacon.

5 DAVID MILLER,[8] has several children living in St. Louis, Mo.

6 ICHABOD MILLER.[8]

1203[4] JOSEPH HALSEY,[7] born Oct. 11, 1784; m. Nov. 26, 1806, Mary Potter, daughter of Jacob Potter, who was born June 2, 1785, and died Aug., 1854.

He moved to Ohio in 1811, and died there July 1, 1868, and is buried, with his wife, in the Presbyterian churchyard at Lebanon, O.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY HALSEY,[8] b. March 20, 1808, in New Jersey; m. Oct. 20, 1829, John H. Dynes, whose father, Chamber Dynes, was from County Down, Ireland, and moved from Kentucky to Lebanon, O., when John was a young man. John was born Oct. 3, 1798, near Maysville, Ky., and moved to Clark County, O., clearing a farm in the wilderness. The National Pike in 1831–'36 split his farm in two. He founded the town of Vienna, O., in 1833. He died Aug. 4, 1849.
His widow died in Ohio, Feb. 28, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1 Washington Dynes,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1832; d. Oct. 11, 1833.
2 John W. Dynes,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1857.
3 James Dynes,[9] b. May 3, 1837; m. April 16, 1859, Martha Clark, and died Oct. 1, 1863.

CHILD.

Etta Dynes,[10] m. Charles Young, of Springfield, O.

4 Mary Jane Dynes,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1839; m. April 14, 1859, James H. Richcreek, and died Sept. 16, 1866.

CHILD.

Charles F. Richcreek.[10]

5 Abigail Dynes,[9] b. May 12, 1843; m. March 13, 1866, Francis Cunningham, who died at the National Soldiers' Home.
She lives at Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio.
6 Clara E. Dynes,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. 1st, Oct. 23, 1859, William H. Botkin, who died in Libby Prison during the Civil War; 2d, March 14, 1872, Granville Beverley.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Annie Botkin.[10]
2 Kenton Botkin.[10]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 Frank Beverley,[10]
4 Maude Beverley,[10] } living in Delaware, Ohio.
5 Mabel Beverley.[10]

7 Milton H. Dynes,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1847; living, unmarried, at Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio.

2 ABIGAIL HALSEY,[8] b. June 2, 1812, in New Jersey; m. Aug. 16, 1837, James C. Dynes, a cousin of John Dynes, who was born Dec. 14, 1806, and died May 3, 1889. She was living in 1894 at Morrow, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Meadford Dynes,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1832.
2 Mary M. Dynes,[9] b. June 8, 1834.
3 Clara E. Dynes,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1835.
4 John M. Dynes,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1838.
5 James H. Dynes,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1839.
6 Eliza J. Dynes,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1843.
7 Sarah J. Dynes,[9] b. July 13, 1844.

8 Martha J. L. Dynes,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1845.
9 Harriet Halsey Dynes,[9] b. March 25, 1848.
10 Charles Dynes,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1853.
11 Lewis M. Dynes,[9] b. April 23, 1855.
12 Georgianna Dynes,[9] b. June 14, 1857.

3 JOHN HALSEY,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1814; d., unmarried, in Ohio in 1837.
4 DAVID C. HALSEY,[8] b. May 24, 1822, in Ohio; m. 1st, S. A. Clark; 2d, May Adams. He was living, in 1885, in St. James, Phelps Co., Mo.
5 JOSEPH S. HALSEY,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1824, in Ohio; m. 1850, Mary A. Van Norden. Living in Lebanon, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Eva Arminda Halsey,[9] b. April 9, 1856, in Ohio; m. Nov., 1872, Albert E. Van Duzen.
2 John Allison Halsey,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1858; m. Jan. 30, 1890, Rosa Rittenhouse. He is a merchant in Franklin, O.
3 Ida Maude Halsey,[9] b. April 9, 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1873.
4 Maria Louisa Halsey.[9]
5 Joseph Chalmers Halsey,[9] b. July 5, 1866; d. May 10, 1869.
6 Marcia Belle Halsey,[9] b. March 28, 1872; d. Nov. 26, 1876.

6 JACOB POTTER HALSEY,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1828, in Ohio; m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1845, Sarah Banta, daughter of Daniel Banta of Jersey City, N. J., who was born Dec. 12, 1825, and died in 1867; 2d, Mary Routledge, who died in 1878 in Arkansas.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 John Russell Halsey,[9] b. Sept., 1847, of Topeka, Kan.
2 William Henry Halsey,[9] b. 1849, of Topeka, Kan.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 Melissa Halsey.[9]
4 James Halsey.[9]
5 Robert Halsey.[9]
6 Charles Halsey,[9] b. Feb., 1865; d. April, 1876.

1203[5] ABBY HALSEY,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1786; m. —— Sturge, and died Sept. 17, 1806.
1203[6] KATE HALSEY,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1788.
1203[7] SALLY HALSEY,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1791; d. March 15, 1816.
1203[8] BESSIE HALSEY,[7] b. June 30, 1793; d. July 30, 1794.
1203[9] CHARLOTTE HALSEY,[7] b. June 25, 1795; m. Charles Ross.
1203[10] MARY HALSEY,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1798; m. 1st, Henry Snively; 2d, Lewis D. Manning. No children. She died in Ohio in 1863.
1203[11] WILLIAM STURGE HALSEY,[7] b. May 21, 1805.

LINE OF THOMAS,[5] HANNAH COOPER,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

485 ELIAS COOPER,[6] born September 30, 1734; m. April 11, 1758, Ruth Rogers, who was born September 8, 1734. He died March 19, 1777.

CHILDREN.

1204 CHARLES COOPER,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1759.
1205 OBADIAH COOPER,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1760.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIAS COOPER.[8]
2 OLIVER COOPER,[8] of Quogue, L. I.
3 APOLLOS COOPER.[8]

1206 SUSANNAH COOPER,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1762.
1207 APOLLOS COOPER,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1767; m. 1797, Sibyl Ellis, who was born in 1777 and died in 1829. He went to Utica, N. Y., where he died in 1839. He was a Judge.

CHILDREN.

1 HIRAM COOPER,[8] b. 1798; died in infancy.
2 BENJAMIN F. COOPER,[8] b. 1801; m. 1829, Mary A. Brantley. He died in 1864.

CHILDREN.

1 William B. Cooper,[9] b. 1830; m. 1867, Frances Dewey. Lives at Fort Edward, N. Y.

CHILD.

Lulu Cooper,[10] b. 1870; d. 1883.

2 Helen Cooper,[9] b. 1833.
3 Henry Cooper,[9] b. 1835.

3 ELIAS COOPER,[8] b. 1803.
4 ALBERT ELLIS COOPER,[8] b. 1807; d. 1815.
5 CHARLES COOPER,[8] b. 1811; m. 1849, Cornelia Medberry.

CHILDREN.

1 Cornelia E. Cooper,[9] b. 1850; m. De Witt Conger.
2 Kate L. Cooper,[9] d. in childhood.

6 CORNELIA COOPER,[8] b. 1814; m. E. A. Graham, of Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Louise Cooper Graham,[9] b. March 16, 1836; m. May 21, 1868, Dr. Samuel E. Schauts.

CHILD.

Cornelia Graham Schauts,[10] b. March 26, 1869.

2 Edmund Banks Graham,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Helen McKelvie Le Mon, of Red Bank, N. J. He died Nov. 11, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 Louis Malcom Graham,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1871.
2 Edmund McKelvie Graham,[10] b. Oct. 3, 1874; d. July 31, 1875.
3 Laura Margaret Graham,[10] b. March 24, 1876.
4 Elizabeth Marie Graham,[10] b. Dec. 19, 1878.

1208 ELIAS COOPER,[7] b. May 21, 1769.
1209 HANNAH COOPER,[7] b. May 19, 1773.

491 CALEB COOPER,[6] born 1745; m. Abigail ——.

CHILDREN.

1210 WILLIAM COOPER,[7] of Sag Harbor, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM COOPER.[8]
2 GILBERT COOPER.[8]
And perhaps others.

1211 CALEB COOPER.[7]

1212 HUNTTING COOPER,[7] a Captain, formerly of Sag Harbor, N. Y., later of Montrose, Pa.

CHILD.

WILLIAM COOPER,[8] of Montrose, Pa.

LINE OF WILLIAM,[5] HANNAH SMITH,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

493 JOHN SMITH,[6] born February 12, 1756, at St. George's Manor, L. I.; married first, October 16, 1776, Lydia Fanning; second, in 1785, Elizabeth, daughter of Zephaniah Platt, of Poughkeepsie; third, October, 1792, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Nicoll, and only child of General Nathaniel Woodhull. She died September 14, 1839.

General John Smith was a man of superior abilities, thoroughly acquainted with public business, and greatly respected by the community. He was in office from early life till his death.

He was a member of the State Legislature for most of the time from 1784 to 1800.

In 1788 he was in the Convention that adopted the Constitution of the United States.

In 1799 he was elected a Representative in Congress, and was continued for four years, from which station he was appointed by the Legislature of the State of New York a Senator in the Congress of the United States.

In 1814 he was made Marshal of the Southern District of New York, which office he held till his death, June 25, 1816.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1213 WILLIAM SMITH,[7] m. Hannah Carman, daughter of Samuel Carman of Fire Place, L. I.

CHILDREN.

1 LYDIA SMITH,[8] m. David G. Floyd, of Greenport.
2 EGBERT T. SMITH, JR.,[8] of St. George's Manor.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1214 EGBERT TANGIER SMITH,[7] m. Sarah Schenck, daughter of Gen. William Schenck of Ohio. He lives in Napa, Cal., and has five children.

1215 ROBERT SMITH,[7] was a merchant in New York, and later of Mastic. He died June 20, 1862, unmarried.

1216 CHARLES JEFFERY SMITH,[7] m. Letitia Suydam, daughter of John Suydam of New York City. She died Feb. 1, 1872.

1217 SARAH AUGUSTA SMITH,[7] m. June, 1816, Hon. John L. Lawrence of New York. He died in 1849, leaving four sons and five daughters.

500 WILLIAM SMITH,[6] born April 30, 1769, at Mastic; married in 1791, Hannah Phoenix Smith, daughter of Philetus and Phoebe Tredwell Smith ("Bull Smith") of Smithtown.

She died October 5, 1801, aged twenty-seven years, and he died July 20, 1803.

CHILDREN.

1218 RUTH AMELIA SMITH,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1794, at Longwood; m. Jan. 6, 1813, Robert Morris Russell, of New York City, who was born 1786, and died Sept. 3, 1832. She died June 3, 1838.

CHILDREN.

(All born in New York City and baptized in the Presbyterian Church.)

1 SARAH AMELIA RUSSELL,[8] b. July 25, 1815.

2 WILLIAM SIDNEY SMITH RUSSELL,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1818; m. Oct. 19, 1848, Rebecca Breed Carew, at Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Copley Green Russell.[9]
2 James Carew Russell.[9]
3 Robert Morris Russell.[9]
4 Sarah Buckingham Russell.[9]

3 MARY ROBERT RUSSELL,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1819; m. April 30, 1839, Alexander Wyckoff, of New York. She died May 5, 1840, and he died July 15, 1849.

CHILD.

Albert Wyckoff.[9]

4 ROBERT MORRIS RUSSELL,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1822.

5 ANNA LUCRETIA RUSSELL,[8] b. June 4, 1825; m. July 16, 1850, Henry Russell, of New York. He died at Galena, Ill., May 16, 1854, and she died at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 21, 1854.

CHILD.

Georgeanna Russell,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1854.

6 ELEANOR SMITH RUSSELL,[8] b. April 17, 1828; d. Sept. 25, 1841.

7 ELIZABETH RUSSELL,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1831; m. Jan. 13, 1863, William A. Tomlinson, of Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1 William A. Tomlinson,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1863.
2 Eleanor Smith Tomlinson,[9] b. March 9, 1867.

1219 WILLIAM SIDNEY SMITH,[7] b. at Longwood, July, 1796; m. May 7, 1823, Eleanor Jones, daughter of Major William and Kezia Youngs Jones, of Cold Spring, L. I., who was born May 7, 1805.

After leaving school he enlisted in military service in New York. In 1815 he received the commission of Ensign in the 142d Regiment of Infantry of New York State. He was appointed by Hon. Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of the State.

In 1816 by the same Governor he was appointed Lieutenant of a company in the same regiment.

After he returned to Long Island, Governor Yates gave him the commission of Brigade Major, which he held till 1823, when he resigned.

In 1824 he removed to Longwood, where he continued to reside till his death. He held the office of Supervisor of the Town of Brookhaven several successive terms. For fifteen years he was County Treasurer, and represented his constituents in the State Legislature at three different sessions.

For many years he was a communicant in the Presbyterian Church of the parish of Middletown, L. I.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM HENRY SMITH,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1824, at Cold Spring, L. I.
2 ELBERT JONES SMITH.[8]
3 CHARLES JEFFERY SMITH.[8]
4 ROBERT RUSSELL SMITH.[8]
5 AMELIA SMITH,[8] b. 1832; d. at Longwood, Jan. 27, 1899. "She was most widely known and esteemed as the President of the Presbytery of Long Island. From its organization in 1883 she directed its affairs with signal wisdom and skill. Its enlargements and increasing prosperity and efficiency have been unceasing. Its officers and its auxiliaries in all parts of the Presbytery have deeply felt and gratefully owned her powerful and benign influence. Its large and fruitful annual meetings have been planned and made attractive by her year after year. Her decease has caused this Society as well as her kindred and many personal friends the deepest sorrow. Her sudden death was due to an affection of the heart."
6 SIDNEY TANGIER SMITH.[8]
7 JAMES WEEKS SMITH.[8]
8 JOHN TREDWELL SMITH.[8]
9 SUSAN MARIA WEEKS SMITH,[8] m. Rev. Hamilton B. Holmes.
10 APOLLOS SMITH.[8]

1220 APOLLOS SMITH,[7] b. 1798; died aged 17 years, 3 months, and 27 days.
1221 Daughter SMITH,[7] died in infancy.
1222 Daughter SMITH,[7] died in infancy.

LINE OF STEPHEN,[5] ANNA MOORE,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

509 HANNAH MOORE,[6] born 1761; married December 8, 1778, Davis Vail. They lived at Littleton, N. J., where the house they occupied is still standing. They were members of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., and afterwards of the First Baptist Church of Littleton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1252 STEPHEN VAIL,[7] b. July 28, 1780; m. 1st, July 4, 1801, Bethiah Young, daughter of Ephraim and Phebe Young, who was born August 9, 1778, and

died Sept. 17, 1847. He married 2d, Mary Carter Lidgerwood; 3d, Miss Miller. He was an iron manufacturer at Speedwell, N. J. He furnished the capital for his son Alfred and Prof. Morse for the first telegraphic instrument, which was made at his works near Morristown. He died July 12, 1864, at his residence in Speedwell, which was the same place occupied by his grandfather Stephen Moore.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 HARRIET VAIL,[8] b. March 7, 1802; m. Feb. 19, 1821, Dayton Isaac Canfield, who was born June 16, 1794. She died June 30, 1828.

CHILDREN.

1 Davis Vail Canfield,[9] b. July 25, 1822; d. May 8, 1849.
2 Isaac Augustus Canfield,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1823; m. 1st, Mary Poinier; 2d, Mary E. McGoldrick. He died June 12, 1828.
3 Sarah Louisa Canfield,[9] b. July 26, 1826; m. William De Hart Quimby, M.D., who died Oct. 28, 1877. She died 1890.

CHILD.

Mary Wilson Quimby,[10] b. Feb., 1865; m. Wilmot Castle.

4 Harriet Vail Canfield,[9] b. June 23, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1832.

2 DAVIS YOUNGS VAIL,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1805.
3 DAVIS YOUNGS VAIL,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1805; d. June 10, 1808.
4 ALFRED LEWIS VAIL,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. 1st, July 23, 1839, Jane Elizabeth Cummings, daughter of James Cummings of N. Y., who was born July 26, 1817, and died June 10, 1852; 2d, Miss Enos of Connecticut. He died Jan. 19, 1859. He was engaged with Prof. Morse in perfecting and operating the first telegraph, and claims to have been the real inventor of the Morse alphabet. He united with the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., Nov. 30, 1828, and was dismissed to the Brick Presbyterian Church, New York, Jan. 1833. He began (about 1851) collecting material for a genealogy of the Vail family on the most extensive scale, and left an immense mass of MSS. now with the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society.

CHILDREN.

1 Stephen Vail, Jr.,[9] b. in Philadelphia, July 20, 1840.
2 James Cummings Vail,[9] b. in Speedwell, N. J., Jan. 9, 1843.

5 GEORGE VAIL,[8] b. July 21, 1809; m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1830, Mary Ann Wilson of Somerville, N. J., daughter of Jacob Wilson, who was born Dec. 27, 1810, and died April 9, 1855; 2d, May 5, 1856, Mary Lewis Lightfoot of Port Royal, Va.; 3d, May or June, 1862, Mary A. T. Tichenor Lyman. He lived at Speedwell, N. J. Was a member of Congress. Died May 23, 1875.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Charles Wilson Vail,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1833; d. June 24, 1833.
2 Harriet Vail,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1835; d. April 17, 1835.
3 Frances Georgiana Vail,[9] b. July 19, 1837; m. June 14, 1859, Herman Bertram of Dantzic, Prussia.

CHILDREN.

1 Maximilian Bertram.[10]
2 Stephen Alfred Bertram.[10]
3 Fritz Bertram.[10]

4 Mary Louisa Vail,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1841; m. June 14, 1859, H. William Huppertz, of Dusseldorf, Prussia.

CHILDREN.

1 George Vail Huppertz.[10]
2 Henry Huppertz,[10] deceased.
3 Sybil Huppertz.[10]
4 Fanny Huppertz.[10]
5 Edward Alfred Huppertz.[10]
6 Alice Huppertz.[10]

6 SARAH DAVIS VAIL,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1811; m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1829, Dr. Silas C. Cutler, who was born Jan. 31, 1802, and died June 23, 1842; 2d, Whitfield Hurd, of Sparta, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Stephen Vail Cutler,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. June 9, 1831.
2 Stephen Vail Cutler,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1833; d. April 15, 1836.
3 Harriet Bethia Vail Cutler,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1835; m. May 15, 1860, John Hedges Lidgerwood. They live in Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Vail Lidgerwood,[10] b. March 11, 1861.
2 William Vail Lidgerwood,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1863.
3 Harriet Bethia Vail Lidgerwood,[10] b. June 26, 1866.
4 Florence Van Vleck Lidgerwood,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1870.
5 Grace Marjorie Lidgerwood,[10] b. June 23, 1874.
6 John Hedges Lidgerwood,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1876.
7 James Graeme Onslow Lidgerwood,[10] b. Jan. 10, 1879.

4 James Cutler,[9] d. in infancy.
5 Jeannie Elizabeth Cutler,[9] b. May 18, 1838; m. Wickham Williams.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Cecelia Williams.[10]
2 Edith Vernon Williams.[10]
3 Edward Crane Williams.[10]
4 William Williams,[10] d. in infancy.

6 James Augustus Woodruff Cutler,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1840; m. Sept. 16, 1863, Kate M. Fairclo.

CHILDREN.

1 Caleb Silas Cutler,[10] m. Miss Valentine.
2 Claude Cutler,[10] d. in infancy.

7 Sarah Cecelia Cutler,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. Dr. Theophilus Hunt Andress.

CHILDREN.

1 Fred Ryerson Andress.[10]
2 Mary Andress.[10]

3 Hampton Andress.[10]
4 Willie Stuart Andress.[10]
5 Lena Cecelia Andress.[10]
6 Mary Vail Tichenor Andress.[10]

1253 LEWIS VAIL,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1784; married and went to Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 AUGUSTUS WATERMAN VAIL.[8] b. Nov. 28, 1807.
2 DAVIS VAIL,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1811; married —— Quimby.

CHILDREN.

1 Theodore Vail,[9] living in Vermont.
2 Isaac Vail,[9] living in Iowa.
3 Alonzo Vail,[9] living in Waterloo, Iowa.
4 Mary Vail,[9] living on Long Island.
5 Sarah Vail.[9]
6 Emma Vail,[9] living in California.
7 Louisa Vail,[9] living on Long Island.

1254 EUNICE VAIL,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1787; m. May 2, 1807, Isaac Johnson, of Littleton, N. J., who was born Dec. 13, 1779.

CHILDREN.

1 SALLIE JOHNSON,[8] b. May 4, 1808; d. June 13, 1830.
2 LEWIS VAIL JOHNSON,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1810; d. June, 1810.
3 ANN ELIZA JOHNSON,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1814; m. Nov. 3, 1834, Chauncey Ferris; d. Sept. 28, 1840.
4 LOUISA ELMIRA JOHNSON,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1816; m. Nov. 15, 1836, Charles Tompkins. She died May 16, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1 Ann Eliza Tompkins,[9] b. July 14, 1842; living at Littleton, N. J.
2 Nelson C. Tompkins,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1846; living at Atlanta, Ga. Four children.

5 JULIA VAIL JOHNSON,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. Charles Atno.

CHILD.

William Atno,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1854.

6 CAROLINE N. JOHNSON,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1821; m. April 13, 1848, George N. Looker. Both living in 1896.

1255 HENRY VAIL,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1789; d. Dec. 17, 1789.
1256 CHARLES VAIL,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1793. He was a physician. Died Jan. 19, 1836.

CHILD.

LEWIS VAIL[8] was a lawyer in Philadelphia.

1257 JULIA VAIL,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1797; d. Sept. 12, 1826.
1258 ELIZA VAIL,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1799; m. —— Kirk. She died May 5, 1821.
1259 SARAH D. VAIL,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1801; d. May 5, 1802.
1260 HETTY BAKER VAIL,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1801; m. 1831, Jacob Johnson, son of Mahlon Johnson, who was born Dec. 3, 1798. They were members of the Brick Presbyterian Church, New York. Removed to Morristown, N. J.,

thence to Newark, N. J., in 1836. In 1864 they returned to Morristown, and reunited with the First Presbyterian Church there. He died there March 20, 1868. His widow removed to Germantown, Pa., and died there April 16, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1 HANNAH MOORE JOHNSON.[8] Living in Germantown, Pa. Has written for "St. Nicholas," "Scribner's," and other magazines.

2 SARAH JOHNSON,[8] m. Elliot J. Condict, of Morristown, N. J. Now living in Europe.

CHILD.

George Herbert Condict,[9] m. Jan., 1888, Anna Neill. He is an electrician living in Germantown, Pa.

CHILD.

Elizabeth R. Condict,[10] b. 1889.

1261 WILLIAM PENN VAIL,[7] b. July 8, 1803; m. Dec. 28, 1830, Sarah Locke, who died June 13, 1873. He died Feb. 12, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 HORACE AUGUSTUS VAIL,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1833; m. May 26, 1877, Franc M. Thompson. He died May 12, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1 Howard Locke Vail.[9]
2 John Buxson Vail.[9]
3 Emma Louisa Vail.[9]
4 Helen Augusta Vail.[9]

2 CHARLES EDWARD VAIL,[8] m. Nov. 13, 1872, Mary A. Mead. He died Aug. 21, 1886.

3 ANNE ELIZABETH VAIL,[8] m. May 25, 1865, Theodore F. Johnson.

CHILDREN.

1 Alfred Baker Johnson.[9]
2 Elizabeth Blair Johnson.[9]
3 William Vail Johnson.[9]
4 Helen More Johnson.
5 Charles Henry Johnson,[9] died Sept. 12, 1879.

4 JOHN DAVIS VAIL,[8] m. June 26, 1878, Melissa Gregory.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Gregory Vail.[9]
2 William Penn Vail.[9]
3 Anna Blair Vail.[9]
4 John I. Blair Vail.[9]

5 WILLIAM HENRY VAIL,[8] m. 1st, May 1, 1872, Caroline Hamlin, who died April 8, 1887; 2d, Helen White.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 H. Loraine Vail.[9]
2 Marion Locke Vail,[9] d. April 1, 1886.
3 Cyrus Hamlin Vail.[9]

4 Charles Edward Vail.[9]
5 Arthur Whiting Vail.[9]

6 EMMA EUPHEMIA VAIL.[8]

7 SARAH LOCKE VAIL,[8] m. Jan. 13, 1886, Theron Yeomans Sutphen, a physician, born at Walworth, N. Y., in 1850. They live at 999 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Blair Sutphen,[9] b. 1877.
2 Robert Morris Sutphen,[9] b. 1885.

513 PHEBE MOORE,[6] born at Bridgehampton, L. I., July 7, 1767; m. Abraham Hedges, who was born at the same place. He united with the First Presbyterian Church at Morristown, N. J., in 1802, and was dismissed to the church at Madison, N. J., in 1825. He died September 27, 1830. His wife died March 18, 1830.

CHILDREN.

1262 NATHAN HEDGES,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1793; m. Julia Condit. He kept a private school for boys in Newark, N. J., until he was eighty years of age. Died there Jan. 28, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY HEDGES,[8] m., 1843, Rev. Dwight Hunt. They went to the Sandwich Islands as missionaries. She died previous to 1875.

CHILDREN.

1 Julia Hunt.[9]
2 Mary Hunt,[9] died young.
3 William Hunt.[9]
4 Gertrude Hunt,[9] m. Charles Knapp, of Sodus, N. Y.
5 Mary Hunt.[9]
6 Emily Hunt,[9] m. Denton C. Robinson, of New York State.
7 James Richard Hunt,[9] m. Evelyn Bangs. They were living in 1896 in Ottawa, Ill.

2 HENRY HEDGES,[8] died previous to 1875.
3 CHARLOTTE HEDGES.[8]
4 GERTRUDE HEDGES,[8] m. H. R. Munger, and resides (1896) at Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Harry Condit Munger.[9]
2 Jessie Munger.[9]
3 Max Munger.[9]

1263 JULIA FORD HEDGES,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1797; m. March 8, 1821, Major Nathaniel S. Crane, a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J. They were dismissed to Caldwell, N. J., in 1823.
She died Dec. 14, 1852, and he died about 1860.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPH W. CRANE,[8] m. Anna E. Parkhurste, daughter of Warde Parkhurste, of Livingston, N. J., who died March 4, 1889.

He lived in the old homestead at Caldwell. He was a member of the Seventh New Jersey Volunteers during the Civil War, and was severely wounded at the Battle of Williamsburg, Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Herbert Duryee Crane,[9] living in Caldwell.
2 Ida May Crane,[9] living in Caldwell.
3 Julia Hedges Crane,[9] living in Caldwell.

2 PHEBE M. CRANE,[8] m. William Gould.

3 JULIA HEDGES CRANE,[8] m. Rev. L. S. Potwin, Professor of Theology in the Western Reserve University of Cleveland, Ohio.

4 CYRUS CRANE,[8] m. Josephine Field.

CHILDREN.

1 Lillie Crane,[9] } who died at an early age.
2 Willie Crane,[9] }

5 JAMES HARVEY CRANE,[8] m. Abby Harrison.

CHILDREN.

1 Willie Crane,[9] died at an early age.
2 Ella Crane,[9] m. Thos. Gould, son of Amos C. Gould, of Caldwell.

CHILDREN.

1 Olive Gould,[10] } living in 1896 in Ventura, Cal.
2 Thomas Gould,[10] }

Two other children of Major Nathaniel S. Crane and Julia Ford Hedges,[7] named Joseph Crane[8] and Adolphus Crane,[8] were scalded to death in infancy by falling into a caldron.

1264 EUNICE HEDGES,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1800; m. Nov. 29, 1820, David M. Force, of Morristown, N. J., and died Dec. 9, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD FORCE,[8] died young, leaving two daughters.
2 CHARLES FORCE,[8] a Presbyterian minister; m. Miss Noble, and died in Illinois leaving no children.
3 SEYMOUR FORCE,[8] died young and unmarried.
4 MARCUS FORCE.[8] Living unmarried (1896) in the old home near Morristown.
5 ISABELLA M. FORCE.[8] Living unmarried (1896) in the old home near Morristown. A member of the Presbyterian Church in Morristown, N. J., in 1896.

1265 SARAH B. HEDGES,[7] b. July 7, 1802; m. Moses P. Crane, of Caldwell, N. J., and died at Caldwell, Dec. 29, 1874. He died at Mandarin, Fla., Feb., 1887.

CHILDREN.

1 CALEB GIBSON CRANE,[8] m. 1st, Mary J. Maynard, daughter of Dr. E. F. Maynard, of Caldwell, N. J. She died at Mandarin, Fla., in 1872. He married 2d, Eva D. Leverich, of Newark, N. J., living in 1896 in that city. He died at Mandarin, Fla., March, 1888.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Nellie A. Crane,[9] m. Norman Merry. They live (1896) at Mandarin, Fla.

CHILDREN.

1 Agnes M. Merry.[10]
2 Edith Merry.[10]

2 Maynard Crane,[9] m. Bessie Fitch. They live (1896) at Coopers-town, N. D.

CHILDREN.

1 Kathleen S. Crane.[10]
2 Alice M. Crane.[10]

3 Sarah Augusta Crane,[9] m. Harry F. Nicholl. They live (1896) at Mandarin, Fla.

CHILDREN.

1 Ivy Maud Nicholl.[10]
2 John Vincent Nicholl.[10]
3 Harry Wynne Nicholl.[10]

4 Mary E. Crane,[9] m. J. M. Burrell. They live (1896) in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

1 Maynard C. Burrell.[10]
2 Eva L. Burrell.[10]

2 EDWARD WALLACE CRANE,[8] m. Elmira Maynard, daughter of Capt. H. A. Maynard, of New York City. He was a member of the Legislature of New Jersey from Essex Co. in 1878 and 1879. Was living in 1896 near Caldwell, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Lincoln Crane,[9] d. Jan. 22, 1890, at Granite, Montana.
2 Adele M. Crane.[9] Living in 1896 at Caldwell, N. J.

1266 JAMES HARVEY HEDGES,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1806; d. young.

514 EUNICE MOORE,[6] born April 19, 1770; married at the home of Davis Vail, December 17, 1796, Robert Todd, who was born in New Germantown, N. J., April 17, 1762, and died in Morris Plains, N. J., March 4, 1850. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Morristown, N. J. Died December 2, 1860, over ninety years of age.

CHILDREN.

1267 ISAAC TODD,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1799; m. Oct., 1838, Caroline[7] Sayre (1647), daughter of Capt. David Lupton Sayre (655).

1268 STEPHEN TODD,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1799; m. 1831, Marianna Roff, daughter of Samuel Roff, who was born June 19, 1806, and died June 27, 1888. They were both members of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J. He died June 9, 1863. No children.

1269 DAVID TODD,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1801; m. Hannah Howell, daughter of Ezekiel Howell, from Bridgehampton, L. I. He died childless April 3, 1838.

1270 ROBERT TODD,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1803; d. Nov. 11, 1811.

1271 EUNICE M. TODD,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1805; d. unmarried Feb. 1, 1884. She was a member of the Presbyterian churches of Morristown and Morris Plains, N. J.

1272 SILAS M. TODD,[7] b. April, 1808; m. 1st, Harriet Minton, of New York; 2d, Caroline Haines. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Morristown, and was dismissed to Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 EMILY TODD,[8] b. 1838; m. Luther Connett. She died Feb., 1877. Their children live in Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank Connett,[9] b. 1867.
2 Hattie Connett,[9] b. 1873.

2 DAVID TODD,[8] b. 1842; died, leaving a daughter who married and lives in Newark, N. J.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 SARAH LOUISE TODD,[8] b. April 4, 1847; m. Willett Chadwick.

CHILDREN.

1 Louise Chadwick,[9] b. 1882.
2 Allan Chadwick,[9] b. 1887.

4 FRANK ROBERT TODD,[8] b. 1851; unmarried. Living in Newark, N. J.

1273 PHEBE H. TODD,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1811. Was a member of the Morristown Presbyterian Church. Died June 21, 1863.

1274 HARRIET NEWELL TODD,[7] b. April 4, 1815. Was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., until 1884, when she was dismissed to that of Morris Plains. She is yet (1896) living, unmarried, in the house in which she was born.

515 SAMUEL MOORE,[6] born 1773; married Polly Ayres, a sister of Jackson Ayres, who married Betsy Moore (511).

He died March 4, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1275 STEPHEN MOORE,[7] married and left a son, who was a Methodist minister in New York State.

1276 IRA MOORE.[7]

1277 MARY MOORE,[7] m. —— Hall, and left one daughter.

1278 JULIA MOORE,[7] m. —— Pierson. Removed to Ohio.

1279 WILLIAM MOORE,[7] married and left descendants near Elizabethtown, N. J.

LINE OF DAVID,[5] ANNA MOORE,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

518 LOAMMI MOORE,[6] born near Morristown, N. J., March 22, 1776; married March 30, 1799, Huldah Byram, daughter of Naphtali and Amy Hedges Byram, who was born November 19, 1779, near Morristown, and was, through

her father, a lineal descendant in the seventh generation of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the *Mayflower.* She died at the home of her youngest daughter, in Easton, Pa., October 18, 1860.

He became an orphan at an early age, and was living with his grandfather, Uriah Cutler, not far from Speedwell, in an old frame-house, which was still standing in the summer of 1894, when it was photographed.

He became a merchant in Morristown.

A house that was in process of removal fell in on him, and he was killed June 25, 1841.

He and his wife are both buried in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1280 SARAH ANN MOORE,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1800; m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1822, Silas Pierson, son of Benjamin Pierson, who was born Jan. 17, 1790, and died Oct. 24, 1824. He was a merchant in Morristown.

She married 2d, Nov. 10, 1829, Rev. Daniel Young, a German Reformed minister, and they removed to York, Pa. He went south for his health, and died March 6, 1831, at Augusta, Ga.

She subsequently resided at Mercersburg and Reading, Pa., and was the principal of a "Young Ladies' School." She had been finely educated at the Moravian Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa., and her own school was a noted one until after the Civil War.

She afterwards resided with her granddaughter, Mrs. Edward Brooke, of Birdsboro, Pa., where she died Aug. 5, 1881.

She is buried by the side of her parents at Morristown, N. J.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

DELIA S. PIERSON,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1824; m. March 31, 1846, Daniel R. Clymer, of Reading, Pa., and died there June 14, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1 Maria Heister Clymer,[9] born June 2, 1847; died young.

2 Sarah Ann Moore Clymer,[9] b. June 24, 1849; m. 1st, Edward Brooke, an iron-manufacturer of Birdsboro, Pa., who died Dec., 1878. She removed to Washington, D. C., and there m. 2d, Rev. Randolph H. McKim, D.D. They reside in Washington.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 A daughter Brooke,[10] m. Blair Lee, of Washington, D. C.

2 Robert Brooke.[10]

And two others.

3 Delia Pierson Clymer,[9] b. May 20, 1851; d. unmarried Nov., 1873.

4 Daniel R. Clymer,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1854; d. in infancy.

5 Heister G. Clymer,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1856; d. in infancy.

1281 NAPHTALI BYRAM MOORE,[7] b. Morristown, June 3, 1802; m. Sept. 6, 1827, Eliza Washington Woolfolk, who died Sept., 1892.

He removed in his youth to Augusta, Ga., where he spent his life, and where he died, Oct., 1875.

CHILDREN.

1 VIRGINIA WASHINGTON MOORE,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. Rev. Mr. Pinkerton. They reside in Georgia, and have no children.
2 WILLIAM WOOLFOLK MOORE,[8] b. 1835; d. unmarried.
3 ANNA HENRY MOORE,[8] b. 1837; m. —— Edmonston, d. Dec., 1895; no children.
4 JOSEPH WOOLFOLK MOORE,[8] b. 1840; d. young.
5 MARY MOORE,[8] b. 1845; m. Capt. W. H. Warren. Living in 1895 in Augusta, Ga.

1282 SUSAN MARIA MOORE,[7] b. Morristown, N. J., Jan. 20, 1804; m. May 4, 1831, Caleb D. Baldwin, of Bloomfield, N. J., who was born June 15, 1795, and died there Feb. 4, 1868.

She subsequently lived with her daughters at Troy, N. Y., and at Allentown and Easton, Pa. She was a woman of large frame and strong mental and physical powers. She was well educated, and her conversational powers were unusual, and to great age she was well preserved. Her memory of events and persons was remarkable, and during her later years she was often sought after by those seeking information concerning "old times."

She died Aug. 31, 1892, at Easton, and is buried at Bloomfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPHINE WALDO BALDWIN,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1832; m. May 18, 1854, William S. Marx, of Allentown, Pa., who was born March 1, 1829, and died Sept. 2, 1866. She is living (1895) at Easton, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Marion D. Marx,[9] b. March 17, 1856; living (1895) at Easton, unmarried.
2 Frank B. Marx,[9] b. March 19, 1858; d. unmarried July, 1886.
3 William B. Marx,[9] b. March 5, 1860; m. Dec., 1888, Eliza N. Fox. They live in Easton, Pa.

CHILD.

Edward J. Fox Marx,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1892.

4 George D. Marx,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1862; d. July 27, 1863.
5 Henry F. Marx,[9] b. July 28, 1865; living (1895) in Easton, unmarried.

2 FRANCIS HOWARD BALDWIN,[8] b. in Bloomfield, N. J., June 9, 1834; removed to Cincinnati, O., in 1849, and is (1895) living there, unmarried.
3 SARAH ELIZABETH BALDWIN,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1836; d. June 21, 1850.
4 CHARLOTTE ALLEN BALDWIN,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. June 10, 1862, R. Halsted Ward, M.D., who was born June 17, 1837. They live in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry B. Ward,[9] b. March 4, 1865; m. Sept., 1894, Harriet Robertson. They reside in Lincoln, Neb., where he is a professor in the State University. They have a daughter.
2 Alice B. Ward,[9] b. June 22, 1867. Living in Troy, unmarried.
3 Caroline Ward,[9] b. April 14, 1870; m. June, 1894, William Chapman of Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILD.

Huldah Chapman,[10] b. March, 1895.

4 Richard P. Ward,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1872; living, unmarried, in Chicago, Ill.

5 HENRY MOORE BALDWIN,[8] b. April 11, 1840, was graduated in June, 1861, at the head of his class in the Kentucky Military Institute. Nearly all his classmates entered the Confederate service, but he was commissioned, by President Lincoln, Lieutenant 5th Artillery, U. S. A., and after serving through many battles was mortally wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. He died in the hospital at Winchester, Va., Nov. 8, 1864, and is buried in Bloomfield, N. J.

6 FREDERIC AUGUSTUS RAUCH BALDWIN,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1842, at Bloomfield; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Frances Hutchings, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth Lathrop Hutchings, of Orange, N. J., who is a lineal descendant of Elder Brewster of the *Mayflower*.

He is a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*. He was graduated at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., in 1861; read law with his brother-in-law, William S. Marx, at Allentown, Pa., was admitted to the bar there, Aug. 8, 1863, and has since practised law there.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Moore Baldwin,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1874; was graduated at Lafayette College in 1894, and is now (1895) in the Third National Bank, N. Y. City; unmarried.

2 Lathrop Hutchings Baldwin,[9] b. June 21, 1877.

3 Traill Green Baldwin,[9] b. June 26, 1879; d. March 9, 1880.

4 Howard Leffingwell Baldwin,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1883.

5 Alden Welling Baldwin,[9] b. July 2, 1887.

7 EDGAR RUSSELLWOOD BALDWIN,[8] b. July 28, 1845; d. Aug. 24, 1848.

8 HERBERT BALDWIN,[8] b. May 31, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1850.

1283 PHEBE BETHIAH MOORE,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1805; d. May 9, 1806.

1284 PHEBE BETHIAH MOORE,[7] b. April 13, 1807; m. 1st, July 9, 1833, Rev. Frederic Augustus Rauch, Ph.D., who was the first President of Marshall College, located at Mercersburg, Pa. (now Franklin and Marshall College, at Lancaster, Pa.), and who died March 2, 1841, at Mercersburg.

She married 2d, July 17, 1844, John P. Heister, M.D., of Reading, Pa., where she died, June 20, 1846, leaving no children.

1285 HENRY SOUTHARD MOORE,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1808; d. Oct. 31, 1809.

1286 ABBY ELIZABETH MOORE,[7] b. April 29, 1810; m. 1st, May 18, 1842, Rev. Andrew S. Young of the German Reformed Church, who died Feb. 14, 1848, at Allentown, Pa. She married 2d, March 12, 1851, Prof. James Henry Coffin, of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., who died Feb. 6, 1873. She died at Easton, Dec. 9, 1880.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 JAMES EDGAR YOUNG,[8] b. at Trappe, Pa., Oct. 26, 1844; m. Jan. 12, 1870, Annie E. Hulick, at Easton, and died Feb. 6, 1876.

CHILD.

Ruth Young,[9] b. 1874; d. Sept., 1888.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 JAMES HENRY COFFIN,[8] b. April 3, 1853; d. Aug., 1854.

1287 AMY SOPHIA MOORE,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1812; d. Oct. 5, 1813.

1288 HENRY AUGUSTUS MOORE,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1814; d. Dec. 1, 1817.

1289 AMY SOPHIA MOORE,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1816; d. Nov. 16, 1820.

1290 WILLIAM HENRY MOORE,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1818; m. Aug. 7, 1844, Anna Eaton Irwin, of Cincinnati, Ohio, where they resided for many years, and where all their children were born. Subsequently they lived at Springfield and Chicago, Ill. He died Jan. 8, 1895, in Cincinnati.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES EDGAR MOORE,[8] b. May 26, 1845; m. and living (1895) in Cincinnati. Has several children.

2 WILLIAM EATON MOORE,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1848; m. and living (1895) in Springfield, Ill. Has children.

3 HARRIET GREEN MOORE,[8] b. 1850; d. 1851.

4 MARY KEYS MOORE,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1852; m. Major Abbey, of Chicago, who died ——. She resides (1895) at San Antonio, Texas, and has children.

5 FRANCIS BYRAM MOORE,[8] b. Oct., 1854; m. and is living, in 1895, at Cincinnati. Has children.

6 ANNA MOORE,[8] b. May 10, 1851; unmarried.

1291 HARRIET MOORE,[7] b. July 29, 1820; m. April 11, 1844, Traill Green, M.D., a professor in Marshall College, Mercersburg, Pa., who was born at Easton, Pa., in May, 1813.

They removed in 1848 to Easton, where he has been the leading physician and for many years professor of natural sciences in Lafayette College. They are (1895) still living there.

CHILDREN.

1 ELLA GREEN,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1849; m. May 19, 1881, Charles McIntire, M.D. They live in Easton.

2 CLARA GREEN,[8] d. in infancy.

3 ROBERT GREEN,[8] d. in infancy.

4 FANNIE GREEN,[8] b. July 3, 1853; lives in Easton; unmarried (1895).

5 EDGAR MOORE GREEN,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1862; a physician at Easton; unmarried.

1292 JAMES EDGAR MOORE,[7] b. July 28, 1823; was graduated from Marshall College, Mercersburg. Removed to Cincinnati in 1843, and died there, unmarried, June 7, 1844.

LINE OF DANIEL,[5] ANNA MOORE,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

523 EUNICE MOORE,[6] born January 22, 1765, at Knowlton, N. J.; married November 10, 1784, Obadiah Beardsley, Jr., who was born June 18, 1763, at Fredericksburg, Dutchess County, N. Y., and died November 13, 1841. She died December 7, 1811, at Richfield Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1293 LEVI BEARDSLEY,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1785, at Hoosick, N. Y.; d. in New York, March 19, 1857.

1294 MARY BEARDSLEY,[7] b. March 9, 1788; m. William Norton; d. May 15, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1 LEVI NORTON.[8]
2 MARY MOORE NORTON,[8] m. —— Merrill.

1295 SAMUEL BEARDSLEY,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1790; m. July 29, 1816, Sarah Hatheway, daughter of Judge Joshua Hatheway, of Rome, N. Y., who was District-Attorney of Oneida Co., State Senator, U. S. District-Attorney, Member of Congress (being chairman of Judiciary Committee), Attorney-General of the State of New York, Judge of the Supreme Court, and Chief Justice in 1847. Samuel died May 6, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES BEARDSLEY,[8] b. 1818.
2 Daughter BEARDSLEY,[8] b. 1820; d. in childhood.
3 ARTHUR MOORE BEARDSLEY,[8] b. June 22, 1822; m. April 18, 1850, Louisa Howland Adams, daughter of Francis and Mary Ricketts Adams, of Alexandria, Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Adams Beardsley,[9] b. April 21, 1851; m. Sept. 6, 1876, John Frederick Maynard.

CHILDREN.

1 Arthur Beardsley Maynard,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1877.
2 John Frederick Maynard, Jr.,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1884.

2 Samuel Arthur Beardsley,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1857; m. Elizabeth Hoppen.

CHILDREN.

1 Thomas Hoppen Beardsley.[10]
2 Louisa Howland Adams Beardsley.[10]

1296 JOSEPH BEARDSLEY,[7] b. March 26, 1792; m. Elizabeth Eddy; d. July 6, 1840.

CHILDREN.

1 WARREN BEARDSLEY.[8]
2 FRANCES BEARDSLEY,[8] m. —— Clark.

CHILDREN.

1 Arthur Beardsley Clark.[9]
2 Mary Kirkland Clark.[9]
3 Walton Clark.[9]
4 Edward Clark.[9]

3 MARY BEARDSLEY,[8] m. Edmund Underwood.

CHILDREN.

1 Edmund Underwood.[9]
2 Champlin Underwood.[9]

4 LYDIA BEARDSLEY,[8] m. Floyd C. Shepard.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Shepard,[9] m. Gilbert Warren, and had two children.
2 Robert Shepard.[9]

3 Frances Beardsley Shepard.[9]
4 Grace Shepard.[9]
5 Floyd Shepard.[9]
6 Alice Shepard.[9]
And others.

5 DORCAS BEARDSLEY,[8] m. Stephen Holden Parsons Lathrop.

CHILDREN.

1 Joseph Beardsley Lathrop,[9] m. Mary Herrick.
2 Stephen Alfred Lathrop.[9]
3 Mary Turrell Lathrop.[9]
4 Jane Lathrop.[9]
5 Samuel Holden Parsons Lathrop, Jr.[9]

6 ANNA RAYMOND BEARDSLEY,[8] m. Alexander Seward.

CHILDREN.

1 Frederick Seward.[9]
2 Elliott Huntington Seward.[9]

1297 FANNY BEARDSLEY,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1784; m. James Hyde.

CHILD.

OLIVE HYDE,[8] m. Augustus Elwood.

CHILDREN.

1 Arthur Elwood,[9] m. Harriet Losee, and had several children.
2 Laura Elwood,[9] m. —— Smith.

CHILDREN.

James Hyde Smith.[10]
And two daughters.

3 James Hyde Elwood.[9]

1298 SETH WARREN BEARDSLEY,[7] b. July 8, 1797; m. Mary De Foe, and died July 15, 1845.
1299 LUCINDA BEARDSLEY,[7] b. March 22, 1800; d. in infancy.
1300 CELINDA BEARDSLEY,[7] b. March 22, 1800; d. in infancy.
1301 OLIVE BEARDSLEY,[7] b. March 7, 1802; m. —— Hughes; d. April 23, 1819.
1302 MORGAN LEWIS BEARDSLEY,[7] b. July 2, 1805; m. Miranda Williams; d. Sept. 6, 1831.

530 NATHANIEL LUCAS MOORE,[6] born June 5, 1782; married October 7, 1802, Cornelia Leffingwell, who was born November 23, 1785.

He was a Baptist minister at Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1303 ANN MOORE,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1803; m. —— Abbott.

CHILDREN.

1 IRA ABBOTT.[8]
2 JOHN ABBOTT.[8]

3 CLEMENT ABBOTT.[8]

1304 BETSY MOORE,[7] b. June 19, 1805; m. —— Newland; d. Nov. 13, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1 CORNELIA NEWLAND.[8]
2 ANTOINETTE NEWLAND,[8] m. 1st, Henry Van Etten; 2d, John Love; 3d, —— Freeman.

1305 ELSIE MOORE,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1807; m. —— Clark; d. May 9, 1842. No children.

1306 IRA LUCAS MOORE,[7] b. April 27, 1810; d. in Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE W. MOORE.[8]
2 CHARLES W. MOORE,[8] married and had two children.
3 DAVID MOORE.[8]

1307 ABNER WALES MOORE,[7] b. July 21, 1812; d. in England about 1876.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZA MOORE.[8]
2 HELEN MOORE.[8]
3 HESTER ANN MOORE,[8] married and had two children.
4 A son MOORE,[8] who died young.

1308 FREEMAN HIX MOORE,[7] b. July 16, 1816; d. Feb. 2, 1817.

1309 MARY FIDELIA MOORE,[7] b. May 8, 1818; m. —— Woodward; d. Jan. 31, 1894. No children.

1310 CAROLINE AMY MOORE,[7] b. July 6, 1821; m. —— Barnum; d. Aug. 29, 1848.

CHILD.

GEORGE A. MOORE BARNUM.[8]

CHILDREN.

1 Alfred Edward Barnum.[9]
2 Lillian Eugenia Barnum.[9]

1311 CORNELIA MOORE,[7] b. April 13, 1824; m. 1st, —— ——; 2d, —— Barnum; died leaving no children, March 16, 1892.

1312 DANIEL JOSEPH MOORE,[7] b. June 21, 1829; d. July 1, 1839.

1313 HELEN LOUISA MOORE,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. Sept. 21, 1832.

LINE OF EZEKIEL,[5] SILAS,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

540 SILAS[6] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., January 26, 1778; married Affia Abell, who was born in Sharon, Conn., September 4, 1783, and died April 19, 1849.

He removed to Ticonderoga, N. Y., where he was a farmer and tradesman.

He and all his sons were members of the Congregational Church.

He was a Captain in the War of 1812, and served at the battle of Plattsburg, where he was wounded, and for which service he received a pension from

the United States Government, as appears from the following official document on file in the Pension Bureau at Washington, D. C. He died March 14, 1863.

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
ESSEX COUNTY. } *ss.*

On this 22d day of May, 1850, before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County and State, personally came SILAS SAYRE, and, being duly sworn, says that he is the identical Silas Sayre who was Captain of Company 1st in the 9th regiment of Infantry of the militia of the State of New York, commanded by Col. Joiner.

That on or about the 6th day of September, 1814, while in the service of the United States at a place called Plattsburg, in the State of New York, under the immediate command of Gen. McComb, he received the following injury to wit:

On the 6th of said September, 1814, while engaged with the enemy and on the retreat, Gen. Wright ordered a heavy rail fence thrown down, which impeded the course of his horse; many of the soldiers in the excitement of the moment immediately seized the rails and threw them almost every way, the end of one of which struck the applicant on the lower part of the abdomen causing a breach which he exhibited to his Lieutenant at the time, and consequently by his advice gave up the command on the eleventh to said Lt.; that the Surgeon of said regiment (since deceased) advised the applicant to abstain from all laborious employment which he has since done.

That the reasons of his not making earlier application are the delicate nature of the injury and his ability (except at intervals) to superintend his business so as to be able to gain a comfortable support. Recently the said injury has reduced him to a state of total disability and complete dependence.

That he with others was discharged by general orders on or about the 15th day of September, 1814; that his Ensign is dead, and the affidavit of his Lieutenant is herewith sent; that he does not recollect the paymaster by whom he was paid.

(Signed) SILAS SAYRE.

Sworn and subscribed before me
the day above written.

BUSH FITCH,
Justice of the Peace.

CHILDREN.

1314* THEODORE,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1805; m. Oct. 10, 1836, Harriet Harmers.

1315* CORYDON,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1807; m. Jan., 1829, Roxanna Cooper.

1316* LEANDER RUSSELL,[7] b. April 17, 1809; m. June 21, 1836, Ann Maria Trowbridge.

1317 EZEKIEL SANFORD,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1811; m. 1st, Oct., 1836, Maria Allen, of New Haven, Conn., who died April, 1843; m. 2d, Ophelia G. Kimberly, of New York, who was born Oct. 1, 1821. He was graduated from Middleburg (Vt.) College, and studied law, which he practised in Montgomery, Ala. He resided subsequently in Demopolis, Ala., where he edited a paper and was a school-teacher.

He had no children, but adopted daughters of his wife's sister, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Muldam, of Elizabeth, N. J.

He died in Nov., 1853, of yellow fever, at Demopolis, Ala.

His widow, June 25, 1863, married Rev. Harvey Denison Kitchel, D.D., a widower, who was born Feb. 3, 1812.

She died June 21, 1864.

He was pastor of the Congregational Church of Thomaston, Conn., 1838–1848; of the First Congregational Church of Detroit, Mich., 1848–64; of Plymouth Church, Chicago, Ill., 1864–66; and was President of Middleburg College, Vermont, 1866–73, where he was graduated in 1835. He received the degree of D.D. in 1858. His son, Courtney Smith Kitchel, born June 19, 1843, m. 1st, Charlotte A. Sayre [8] (2643).

1318 MILTON HOMER,[7] b. June 18, 1819; d. June 20, 1837, while a student at Middleburg College, Vt.

541 STEPHEN [6] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., December 26, 1780; married December 29, 1808, Phebe Hotchkiss, who was born at Ticonderoga, December 24, 1792.

He settled in Ticonderoga, N. Y., removing later to Wadham's Mills, N. Y., where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1319* CICERO,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1809; m. Julia Ann Clark.

1320 DAVID H.,[7] b. April 17, 1813; d. unmarried, Feb., 1859. He was a hotel-keeper at Wadham's Mills.

1321* ALPHEUS ORLANDO,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1820; m. Mary Viall.

1322 ELIZA,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1822, at Wadham's Mills; m. Daniel W. Braman, of the same place; d. Nov. 3, 1857.

Line of Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel.[2]

547a SAMUEL [6] SAYRE, born April 15, 1761; married Lydia Simpson, who was born November 30, 1765, and died March 4, 1841.

He was a soldier during the Revolutionary War in Captain Benjamin Corey's Company, First Battalion, Somerset County, N. J., Militia. He removed to Western Pennsylvania, where he was a farmer. He died March 14, 1813, in Washington County, Pa., where his will, dated May 3, 1811, is recorded. His brother Ezekiel witnessed his will. He directed his farm to be sold when his son Samuel should arrive at the age of twenty-one years.

CHILDREN.

1322a MARY,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1786; m. Jacob Rutan.

1322b DANIEL,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1788 (?); d. Jan. 10, 1832.

1322c*ISRAEL,[7] b. April 26, 1791; m. Hannah Barnhart.

1322d*MONTGOMERY,[7] } b. Feb. 22, 1794; m. Sarah Thorp.
1322e WARREN,[7] } b. Feb. 22, 1794; d. Oct. 28, 1795.
1322f MERCER,[7] } b. Feb. 22, 1794.

The triplets, Montgomery, Warren and Mercer, born on Washington's birthday, were named by General Washington, after three of his favorite generals. He also sent them his check for $150; fifty dollars for each child.

1322g SIMEON,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1796; d. Nov. 15, 1798.
1322h SAMUEL,[7] b. June 17, 1799.
1322j SELAH,[7] b. March 22, 1802; d. before May 20, 1811.
1322k MARGARET,[7] } b. June 5, 1805; d. Jan. 19, 1807.
1322l SARAH,[7] } b. June 5, 1805; d. Jan. 22, 1807.
1322m LYDIA,[7] b. April 14, 1808; m. Isaac Conklin; d. April 16, 1844.

547e EZEKIEL[6] SAYRE, born March 22, 1770; married Elizabeth Bishop, who was born June 22, 1773.

He was a farmer in New Jersey, and removed with his family to Western Pennsylvania, thence to Guernsey County, Ohio, about 1825, when it was nearly a wilderness.

CHILDREN.

1322n*WILLIAM,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1794; m. 1st, Nancy Evans; 2d, Albinah Ball.
1322o*DAVID,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1796; m. 1st, Martha Kelsey; 2d, Hannah Kelsey.
1322p ANNA,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1798; m. John Hashman.
1322q EZEKIEL, JR.,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1800; died young.
1322r*JOHN DE CAMP,[7] b. March 7, 1803; m. Ruth Kelsey.
1322s MARGARET,[7] b. April 11, 1805; m. Jacob Huffman.
1322t*SAMUEL,[7] b. May 31, 1807; m. Mary Sharrock.
1322u*LEWIS,[7] b. April 25, 1809; m. Mary Clark.
1322v*HARRISON,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1813; m. Harriet Jones.

Line of David,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel.[2]

548 DANIEL[6] SAYRE, born September 17, 1760; married Sarah Hall. He had a nephew Daniel (1329) who also married a Sarah Hall.

He was a farmer, and lived in Monongalia County, Va.

He received a warrant, December 6, 1794, for two hundred acres in Monongalia County, Va. A number of conveyances are on record in that county, to and from him, among which are the following:

From Daniel Sayre, of Monongalia County, Va. To Godfrey Stoneman, all "of Mongalia Co., Va.," for three hundred acres, situate Monongalia Co., dated February 13, 1797.

To John P. Pleasants, Robert Pleasants and Benjamin Roeder nine hundred acres, Monongalia Co., on "waters of Bingamon Creek," dated February 13, 1797.

To Enoch Williams, of Fauquier County, state of Virginia . . . "tract or parcel of land lying in Harrison County, state aforesaid on right fork of Sycamore creek . . . containing 150 acres," dated 17th day of September, 1798.

To Jacob Mires, same date, for three hundred acres, lying on Elk Creek, Harrison County, Virginia, described as a part of a tract patented to Jonathan Stout, conveyed by Stout to William Kelso, and by Kelso to said Sayre.

To Mr. John Sayre, of same county, for ninety-three acres, situate in said country, dated September 15, 1801.

To Wm. Wilson, Jr., seventy acres, situate in said county of Monongalia, dated September 15, 1801. There are several other deeds from same to divers parties, same date.

Mr. W. T. Willey, County Clerk, in sending the above items, added:

"My opinion is that either Daniel Sayre, or his ancestor was the patentee of large tracts of land here, as I find no deeds to him of any consequence. These patents would be recorded at Richmond, Va., and might contain references to parties throwing light on the line of your researches. The name is almost in every instance spelt 'Sayre.' They seem to have disappeared out of this community. I know of no person of that name."

He died September 17, 1824, and was buried in the cemetery at Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1323* JOHN,[7] m. 1st, Hannah Weaver; 2d, Hannah Jones.
1324* DAVID CHARLES,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1787; m. Anne Fawcett.
1325* DANIEL,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1789; m. Sinah Hayman.
1326* MOSES,[7] m. Sarah Jones.
1327 RACHEL,[7] m. Henry Jones.

CHILDREN.

1 NELSON JONES,[8] m. Rachel Evans.
He was a farmer in Letart, W. Va., and died in 1874, leaving no children. His widow lives in Letart.
2 MOSES JONES,[8] moved to Illinois.
3 DAVID JONES,[8] m. Martha ——.

CHILDREN.

1 Benjamin P. Jones,[9] m. Mary[9] Sayre (see 2681).
2 Emily Bliss Jones,[9] m. Josiah Orville[8] Sayre (see 1341).
3 Sarah E. Jones,[9] m. —— St. Clair, of Parkersburg, W. Va.
4 Virgil Jones,[9] d. young.
5 Rachel Jones,[9] d. young.
6 Mary Adaline Jones,[9] m. —— Hall, of Great Bend, O.
7 Regina V. Jones,[9] m. Jacob Fisher, of Harper Co., Kan.

CHILDREN.

1 Lettie Fisher.[10]
2 Donally Fisher.[10]
3 Adrian Fisher.[10]
4 Calla Fisher.[10]

8 Nelson Jones.[9]
9 Charles Harry Jones.[9]
10 William Jones.[9]
11 Alama Lucy Jones,[9] m. Robert Rogers.
12 Anna Jones,[9] m. Homer Brinker.
13 Waldo Jones.[9]
14 Bert Jones.[9]

4 DANIEL JONES,[8] m. ——.

CHILDREN.

1 Daniel Jones.[9]
2 John Jones.[9]
3 Perry Jones.[9]
4 Belle Jones.[9]

5 PHILIP JONES,[8] m. —— Hayman.

CHILD.

Minnie Jones.[9]

6 SALLIE JONES,[8] m. Spencer Harpold.
7 CHARLES JONES,[8] m. first, —— ——; 2d, Anna Belle[9] Sayre (see 2681).
8 MARTHA JONES,[8] m. Columbus Bowen.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Bowen.[9]
2 Sarah Bowen,[9] of Middleport, O.
And others.

549 DAVID[6] SAYRE, born December 18, 1762; married Sarah Little. He received a warrant, August 13, 1799, for 309 acres of land in Monongalia County, Va. About 1810 he built a grist-mill at Letart Falls, Meigs County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1328* ANNA,[7] b. June 4, 1784; m. Henry Roush.
1329* DANIEL,[7] b. March 22, 1785; m. Sarah Hall.
1330* JOEL,[7] m. 1st, Katie Starcher; 2d, Amelia Rice.
1331 EZEKIEL,[7] m. Hannah Gilman (Tillman?).

CHILDREN.

1 MARK,[8] of Illinois.
2 WILLIAM.[8]
3 MATILDA,[8] m. —— Burdett.
4 Daughter,[8] m. James Smith.

1332* ABEL,[7] b. 1792; m. Ruth Parsons.
1333 RACHEL,[7] m. John Harpold, of Jackson Co., W. Va.
1334 SARAH,[7] m. Stephen Boice, of Illinois.
1335 HANNAH,[7] m. Edward McDade, of Meigs Co., O.

CHILD.

HENRY MCDADE,[8] of Letart, O.

550 JOHN[6] SAYRE, born January 15, 1765; married Susan Sutton.

He was a farmer in West Virginia, and also practised as a physician; he was a deacon in the M. E. church, and was very active in that organization. He removed to Meigs County, O., where he died in 1854.

CHILDREN.

1336* ROBERT,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1788; m. Martha Jones.
1337* DAVID B.,[7] b. 1792; m. Phebe Blatchley.
1338 LEVI,[7] unmarried.
1339 JAMES,[7] married twice. Died in Maumee.

CHILD.

MALINDA,[8] lived in Pittsburgh, Pa.

1340 JOHN,[7] m. Elenor Blatchley, a sister of Phebe, David B. Sayre's wife (1337). He was a carpenter in Jackson Co., West Va. Went west. No children.

1341 NELSON,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1810; m. April 19, 1832, Anna Maria Hayman; d. May 4, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1 MELISSA JANE,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. July 18, 1834.
2 STEPHEN LEWIS,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1834; d. Dec. 27, 1853.
3 NANCY MATILDA,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. May 3, 1879.
4 JOSIAH ORVILLE,[8] b. April 4, 1846; m. Feb. 1, 1871, Emily Bliss Jones[9] (see 1327). They live at Letart, W. Va.

CHILD.

Archie Eustace,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1878.

1342 HANNAH.[7]
1343 SALLIE.[7]
1344 SUSAN,[7] not married.

552 EPHRAIM[6] SAYRE, born probably in Monongalia County, now West Virginia, August 22, 1770; married Lydia Fawcett, who was born April 1, 1776, and died January 15, 1856.

He was a farmer in Letart Falls, Meigs County, Ohio, and was a class-leader in the Methodist Episcopal Church for many years.

He was drafted in the War of 1812, but served only as a scout against the Indians. The following conveyances are on record in Monongalia County, Va.

From Peacock & Chapman to Ephraim Sayre, for one hundred and three-quarter acres, situate on Joe's River, Monongalia Co., Va., deed executed by Jas. Frickett, atty. in fact for grantors, dated April, 1799.

From Ephraim Sayre, "of Monongalia Co., Va.," to Jacob Holland for one hundred acres, situate "on Waters of Joe's River," in said county of Monongalia, date March 10, 1802.

He died February 12, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1345 PHEBE,[7] m. Samuel Clark.
1346* MOSES E.,[7] m. Cassia Weaver.
1347 HANNAH,[7] m. David Edwards.
1348 SARAH,[7] m. Jacob Aumiller.
1349* ROBERT,[7] b. April 1, 1804; m. Deborah Bibbee.
1350 JONATHAN,[7] m. Mary Walker. No children.
1351 CHARLES.[7]
1352 TAMAR,[7] m. Elijah Bibbee.
1353 MARGARET,[7] b. 1814; m. 1st, Hamilton Pullins; 2d, —— Gillilan, of Racine, O. In 1896 she was living in Racine.

CHILD.

LUCY M. GILLILAN.[8]

553 JEDEDIAH[6] SAYRE, born June 1, 1772; married March 23, 1797, Elizabeth Weaver, who was born April 28, 1778, and died July 28, 1851.

He was a farmer in what is now West Virginia; was one of the first settlers of Pleasant Creek, Barbour County. Was one of the constituent members at the organization of the Methodist church there, and afterwards became the pastor. He was also a gunsmith and blacksmith. He died December 16, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1354* SAMUEL,[7] b. March 18, 1798; m. Sarah McVicker.
1355* SOLOMON,[7] b. May 15, 1799; m. Mary Ann Ball.
1356* REBECCA,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. Elijah McIntosh.
1357* LEVI,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1802; m. Sarah (Elizabeth?) Ball.
1358 MARY,[7] b. July 2, 1804; d. unmarried.
1359 MATILDA,[7] b. ——, 1806; m. Absalom Knotts.
1360 HANNAH,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1808; m. Joshua Colwell.
1361 EDITH,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. Jonathan Channel, who was a farmer in Pleasant Creek, West Va.
1362 NANCY,[7] b. June 29, 1817; m. William Reed.

555 THOMAS[6] SAYRE, born December 2, 1776; married January 30, 1798, Martha Sams, who was born Feb. 19, 1775, and died December 21, 1866.

He was a blacksmith in Letart, Meigs County, O., where he died December 7, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1363* DANIEL,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1798; m. Sarah Stanford.
1364 URIAH,[7] b. March 2, 1800; d. June 18, 1888.
1365* JONATHAN,[7] b. June 28, 1803; m. Louisa Powell.
1366 EDWARD,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1806; m. March 16, 1830, Almena Stanford, who was born Feb. 1, 1809, and died May 12, 1884. He died March 6, 1885.
1367 LYDIA,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1806; m. 1st, James Powell; 2d, Lewis M. Miller.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 NATHANIEL POWELL.[8]
2 ORVIS POWELL.[8]
3 EDWARD POWELL.[8]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4 MONROE MILLER,[8] lived in Millwood, W. Va., in 1898.
5 ROSALVO MILLER.[8]
6 PERRY MILLER.[8]
7 HAMPTON MILLER.[8]

1368 HANNAH,[7] b. July 19, 1808; m. Nov. 17, 1824, David Weaver.
1369* DAVID,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1810; m. Tabitha H. Flesher.
1370 MALINDA,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1813; m. March 25, 1829, Robert Bowles. She resides at Antiquity, O.
1371 MARY,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1818; d. March 26, 1840.
1372* BENJAMIN,[7] b. March 22, 1821; m. 1st, Eliza Flesher; 2d, Melissa Barringer.

558 MOSES[6] SAYRE, born July 2, 1785; married first, Nancy Hall; and second, Grace M. Ingles, who was born October 7, 1789, and died January 5, 1875. "She was a descendant of the *Ingles* who first crossed the Blue Ridge Mountains, and settled in the Kanawha Valley, in what is now West Virginia; an account of which has been written up by Dr. Hale, of Charleston, West Va."

He was a farmer in Meigs County, O., where he died April 24, 1861.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1373* EPHRAIM INGLES,[7] b. April 7, 1823; m. Minerva Hayman.
1374* HANNAH,[7] m. J. Warren Jones, of Middleport, O.
1375 MARY,[7] m. John S. Richey, of Flat Rock, Ill.
1376 MELISSA,[7] died at the age of two years.

Line of Benjamin,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel.[2]

560 JEDEDIAH[6] SAYRE was born in Westfield, N. J., about 1767; baptized July 20, 1769; married December 17, 1788, Phebe Babbitt, daughter of Seth and Jemima Babbitt, who was born February 27, 1769, and died September 28, 1851. It is claimed that he served in the war of the Revolution.

He was a farmer; removed to Mendham, N. J., thence to Canandaigua, N. Y., and subsequently to Worthington, O., and Muncie, Ind., where he died April 28, 1846, in the eightieth year of his age.

CHILDREN.

1377* BENJAMIN,[7] b. March 6, 1793; m. Ann Johnson.
1378 DANIEL,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1796.
1379* TRYPHENIA,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1799; m. Samuel Day.
1380 MARY,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1802; d. March 22, 1804.
1381* WILLIAM PIERSON[7] (or Parson), b. Oct. 17, 1806; m. Jane Watkins.

562 MOSES[6] SAYRE, born near Westfield, N. J., May 3, 1769; married, 1793, Phebe Berrien Warner, who was born in New York, November 22, 1772, and died June 10, 1849.

He was a farmer; removed to Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., about 1795, with his father and brother-in-law, Eliakim Cory, and in 1812 removed to Oneida County, N. Y., where he died, January 4, 1823.

CHILDREN.

1382 WARNER,[7] b. April 26, 1794; died Dec. 26, 1794.
1383 WILLIAM W.,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1795.
1384 SARAH,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1797; m. Hiram Frisbie, of Holley, N. Y.

CHILD.

Hiram Sayre Frisbie,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1819, at Verona, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1844, Mary Forman James, who was born in Sweden, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1822, and died at Utica, N. Y., June 22, 1894. He was a merchant, and died at Holley, N. Y., June 20, 1871.

CHILD.

James Sayre Frisbie,[9] a merchant; b. Holley, N. Y., June 1, 1845; m. Feb. 9, 1880, Katherine T. C. O'Sullivan, who was born in Rock Island, Ill., March 10, 1859. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 Alice Josette Frisbie,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1880.
2 Ralph Sayre Frisbie,[10] b. April 15, 1885.

1385* JAMES,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1799; m. Amelia Margaret Van Ranst.
1386* CHARLES,[7] b. June 25, 1801; m. Ruth Sophia Wier.
1387 JANE MARIA,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1803; m. Oct. 3, 1826, David Allen Warren, who was born in Verona, N. Y., May 3, 1799, and died at the same place Feb. 19, 1861. He was a farmer and preacher.

CHILDREN.

1 JONATHAN WARREN,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. Jan. 26, 1850.
2 JAMES SAYRE WARREN,[8] born in Verona, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1830; m. Sept. 11, 1861, Caroline A. Fairman. He is a manufacturer of paper hangings in New York.

CHILDREN.

1 Fairman Warren,[9] b. July 19, 1863; m. Clara Stratton. He died June 11, 1895.

CHILD.

James Stratton Warren,[10] b. 1895.

2 Helen Kate Warren,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1865.

3 ELLEN LOUISE WARREN,[8] b. July 25, 1833; d. May 21, 1850.
4 JOSEPH HENRY WARREN,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1835; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Marcella Walsh. He died Oct. 3, 1870.

CHILD.

Joseph Henry Warren, Jr.,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1869; m. Aug. 21, 1895, Dorothea Richardson.

5 SARAH ELIZABETH WARREN,[8] b. June 3, 1838; m. April 2, 1856, Thomas Barbour, of New York.

CHILDREN.

1 William Barbour,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1857; m. Adelaide Sprague.

CHILDREN.

1 Thomas Barbour,[10] b. 1885.
2 Robert Barbour,[10] b. 1887.
3 Warren Barbour,[10] b. 1889.
4 Fritz Barbour,[10] b. 1894.

2 Thomas Barbour,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1859; d. March 30, 1860.

6 GEORGE WASHINGTON WARREN,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1842; d. April, 1842.

7 CHARLES HERBERT WARREN,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Dec. 5, 1872, Leila M. Whaley, who was born in Verona, N. Y., June 26, 1853. He is a farmer in Verona, N. Y., and also proprietor of the Maple Grove Stock Farm, the home of choice Holstein-Frisian cattle.

1388 JOHN WARREN,[7] b. 1810.

565 SARAH[6] SAYRE, born March 18, 1774, at Westfield, N. J.; married October 12, 1791, at Westfield, Eliakim Cory, son of David Cory, a Revolutionary soldier, who was born in Westfield, July 31, 1750, and married July 12, 1769, Jemima Ross. Eliakim was a shipping merchant, born in Westfield, March 5, 1772; removed to Ballston Spa, N. Y., about 1795, and died March 5, 1851.

Her first two children were born in Westfield, and the others, with the exception of the youngest, at Ballston Spa, N. Y. The youngest was born in Prince Edward County, Canada.

She died May 13, 1861, in her eighty-eighth year.

CHILDREN.

1389 RACHEL CORY,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1792; m. Aug. 30, 1809, Joseph Barker, a mason. She died Sept. 21, 1832.

1390 POLLY SAYRE CORY,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1794; m. Dec. 10, 1809, Joshua Gilchrist, a merchant. She died Oct. 29, 1835.

1391 JEMIMA ROSS CORY,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1796; m. Jan. 7, 1819, William Carrill, a merchant. She died Sept. 22, 1878.

1392 REBECCA CORY,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1798; m. Oct. 15, 1815, Pitkin Gross, M.D. She died June 21, 1884.

1393 AMANDA CORY,[7] b. March 19, 1800; m. April 20, 1820, Andrew Deacon, a bookkeeper. She died Feb. 15, 1880.

1394 ELIZA CLARK CORY,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1801; m. July 19, 1820, Freeman S. Clinch, a cabinet-maker. She died Sept. 11, 1888.

1395 ABNER CORY,[7] b. June 24, 1803; m. Feb. 23, 1825, Jane Pierson. He was a farmer and died Aug. 1, 1870.

1396 BENJAMIN SAYRE CORY,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1805; m. Jan. 16, 1828, Fanny Young, who was born at Carrying Place, Ontario, Aug. 26, 1807, and died April 17, 1891. He was a physician and surgeon, and died Dec. 15, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES YOUNG CORY,[8] b. at Willington, Ontario, Oct. 12, 1828; m. Oct. 12, 1852, Eliza Pope Kellogg, who was born in Thomaston, Me., Feb. 27, 1829. He is a wall-paper manufacturer in Newark, N. J., living at 276 Montclair Ave.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Kellogg Cory,[9] b. June 26, 1854; d. Oct. 6, 1854.

2 Fanny Young Cory,[9] b. March 15, 1857; d. March 31, 1857.

3 James Stewart Cory,[9] b. July 14, 1858; m. June 6, 1888, Anna B. Scouller, of North East, Pa. He is a wall-paper manufacturer.

4 Kate Thompson Cory,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1861. She is an artist-designer.

5 Fred Cleveland Cory,[9] b. March 12, 1863; died Aug. 19, 1863.

6 Eliza Kellogg Cory,[9] b. May 28, 1872; d. Feb. 18, 1875.

2 CATHARINE ANN CORY,[8] b. May 2, 1830; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1851, George W. Baker, a life-insurance agent in Hamilton, Ontario; 2d, Oct. 15, 1857, James Richard Thomson, a barrister of Hamilton, Ont.

3 SARAH ELIZA CORY,[8] b. April 11, 1832; d. March 18, 1840.

4 RACHEL AMANDA CORY,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1834; m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1854, Sydney B. Baker, an insurance agent of Hamilton, Ont.; 2d, July 20, 1862, Thomas C. Mewban, of Hamilton, Canada.

5 REUBEN YOUNG CORY,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1836; m. Nov. 21, 1859, Charlotte M. Munson. He was a merchant in McGregor, Iowa, where he died, Feb. 7, 1865.

6 NANCY YOUNG CORY,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1838; m. June 6, 1863, Francis E. Kilout, of Ottawa, Can.

7 BENJAMIN SAYRE CORY, JR.,[8] b. April 4, 1840; m. Dec. 7, 1864, Jennie S. McDougal, who died Jan. 27, 1888.

8 FANNY H. ELIZA CORY,[8] b. April 4, 1840; m. June 25, 1862, Albert Tuttle Chapman, a hardware dealer of London, Ont.

9 DAVID ABNER CORY,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1842; m. Feb. 1, 1866, Sarah A. Dickinson, who died Feb. 27, 1890. He is a merchant in Helena, Mont.

10 ROBERT JOHN CORY,[8] b. April 2, 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Elizabeth T. Hendrie, of Burlington, Iowa. He is a dealer in mining machinery in Denver, Col.

11 CHARLES DICKINSON CORY,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. June 7, 1870, Ella A. Norton, of Janesville, Wis. He is an insurance agent in Halifax, N. S.

12 GEORGE WILLIAM FRANK CORY,[8] b. July 30, 1850; m. Aug. 5, 1880, Nettie May Reid, of Waukegan, Ill. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

13 SARAH ELIZABETH CORY,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1852; m. Oct. 12, 1875, Joel L. Stewart, a grocer of Council Bluffs, Iowa.

1397 DAVID CORY,[7] b. April 18, 1809; m. July 23, 1835, Calista Sanford. He was a physician and surgeon, and died Sept. 8, 1854.

1398 DANIEL CORY,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1812; d. Aug. 28, 1815.

1399 SUSAN LUCY CORY,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1817; m. Dec. 11, 1839, Daniel Olcott Dickinson, a banker and merchant, who was born at Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1816. He was an elder for many years in the First Presbyterian Church of Waukegan, Ill.; d. March 22, 1869. She died Jan. 18, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1 DAVID CORY DICKINSON,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1840; m. Aug. 6, 1862, Emma Monroe. A produce and provision broker. He was educated at Beloit College, Beloit, Wis., and was a member of an Illinois regiment during the War of the Rebellion. He is a member of the Episcopal Church.

2 SARAH AMANDA DICKINSON,[8] b. April 20, 1842; m. Dec. 18, 1866, David Abner Cory. She was educated at the college at Painesville, Ohio, was a member of the Episcopal Church, and died Feb. 27, 1890.

3 MARCIA ADELIA DICKINSON,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1843; m. May 31, 1891, David Abner Cory. She was educated at the Mt. Holyoke Seminary, Mass. Was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

4 DANIEL OLCOTT DICKINSON, JR.,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1845, at Waukegan, Ill.; m. July 29, 1888, Eliza Jane Bucken, who was born at Granton, N. J., Aug. 26, 1861. He was a student at Amherst College, Amherst, Mass. At the age of eighteen years he enlisted in Nim's 2d Mass. Light Horse Battery, and served until the end of the Civil War.

5 ELIAKIM DICKINSON,[8] b. 1847; d. 1849.
6 FANNIE DICKINSON,[8] b. 1849; d. 1849.
7 JAMES CORY DICKINSON,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1851; d. March 8, 1858.
8 HARRIET COCHRAN DICKINSON,[8] b. July 14, 1853. Was educated at the high school, Waukegan, Ill. Member of the Episcopal Church.

1400 SARAH ANN CORY,[7] b. July 27, 1819; m. Sept. 8, 1836, William C. Barker, M.D.

566 MARY[6] SAYRE, born March 7, 1778; married first, February 15, 1797, in Saratoga County, N. Y., Nathaniel Job Potter, who was born July 4, 1776. They removed in 1801 to the vicinity of Seneca Falls, N. Y., and in 1807 to Canandaigua, N. Y., where he died January 10, 1816. She married second, in 1814, Rev. Francis Pomeroy, a Presbyterian minister of Seneca Falls, subsequently removing to Lyons, N. Y., where she died December 16, 1866, her husband having previously deceased.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1401 HENRY SAYRE POTTER,[7] b. near Galway, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1798; m. Sept. 13, 1824, Harriet Benedict, who was born Sept. 13, 1805, and died July 4, 1881. He removed to Monroe County, N. Y., where he died Jan. 9, 1883 (1884 ?).

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES BARTON POTTER,[8] b. July 9, 1828; m. July 18, 1866, Sarah Weaver.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Noel Potter,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1869.
2 Nathaniel Restcomb Potter,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1878.

2 MARY ELIZABETH POTTER,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. June 24, 1858, Charles E. Hart. She died April 13, 1891.

The following obituary notice appeared in the Rochester "Democrat and Chronicle," June 17, 1894:

Charles E. Hart died Saturday evening at 7 o'clock at his residence, 123 Plymouth avenue. He was born September 13, 1827, on a farm on Clover Street, in the town of Brighton. His father was Romanta Hart and his mother Ruth Coles Hart. At the age of 20 Mr. Hart went to California by way of the Isthmus of Panama, being a passenger on the *Oregon* during the second trip made by a steamer up the Pacific coast. The Golden Gate was entered on the first of April in the memorial year 1849, and the young pioneer, showing his usual energy, engaged in several business enterprises. He held shares in mines, leased a farm and managed a store. One especially interesting accomplishment is remembered: he introduced eastern fruit trees into California and secured seedlings and nursery stock in Rochester. After nine years on the Pacific coast Mr. Hart returned to Rochester.

Another residence in the West, during which Mr. Hart's efforts were chiefly devoted to mining, followed. In California he had studied carefully the washing process and soon gained equal familiarity with crushing and drilling. Business interests took him to Colorado, Idaho and New Mexico. His life up to this time had been unusually active, and the strain of overwork began to tell so severely upon his health, that ten years ago he returned to this city, and he had since then lived in comparative quiet.

CHILDREN.

1 Harriet Potter Hart,[9] b. March 6, 1860; m. Oct. 5, 1893, Charles Hastings Wiltsie.

He was born in Pittsford, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1859. He is the oldest son of James Martin Wiltsie and Emily Ward Hastings Wiltsie. He was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1880, ranking second in a class of thirty. After graduating, he went to Europe, and studied there in the Universities of Göttingen and Berlin, in Germany. Returning to this country, he entered the law office of Hon. John S. Morgan, late County Judge of Monroe County, and was admitted to practice in 1883. He opened an office of his own and began practice at once, working actively in real estate law and office business, rather than in litigation or court business. In 1885, Mr. Wiltsie published a book on "Parties to Mortgage Foreclosures." In 1889, at the age of 30, he published a volume of 1150 pages on "The General Law and Practice of Foreclosing Mortgages," which has become a standard among lawyers. He has traveled extensively through Mexico and the Western States, and also abroad. Upon his return he renewed his practice. In the Fall of 1892 he made a trip around the world, in the course of which he wrote an extensive series of descriptive letters to local newspapers. He is an active trustee of the Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Institute, Treasurer of the Rochester Historical Society and a member of the Genesee Valley Club. He was the Democratic candidate for State Senator in the 44th Senatorial District of New York in the campaign of 1895, but was defeated in a strongly Republican district.

2 Howard Mortimer Hart,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1861; m. June 14, 1893, Eleanore Partridge Silsby, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., who was born Oct. 7, 1866.

He was educated in the University of Rochester, in the class of 1884. He is not engaged in active business.

They reside on South Washington Street, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Howard Hart,[10] b. March 18, 1894.
2 Harriet Mary Hart,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1895.

3 Marabel Hart,[9] b. June 20, 1863; m. June 7, 1883, Jacob Scudder Farlee, at the Hart homestead, 123 Plymouth Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. He was born Aug. 14, 1855; was educated in Princeton College, and is now, and has been for a number of years, a member of the firm of J. S. Farlee & Bro., bond brokers, 11 Wall Street, N. Y.

CHILD.

Hart Scudder Farlee,[10] b. Feb. 20, 1889.

3 ALFRED BENEDICT POTTER,[8] b. at Pittsford, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1833; m. Huldah Adelia Thayer, who was born at Lakeside, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1843. In 1896 he was living in Fairport, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Alice Bell Potter,[9] b. June 16, 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Walter James Howard. They live at Fairport, N. Y.
2 Fred. Thayer Potter,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1870.
3 Bertha Louise Potter,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1873.

4 SUSAN JULIA POTTER,[8] b. June 7, 1835.
5 HENRYETTE POTTER,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1840.

1402 SUSAN MARY POTTER,[7] b. in Junius, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1803; m. —— Price; d. May 4, 1880.

1403 ELIZABETH ANN POTTER,[7] b. May 11, 1806; m. —— Hopkins, and resided at Lyons, N. Y. She died Jan. 21, 1895.

1404 CHARLES McCABE POTTER,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1810; d. July 31, 1826.

LINE OF THOMAS,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

566a The account given on page 53 of Thomas Sayre (37), based upon statements made in Shourd's "History of Fenwick Colony," has been found to be incorrect. Said Thomas (37) was the Thomas referred to on pages 53 and 54, who had sons Benjamin and David; and Thomas (118) on page 94, and James (119) on page 97, were, without doubt, sons of David (64), who were numbered respectively 207 and 208 on pages 69 and 125. Thomas (207) and his wife Rachel were constituent members of the Baptist Church of Salem, N. J., which was organized May 17, 1755, at Mill Hollow, near Salem. In March, 1785, a movement was made to erect a new meeting-house, and Thomas Sayre was appointed one of the committee "to fix the size and mode of the house." The next month it was decided to build the new house in Salem, and Thomas Sayre was appointed one of the trustees. May 23, 1790, his son Reuel and wife Rachel were baptized, and September 25, 1790, Reuel was chosen as one of the collectors for the church, and September 15, 1792, he was chosen deacon. Thomas Sayre was a farmer and justice of the peace. He died about January, 1794, his will being probated January 8, 1794, as mentioned on page 94. In order that later generations may appear in their proper line of descent, we have concluded to make corrections in this manner. Of the sons of Thomas (118, which should be 207), the families of Reuel (367), Dennis (369), Thomas (371), and William (373), are found on pages 184 to 187. The descendants of these sons will be recorded under numbers other than stated on those pages so as to bring them under the correct pedigree. That is:

LINE OF REUEL,[6] THOMAS,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1404a*REUBEN[7] will be found instead of 987.
1404b*REUEL,[7] instead of 996.

LINE OF DENNIS,[6] THOMAS,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1404c*LEMUEL BOYLE,[7] instead of 999.
1404d*FREDERIC AUGUSTUS,[7] instead of 1000.
1404e*ISRAEL DONNELSON,[7] instead of 1001.

LINE OF THOMAS,[6] THOMAS,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1404f*THOMAS BONAPARTE,[7] instead of 1004.
1404g*HANNAH ANN,[7] instead of 1005.

LINE OF WILLIAM,[6] THOMAS,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1404h REUBEN,[7] instead of 1008.

LINE OF JAMES,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

566b Referring to remarks on page 252, under 566a, concerning Thomas Sayre (118), we add that up to the time the account of his brother James (119, which should be 208) was printed, we had not been able to get replies from any of his descendants, and therefore could give only the meager information on page 97. The will of his father David (64) included the following item: "I give and bequeath to my beloved Son James Sayre my half part of ye Saw Mill with all ye land and meadow thereunto belonging when he shall arrive at the age of twenty years." The location of this saw-mill has not been identified, but it was probably in the vicinity of Jericho, Cumberland County.

On page 97 we affixed asterisks to the names of two of the sons of James, expecting to receive further information concerning them for mention in the proper place. This, however, has as yet come to hand only partially, and we add to the account stated on page 97 the following:

566b James[6] originally 374 on page 97.

CHILDREN.

1404i* JAMES.[7]
1404j* RACHEL,[7] m. William Gilman.
1404k*HANNAH,[7] m. Edward Hires.

566c Ephraim,[6] originally 377. He married Elizabeth Tyler. He died about February 24, 1806, intestate, when administration was granted to James Sayre and Elizabeth Sayre. His children named in the division of lands were:

1404l CHARLTON,[7] m. Mary ——. Conveyed real estate in 1817.
1404m HENRY,[7] died before 1817.
1404n*KEZIA,[7] m. Silas Glaspel.
1404o*EPHRAIM,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1798; m. Millicent Platts.
1404p*ELIZABETH,[7] m. —— Holloday.
1404q ABBOTT,[7] probably died in childhood.
1404r* MARY.[7]
1404s* SARAH,[7] m. Richard Dubois.

566d Abbott[6] (originally 376 on page 97), born 1750; married Elizabeth Bacon, who died November 9, 1797, aged forty-one years. [On page 94 Abbott (363) was stated to have married Elizabeth Bacon, which was probably an error.] He was a soldier of the Revolution. He died October 9, 1797. They were buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Canton, N. J. James Sayre was appointed administrator January 15, 1798, and also guardian of his son James.

CHILDREN.

1404t* JAMES.[7]
1404u*ABBOTT.[7]
1404v DAVID,[7] m. Rachel ——. He was a carpenter of Salem County, N. J., and died prior to March 1, 1802, when Robert G. Johnson was appointed administrator on his estate and guardian of his children, who were under fourteen years of age.

CHILDREN.

1 DAVID.[8]
2 TYLER.[8] Sept. 18, 1819, an administrator on his estate was appointed.

1404w MARY.[7]

LINE OF WILLIAM,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

567 JOSIAH[6] SAYERS, born June 3, 1763, in Salem County, N. J.; married Rhoda Drake, who died January 1, 1827. He was a farmer in Greene County, Pa., as early as 1791. He is said to have been in the Revolutionary War, and at Yorktown at the surrender. He subsequently removed to Washington Town, Marion County, Ohio, where he died February 12, 1857. A letter from him to his brother Ephraim, in Waynesburg, Greene County, Pa., dated March 18, 1848, is in possession of a descendant of the latter. He was then eighty-five years old, and his letter says he could then "write as well as ever he could, was then writing with the 'naked eye.'" The letter is several pages in length, and gives a full account of his family. He had eleven children, and at the time of writing had sixty-seven grandchildren living, twenty-one grandchildren dead, and sixty-one great-grandchildren living. He was a member of a Baptist Church almost all his life, for a number of years in Morrow Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1405 MARY,[7] b. July 28, 1789; m. March, 1806, James Mason. They lived at Waynesburg, Pa.
In 1845 there were six children and twenty-six grandchildren living.

1406* WILLIAM,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1791; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1814, Charlotte Martin; 2d, 1843, Margaret Tanner; and 3d, 1845, Rachel Kinneth Crane.

1407 RUTH,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1793; m. Silas Crane, of Waynesburg, Pa. She died Oct. 29, 1843. They had nine children and seventeen grandchildren at that time.

1408 RACHEL,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1794; m. William Harrod, who was born Oct. 20, 1806. He was a farmer in Columbia City, Ind., where he died Nov. 5, 1857. His widow died Feb. 21, 1883.

CHILD.

LEVI HARROD,[8] b. April 10, 1837; m. Oct. 9, 1859, Mary Rogers. He is a farmer in Columbia City, Whitley Co., Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 W. T. Harrod,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1860; m. Feb. 6, 1887, Maggie C. Metz. He is a farmer in South Whitley, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 Eugene Harrod,[10] b. June 30, 1890.
2 Rodger Harrod,[10] b. April 12, 1893.

2 Elroy Harrod,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1862; m. March 26, 1864.
3 Sarah E. Harrod,[9] b. May 7, 1863; m. May 6, 1886, Omar Clay, of Columbia City, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 Carrie B. Clay,[10] b. March 30, 1889.
2 Scott Clay,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1890.

4 S. R. Harrod,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1865; m. March 6, 1891, Annie M. Newton. He is a farmer in Platteville, Taylor Co., Iowa.

CHILD.

Wilda Harrod,[10] b. March 12, 1893.

5 Fiettie J. Harrod,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1868; m. Dec. 28, 1889, John Friend. After his death she married, Jan. 20, 1895, Earnest C. Mayfield, of Wolf Lake, Noble Co., Ind.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Della E. Friend,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1890.

6 Frederic Harrod,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1873; d. Nov. 28, 1885.
7 Ferdinand Harrod,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1875; d. Oct. 30, 1875.

1409 RHODA,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. about 1814, Ephraim Martin. They lived in Fountain Co., Ind., Aug. 7, 1881. They had eight children and three grandchildren in 1848.

1410 PHEBE,[7] b. July 6, 1799; m. —— Howard. They lived in Ohio. In 1846 they had twelve children and seven grandchildren.

1411 EPHRAIM,[7] b. May 14, 1801; m. Nancy McKeever. He was a farmer in Marion Co., Ohio. They had five daughters in 1848.

1412 SOPHRONIA,[7] b. May 9, 1802; m. Robert Cathers. Had seven children and three grandchildren in 1848.

1413 EUNICE,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1804; m. Azariah Poland, of Fountain Co., Ind. They had ten children, only one of whom was living in 1848. She died about 1870.

1414 REUEL,[7] b. July 28, 1806; m. Ruth Martin. He was a farmer in Marion Co., Ohio, where he died August, 1847. His widow married Freeman Dodd, grandson of "old Daniel Dodd," of Amity, Washington Co., Pa., and died in 1861.

CHILDREN.

1 EZRA,[8] b. 1837; m. Martha Pringle. He is a farmer in Napoleon, Ohio.
2 FRANCIS,[8] b. 1838; m. 1859, Caroline Banner. He died in 1869.
3 CINDERELLA,[8] b. 1840; m. Samuel Adams.
4 MARTIN PETER,[8] m. Martha Hathaway, who was born in Waynesburg, Pa. He is a farmer in Marits, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Elias Emmett,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1863; is a veterinary surgeon.
2 Roscoe C.,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1865; is a farmer.
3 Harriet E.,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1868; d. May 31, 1886.
4 Lydia May,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1871; d. April 9, 1875.
5 Samuel Homer,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1873; is a farmer.
6 Delber Bancroft,[9] b. March 19, 1876; is a teacher.

1415 JOSIAH,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1809; m. Martha McKeever. He was a farmer in Jasper Co., Ind., where he died July 29, 1867. In 1848 they had three sons and one daughter living.

1416 HARRIET,[7] b. April 15, 1811; m. Greenberry Davis. He was a prosperous farmer in Marion Co., Ohio.

CHILD.

JOSHUA DAVIS.[8]

570 THOMAS[6] SAYERS, born in Salem County, N. J., December 26, 1770; married April 23, 1795, Frances Dye, who was born January 7, 1777, and died February 27, 1853. He was a farmer in Washington, Pa., and about 1810 moved to Miami County, Ohio. A letter from him to his brother Ephraim in Pennsylvania is in possession of a descendant of the latter, who caused it to be published in a Pennsylvania newspaper, and it is here given as an illustration of some of the trials to which the early pioneers of our Western States were subjected early in the century. He died July 15, 1844.

MIAMI COUNTY, OHIO STATE,
the 9th of February, 1812.

DEAR BROTHER: I once more am permitted by the leave of Divine Providence, with time and opportunity, to write to you, and am happy to inform you that my family is as well as common, thank God for his mercy. I received yours of the 29th of December, and also that you sent to Zanesville, and am glad to hear that you are all well. On the 20th of last month, a day or two after I received your last letter, I started to Ft. Wayne with a sled in company with five others, with whisky and flour for that garrison; it lies about a hundred miles from where I live in a northwest direction on what is called the Mamee, or Miami of the Lake. About 60 miles of the way is through the Indian lands and uninhabited. We had to encamp out five nights, the snow about 14 inches deep and the weather very cold. Some got their feet frostbit, tho' I did not; yet I am very unwell since I returned. I saw a good many indians at the fort, some of a strange tribe called the Kickepoos from the Illinois River, but did not learn their business there. There is great talk of a British and Indian war. If there should be war with England it is probable that there will be an Indian war also: if so it will be well with you and others who are out of danger. I lately saw a letter from one of our legislators, who says that they are about to raise a company of rangers to spy on our frontiers, who probably will be a help to our safety.

The most strange and awful news I have to relate to you is the shaking of the earth through all this country; the first shock of earthquake felt here was, I think, about the 16th of December; the last was on Friday last, first about 4 o'clock in the morning, the other about 9 o'clock in the evening. The first of the two last mentioned was very hard and the earth continued in motion for the space of two minutes, and some say more. I suppose it was not felt in Waynesburg or you would have mentioned it in your letter.

There is a copy of a letter published in a newspaper from a gentleman passing down the Mississippi, who was anchored near the Little Prairie, a little below the Chickasaw Bluffs. He stated that the earthquake, which was on the 16th of December, was very hard there, and that many of the islands sank in part and were split to pieces and the banks in places fell in in acres together, and all the logs, &c., imbedded in the bottom of the river, rose up and greatly obstructed the passage down the river, and that the inhabitants of that part were moving off from the river. Other reports are going that a volcanic eruption has taken place up the Missouri River in one of the mountains, and that it bursts forth with fire and that it has destroyed a vast many Indians near it. The truth of those reports I am not able to ascertain, but true it is that it is the awful power of God to

shake terribly the earth. I now come to tell you something about the land as you requested me. Mr. Smith has broke up and gone off down the river, tho' it is said full handed, and has left his lands in the hands of W. Lowery, his former agent, who is now his son-in-law, who sells to any who will purchase, tho' he does not sell much, as there has been but one fourth paid and the certificate taken out, so the back interest makes it come high to the purchaser. Another thing in his favor was that Congress allowed them a year of grace, the same as is allowed on other public lands not excepted to the rights of preemption, which prolongs the time of forfeiture till the first day of next January. I advise you, if you have a mind for land here to come down next fall, and if you like, deposit your money with a receiver or some other person, to enter, when forfeited, in your name. This is the best instruction I am able to give you and am but a poor adviser at any time.

I have a house and lot in Staunton; I wish you would send some one to buy it. It is a frame, with a stone chimney, two fire places, a good well of water in the yard, and the lot is inclosed with a post and rail fence. I ask only $140 for it, and the forty I would take in shoemaking, if you can send a shoemaker to purchase. I think this is very low, and a shoemaker is very much wanted, and would meet with good encouragement, there being two tanyards near and no shoemaker. I shall be glad to see you or Reuben down here. I do not ever expect to come and see you again, as I am embarrassed with a large and expensive family, which requires my care and attention at home. We now have 12 children, four sons and eight daughters. The youngest was born on the 15th of November.

I shall omit writing again until John Dye goes up in the spring, and then I will again if I am spared, and you can do the same when he returns.

No more at present; my pen is getting very bad, and I have now encroached on the hours allotted me for sleep, and must conclude, with remembering my love to my mother, brothers and all inquiring friends. Fannie remembers her love to Polly, and so do I also. Requesting you to show this letter to my mother, I am and remain your friend and brother,

THOMAS SAYERS.

CHILDREN.

1417 PHEBE,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1796; m. Jan. 10, 1833, Charles Hilyard, of Piqua, O.
1418* ANDREW DYE,[7] b. March 22, 1797; m. Sarah Talbot.
1419* JAMES,[7] b. May 20, 1798; m. Eleanor Gordon.
1420 SARAH,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1800; m. Feb. 24, 1820, William Shell.
1421 RACHEL,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1802; m. Dec. 10, 1818, John B. Blue.
1422 MARY,[7] b. May 6, 1803; m. Aug. 14, 1823, John Hamilton.
1423 ELIZABETH,[7] b. April 19, 1804; m. 1st, March 16, 1826, Joseph Stilwell, who was born Jan. 21, 1786. Was a farmer in Miami Co., O., where he died in 1844. His widow subsequently married William Skinner, and died in 1888.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 SARAH E. STILWELL,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1826; m. June 6, 1844, John Weatherhead, and died June 12, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1 Joseph Weatherhead.[9]
2 Adrian Weatherhead.[9]

2 LYDIA A. STILWELL,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1828; m. April 30, 1846, Manning Riddle, and died Feb. 4, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1 Louisa Riddle,[9] m. Alonzo Furrow.
2 Belle Riddle,[9] m. John Sutton.
3 Mollie Riddle,[9] m. Frank Robbins.
4 Mattie Riddle,[9] m. Napoleon Statler.

3 PRISCILLA J. STILWELL,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1829; m. Nov. 8, 1849, Andrew L. Small. He died Dec. 4, 1874. His widow is living in Piqua, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Josephine Small,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1850; d. Nov. 10, 1874.
2 Elizabeth Small,[9] b. May 28, 1853; m. Theodore Shank. Four children.
3 John A. Small,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1855; m. Flora Rollins. Had four girls; d. May 4, 1889.
4 Joseph S. Small,[9] b. April 6, 1857. Unmarried, lives in Piqua, O.
5 James M. Small,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1859; m. Clara Flatz. Have one child.

4 FRANCES STILWELL,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1831; m. Nov. 8, 1849, John Horner. Have nine children.
5 THOMAS STILWELL,[8] b. July 15, 1833; d. July 29, 1834.
6 MARTHA STILWELL,[8] b. March 21, 1836; m. Feb. 5, 1856, M. B. Deweese. Died Sept. 9, 1882. No children.
7 JOSEPH M. STILWELL,[8] b. June 15, 1838; d. March 7, 1855.
8 MORRIS J. STILWELL,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1840; m. March 20, 1866, Angeline Darnold, who was born in Piqua, O., March 27, 1844. He served three years in Company A, 110th Ohio Volunteers, in the Civil War, and was wounded at the battle of Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Is a deacon of the First Baptist Church of Piqua, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary E. Stilwell,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1867; d. Nov. 8, 1873.
2 William M. Stilwell,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1869; d. Nov. 16, 1873.
3 Clifford N. Stillwell,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1876.
4 Joseph C. Stilwell,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1878.
5 Charles C. Stilwell,[9] b. March 19, 1880.

9 MARIA STILWELL,[8] b. May 23, 1843; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Nathan Worley. Have four children.

1424 FRANCES,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1806.
1425 PRISCILLA,[7] b. March 6, 1807; m. April 24, 1825, Nezer S. Yates. He was a farmer in Miami Co., O.; was born in 1801, and died in 1874. His wife died May 31, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1 THOMAS S. YATES,[8] b. April 27, 1826; m. March 11, 1849, Jane Wyland, who was born in Green Co., O., Oct. 12, 1830. He is a carpenter and joiner in Goshen, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 Frances Yates,[9] b. March 12, 1850.
2 George W. Yates,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. Dec. 31, 1880, Mamie Foltz. He is an iron-moulder. Has two children.

3 Alice Yates,[9] b. June 26, 1860; m. March, 1884, H. H. Smith, of Chicago, Ill. Has two daughters.

4 Margaret Yates,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1865. Is a professional nurse in Council Bluffs, Ia. Is a graduate of Lincoln Park Sanitarium, Chicago.

5 Maud Yates,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1868.

2 JOHN H. YATES,[8] b. May 2, 1827; d. May, 1855. Was a teacher.

3 SAMUEL S. YATES,[8] b. April 20, 1830; m. March, 1851, Phebe Ann Shonks. He is a farmer.

4 JONATHAN YATES,[8] b. June 24, 1831; d. March 18, 1839.

5 WILLIAM YATES,[8] b. July 21, 1833; d. March 10, 1839.

6 PHEBE YATES,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1834; m. March 15, 1854, George W. Miller, who died in Goshen, Ind., 1885. She has one child living, a widow.

7 FRANCES YATES,[8] b. March 27, 1836; m. March, 1853, William Matthews, who died in 1862. Four children, all deceased.

8 SARAH YATES,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1837; m. March, 1861, Robert Weatherhead. They live in Missouri, and have two children.

9 EDMOND YATES,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1839; d. Dec. 24, 1864.

10 RACHEL YATES,[8] b. June 22, 1841; m. 1862, Achilles Lukins. She died Nov. 2, 1864.

11 PRISCILLA YATES,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1846; m. 1867, Dallas Miller, who was a soldier in an Iowa regiment during the Civil War.

1426* THOMAS JEFFERSON,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1808; m. Margaret French.
1427* SAMUEL,[7] b. April 15, 1810; m. Jane Syms.
1428 CASSE,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1811; m. Oct. 28, 1832, William Green.
1429 ANN,[7] b. March 27, 1813; m. Jan. 19, 1832, Abraham Lee.
1430 WILLIAM D.,[7] b. May 29, 1815.
1431 CLARISSA,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1817; m. Ira Drake.
1432 HARRIET,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1819; m. William Statler.
1433 ELENOR,[7] b. March 13, 1823.

571 EPHRAIM[6] SAYERS, born November 6, 1773; married Mary Wood, who was born June 8, 1776, and died September 1, 1858.

He was a farmer; he removed about the end of the last century to Waynesburg, then Washington County, now Greene County, Pennsylvania, in the extreme southwestern corner of the State, and died April 1, 1857.

He was a member of the Baptist Church, as were all his children:

CHILDREN.

1434 ELIZABETH,[7] b. 1804; m. 1820, George Adams. They moved to Darke Co., O., making their wedding journey on horseback, where she died in 1824.

1435* WILLIAM WOOD,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1805; m. March 11, 1835, Rebecca Adams.

1436 } THOMAS,[7] born and died 1807.
1437 } NANCY CHESNEY,[7] b. 1807; m. Perry A. Bayard; d. 1892.

1438 } MARY,[7] born and died 1811.
1439 } MARGARET,[7] born and died 1811.

1440* EZRA MITCHELL,[7] b. May 30, 1812; m. 1st, Jane Adams; 2d, Harriet W. Tanner.

1441 EPHRAIM SEELY,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1817; m. Elizabeth Allen Havely, and died Sept. 19, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY CECILIA,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1849; m. April 16, 1868, Lieut. James A. Wood; and died April 12, 1870, leaving no children.
2 AMY,[8] b. May 7, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1853.
3 ETHALINDA,[8] b. April 3, 1855; d. April 15, 1860.
4 WILLIAM HAVELY,[8] b. April 9, 1858; d. May 13, 1858.
5 HANNAH MARGARET,[8] b. April 25, 1860; d. July 23, 1860.
6 THEODORE ELLSWORTH,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1861; d. April 16, 1862.
7 EPHRAIM SEELY,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1865; d. Jan. 12, 1866.

LINE OF NATHAN,[5] ELISHA,[4] NATHAN,[3] DANIEL.[2]

583 DANIEL[6] SEARS, born at Middletown, Conn., January 27, 1772; married there, December 8, 1796, Betsy Thomas, who was born at Haddam, Conn., May 23, 1768, and died in 1852.

He removed to Port Leyden, N. Y., after 1818, where he died November 7, 1836.

CHILDREN.

1442 DANIEL THOMAS,[7] b. May 23, 1797, in Middletown, Conn.; m. at Denmark, N. Y., Abigail Purington.

CHILDREN.

1 DANIEL,[8] m. Sarah C——.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth.[9]
2 Eugene.[9]

2 EZRA.[8]
3 MIRANDA.[8]
4 ELIZA,[8] m. Harrison Smith.
5 HARRIET,[8] m. Hiram Hemstreet.
6 JANE,[8] m. William Viles.
7 CLARENCE.[8]

1443 ELIPHALET CLARK,[7] b. in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 20, 1799; m. at Leyden, N. Y., Sarah J. Talcott; d. in 1876.

CHILDREN.

1 ELMIRA.[8]
2 HENRIETTA.[8] m. George Sweet.
3 SARAH,[8] m. Henry Alger.
4 EMMA.[8]

1444 EZRA,[7] b. in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 25, 1801; m. Belinda ——.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH.[8]
2 HARRIET.[8]

1445 NELSON,[7] b. in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 23, 1802; m. there, Jan. 17, 1828, Lucy Roberts; d. 1883.

CHILDREN.

1 ROBERT,[8] m. Elsie ——.

CHILDREN.

1 Leon M.[9]
2 Benjamin B.[9]
3 Manly F.[9]
4 Howard M.[9]

2 ANGELINE,[8] m. Benjamin Brickley.
3 JULIA.[8]
4 HARRIS.[8]
5 ELLEN.[8]
6 HORACE.[8]

1446* CHAUNCEY,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1802; m. Emily Hollister.

1447 ELISHA,[7] b. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 11, 1805; m. at Leyden, N. Y., Theodosia Talcott.

CHILDREN.

1 LOIS.[8]
2 MARY A.,[8] m. Lewis Rodes.
3 FRANCES.[8]
4 RUCELIA.[8]
5 MILTON A.[8]
6 MARY A.[8]

1448 ELIAS,[7] b. in Middletown, Conn., Nov. 2, 1807; m. at Rome, N. Y., Polly ——.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE,[8] m. Arminda ——.

CHILDREN.

1 Elenor.[9]
2 Charles.[9]

2 ELIPHALET,[8] m. Sarah ——.

CHILDREN.

1 Emma.[9]
2 Nettie.[9]

3 LOIS,[8] m. Benjamin Parmenter.
4 EDGAR,[8] m. Esther ——.

CHILDREN.

1 Alfred.[9]
2 Charles.[9]
3 Egbert.[9]
4 George.[9]

1449 JULIA,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1809; m. at Port Leyden, Jonathan Douglass.

CHILDREN.

1 ALVIN DOUGLASS.[8]
2 ANSEL DOUGLASS.[8]
3 HULDAH DOUGLASS.[8]
4 LEWIS DOUGLASS.[8]
5 WALTER DOUGLASS.[8]

1450 BETSY,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. at Port Leyden, Walter Higley.

CHILDREN.

1 MARTIN HIGLEY.[8]
2 ANN HIGLEY.[8]
3 MARION HIGLEY.[8]

1451 SAMUEL PADDOCK,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1815.
1452 TIMOTHY RANNEY,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1817.

584 AARON CLARK[6] SEARS, born at Middletown, Conn., July 27, 1779; m. June 30, 1803, Huldah Tryon, daughter of Caleb and Lydia Hubbard Tryon, who was born June 5, 1780, and died October 15, 1854.

Before leaving Connecticut he was a seaman. He removed in 1834 to Trumbull (Coitsville?), Ohio, where he died August 14, 1828.

CHILD.

1453* ALFRED CLARK,[7] b. March 12, 1804; m. April 5, 1827, Emily Harris.

586 ELISHA[6] SEARS, born at Middletown, Conn., January 24, 1784; married at Hudson, Ohio, June 15, 1809, Aurilla Oviatt, who was born April 3, 1794, and died March 5, 1855. He was drafted in the War of 1812, but sent a substitute. Died January 25, 1856.

CHILDREN; all born in Randolph, Ohio.

1454 CHAUNCEY M.,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. Sept. 19, 1838, Magdalene Gorley; d. Aug. 27, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1 Son,[8] in U. S. Army, and killed in Civil War.
2 Son,[8] lives in Missouri.
3 DAVID H.,[8] b. in Portage, O., March 19, 1848; m. Oct. 19, 1869, Amanda Shook. Is a grain-dealer in Marion, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Nellie,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1871.
2 Ethel,[9] b. May 1, 1876; d. Feb. 2, 1885.
3 Gladys,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1886.

4 Daughter.[8]
5 Daughter.[8]

1455 MARVIN OVIATT,[7] b. June 18, 1813; m. at Hudson, O., Nov. 21, 1833, Mary Ann Bishop, who was born there Oct. 15, 1814, and died at Charlestown, O., Sept. 13, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 MARTHA JANE,[8] b. at Twinsburg, O., Nov. 3, 1854; m. 1st, at Randolph, O., April 6, 1856, Leman Brockett, who was born there Nov. 25, 1830, and died April 16, 1865; 2d, at Charlestown, O., Aug. 15, 1868, Howard Collins.
2 CLARISSA AURILLA,[8] b. at Twinsburg, O., July 15, 1837; m. at Charlestown, O., May 16, 1865, David Collins, who was born there May 16, 1833.
3 WILLIAM HENRY,[8] b. at Brimfield, O., Dec. 24, 1840; m. at Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1869, Sophia Porter, who was born in Deerfield, O. He enlisted

in the U. S. Army during the Civil War, and was sent home sick. Reënlisted in Battery K (?), Light Artillery, for three years; captured at battle of Stone River; was in prison four months till exchanged, and was discharged at the end of the war, disabled.

4 FRANCIS SOBIESKA,[8] b. in Stow, O., May 16, 1649; m. at Ravenna, O., Maria Cope, of Ravenna. Live in Willoughby, O.

1456 LUCY ANN,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1818; m. Jason Moreland. Lives in Wadesburg, Mo.

1457 NATHAN CLARK,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. at Randolph, O., April 16, 1845, Jane E. Simonson, who was born at Newgarden, O., March 29, 1826. He died Aug. 22, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1 GINEVRA L.,[8] b. in Randolph, O., Dec. 28, 1847; m. there Feb. 16, 1867, James M. B. Carothers, who was born at Frankfort Springs, Penn., July 18, 1834. Live in Brooklyn, O.

2 ELLA,[8] b. in Randolph, O., Aug. 25, 1852; d. Dec. 11, 1852.

3 HOWARD E.,[8] b. in Randolph, O., Jan. 6, 1856; m. there June 25, 1884, Nettie M. Redfield, who was born there Sept. 29, 1860. They live in Akron, O.

CHILD.

PAUL HOWARD,[9] b. in Akron, O., May 23, 1885.

1458 BETSY M.,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. Zophar A. Davis, and died Aug. 21, 1852.

1459 HANNAH LOUISA,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1824; m. Solomon Glass. Live in Randolph, O.

LINE OF STEPHEN,[5] STEPHEN,[4] NATHAN,[3] DANIEL.[2]

599 JAMES[6] SEARS, born at Haddam, Conn., April 1, 1795; married at Medina, Ohio, August 18, 1823, Catharine Phelps, who was born February 7, 1807. Was living in 1886. He removed to Cleveland, Ohio (then called Ohio City), and kept a general store on the corner of Franklin Avenue and Pearl Street. After his marriage he built next to his store and lived there five years. The house is still standing, but has been moved a short distance. He then bought near the public square, in Cleveland, and manufactured cloth, and kept the first clothing store in Northern Ohio. In March, 1835, he bought 135 acres of land, three miles from Cleveland, at $10 per acre, the present value (1886) being $1000 per acre.

There he built, and a portion of the house remains; he cleared over 100 acres of his land. In June, 1834, he became a member of the Congregational Church of Brooklyn Village, and was chosen deacon.

When the church was built his profile in stone was placed over the church entrance. He died in Brooklyn Village, Ohio, at eighty-five years of age.

CHILDREN.

1460 SAMUEL,[7] b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 16, 1826; m. in Brooklyn, O., Dec. 18, 1855, Ellen S. Pelton, who was born in Portland, Conn., March 13, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1 PAMELIA,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1858.
2 ROSAMOND M.,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. April 17, 1878, Paul Fitzstrimer, who was born in Cleveland, Jan. 17, 1853.
3 FRED W.,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1863.

1461 MARY,[7] m. Joseph Brainard, of Newburgh, O.
1462 CLARA,[7] m. Daniel Hoyt, of Lindel, O.
1463 HATTIE,[7] m. Charles Prouty, of Kent, O.
And six daughters who died in infancy.

601 ELISHA[6] SEARS, born January 26, 1801; married November 28, 1822, Esther Southmayd Hendley, daughter of Henry and Esther Hendley, who was born August 4.

He died April 29, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1464 JOSEPH BADGER,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1823; lives in Middletown, Conn.
1465 ANN ELIZA,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1825; m. Ebenezer Arnold.
1466 DANIEL WHITMAN,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1827; lives in Middletown, Conn.
1467 HARRIET ESTHER,[7] b. April 15, 1830; m. Jno. Townsend, of New Haven.
1468 WILLIAM HENDLEY,[7] b. April 12, 1833, of New Haven, Conn.
1469 HENRY HENDLEY,[7] b. July 29, 1835, of Galveston, Texas.
1470 STEPHEN EDGAR,[7] b. Oct. 29, 183[illegible]; d. Nov. 7, 1844.
1471 JANE DELANCY,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. H: H. Boardman.
1472 ELLEN MARIA,[7] b. March 15, 1844; m. Sept. 13, 1866, George S. Lewis, Jr., of Springfield, Mass.
1473 MARY HENDLEY,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1846; m. Edwin F. Hubbard.

LINE OF CHARLES,[5] CHARLES,[4] NATHAN,[3] DANIEL.[2]

606 CHARLES[6] SEARS, born in New Haven, Conn.; married Gertrude Vanderzee, of Bath, N. Y. He was from 1838 to 1843 a flour merchant in Albany, N. Y.

When Horace Greeley became the advocate of industrial associations as propounded by Fourier, Mr. Sears became at once deeply interested, and he promptly gathered an informal club for the study of the new theory.

Mr. Greeley was called to Albany to lecture and to consult on practical measures, which resulted in 1843 in the formation of the North American Phalanx, in Monmouth County, N. J.

Mr. Sears thenceforth devoted his capital and his life to that enterprise. He died at Williamsburgh, Kansas, in 1890.

CHILDREN.

1474 ALTHEA WARREN.[7]
1475 JOHN VANDERZEE,[7] b. at Albany, N. Y., July 25, 1835; m. Eliza F. Stone, of Fitchburg, Mass.

When a child, he was, for a time, with his father at the celebrated "Brook Farm," and his recollections of that institution and inmates were printed in the "Youth's Companion" in 1893.

He is now (1894) connected with the *Evening Telegraph* of Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 HELEN.[8]
2 GERTRUDE.[8]
3 ALTHEA WARREN.[8]
4 ETHEL.[8]

1476 EDWIN.[7]
1477 CHLOE BEARDSLEY.[7]
1478 STEPHEN WARREN.[7]
1479 CHARLES,[7] b. in Albany, N. Y.; m. in Kansas, Marian Lockwood.

CHILD.

CHARLES.[8]

1480 EMMA.[7]

CHAPTER XV.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Line of James,[5] Joseph,[4] Thomas,[3] Joseph.[2]

607 MARY[6] SAYRE, born November 1, 1759; married January 30, 1782, Daniel Poppino, of Florida, N. Y. He was born November 26, 1758, and died in the town of Goshen, N. Y., July 11, 1842. For forty years he was a deacon in the Presbyterian Church of Florida, N. Y. His wife died May 21, 1791.

CHILDREN.

1481 SETH LORD POPPINO,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1783; m. about 1830, Sarah Onderdonk, sister of James Onderdonk (see 1482). He was, at that period, a traveling "root doctor" in Erie, Pa., and subsequently went to South America.

1482 EUNICE POPPINO,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1785; m. March 20, 1804, James Onderdonk. He was a farmer in Orange Co., N. Y., was a deacon in the Presbyterian Church at Amity, N. Y., and died Oct. 24, 1849, aged 70 years. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church of Amity, N. Y., and died March 15, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1 Levi Onderdonk,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1805; m. Dec. 13, 1837, Sarah Ann Woodruff, who was born in Elizabeth, N. J., and died Oct. 27, 1889. He lived at West Brighton, Staten Island. Was a dyer. Died April 1, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 Levi Augustus Onderdonk,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1839.
2 Theodore W. Onderdonk,[9] b. March 22, 1840; d. Jan. 13, 1842.
3 James D. Onderdonk,[9] b. March 28, 1842; was a soldier in the Civil War.
4 Mary E. Onderdonk,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1845; d. May 22, 1856.
5 S. Althea Onderdonk,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1847; m. May 22, 1875, George W. Hammond.
6 Abby W. Onderdonk,[9] b. May 15, 1850; d. July 6, 1850.
7 Theodore Onderdonk,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1852; d. March 16, 1853.

2 Elma Onderdonk,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1807; m. 1st, Elias Smith; 2d, April 9, 1842, William McGuffie, who was born Jan. 6, 1818, and is still living. He was in Co. K, 35th N. J. Vols., during the War. She died Jan. 17, 1892.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Mary A. Smith,[9] b. March 12, 1837; m. George H. Clute; d. Feb. 27, 1876.

CHILD.

Katie Clute,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1856; lives at Amity, N. Y.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 Harriet McGuffie,[9] b. 1845; d. in infancy.

3 Robert McGuffie,[9] b. 1845; was corporal in Co. D, 56th N. Y. Volunteers, in the Civil War, and was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, May 30, 1862.

3 DANIEL P. ONDERDONK,[8] was a carpenter in Battle Creek, Mich., where he died Feb., 1896.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Cummings Onderdonk,[9] b. March 3, 1846; m. Sept., 1883, Emily Lee. They live on Cherry street, Battle Creek, Mich.

2 Francis Armstrong Onderdonk,[9] b. March 12, 1848; m. July 3, 1871, Ellen Josephine Ames. They live at 773 Wealthy Avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Margaret Belle Onderdonk,[10] b. March 15, 1879.
2 Harry Onderdonk,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1885.

3 Mary Helen Onderdonk,[9] b. March 1, 1850; m. July 8, 1874, Stewart Montgomery. They live at Olivet, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Amelia Montgomery,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1878.
2 Jessie Edith Montgomery,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1882.
3 Harold Stewart Montgomery,[10] b. June 1, 1886.

4 Emily Josephine Onderdonk,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1852; m. July 30, 1884, Alendor D. Phillips. They live at 15 Cleveland street, Battle Creek, Mich.

4 ENOS ONDERDONK,[8] m. Anna Hedges.

5 ELIAS ONDERDONK,[8]

6 HANNAH ONDERDONK,[8] m. Christopher Bender. Died March 7, 1891, in her 78th year.

7 MARIA ONDERDONK,[8] b. May 17, 1816; m. Joseph Garrabrant. She died May 21, 1882.

8 ELI ONDERDONK,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1818; m. Catherine Hall. He died April 2, 1865.

9 JOHN J. ONDERDONK,[8] b. Feb., 1820; m. Dec. 16, 1843, Huldah Dikeman, who was born in New Jersey in 1822. He is a retired farmer and dealer in fruit trees, etc., in Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILD.

Harriet E. Onderdonk,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1846; m. William H. Whitfield.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Henry Whitfield,[10] b. 1870; is a carriage trimmer in Penn Yan, N. Y.
2 Mamie H. Whitfield,[10] b. 1876; is a music teacher.

10 HARRIET ONDERDONK,[8] m. June 29, 1848, John Nelson Rose. She lives in the Peabody Home, West Farms, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Susan Adelia Rose,[9] b. April 6, 1850; d. Oct. 1, 1850.
2 Lewis Henry Rose,[9] b. July 1, 1852; d. Oct. 31, 1863.

3 James Edward Rose,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1856; m. Sept. 19, 1881, Jessie Nash Booth, born in Massachusetts, Nov. 19, 1865. He is a carriage maker in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Garfield Rose,[10] b. May 10, 1883.
2 Leon Marion Rose,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1886.
3 Genevieve Rose,[10] b. July 21, 1888.
4 Ethel Rose,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1890; d. Feb. 12, 1892.
5 Arlene Rose,[10] b. May 16, 1892.

4 Walter Scott Rose,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1859; m. April 12, 1893, Mary Elizabeth Talmage, who was born Sept. 12, 1853.

609 WILLIAM[6] SAYER, born in Goshen, N. Y., November 28, 1789; married January 24, 1811, Martha Jackson, who was born in the same town, November 12, 1789, and died January 22, 1869. He was a farmer, occupying the old homestead farm on the road from Chester to Florida, Orange County, N. Y., where he died June 15, 1840, from the effects of a sunstroke. In the possession of his family, in the old homestead, are several documents nearly two hundred years old, including a deed to Thomas Sayre of the third generation, for land in Elizabethtown, N. J., dated 1704; and the original will of said Thomas, dated 1713, and recorded in Trenton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1483 AUGUSTA LOUISA,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1812; unmarried.

1484 WALTER HALSEY,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1814; he occupies the homestead farm upon which he was born; several of his sisters residing with him. Has been an elder in the Presbyterian Church in Florida for 58 years (1894).

1485 GEORGE MORTIMER,[7] b. March 10, 1816; m. March 12, 1840, Mary Elliott Kelsey, who died Sept. 20, 1888. He resides in Goshen. Was for a number of years in the fire insurance business, and manager of a mutual fire insurance company in Orange Co.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE KELSEY,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1841; was a surgeon in the Civil War. Died June, 1868.

2 MARTHA JANE,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1842; m. Sept. 26, 1865, Charles E. Millspaugh, a merchant in Florida, N. Y., who was born Oct. 5, 1838.

CHILD.

Mary Dunning Millspaugh,[9] b. June 30, 1874.

3 WILLIAM OGDEN,[8] b. April 24, 1845; m. Oct., 1878, Julia Dennison, of Goshen. He is a druggist in Goshen.

CHILDREN.

1 Louis Dell,[9] b. 1880.
2 Fred Dennison,[9] b. 1882.

4 EMMA,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1847.

5 JAMES EVERITT,[8] b. June 26, 1852; m. Georgie Bradner, of Goshen. He lives in Port Jervis, and is engaged in railroading.

CHILDREN.

1 William B.,[9] b. 1877.
2 Daniel B. M.,[9] b. 1883.
3 Benjamin,[9] b. 1890.

6 AUGUSTA,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1854.
7 MARY,[8] b. April 3, 1857; m. Oct. 9, 1891, Oliver Cromwell, of Highland Mills, Orange Co., N. Y. No children.

1486 JANE SOPHIA,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1817; unmarried. Lives (1894) in Florida, N. Y.
1487 MARY GOLDSMITH,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1819; unmarried. Lives (1894) in Florida, N. Y.
1488 HARRIET THORN,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1821; m. Oct. 5, 1848, John Jessup. She died Jan. 19, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM SAYER JESSUP.[8] Is a farmer in the town of Warwick, N. Y.; unmarried.
2 ANNA JESSUP,[8] m. Joel W. Houston, of Warwick, N. Y., a farmer. They have no children.

1489 SARAH EMILY,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1823; m. March 25, 1847, William L. Vail, who was born in Florida, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1817, and died Aug. 2, 1886. He was a merchant in Florida, N. Y. His widow is still living there (1896).

CHILDREN.

1 MARTHA AUGUSTA VAIL,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1847; d. Feb. 18, 1852.
2 MARY CORNELIA VAIL,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1850; d. Oct. 5, 1863.
3 HATTIE SAYER VAIL,[8] b. April 8, 1852.
4 CURTICE MONTGOMERY VAIL,[8] b. March 26, 1855; m. March 25, 1885, Mary Monell, of Florida, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Cecile Vail,[9] b. March 27, 1886.
2 Lillian Murray Vail,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1888.

5 LENA MEAD VAIL,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1858; m. Feb. 22, 1883, Rev. David McLeod, of Florida, N. Y.
6 GEORGE SHAW VAIL,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1860; m. June 18, 1884, Sophia Otis. He is a merchant of Florida.

CHILDREN.

1 Helena Vail,[9] b. May 21, 1885; d. Dec. 2, 1888.
2 Elizabeth Durkee Vail,[9] b. March 26, 1889.
3 Otis Vail,[9] b. July 25, 1893.

1490 JAMES,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1825; died in infancy.
1491 HELEN ANN,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1827; m. Feb. 6, 1855, James Strong Seely, who was born Oct. 21, 1825. His widow lives in Florida, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 HENRY BROWN SEELY,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1855; m. Anna Monell. He is a grocer in Goshen, N. Y.

CHILD.

Jonas Sayer Seely,[9] b. July 28, 1891.

2 WALTER SAYER SEELY,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1857; m. Sarah Elizabeth Knapp. He is a merchant in Goshen.

CHILDREN.

1 Bessie Seely,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1886.
2 Ruth Seely,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1888; d. Sept. 2, 1889.
3 Harry Seely,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1890.
4 Walter Sayre Seely,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1891.
5 Helen Antoinette Seely,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1895.

1492 WILLIAM HENRY,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1829; not married.

Line of John,[5] Joseph,[4] Thomas,[3] Joseph.[2]

611 MARTHA[6] SAYRE married Timothy Roe, son of William Roe, of Long Island, who died September 1, 1830. She died February 14, 1842.

CHILDREN.

1493 PHEBE ROE,[7] b. 1801; m. Isaac Williams, who died July 28, 1832, aged twenty-nine years. She died July 25, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1 John Wesley Williams,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1822; m. Hannah Edsall.

CHILD.

Hattie A. Williams,[9] of Florida, N. Y.

2 Timothy Roe Williams,[8] m. Julia Edsall, and died Sept. 23, 1896.
3 Hudson Williams,[8] m. Cynthia Carr; d. June 12, 1827.

1494 SUSANNA ROE,[7] m. J. Roe.
1495 JOHN S. ROE,[7] m. Martha Carr.
1496 BERSHIBA ROE,[7] m. John Carr.
1497 ABIGAIL ROE,[7] m. James Davis.
1498 SARAH ROE,[7] m. James Campbell.
1499 Daughter ROE,[7] m. —— Furman.

612 SUSANNAH[6] SAYRE, born March 24, 1772, in Orange County, N. Y.; married May 8, 1788, Richard Johnson, who was born in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., August 25, 1762. He was a farmer in Warwick, where he died May 25, 1828.

She died September 1, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1500 SALLY JOHNSON,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1789; m. Nov. 28, 1806, Joseph Nanny, a farmer of Warwick, N. Y., who was born Nov. 7, 1785, and died Sept. 3, 1864. She died Jan. 20, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1 Nancy Maria Nanny,[8] b. March 13, 1808; d. unmarried at Edenville, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1871.

2 Richard Johnson Nanny,[8] b. June 18, 1810; m. Mary Fancher, of New Milford, N. Y., who was born July 11, 1819. He was a farmer of Edenville, Orange Co., N. Y., and died Oct. 14, 1856. His widow died April 3, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 James Henry Nanny,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Nancy Davis. He lives in Edenville, N. Y., and is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Laska Nanny,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1869.
2 Clinton Wisner Nanny,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1874.
3 Harry Johnson Nanny,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1876.
4 Cordelia Burt Nanny,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1880.

2 Sarah Elizabeth Nanny,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1843; unmarried.
3 Charles Wilbur Nanny,[9] b. June 11, 1846; unmarried.
4 Ira Ryerson Nanny,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1848; m. Feb. 12, 1870, Ella M. Fuller. He was drowned July 20, 1874, leaving no children.

3 GARDINER K. NANNY,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1821, m. April 16, 1862, Adaline Arnout, who was born March 23, 1841, and died May 23, 1888. He died June 7, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1 Frances Melissa Nanny,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1863; m. Oct. 28, 1886, William Snyder, a merchant of Warwick, N. Y., who was born July 17, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Olive Snyder,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1888.
2 Marjorie Lois Snyder,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1894.

2 Sarah Olive Nanny,[9] b. May 2, 1874; m. April 21, 1896, Sayer Fancher.

1501 ABIGAIL JOHNSON,[7] b. April 13, 1789; d. unmarried, Aug. 9, 1854.

1502 ELIZABETH JOHNSON,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1791; m. in Warwick, N. Y., April 20, 1820, Henry Pelton, who was born in Darien, Conn., Oct. 7, 1791.

He was a prosperous farmer in Orange County, an intelligent, public-spirited man, respected by all. He was for many years a deacon and elder in the Reformed Dutch church of Warwick. His "Recollections of the Early Days, Religious and Secular," are favorably mentioned in the history of Orange County. He died July 26, 1870. She died Jan. 2, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1 JEREMIAH M. PELTON,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. May 5, 1857, Sophia Amelia McEwen.

He was a dealer in pianos and organs in New York for many years, of the firm of Peloubet, Pelton & Co., from which he retired in 1880.

CHILDREN.

1 Julia Wisner Pelton,[9] b. March 22, 1860; m. Nov. 12, 1886, William Daniels, and has three sons.
2 Henry Colden Pelton,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1868.

2 ELIZABETH A. PELTON,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1824; m. Nov. 12, 1845, Cornelius Henry Demarest, who was born in Warwick, N. Y., June 25, 1820, and died Dec. 10, 1889. He was a farmer in Orange Co.; was, for a number of years, president of the Warwick National Bank, and an officer of the Reformed Dutch Church of Warwick.

CHILDREN.

1 James Demarest,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. Dec. 19, 1846.
2 Charles M. Demarest,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1848; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Annie E. Armstrong. He is a farmer in Warwick.

CHILDREN.

1 Rensselaer A. Demarest,[10] b. July 12, 1871.
2 Elizabeth A. Demarest,[10] b. July 26, 1873.
3 Ellen Denton Demarest,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1875.
4 Cornelius Henry Demarest,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1877.

3 Frederick Demarest,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. May 11, 1851.
4 De Witt C. Demarest,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1852; m. Sept. 8, 1881, Hattie Hudson. He is an inventor and manufacturer of fountain pens, living at 97 Seminary Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

Walter Demarest,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1887.

5 Mary E. Demarest,[9] b. April 29, 1854; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Christie Romaine, of Hackensack, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Theodore Romaine,[10] b. July 19, 1880.
2 Demarest Romaine,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1882.
3 Mary Romaine,[10] b. July 6, 1884.
4 Anna Romaine,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1886.

6 Henry P. Demarest,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. June 13, 1883, Ella J. Toland. He is a farmer in Warwick.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry T. Demarest,[10] b. Dec. 18, 1886.
2 Harriet L. Demarest,[10] b. May 29, 1888.

7 Julia Demarest,[9] b. May 29, 1858.
8 David Demarest,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1860. He is in the shoe business in Lynn, Mass.
9 Anna Demarest,[9] b. April 24, 1862.

1503 JOEL JOHNSON,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1795; d. April 19, 1796.
1504 JEFFREY JOHNSON,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1797; drowned July 11, 1815.
1505 HENRY JOHNSON,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1800; m. Oct. 23, 1822, Clarinda Burt, who was born Jan. 22, 1802, and died Feb. 5, 1873. He was a farmer. He died Aug. 27, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH AMELIA JOHNSON,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1823; m. Jan. 10, 1842, Thomas McGuire, a farmer, who was born in Coshocton Co., O., Nov. 17, 1816, and died there Dec. 21, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1 Catharine McGuire,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. June 18, 1845.
2 William McGuire,[9] b. April 29, 1846; m. April 4, 1875, Nancy ——. He is a farmer in Ventura Co., Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 Corinna McGuire,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1876.
2 William McGuire,[10] b. April 18, 1877.
3 Caroline McGuire,[10] b. March 19, 1879; d. April 29, 1880.
4 Myrtle Adele McGuire,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1880.
5 Thomas McGuire,[10] b. March 25, 1882.
6 Sarah Eleanor McGuire,[10] b. May 28, 1884.
7 Claus McGuire,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1886.
8 Bernice McGuire,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1889.
9 Emily Winnifred McGuire,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1891.

3 Caroline McGuire,[9] b. July 25, 1855; m. Sept. 24, 1879, Truman Barrick Gosnell, a farmer, of Ventura, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 Lena Gosnell,[10] b. June 13, 1880.
2 Ira Gosnell,[10] b. July 16, 1883.

2 SUSAN CATHERINE JOHNSON,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1825; m. May 20, 1844, William McCoy, who was born in Coshocton Co., O., Aug. 12, 1824. He is a farmer in Roscoe, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry J. McCoy,[9] b. June 9, 1848; d. April 3, 1850.
2 Sarah McCoy,[9] b. March 25, 1850; d. April 20, 1850.
3 Charlotte McCoy,[9] b. April 24, 1851; d. Oct. 6, 1856.
4 George W. McCoy,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. April 17, 1873, Rebecca J. McCurdy, who was born May 6, 1854. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Alvah McCoy,[10] b. Feb. 1, 1876; m. April, 1895.
2 Irma McCoy,[10] b. July 19, 1879.
3 William D. McCoy,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1885.

5 Martha McCoy,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Nov. 9, 1871, B. F. Wright, a farmer, who was born July 23, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Wright,[10] b. Oct. 20, 1872; is a physician.
2 Earl Lucene Wright,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1874.
3 Myrtle Almeda Wright,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1876.
4 Arretta Lovilla Wright,[10] b. May 12, 1878.
5 Harry Garfield Wright,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1880.
6 Emily Catharine Wright,[10] b. June 27, 1883.
7 Benson Foraker Wright,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1885.
8 Paul Burt Wright,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1893.

6 Clara McCoy,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1858; m. Dec. 17, 1874, Allen Marshall, who was born March 6, 1849, and is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Arizona Marshall,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1875.
2 W. O. Marshall,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1877.
3 Mary C. Marshall,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1879.
4 Frew Marshall,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1886; d. Feb. 8, 1886.

5 Iva G. Marshall,[10] b. May 15, 1890.
6 Grace A. Marshall,[10] b. July 25, 1895.

7 Joseph McCoy,[9] b. June 9, 1860; d. Dec. 9, 1862.
8 Angeline McCoy,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1863; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Adam Veigel, who was born Sept. 27, 1855. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Lesley Veigel,[10] b. March 25, 1880.
2 Vera Veigel,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1881.
3 Grover C. Veigel,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1891.

9 Allen G. McCoy,[9] b. April 3, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1888, Leila E. Reed, who was born Oct. 18, 1868. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Byron Reed McCoy,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1890.
2 Lelia Evelina McCoy,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1894; d. May 29, 1895.

3 CLARA JOHNSON,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1840; m. Aug. 8, 1860, Cyrus Lewis, who was born in Coshocton Co., Ohio. He is a farmer in West Lafayette, Coshocton Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1 Harry Johnson Lewis,[9] b. May 27, 1861; is a civil engineer in Pittsburg, Pa.
2 Thomas Kenyon Lewis,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1870; is an art instructor at 32 West Ninth Avenue, Columbus, O.

1506 MARIE JOHNSON,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1802; m. Jan. 9, 1823, Henry Fancher, of Warwick, who was born in Darien, Fairfield County, Conn., Oct. 4, 1798, and died in Warwick, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1845. He was a farmer in New Milford, N. Y. His wife died in Warwick, April 23, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1 AMZI FANCHER,[8] b. June 23, 1824. He is a farmer, unmarried, residing at New Milford, Orange Co., N. Y.
2 MARY ANN FANCHER,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1828; died Jan. 31, 1891. Lived near Warwick, N. Y.
3 RENSSELAER FANCHER,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1830; m. June 13, 1860, Rachel Haynes. They reside in Warwick, N. Y., and at 126 W. 29th St., N. Y.
4 JULIET FANCHER,[8] b. June 21, 1832; m. April 30, 1856, Oliver T. Nanny, of Warwick, N. Y.

CHILD.

Mary Emma Nanny,[9] b. April 14, 1861; d. October 13, 1861.

5 SARAH ABIGAIL FANCHER,[8] b. March 14, 1835; m. June 1, 1859, Dr. Charles H. Wilson, of 70 Lander St., Newburg, N. Y.

CHILD.

Julia Fancher Wilson,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1861.

6 SUSAN ELIZABETH FANCHER,[8] b. June 9, 1838; m. Feb. 16, 1870, Charles Thompson, of Warwick, N. Y. She died June 1, 1870.

1507 JULIA JOHNSON,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1805; m. December 13, 1826, Le Grand Mead; died Sept. 26, 1840, leaving no children.

1508 SUSAN JOHNSON,[7] b. March 4, 1808; m. Feb. 28, 1828, George Nanny, who was born April 5, 1805, at Amity, N. Y., and died Nov. 10, 1877, at Edenville, N. Y. She died Feb. 4, 1883, at Trenton, N. J.

This name of Nanny has been changed in some cases to Anway.

CHILDREN.

1 LE GRAND MEAD ANWAY[8] (Nanny), b. in Edenville, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1828; m. 1st, October 6, 1852, Mary Aneline McDowell, who was born in Otisville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1835, and died in Brooklyn, Nov. 29, 1874. He married 2d, June 3, 1880, —— ——. He is a salesman, living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Aretta Zovilla Anway,[9] b. 1856; m. Dec. 24, 1874, John Odell Dean.

CHILD.

Genevera Wahneta Dean,[10] b. Jan., 1876; m. June 1, 1895, William Schoonover, of Jersey City.

2 George Derwood Anway,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1861; m. 1st, May 1, 1890, Norvenia E. Baker, who died April 11, 1894; and 2d, Aug. 5, 1895, Emma A. Worth.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Clarence Ross Anway,[10] b. May 10, 1891; d. Aug. 23, 1891.

3 Frank Elroy Anway,[9] b. Jan., 1860; d. Jan. 30, 1862.

4 Stephen Albro Anway,[9] b. Jan., 1863; m. 1st, Sept. 2, 1885, Nellie Kortright, who died July 23, 1887; 2d, Nov. 14, 1888, Georgianna Writer.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1 Nellie Anway,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1889.
2 Florinda Lorinda Anway,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1891.
3 Emma Anway,[10] b. July 21, 1894.

5 Harriet Genevra Anway,[9] b. Oct 22, 1865; m. April 25, 1891, John Jay Petrie.

6 Eola Wahneta Anway,[9] b. July 21, 1867; m. Oct. 9, 1887, Abraham Benard Samuels.

CHILD.

Abraham Max Samuels,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1889; d. Jan. 18, 1890.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

7 Bessie Ianthe Anway,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1881; d. Dec. 28, 1887.

8 Harvenia Hepford Anway,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1882; d. Dec. 29, 1887.

9 Estella Emma Anway,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1882.

2 SUSAN ANN NANNY,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1831; m. Sept. 13, 1854, George Obadiah Seward, son of Capt. John Seward, of the War of 1812, who was born in Hurdstown, N. J., July 24, 1831. She died Sept. 7, 1892, at Trenton, N. J. Mr. Seward was educated at the Seward Institute, Florida, N. Y. He has been engaged in the manufacture of matches since 1858, and resides in Trenton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Georgianna Eugene Seward,[9] b. March 25, 1856; m. Sept. 11, 1878, Alexander Fenton Scott, a railroad engineer, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Caroline Seward Scott,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1880.
2 Cora Clark Scott,[10] b. June 18, 1882; d. Aug. 6, 1883.
3 Albert Fenton Scott,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1886; d. July 14, 1887.

2 Caroline Cornelice Seward,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. June 14, 1894, Robert Beecham Hayden, a cigar manufacturer of New Haven, Conn.

3 Albert Dusenberry Seward,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1869; m. Jan, 23, 1895, Elizabeth Shultz. He is a merchant tailor in Trenton, N. J.

3 SARAH JANE NANNY,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1833; m. Nov. 13, 1856, William Jones Sly, of Amity, N. Y., and died, leaving no children, Dec. 25, 1880.

4 ALBERT HARRISON NANNY,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1836, of Middletown, N. Y.; m. 1st, March 1, 1866, Jennie Morehouse, who died Feb. 10, 1890, and 2d, Oct. 20, 1892, Lottie Louise Cooley.

CHILD.

Jennie Eva Nanny.[9]

5 EMILY NANNY,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1840; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Linn Morehouse, of Glenwood, N. J., who was born Feb. 14, 1841.
She died May 26, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1 Lillie Jane Morehouse,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. Jan. 30, 1890, Drew Brice, of Vernon, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Ernest Brice,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1892.
2 Emma Elizabeth Brice,[10] b. July 7, 1895.

2 George Orvil Morehouse,[9] b. April 2, 1876.

1509 RICHARD JOHNSON,[7] b. May 27, 1813; m. Dec. 4, 1834, Elizabeth Buckbee Wood, who was born in Warwick, N. Y., July 23, 1816, and died in Warwick, April 10, 1862. He was a farmer in Warwick, N. Y., and died March 6, 1887, in Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 CELIA ELIZABETH JOHNSON,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1836; d. March 4, 1841.
2 MARY WOOD JOHNSON,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Benjamin Demarest Bradner. He is a farmer, of Newburgh, N. Y.
3 HANNAH ELIZABETH JOHNSON,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1840; d. Sept. 21, 1845.
4 FRANCES OPHELIA JOHNSON,[8] b. May 22, 1846; m. Dec. 3, 1867, Edward Jonas Beekman, who was born in New York, June 21, 1838. He is an artist at 186 Oakdale Ave., Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Erlena Johnson Beekman,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1869.
2 Edward Albert Beekman,[9] b. March 23, 1872.
3 Charles Arthur Beekman,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1875; d. Jan. 23, 1889.

1510 AMZI LEWIS JOHNSON,[7] b. June 25, 1815; d. April 1, 1816.

613 ABIGAIL[6] SAYRE, born in Goshen, N. Y., July 24, 1774, married John Crane, a farmer and cooper, who was born in Goshen, August 24, 1766, and died Oct. 1, 1824.

CHILD.

1511 JOHN SEARS CRANE,[7] b. in Goshen, Aug. 3, 1795; m. April 18, 1822, Sarah Smith, who was born in Goshen, March 17, 1802, and died March 8, 1879. He was a physician and merchant in Goshen, where he died January 1, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANCES ELVINA CRANE,[8] b. June 4, 1823.
2 ANN ELIZA CRANE,[8] b. June 18, 1825; d. Nov. 1, 1826.
3 IRA SMITH CRANE,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1828; d. July 24, 1846, by railroad accident.
4 ALBERT GALLATIN CRANE,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1829; m. Jan., 1865, Julia Ayrault Holden, of Addison, N. Y. He has a blind factory at Addison, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Floyd Holden Crane,[9] b. 1866. Resides in Passaic, N. J. In the sash and door business.
2 Albert Crane.[9] Is a civil engineer in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3 Anna Crane,[9] b. 1870; m. Burton Winton, of Addison, N. Y. Has a sash and door factory.

CHILD.

Robert Winton.[10]

4 Edith Crane.[9]
5 Mabel Crane.[9]

5 WILLIAM HENRY CRANE,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1831; d. Oct. 1, 1831.
6 FLOYD AUGUSTUS CRANE,[8] b. in Goshen, Sept. 28, 1835; m. June 15, 1858, Melissa A. Jennings, who was born in Florida, N. Y., July 5, 1833. He is the pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Goshen, N. Y.

CHILD.

Melissa Jennings Crane,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Edgar Patterson Redfield, of New York.

CHILD.

Florence Jennings Redfield,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1884; d. Jan. 6, 1889.

615 MARY[6] SAYRE, born in Florida, Orange County, N. Y., December 30, 1780; married, October 30, 1805, Solomon Carpenter, Jr., who was born in Goshen, N. Y., March 24, 1768. He was a farmer in Amity, N. Y. He was a soldier of the Revolution, in Captain Bailey's Company, of Colonel Wisner's Regiment, from Orange County, N. Y. He died October 23, 1840.

CHILDREN.

1512 JOHN SAYRE CARPENTER,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1807; m. Nov. 17, 1831, Mary Ann Thompson, who was born in Amity, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1808, and died Nov. 3, 1895. He was a successful farmer in Glenwood, Sussex Co., N. J. Had a large orchard. Was a deacon in the Presbyterian Church at Amity, N. Y. He died April 20, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1 DOLLY CARPENTER,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1863, Dennis Sly. She died Dec. 30, 1866.

2 EMILY CARPENTER,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1836; m. Nov. 2, 1876, D. M. Dickson. Lives at Deckertown, N. J.

3 SUSAN CARPENTER,[8] b. April 4, 1838; m. Feb. 4, 1880, William Swarts, who was born in Clove, N. Y., April 19, 1825, and died Jan. 15, 1892. He was a farmer in Orange Co., N. Y. His widow lives in Deckertown, Sussex Co., N. J.

4 WILLIAM HENRY CARPENTER,[8] b. April 22, 1841; enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, in 27th N. J. Vols., and later in Co. H, 28th Reg. N. Y. Vols. Died in the service Jan. 24, 1865, at Fairoaks, Va.

5 MARY AUGUSTA CARPENTER,[8] b. July 18, 1844; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Lewis Van Sickle. She died Feb. 25, 1875.

6 ANDREW THOMPSON CARPENTER,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1846; d. Oct. 6, 1848.

7 GEORGE THOMPSON CARPENTER,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1848; m. Oct. 9, 1878, Lizzie Andreas, who was born in Williamsburg, L. I., Feb. 5, 1856. They live at Deckertown, N. J. He is a salesman.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Augusta Carpenter,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1881.
2 Lulu Carpenter,[9] b. April 3, 1884.
3 Alfred A. Carpenter,[9] b. June 29, 1892.

8 JOHN WHITEFIELD CARPENTER,[8] b. April 1, 1852; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Fannie Ryerson. They live at 287 Whiton Street, Jersey City, N. J.

CHILD.

John Whitefield Carpenter, Jr.[9]

1513 JULIA CARPENTER,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1809; d. Dec. 27, 1834.

1514 NEHEMIAH CARPENTER,[7] b. June 28, 1812. Lived at Amity, N. Y. Died unmarried, Nov. 23, 1876.

1515 JOSEPH S. CARPENTER,[7] b. May 19, 1815; m. Jan. 20, 1847, Ann M. Gardner, who was born in Florida, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1820. He was a farmer near Owego, N. Y., where he died, April 25, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT I. CARPENTER,[8] b. in Owego, N. Y., March 23, 1850; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Frances M. Pearl, who was born in Nichols, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1852. She was a school-teacher. He is a farmer.

CHILD.

Pearlie Carpenter,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1882; d. Aug. 27, 1882.

2 FRANK W. CARPENTER,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. Dec. 13, 1875, Ida A. Dunham. He was a farmer in Owego, N. Y., where he died, Oct. 20, 1880.

CHILD.

Lena Carpenter,[9] b. May 31, 1877; lives in Madelia, Minn.

3 MARY E. CARPENTER,[8] b. April 25, 1857; m. March 26, 1879, Melvin F. Bostwick. They live at Candor, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Leon C. Bostwick,[9] b. June 5, 1882.
2 Nellie M. Bostwick,[9] b. June 1, 1887.
3 Dora May Bostwick,[9] b. May 23, 1890.

4 FREDERICK W. CARPENTER,[8] m. 1888, Lulu Hill. He was graduated from Cornell University. They live (1896) at 1189 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD.

Helen Carpenter,[9] b. 1890.

1516 GEORGE CARPENTER,[7] b. in Amity, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1818; m. Jan. 11, 1849, Catharine A. Palmer, who was born in Warwick, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1825. He was a farmer, and died at Crystal River, Nov. 27, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ANN CARPENTER,[8] b. March 4, 1850; d. unmarried, May 17, 1887.
2 SARAH F. CARPENTER,[8] b. in West Milford, N. J., April 20, 1857; m. Oct. 20, 1887, William Wisner, who was born in Florida, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1859. She was graduated with the class of 1877 from Seward Institute. Her husband is an engineer in Rutherford, N. J.

CHILD.

Catharine A. Wisner,[9] b. July 25, 1888.

1517 SUSAN CARPENTER,[7] b. April 1, 1820; m. Feb. 21, 1843, Gabriel Wisner, who was born in Warwick, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1818, and died Jan. 13, 1872. He was a farmer in Warwick, N. Y. She is living (1896) in Warwick.

CHILDREN.

1 HENRY C. WISNER,[8] b. April 19, 1844; d. July 25, 1854.
2 RENSSELAER J. WISNER,[8] b. April 26, 1846.
3 ALBERT WISNER,[8] b. June 17, 1848; m. Dec. 8, 1874, Catharine Moore, who was born in Cape May, N. J., June 24, 1845. She is a daughter of Isaac and Catharine Sarah Moore. They live in New York.

CHILD.

Anna Moore Wisner,[9] b. July 4, 1877; d. May 28, 1884.

4 MARY E. WISNER,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1850.
5 SUSAN E. WISNER,[8] b. March 21, 1853.
6 CARRIE WISNER,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1855.
7 IDA WISNER,[8] b. March 4, 1858; d. March 5, 1861.
8 JAMES H. WISNER,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1865.

617 JOHN[6] SAYRE, born in Orange County; married first, Anna Miller, of Amity, N. Y.; and second, Mary McLaughlin. He was a farmer in Florida, Orange County, N. Y., where he died, August 27, 1840. His widow died about 1844, in Middletown, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1518 ANNA,[7] m. William Solomon.
1519 JOSEPH L.,[7] b. in Goshen about 1807; m. 1st, Louisa Thompson, who died Sept. 10, 1838. She united with the Goshen Presbyterian Church, May 4, 1833; 2d, Sept. 1843, Rachel Dickers, daughter of an English Quaker, Henry Dickers, who was born in New York about 1814, and died in 1876. He was a farmer in Orange Co. Was Captain of the Light Horse Artillery. Was in the Mexican Wars. Was Deacon of the Presbyterian Church in Goshen, N. Y., and died there, Oct. 19, 1854, aged forty-eight years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 EGBERT JANSEN,[8] b. about 1835; d. at 13 years of age, March 26, 1847.
2 FRANCES AMELIA,[8] died Jan. 3, 1883.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 HENRY DICKERS,[8] b. Nov., 1844; m. Feb. 21, 1870, Mary L. Lester, who was born in Old Chatham, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1853. He is a civil engineer, residing at Chatham, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Rachel L.,[9] b. April 21, 1872.
2 Roxcelenceenah,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1873.
3 Ethel,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1879.
4 Henry Joseph,[9] b. July 25, 1881.

4 ELIZABETH ANN,[8] b. June 4, 1848; m. Henry Greer, a photographer. She died May 23, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 Roxy Rachel Greer,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1868. Is a teacher in a New York Grammar School.
2 Henry Greer, Jr.[9]
3 Elizabeth Ann Greer.[9]
4 Henrietta Greer.[9]
5 Florence Rawson Greer,[9] b. June 29, 1876.

5 JOSEPH,[8] d., age 3 years, Aug. 18, 1851.
6 VICTORIA,[8] died in infancy.
7 JOHN JAMES RUSHTON,[8] b. 1852; d. 1882.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1520 ELIZABETH,[7] m. 1814, Daniel Ayres, an uncle of David Ayres, whom her half sister married. She died Sept. 5, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1 JENNET AYRES,[8] m. 1st, —— Green; and 2d, Samuel Conklin, a farmer of Otisville, Orange Co., N. Y. No children.
2 MARY ELLEN AYRES,[8] m. —— Shearer, a railroad conductor. No children.
3 HATTIE AYRES,[8] m. —— Smith, of Pike Co., Penn. No children.

1521 JOHN,[7] b. June 5, 1820, served in the Mexican War; d. Oct. 10, 1858, at Middletown, N. Y.; unmarried.

1522 ELLEN,[7] b. May 13, 1831; m. Dec. 27, 1849, David Ayres, who was born in the town of Mount Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1820, and died July 14, 1895. He was a farmer, who removed to Wisconsin in 1856. His widow is living in Afton, Rock Co., Wis.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES AYRES,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. March 1, 1880, Alice Le Roy. He was engaged on the railroad in Mason City, Iowa, and died May 1, 1893.
2 GEORGE H. AYRES,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1863. He lives at Afton, Wis.

1523 WILLIAM,[7] died, aged twelve years (do not know of which marriage).

LINE OF BENJAMIN,[5] JOSEPH,[4] THOMAS,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

619 JAMES[6] SAYRE, born in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., November 26, 1768; married Abigail Duncan, who was born February, 1776, and died March, 1807. He received a farm of eighty-six acres, by his father's will, in Orangeville, Livingston County, N. Y., to which he removed about 1803. He was one of the earliest settlers in the Genesee country, and died there, January 29, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1524 ELIATHAN,[7] died at about seven years of age.

1525 BENJAMIN,[7] b. May 22, 1799; m. May 14, 1829, Lydia Brown Greenman, who was born in Rensselaer Co., New York, Dec. 22, 1803, and died Jan. 8, 1891. He received a farm of 100 acres, by his grandfather's will, in the Genesee country, to which he removed, and where he died Sept. 29, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELIZABETH,[8] b. April 3, 1830; d. Oct. 23, 1872.

2 JAMES,[8] b. June 28, 1832; m. Hannah Jane White, March 4, 1869. He was a Methodist minister, and was sent by the Methodist Missionary Board to southeastern Iowa as a missionary; he was also colporteur for the American Tract Society. He was well known as a diligent student of the Bible. He died August, 1872. His wife was born at Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 13, 1837, and was educated at Ladoga, Ind. She was a teacher for a number of years. Was a member of the Baptist Church.

CHILD.

Ida Ellen,[9] born at Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa, June 21, 1877.

3 ANDREW JACKSON,[8] b. at Orangeville, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1835; m. Emma Eliza J. Hossington, April 25, 1876. She was born in Orangeville, June 13, 1846. He is a deacon in the Baptist Church at Warsaw, N. Y. He enlisted August 19, 1862, in Co. H., 136th Reg., N. Y. S. Vols., was corporal, sergeant and color-bearer. Was in every engagement of the regiment, except at Atlanta at which time he was in the field hospital from wounds.

CHILDREN.

1 Walter,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1877.

2 Earl,[9] b. May 4, 1879.

3 Charles,[9] b. May 9, 1881.

4 Roy,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1884.

5 Lois Helen,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1886.

4 WILLIAM GREENMAN,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1837. Is a miner in Vanderbilt, Mich.

622 BENJAMIN[6] SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., October 4, 1780; married first, Mary Teed, who was born September 5, 1782, and died January 19, 1827; and second, her sister, Hannah Teed, who was born May 31, 1789, and died March 15, 1869. They were members of the Baptist Church at Warwick. He received by his father's will the "homestead farm I bought of Samuel Avery," at Warwick, N. Y., where he lived all his life, and where he died January 8, 1858, aged seventy-seven years, three months and four days, when the property was bought by his son-in-law, Silas Rose.

CHILDREN.

1526 ELMIRA,[7] b. March 17, 1814, in Warwick Town; m. Silas Rose, who was born on Long Island, April 12, 1811, and died Jan. 27, 1876. His widow died Jan. 5, 1892, in the old homestead. They were both members of the Methodist Church of Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY JANE ROSE,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. William Clark Smith, of Craigville, N. Y.

2 BENJAMIN SAYRE ROSE,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1840; m. Rachel Frederick. He was a farmer; d. Nov. 10, 1864.

3 WILLIAM HALSEY ROSE,[8] b. March 28, 1842; m. 1st, Mary Butler; 2d, Jennie Edwards. He is a merchant in Chester, N. Y.

4 JAMES HARVEY ROSE,[8] b. March 22, 1844. He is a farmer at Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

5 PHEBE A. ROSE,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1846. She has a boarding house in Newburgh, N. Y.

6 HANNAH AMELIA ROSE,[8] b. May 15, 1848, of Newburgh, N. Y.

7 HENRY ELKANAH ROSE,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. Mary R——. He is a farmer in Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

CHILD.

Nellie E. Rose.[9]

8 CHARLES WESLEY ROSE,[8] b. in Sugar Loaf, N. Y., June 1, 1852. Was a teacher, and died there, unmarried, June 9, 1884.

9 ELIZABETH KNAPP ROSE,[8] b. May 15, 1855; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Charles Demarest, of Chester, N. Y.

CHILD.

Sarah Demarest,[9] d. aged six months, was buried Dec. 29, 1891.

1527 MARY JANE,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1819, in Chester Town, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Gilliam Bertholf, son of Gilliam Bertholf and Elsie Vandervort, who was born Aug. 30, 1816, at Warwick, N. Y., and died Nov. 14, 1887. She died Aug. 31, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 EDMUND BERTHOLF,[8] b. in Warwick, N. Y.; m. 1st, Mary L. Seely, daughter of Josiah and Louise Seely, who was born Sept. 13, 1850, at New Windsor, N. Y., and died March 24, 1871; 2d, Ella A. Penney, daughter of William and Phebe Penney, who was born Dec. 23, 1845, at Warwick, N. Y., and died June 21, 1887.

2 JOHN BERTHOLF,[8] b. in Goshen Town, Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1844; resided in Warwick Town, N. Y., and was married. He was burned to death Dec. 15, 1885.

3 LIBBIE C. BERTHOLF,[8] b. in Warwick, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1853; d. Nov. 12, 1875.

LINE OF DANIEL,[5] JOSEPH,[4] THOMAS,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

628 MARY[6] SAYRE, born December 1, 1777; married about 1798, at Warwick, N. Y., her second cousin, John Whitney, son of Benjamin and Sarah

Ketcham Whitney, who was born in Warwick about 1777; was a farmer. They dwelt at Warwick till 1801, when they settled on the west side of Cayuga Lake, at a place still known as Whitney's Landing, at Romulus, N. Y., on 300 acres of the south part of Lot No. 92. He was commissioned by Governor George Clinton, March 2, 1804, as Captain in the Cayuga County Regiment of Militia, under Lieutenant-Colonel Wilhelmus Mynders, and held the position till after the War of 1812. She died August 31, 1824, at Romulus, N. Y.

He removed to Adrian, Michigan, and was founder of the Baptist Church there. He was a member of the convention that framed the Constitution of Michigan. He died in Adrian, Michigan, June 9, 1849, aged seventy-three years.

CHILDREN.

1528 JAMES WHITNEY,[7] b. in Warwick, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1799; a farmer; died in Adrian, Mich., March 21, 1841, unmarried.

1529 BENJAMIN WHITNEY,[7] b. in Warwick, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1800; a farmer; died in May, 1832, at Fayette, N. Y., unmarried.

1530 LYDIA WHITNEY,[7] b. in Romulus, N. Y., March 14, 1803; m. 1st, in Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 5, 1845, George S. Nichols; 2d, in Adair, Mich., John Smith Older, a farmer, born in Romulus, Sept. 15, 1810. She lived at Coldwater, Mich., for four years, at Union City, Mich., for six years, and at Osseo, Mich., in 1875. His first wife was her sister, Adelia Whitney.

1531 ADELIA WHITNEY,[7] b. in Romulus, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1806; m. Nov. 22, 1829, in Shelby, N. Y., John Smith Older. She died Dec. 17, 1853, in Adair, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN WHITNEY OLDER,[8] b. at Shelby, N. Y., April 21, 1831; d. at Adrian, Mich., April 24, 1838.

2 WILLIAM VOLNEY OLDER,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., Jan. 10, 1833; a farmer; m. at Osseo, Mich., May 15, 1863, Esther Turner, of Adair, Mich. They settled at Adair, and were living there in 1875.

3 MARY WHITNEY OLDER,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., April 25, 1835; d. at Adrian, Sept. 19, 1838.

4 EMILY HART OLDER,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 6, 1836; d. at Adrian, Feb. 28, 1839.

5 ANN ELIZA KETCHAM OLDER,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 10, 1838; d. at Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 18, 1854.

6 EDGAR JOHN OLDER,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 19, 1841; a farmer; m. Sept. 8, 1867, Miriam Coy. They settled at Adrian, and were living there in Jan., 1874, without children. He served three months in the Civil War.

7 JEFFERSON OLDER,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., Nov. 30, 1843; died there Sept. 17, 1845.

8 DANIEL MARION OLDER,[8] b. at Hillsdale, Mich., March 26, 1849; living in Jan., 1875.

1532 DANIEL SAYER WHITNEY,[7] b. in Romulus, N. Y., May 30, 1808; m. April 1, 1833, in Adrian, Mich., Lydia Louisa Walworth, born in Ovid, N. Y. He died at Adrian, Mich., April 21, 1872. She was living in 1875.

CHILD.

SARAH WHITNEY,[8] b. in Adrian, Mich., June 13, 1835; d. April 13, 1838.

1533 VOLNEY BECKNER WHITNEY,[7] b. in Romulus, N. Y., July 16, 1811, a farmer; m. Jan. 2, 1848, in Adair, Mich., Fanny Melissa Austin, b. in Locke, N. Y., April 4, 1825. They settled in Adrian, Mich., and in June, 1864, moved to Adair, Mich., where he died Sept. 18, 1864. She was still living there in Jan., 1875.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY EVELINE WHITNEY,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., Jan. 25, 1849; d. at Adair, Mich., Sept. 27, 1864.

2 EMMA AUGUSTA WHITNEY,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., Oct. 15, 1850; m. at Adrian, Dec. 22, 1870, Lemuel Wheaton. Living at Chester, Mich., June, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1 Willis Alonzo Wheaton,[9] b. at Chester, Mich., July 24, 1873.

2 Ida Josephine Wheaton,[9] b. at Chester, Mich., Oct. 7, 1874.

3 ELLEN WHITNEY,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., Nov. 9, 1852; d. at Adrian, Dec. 2, 1852.

4 JOHN MASON WHITNEY,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., Nov. 11, 1853; d. there Nov. 27, 1853.

5 IDA ADELIA WHITNEY,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., May 7, 1855; was living at Osseo, Mich., Jan., 1875.

6 JANE WHITNEY,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., July 10, 1857; d. there, Nov. 9, 1857.

7 EDWARD EVERETT WHITNEY,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 5, 1859; was drowned Aug. 13, 1874, at Adair, Mich.

8 ESTHER AMELIA WHITNEY,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., July 26, 1861; living at Osseo, Mich., Jan., 1875.

9 CHARLES WHITNEY,[8] b. at Adrian, Mich., Nov. 12, 1863; living at Osseo, Mich., Jan., 1875. He is the only male descendant of his grandfather bearing the name of Whitney.

1534 MARIAN WHITNEY,[7] b. in Romulus, N. Y., April 16, 1814; m. Feb. 25, 1836, at Adrian, Mich., her cousin, Morris Todd. She died at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 5, 1838, leaving no children.

1535 ESTHER DELEVAN WHITNEY,[7] b. in Romulus, N. Y., July 11, 1818; m. in 1845, —— Dennison, and died at Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 19, 1848.

1536 JOHN WHITNEY,[7] b. in Romulus, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1820; d. Aug. 29, 1824.

629 ABNER[6] SAYRE, born in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., December 11, 1779; married Hannah Scott, who was born January 7, 1784, in Fairfield, Conn.

He was a farmer in Ovid, N. Y.

He served in the War of 1812; was self-educated and was a natural mathematician; was a surveyor.

He died in Ovid, January 31, 1827 (8?).

His will is recorded, in 1828, in Waterloo, Seneca County.

CHILDREN.

1537 AMANDA,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1804; died unmarried.

1538 ANNA,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1806; m. Philo Hoyt.

CHILD.

DAVID HOYT,[8] of Ovid, Mich.

1539 DANIEL,[7] b. June 26, 1809; d. aged 17 years.

1540 LUCY,[7] b. April 4, 1811; m. David Quick, who was born in Attleboro, Pa., Jan. 25, 1813. He is a farmer in Western Michigan, whither they removed in 1836, settling on the farm they still occupy (1894). Mr. and Mrs. Quick, with their children and grandchildren, are members of the Baptist Church. Their children were all educated at Kalamazoo College.

CHILDREN.

1 JANE QUICK,[8] b. May 12, 1836; died March 26, 1837.

2 HERVEY QUICK,[8] b. March 7, 1839; m. Dec. 18, 1864, Mary E. Bennett. He was Principal of Schools at Girard and Hepler, Kansas, and was County Superintendent for two years before his death, which occurred August 2, 1890.

CHILD.

Elva Quick[9] is a student at the State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich.

3 PHEBE QUICK,[8] b. March 31, 1841; m. June 1, 1867, Ludlum C. Drake. He served five years in the army, enlisting in the 18th Michigan Regiment, and was transferred to the Captaincy of Co. I in the 114th Colored Regiment.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Drake.[9]

2 Bertha Drake[9] was graduated at Ypsilanti in 1894, and is Principal of the Public School at Norway, Mich.

3 Lucy Drake.[9]

4 EMILY QUICK,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1848. Is a telegraph operator.

1541 JANE,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. Samuel Rodgers.

CHILD.

DANIEL S. RODGERS,[8] of Northville, Mich.

1542 ABNER,[7] b. Feb. 29, 1816; died in infancy.

1543 BETSY,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1817; m. Levi Watson Rodgers. No children.

1544 JOHN,[7] b. April 20, 1820; died in infancy.

1545 PHEBE H,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1823; m. March 3, 1847, Henry P. Cobb, who died Aug. 3, 1887. She resides at 472 Baker St., Detroit, Mich.

630 HANNAH[6] SAYRE, born July 20, 1782; married Abner Ketchum, of Warwick, N. Y., who was born March 6, 1788, and died May 3, 1823. She died April 5, 1828.

CHILDREN.

1546 MARIA KETCHUM,[7] b. Dec., 1803; m. Isaac Bloomer, who died Sept. 11, 1835, aged 37 years, 5 months, 5 days. She died at Ovid, N. Y., July 31, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1 AMARETTA BLOOMER,[8] m. George Washington Scott, of Madison, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 Clarence Scott,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Mary Cannedy. He is a farmer in Madison, Cal.

2 Elma Scott,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1855; d. Oct. 27, 1855.

3 Arthur Scott,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1856; m. Oct., 1882, Colista Willard, who was born April 13, 1868, near Woodland, Cal., and was the granddaughter of Alexander Willard, the last survivor of the "Lewis & Clark Expedition." He is a farmer in Fairmount, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 Arthur Virgil Scott,[10] b. in Tarrant Co., Texas, Aug. 28, 1883.

2 Stella Ramona Scott,[10] b. in San Bernardino Co., Cal., July 7, 1888.

4 Elma Scott,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1859; m. Oct. 12, 1881, John Henry Rice. He is a bank cashier in Dixon, Cal., and was born Nov. 3, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1 Scott McCune Rice,[10] b. April 6, 1883.

2 Carroll McFadyen Rice,[10] b. Aug. 7, 1885.

3 Floyd Bloomer Rice,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1890.

5 Addie Scott,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1860; d. Jan. 23, 1876.

6 Estella Scott,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1876.

7 Charles Latham Scott,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1866. He is a farmer in Madison, Cal.

2 ADRIAN BLOOMER,[8] b. June 2, 1831; d. Nov. 15, 1885. He was a farmer in Ovid, N. Y.

3 MARY BLOOMER,[8] b. March 22, 1835, at Ovid, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1854, Henry Horton, a lawyer, who was born at Enfield, N. Y., March 21, 1830, and was graduated from Yale in the class of 1854. He died at Enfield, Aug. 8, 1865. She died at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Horton,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1856; d. Feb. 15, 1874. He was "class-boy" at Yale.

2 John Horton,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1859; d. April 18, 1878.

3 Seymour Horton,[9] b. at Syracuse, N. Y., March 7, 1861; m. June 1, 1887, Anna Augusta Fenner, born in Ovid, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1864. He is a druggist in Ovid, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Leland Horton,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1892.

2 Mary Augusta Horton,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1893.

4 Lola Horton,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1863; d. June 24, 1874.

1547 ANN ELIZA KETCHUM,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1806; m. David Larraway, and died Jan. 6, 1827, leaving no children.

1548 NANCY KETCHUM,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. Sept. 10, 1828, George Dunlap, of Ovid, N. Y. She died May 16, 1872, and he died March 13, 1878, aged seventy-three years.

CHILDREN.

1 JANE DUNLAP,[8] b. June 12, 1831; m. June 27, 1860, David S. Smalley, who was born Nov. 11, 1829. They live at Haywards, Alameda Co., Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 Lelia May Smalley,[9] b. May 25, 1861; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Thomas Bartlett Russell, of Haywards, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 Maud Muriel Russell,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1893.
2 Thomas Bartlett Russell, Jr.,[10] b. April 19, 1895.

2 James Dunlap Smalley,[9] b. May 12, 1863; m. June 29, 1888, Frances Porter.

CHILD.

David Dunlap Smalley,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1889.

3 Nannie Smalley,[9] b. April 10, 1866.
4 George Smalley,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1868.
5 William Derrom Smalley,[9] b. June 27, 1871; d. Oct. 11, 1891.

2 ADONIRAM JUDSON DUNLAP,[8] m. Elizabeth Cornell, and died in New York about 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 May Dunlap,[9] m. Edward Fisher, of Sayreville, N. J.
2 Charles Dunlap,[9] died unmarried.
3 Georgianna Dunlap,[9] died unmarried.
4 Cornell Dunlap,[9] of New York, m. Louella Fisher, daughter of Peter Fisher, of Sayreville, N. J. Lives in Elizabeth, N. J.
5 Elizabeth Burt Dunlap,[9] m. Leverett Kellogg Hazard, of Elizabeth, N. J.
6 Douglas Dunlap,[9] died unmarried.

631 JOSEPH[6] SAYRE, born in Warwick, November 12, 1784; married Hannah Ketchum, who was born January 16, 1792, and died September 16, 1876.

He was a farmer in Greenwood Lake, and died September 14, 1835.

His will, dated July 17, 1835, probated October 16, 1835, is recorded in Liber J, folio 323, in Goshen.

CHILDREN.

1549* STEPHEN DECATUR,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1814; m. Sarah Ann Morgan.
1550* JAMES MADISON,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1816; m. Elizabeth Grey.
1551* DANIEL,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Amelia Hallock.
1552 ROBERT,[7] b. April 15, 1821; a farmer at Canal Lewisville, O.; not married.
1553 PHEBE ANN,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1823; d. unmarried, June 7, 1832.
1554 ELIZABETH,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. William Darrah, who died in 1851. She died Oct. 27, 1879.
1555 MARY ANN,[7] b. May 16, 1828; d. unmarried, Nov. 22, 1848.
1556 SARAH AGNES,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1830; m. John Best.
1557 SAMUEL KETCHAM,[7] b. July 29, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1844.

634 BENJAMIN[6] SAYRE, born in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., April 29, 1791; m. December 6, 1817, Rebecca Forshee, daughter of Cornelius Forshee and Elizabeth Cole, who was born in Franklin Township, Bergen County, N. J., June 25, 1796, and died June 9, 1858.

He was a farmer and distiller of apple brandy in Warwick, and was in the militia during the War of 1812.

He died October 6, 1874, in Warwick.

CHILDREN.

1558* JOHN LATHROP,[7] b. June 18, 1819; m. Sarah Ann Bennett.
1559* WILLIAM ELLISON,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1821; m. Mary Ann Brook.
1560* MARY ELIZABETH,[7] b. June 19, 1824; m. Benjamin Coe Burt.
1561 HANNAH,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1825; m. Aug. 26, 1846, Thomas Burt.

He was a son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Ketchum Burt, and was born in Bellvale, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1821. In 1868 he removed to Warwick, N. Y., where he now resides (1894). He was educated in the public schools, excepting one year in the Classical Academy, at Albany, N. Y. He has been a farmer, and manufacturer of, and dealer in, lumber. He was for fourteen years a member of the Board of Education; for many years Secretary and Treasurer of the Cemetery Association; Chairman of the Board of Water Commissioners; and since 1875 Secretary and Treasurer of the Warwick Savings Bank, which he organized in that year. In politics he acted with the Freesoil and Republican parties until 1872, and since that date with those favoring civil service and tariff reform.

Mrs. Burt united early in life with the First Baptist Church of Warwick, but in later years worshipped with the Reformed Church of that city. She died Sept. 25, 1900. The local paper in an account of her funeral remarked:

She had a good knowledge of the domestic practice of medicine and nursing, and from the beginning of her married life, when trained nursing was not a profession and doctors were few and far apart, always found time notwithstanding family cares and the lack of robust health, to be with the sick among her kindred and neighbors. This untiring devotion was kept up throughout her entire life as the need arose, and few people now living here have oftener cared for the sick and closed the eyes of the dead than she.

She shared her portion liberally with those less fortunate than herself, and took a deep interest in the charities of the Woman's Auxiliary Society of the Y. M C. A.

In the discourses at the funeral, tributes of respect were paid to the worth of her character, especially in its faithfulness and unselfish ministering to others.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH BURT,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1848. She was a school teacher for some years, and has published a genealogy of the Burt family.

2 CORDELIA BURT,[8] b. March 18, 1851; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Rev. Vernon B. Carroll, of Tenafly, N. J., who was born Jan. 11, 1846; he was injured by a railroad train and died Dec. 21, 1899. His widow lives at Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Maurice Burt Carroll,[9] b. at Warwick, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1884.
2 Anne Carroll,[9] b. at Warwick, N. Y., June 8, 1886.
3 Ruth Carroll,[9] b. at Warwick, N. Y., May 11, 1888.
4 Allan Crosby Carroll,[9] b. at Tenafly, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1891.
5 Burt Haring Carroll,[9] b. March 20, 1896.

THE MARKET CROSS AT LEIGHTON BUZZARD

3 JOHN DIX BURT,[8] b. June 26, 1853; d. April 12, 1854.
4 LYDIA BURT,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1855.
5 ANNIE BURT,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1858.

1562 LYDIA,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1827; m. July 27, 1856, John Whitbeck Hasbrouck.

The History of Orange County gives an extended account of Mrs. Lydia Sayer Hasbrouck and her husband, John Whitbeck Hasbrouck, accompanied by portraits; an epitome of which follows:

She was noted from childhood for her fearless spirit and independence of character. She inherited her father's temperament and features in a marked degree. She had the reputation in her school days of being the smartest girl of her classes, but terribly independent and self-reliant. When a reform dress for women, the "Bloomer Costume" was first brought into notice in 1849, she early espoused and adopted it. She was refused admission to the Seward Seminary at Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., because she insisted upon wearing the dress.

She was graduated as a physician at Hygeia Therapeutic College in New York, and began the practice of medicine, first in Washington, D. C., where also she began to write for the press. In September, 1853, she was a delegate to the World's Temperance Convention, held in Metropolitan Hall, New York, where so much excitement and disturbance were aroused by women taking part in the proceedings and speaking from the platform.

She spent several years in lecturing through the country, and in writing for the press.

July 27, 1856, she married John Whitbeck Hasbrouck, who was born in Ulster Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1821, and who has been connected with various papers as publisher and as editor; among others "The Sybil," at Middletown, N. Y.

In 1880 the Legislature passed a law allowing women to vote for and hold school offices. At the first election, in Middletown, Mrs. Hasbrouck was elected a member of the school board by the "Equal Rights" element, uniting with the Temperance and Democratic vote against the Republican party.

Mrs. Hasbrouck has been successful, not only in her profession as a physician and in literary matters, but in the business world as well. She has been energetic and has shown remarkable abilities. She has become interested in real estate operations, and has erected some of the finest blocks in Middletown.

CHILDREN.

1 DAISY HASBROUCK,[8] b. March 30, 1857; d. Feb. 8, 1860.
2 SAYER HASBROUCK,[8] b. June 3, 1860; m. Sept. 25, 1889, at Providence, R. I., Mary Owen Fiske. He is an oculist and aurist at Providence, R. I., residing at Pawtuxet, R. I.

CHILD.

Fannie Fiske Hasbrouck,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1890.

3 BURT HASBROUCK,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Anna Isabella Minshall, of Middletown, N. Y. He is proprietor of a laundry at Montclair, N. J.

CHILDREN; all born in Middletown, N. Y.

1 Mary Lydia Hasbrouck,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1885.
2 John Edward Hasbrouck,[9] b. March 9, 1886.
3 Richard Montgomery Hasbrouck,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1888.
4 Annie Sayer Hasbrouck,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1891.

1563 ANN ELIZA,[7] b. May 23, 1830, of Middletown, N. Y.; unmarried.
1564 DANIEL FORSHEE,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1833; d. unmarried, March 2, 1855.
1565 SARAH CATHARINE,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1835; m. Nov. 3, 1858, Darius Fancher, son of Elias and Sarah Jones Fancher, who was born at Warwick, N. Y., March 22, 1836. He is a farmer in Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN; all born in Warwick.

1 EDWIN FANCHER,[8] b. April 22, 1860; m. June 7, 1883, Martha S. P. Story, of Essex, Mass. He is a homœopathic physician.

CHILDREN; born in Middletown.

1 Mary Dane Fancher,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1884; d. April 14, 1886.
2 Katharine S. Fancher,[9] b. March 10, 1889.
3 Frank Dane Fancher,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1891.

2 SAYER FANCHER,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1862; m. April 21, 1896, Sarah Olive Nanny. (See 1500.)
3 CLINTON WHEELER FANCHER,[8] b. June 4, 1865; m. Aug. 22, 1889, Anna Story. He is a merchant at Middletown.
4 FRANK FANCHER,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1868.
5 LILLIE FANCHER,[8] b. May 31, 1873.

LINE OF STEPHEN,[5] JOSEPH,[4] THOMAS,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

635 JOSHUA[6] SAYER, born in Orange County, N. Y., September 14, 1771; married first, Prudence Slauson, who was born in the same county, January 25, 1772, and died May 25, 1812; and second, Rebecca Greer.

He was a farmer in Minisink, N. Y., of which town he was an early settler.

He was a member of the Legislature in 1814, and supervisor of the town in 1820.

He died October 21, 1835.

His will, dated September 3, 1829, was probated in Goshen, October 26, 1835.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1566 MARTHA,[7] b. June 10, 1793; m. Jacob Whittaker; d. June 26, 1843, leaving no children.
1567* JONATHAN,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1794; m. 1st, Mary Ackerman; 2d, Minerva Post, and 3d, Abigail Gott.
1568* GABRIEL,[7] b. June 26, 1795; m. Sarah Terry.
1569* DANIEL,[7] b. April 19, 1798; m. Harriet Wisner.
1570 JANE SOPHIA,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1800; d. May 14, 1812.
1571* JOSEPH,[7] m. Elizabeth Holbert.
1572* AMANDA,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. John Holbert.
1573 HANNAH,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Jan. 15, 1830, Adrian Holbert (brother of John Holbert, who married her sister Amanda[7] (1572)), who was a farmer in Minisink, b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. Jan. 30, 1891. She died Nov. 20, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES HOLBERT,[8] m. Ellen Nelligan. He died 1893, and his widow resides at Atchison, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

1 Clifton B. Holbert,[9] a lawyer in Atchison, Kansas.
2 Daughter,[9] m. W. F. Critchfield.
3 Daughter,[9] m. F. A. Townsend.
4 W. B. Holbert.[9]
5 A. D. Holbert.[9]

2 MARIETTE HOLBERT,[8] m. Albert W. Slater, of Centralia, Kansas.

3 HANNAH HOLBERT,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1837, at Greenville, N. Y.; m. George Graham, of Goshen, N. Y.

4 JESSE ADRIAN HOLBERT,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1839; m. Dec. 10, 1862, Elizabeth Ryerson, who was born Jan. 13, 1845.

He was a farmer of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Hannah Holbert,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1864.
2 Adrian Holbert,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1866.
3 Harriet Holbert,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1868; d. Nov. 3, 1875.
4 Anna May Holbert,[9] b. May 27, 1870.
5 Alla Davis Holbert,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1873.
6 John William Holbert,[9] b. May 3, 1875.

5 SARAH HOLBERT,[8] m. Richard Wilson, of Wallkill.

1574 ELIZA,[7] m. Virgil W. Dunning, who was born in Minisink, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1804. He was a farmer, and died March 14, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY DUNNING,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Gideon O. Lane. Resides in Westtown, N. Y.

2 JOSEPH SAYER DUNNING,[8] b. March 9, 1833; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Clara H. Owen. Resides in Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Dunning,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1860. A physician in Kansas City, Mo.

2 Flora Dunning,[9] b. June 24, 1864; m. Oct. 6, 1889, Fred R. Salmon, of Port Jervis, N. Y., who was born Jan. 18, 1858, at Susquehanna, Pa. He is treasurer and business manager of the Tri States Publishing Co., of Port Jervis.

CHILDREN.

1 Florence Salmon,[10] b. May 30, 1891.
2 Fred Dunning Salmon,[10] b. July 28, 1894.

3 William O. Dunning,[9] b. May 6, 1876.

3 MARTHA DUNNING,[8] b. March 27, 1835; m. Egbert Arnout, of Hampton, Orange Co., N. Y.

4 BENJAMIN DUNNING,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1837; m. Blandina Johnson, of Westtown, N. Y.

5 FANNIE DUNNING,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Erwin G. Fowler, of Port Jervis, Orange Co., N. Y.

6 ANGIE D. DUNNING,[8] b. April 26, 1848; m. Harry Hart.

1575 JOSHUA,[7] JR., b. April 15, 1811; d. May 14, 1824.

636 JONATHAN[6] SAYRE was born in Wallkill, Orange County, N. Y., November 30, 1773. He married first, Hannah Smith, who was born March 13, 1782, and died April 25, 1823, and second, about 1831, Mrs. Esther Clark King, a widow, who was born February 5, 1792, and died January 24, 1871. Her will is recorded in Liber 33, page 400, dated March 25, 1871. She became entirely blind some time before her death.

He was a farmer and physician in Minisink, Orange County, N. Y., where he died May 1, 1849.

His will, dated July 8, 1844, was probated May 15, 1849, in Goshen, N. Y.; recorded in Liber P, folio 304.

CHILDREN.

1576 ANNA,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1807; m. Feb. 4, 1830, Gideon J. Owen. She died Oct. 17, 1848. He died Dec. 11, 1862.

CHILDREN.

1 JONATHAN S. OWEN,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1830; m. Jan. 13, 1862, Sarah E. Owen. He died July 7, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 Grace Minerva Owen,[9] b. June 16, 1867; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Rev. W. F. Harding, D.D.

CHILD.

Ruth Anna Harding,[10] b. Nov., 1892.

2 Milton Decatur Owen,[9] b. April 20, 1871; m. May 4, 1897, Emma Cornwell.

CHILD.

Grace Owen,[10] b. July, 1900.

2 GEORGE SMITH SAYER OWEN,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1897.
3 IRA GARDNER OWEN,[8] b. May 30, 1835; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Ruth Dusenbury. He died Nov. 7, 1887.
4 MINERVA JANE OWEN,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1837. She lives in Middletown, N. Y.
5 MILTON DECATUR OWEN,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1839. He lives in Wisconsin.
6 WILLIAM HENRY OWEN,[8] b. June 8, 1842; m. Sept., 1865, Hattie C. Blake. They live near Saratoga, N. Y.
7 CORNELIA ANN OWEN,[8] b. June 25, 1844; d. Nov. 3, 1846.
8 EMMA ADELIA OWEN,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1847; d. Oct. 6, 1848.

1577 ADALINE,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1808; m. William Wells Robertson. She died Sept. 21, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1 HANNAH ELIZABETH ROBERTSON,[8] b. April 4, 1838; d. April 4, 1869.
2 ANNA AMELIA ROBERTSON,[8] b. July 2, 1840; m. May 26, 1864, Albert H. Horton, a Judge in Topeka, Kansas. She died March 24, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1 Caroline Horton.[9]
2 Mary Horton.[9]
3 Rosamond Horton.[9]
4 Albert Horton.[9]

3 CORNELIA ROBERTSON.[8]

1578* STEPHEN,[7] b. May 21, 1810; m. Milicent Mead.

1579 GEORGE SMITH,[7] b. April 29, 1812; m. Aug. 22, 1838, Emaline Corwin Evans, daughter of William and Rosetta Corwin Evans. He died at Westtown, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1884, where his widow died May 2, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM EVANS,[8] b. May 17, 1839; d. Oct. 30, 1859.
2 JONATHAN,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1841; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Sarah Catharine Owen. Lives at Westtown, N. Y.; is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 George Owen,[9] b. May 13, 1874. In 1900 was a student in the law department of the New York University.
2 Robert Evans,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1876.

3 MARY ISABELLA,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1844; lives, unmarried, at Westtown.
4 JANE E.,[8] b. May 26, 1846; lives, unmarried, at Westtown.
5 SARAH EMALINE,[8] b. April 28, 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1867.
6 GEORGE,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1853; d. April, 1866.

1580 GABRIEL S.,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1813; m. Elvira Hunter. He removed to York, Elkhart Co., Ind., where he was a farmer; died March 12, 1855.

CHILDREN; all resided near Sunrise City, Minn.

1 WILLIAM JONATHAN.[8]
2 MARY JANE,[8] d. in Missouri.
3 JOSHUA.[8]
4 ALFRED.[8]
5 ANITA.[8]

1581 DAVID,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1815; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Harriet Wood, who was born at New Vernon, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1828, and was living, in 1895, at Johnson's, Orange Co., N. Y.

He was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead of his father, where he died Jan. 28, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1 MILTON DECATUR,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1855; d. Sept. 8, 1883.
2 WALLACE ELI,[8] b. July 9, 1857; m. July 12, 1889, Jennie Simmons.
3 FANNIE JANE,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1860; d. May 27, 1888.
4 WILLIAM HENRY NEWKIRK,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1862.
5 LINA CLARK,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1864; m. April 23, 1893, George Reeves Van Black.
6 DAVID W.,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1868; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Nellie Malvin Christie.

1582 MELISSA,[7] b. April 11, 1817; m. Oct. 15, 1835, David Bishop Mather, who was a farmer, born in Westtown, N. Y.

She received, by her father's will, eighty acres of land in York, Elkhart Co., Ind., to which place they removed. She died May 8, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1 JONATHAN SAYRE MATHER,[8] b. in Westtown, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. March 2, 1859, Frances Defrees, who was born in Elkhart, Nov. 16, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1 Alice C. Mather,[9] b. April 1, 1860; m. May 3, 1883, Milton A. Stutz, who is a farmer in Middlebury, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 Frances A. Stutz,[10] b. Sept 11, 1884.
2 Clara Alice Stutz,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1886.

3 Marie Emma Stutz,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1888.
4 Laura Mather Stutz,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1891.
5 Eugene Walker Stutz,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1893.

2 Joseph D. Mather,[9] b. May 15, 1862; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Ida J. Myers. He is a farmer in Middlebury, Ind.

CHILD.

Milton Jonathan Mather,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1892.

3 William R. Mather,[9] b. July 5, 1865; d. March 13, 1868.
4 Charles A. Mather,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1867; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Viola Goodyear. He is a farmer in Middlebury, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 Hazel Marie Mather,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1892; d. Sept. 27, 1894.
2 Huston Defrees Mather,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1894.

2 MARY ANN MATHER,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1838; m. Feb. 14, 1863, William Martin. She died Nov. 17, 1881.
3 CHARLES SMITH MATHER,[8] b. May 13, 1841; m. Sept. 15, 1863, Livonia M. Hixon.
4 JOSEPH DECATUR MATHER,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1843; d. Nov. 8, 1858.
5 CAROLINE MATHER,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1849; d. Aug. 28, 1850.
6 GEORGE DAVID MATHER,[8] b. June 21, 1859; m. Sept. 1, 1883, Minnie Burridge.

1583 PRUDENCE,[7] b. May 9, 1819; m. Dec. 22, 1841, Bradner Coleman, who was born April 1, 1810, and died Oct. 30, 1885. His widow died in Goshen, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 SUSAN EMILY COLEMAN,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1842; m. Oct. 18, 1865, William B. Mead, of Goshen, N. Y., who was born March 6, 1843. They live in Goshen, N. Y. He is one of the proprietors of "The Goshen Democrat." No children.
2 MILTON SAYRE COLEMAN,[8] b. April 9, 1844; d. May 9, 1845.
3 MARY LOUISE COLEMAN,[8] b. May 15, 1846; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Edwin Lucian Roys, who was born Oct. 9, 1844. They reside in Goshen, N. Y. He and his brother-in-law, W. B. Mead, are proprietors of "The Goshen Democrat." No children.
4 HARRIET MINERVA COLEMAN,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1849; unmarried, residing in Goshen, N. Y.

1584 JONATHAN DECATUR,[7] b. March 14, 1821; m. Nov. 22, 1853, Mary C. Evans, sister of Emaline, wife of his brother George[7] (1579). She was born Oct. 11, 1828, and died Sept. 25, 1881. He was a farmer at Westtown, N. Y., where he was a breeder of fine horses, and raised the celebrated racer Henry Clay. He died Jan. 24, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 ROSETTA ISABELLA,[8] b. June 27, 1859; d. April 2, 1880.
2 CORWIN EVANS,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. Jan. 30, 1884, Alice Elizabeth Denton, daughter of Theodore J. Denton, who was born April 19, 1861. He is a farmer at the old homestead, Westtown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Denton,[9] b. July 21, 1889.
2 Mary Isabel,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1895.

640 STEPHEN[6] SAYRE married Ruth Seely. He was a farmer in Wallkill, N. Y. He died in March, 1843. His will, recorded in Goshen, Liber M., folio 80, is dated March 20, 1843, and recorded March 25, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1585* WILLIAM HENRY,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1825; m. Mary E. Harding.
1586 CORNELIA JANE,[7] m. Jonathan Ogden.

CHILDREN.

1 FLORENCE OGDEN,[8] m. —— Madden, of Middletown, N. Y.
2 JANE OGDEN,[8] m. —— Norton, of Middletown.
3 RUTH OGDEN,[8] m. —— Clark, of Port Jervis, N. Y.
4 VIRGIN OGDEN,[8] m. —— Fuller, of Middletown.
5 FRANCES OGDEN,[8] m. Charles Palmer, of Port Jervis, N. Y., now deceased.

1587 JULIA ANN,[7] b. 1816; m. Nathaniel V. Carpenter.

CHILDREN.

1 RUTH ANN CARPENTER,[8] m. Sackett Murray, of Meadville, Pa., a locomotive engineer on the Erie Railroad. They have two sons.
2 STEPHEN CARPENTER,[8] a railroad engineer at Great Bend, Pa.

1588 ABIGAIL,[7] m. Philip Knox, of Kylertown, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE KNOX.[8]
2 FRANCES KNOX.[8]
3 FREMONT KNOX.[8]
And several others.

641 ELIZABETH[6] SAYRE married David H. Slauson, who was a farmer, living near Westtown, Minisink, N. Y. He subsequently removed to Wantage, Sussex County, N. J., between Unionville, N. Y., and Deckertown, N. J. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian church there, where he died October 27, 1848. She died there April 25, 1863.

They held a prominent position in society at Minisink for many years.

CHILDREN.

1589 C. AMANDA SLAUSON,[7] d. aged 61 years. A member of the First Presbyterian church at Middletown, N. Y.
1590 WILLIAM SLAUSON,[7] late of Williamsport, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 BELLE SLAUSON,[8] who is married.
2 A son[8].

1591 J. SAYER SLAUSON,[7] a banker in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1895. Two children.
1592 EMILY SLAUSON,[7] b. 1802; m. Jacob Whittaker, of Deckertown, N. J., and died 1851.

1593 ANGELINE SLAUSON,[7] m. Chauncey H. Clark, of Minisink, and died aged 24 years. A daughter married George T. Ogden, of Middletown, N. Y.
1594 HANNAH M. SLAUSON,[7] d. at Wantage, aged 25 years.
1595 D. PORTER SLAUSON,[7] d. at Wantage, aged 26 years.
1596 ELIZA ANN SLAUSON,[7] m. Dec. 23, 1874, Alfred Reed, of Waverly, N. Y.
1597 CHARLES S. SLAUSON,[7] moved to New York city and died.

643 WILLIAM ALLISON[6] SAYRE, born in Wallkill, Orange County, N. Y., March 16, 1793; married January 9, 1817, Sarah Murray, who was born in Middletown, N. Y., July 18, 1796, and died June 16, 1884.

He was a farmer in Unionville, N. Y., and was a soldier of the war of 1812. He died November 11, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1598 STEPHEN D.,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1817, was a merchant in Unionville, N. Y., and died unmarried, Dec. 5, 1855.
1599* WILLIAM MURRAY,[7] b. March 14, 1820; m. Jane Sears.
1600 AMELIA ANN,[7] b. July 3, 1823; unmarried; lives in Unionville.
1601 MARY ANTOINETTE,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1825; m. April 16, 1845, George Cummins Shaw. They live in Newton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANCES MURRAY SHAW,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1846; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Lewis J. Martin.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank Murray Martin,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1869; d. June 1, 1891.
2 George Shaw Martin,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1871.
3 Scott Murray Martin,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1873.
4 Lewis J. Martin, Jr.,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1876.
5 Sayer Shaw Martin,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1878.
6 Clarence Pellet Martin,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1885; d. June 4, 1889.

2 ALBERT WATSON SHAW,[8] b. March 20, 1851; m. May 20, 1874, Mary C. Demarest.

CHILDREN.

1 Albert Watson Shaw, Jr.,[9] b. March 21, 1875.
2 Ralph Demarest Shaw.[9]
3 Russell Sayer Shaw,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1885.

3 STEPHEN SAYER SHAW,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1857.

1602 HARRIETT,[7] b. June 20, 1829; m. October 12, 1853, John Bedell Halsey, who was born in Westtown, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1828. He is a farmer in Westtown.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH S. HALSEY,[8] m. Albert D. Cook, of Princeton, N. J., who was born in Mount Rose, N. J., Oct. 5, 1849. He is proprietor of Nassau Hotel, Princeton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 William L. Cook,[9] b. July 30, 1876.
2 Harry H. Cook,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1880.

2 LIZZIE H. HALSEY,[8] m. Dorastes Allen, of Matamoras, Pa.

CHILD.

Hattie S. Allen.[9]

3 WILLIAM H. HALSEY.[8]

1603 SARAH ELIZABETH,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1836; unmarried.

1604 DANIEL,[7] b. March 3, 1836; m. Oct. 25, 1883, Mary E. Williams, who was born at Dingman's Ferry, Pa., Oct. 28, 1861. He is a farmer in Unionville.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM A.,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1883.
2 BERTHA H.,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1885.
3 GROVER CLEVELAND,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1886.
4 STEPHEN D.,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1890.

1605 EMMA,[7] b. May 17, 1839; m. May 13, 1863, John R. Halstead, who was born in Unionville, April 2, 1831; was educated at Farmers' Hall at Goshen; was a merchant and supervisor for three years; was a Freemason; died July 5, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANK S. HALSTEAD,[8] b. July 27, 1867; d. Jan. 13, 1871.
2 MINNIE HALSTEAD,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1869; d. Dec. 21, 1893.
3 HARRY SAYRE HALSTEAD,[8] b. June 4, 1871; d. Dec. 9, 1893.
4 JOHN FLOYD HALSTEAD,[8] b. June 26, 1873.
5 MARY ANTOINETTE HALSTEAD,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1878.
6 SPENCER MURRAY HALSTEAD,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1888; d. June 6, 1888.

1606 FRANCES CYNTHIA,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. Sept. 12, 1845.

LINE OF JONATHAN,[5] JOSEPH,[4] THOMAS,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

646 JEMIMA[6] SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., April 27, 1779; married, February 10, 1801, Joshua Wells, of Goshen, N. Y., who was born September 6, 1779. He was a son of Joshua Wells, and inherited and resided upon the farm settled by his great-grandfather, at Hamptonburg, N. Y. He died November 24, 1865. His wife died January 6, 1812.

CHILDREN.

1607 ADELINE WELLS,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1801; m. James Cooper Reeve, of Goshen. She died Feb. 1, 1887.

1608 GEORGE WELLS,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1803; d. July 26, 1805.

1609 ALFRED WELLS,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1805; m. June 19, 1831, Lydia Westbrook Nyce, daughter of John and Lena Westbrook Nyce, who was born in Wheat Plains, Pa., June 7, 1809, and died Oct. 12, 1871. He was educated at Farmers' Hill Academy, Goshen, N. Y.; taught school for a year, and then engaged in farming on the old homestead, where he died, June 7, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 JEROME WELLS,[8] b. March 30, 1832; was a druggist; died unmarried, Oct., 1855, at Flushing, N. Y.
2 JAMES EDWARD WELLS,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1834; m. Feb. 17, 1858, Frances Emily Conkling. He was a farmer in Goshen, N. Y., and is now retired.

CHILDREN.

1 Harriett A. Wells,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1861; d. Oct. 17, 1863.
2 William Alfred Wells,[9] b. March 22, 1863.
3 Selina Wells,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1869.
4 Frances Emma Wells,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1875; d. March 11, 1875.

3 JOHN NYCE WELLS,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1836; is unmarried; a dealer in mining machinery in San Francisco, Cal.

4 MARY FRANCES WELLS,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1837; m. May 3, 1855, Lewis Edson Coleman, who was born in Scratchtown, Orange Co., N. Y., June 1, 1833. He is a locomotive engineer of Goshen, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Frances Louise Coleman,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1855; m. May 13, 1873, James Mapes Hagerty.
2 Anna Mary Coleman,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. July 20, 1859.
3 Alfred Wells Coleman,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1859; m. Feb. 24, 1883, Fanny Thurston.

CHILDREN.

1 Ethel Hagerty Coleman,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1885.
2 Judson Thurston Coleman,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1891.
3 Marion Coleman,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1893.

4 William Edson Coleman,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1861.
5 Irene Isabella Coleman,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. April 15, 1885, Charles Gardner Glover.

CHILD.

Charlotte Coleman Glover,[10] b. April 13, 1887.

6 Howard Clifton Coleman,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1865.
7 Lewis Herbert Coleman,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1891, Mary Wardrop.
8 Charles Leslie Coleman,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1869.
9 Lydia Wells Coleman,[9] b. and d. March 12, 1871.

5 CATHARINE ROSETTA WELLS,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 23, 1861, Samuel Mills Slaughter, who was born in Hamptonburg, June 11, 1830. He is a farmer at Crystal Run, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Hattie Slaughter,[9] b. July 12, 1863; m. March 9, 1887, Eugene Smith, who is a farmer at Crystal Run.

CHILDREN.

1 Theodore Smith,[10] b. June 17, 1888.
2 Henry Smith,[10] b. May 6, 1890.
3 Samuel Slaughter Smith,[10] b. July 17, 1890.

2 Eugene W. Slaughter,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1869.
3 Edna Slaughter,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1874.

6 GEORGE WILLIAM WELLS,[8] b. in Tyrone, Steuben Co., N. Y., June 5, 1841; m. June 29, 1865, Emma Grant Hamilton, who was born in Trenton, N. J. He was educated at Goshen Academy; entered Princeton Col-

lege in 1861; was graduated in 1865; studied medicine under Dr. J. H. Thompson, of Goshen, and Dr. Lewis A. Sayre, of N. Y. Graduated as a physician in 1868; interne at Seaman's Retreat Hospital, Staten Island; practised several years in New York and Brooklyn. Subsequently entered the Mutual Life Insurance Company as medical examiner, and in 1892 became medical director of the Manhattan Life Insurance Company of New York. Has written much on insurance and medicine. Published "The Medical Examiner: What He Does and Why He Does It." Is editor of "The Medical Examiner," a magazine whose principal object is to educate medical examiners in their special work.

CHILDREN.

1 John Hamilton Wells,[9] b. July 21, 1866; d. in infancy.
2 Virginia Grant Wells,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1867; m. June 6, 1889, John Alfred Fäss, a native of Switzerland, residing in Paris, France.

CHILD.

George Richard Fäss,[10] b. July 3, 1890.

7 MOSES ALFRED WELLS,[8] b. July 16, 1844; m. May 22, 1869, Elizabeth Southard. He is in the real-estate business in Chicago, Ill.
8 EUGENE F. WELLS,[8] b. June 16, 1846. Was a druggist at Waverly, N. Y., where he died May 9, 1891, unmarried.
9 LEWIS ALBERT WELLS,[8] b. April 30, 1848. Was a bank clerk in Chicago, Ill., where he died Oct. 11, 1870, unmarried.
10 CHARLOTTE WELLS,[8] b. July 30, 1850; m. May 13, 1873, Samuel Wickham Slaughter. He lives at Waverly, N. Y.

CHILD.

Mary Gertrude Slaughter,[9] b. April 26, 1890.

11 CHARLES SNODGRASS WELLS,[8] b. April 2, 1852; m. Feb. 23, 1876, Alice Hadden, of Chester, N. Y., who was born Sept. 14, 1852. He is a farmer in Goshen, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Samuel Hadden Wells,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1877.
2 Jennie N. Wells,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1882; d. Oct. 3, 1882.
3 Clara Lounsbury Wells,[9] b. March 26, 1884.
4 Charlotte Wells,[9] b. June 4, 1887; d. Sept. 8, 1888.
5 Gertrude Fraser Wells,[9] b. March 2, 1889; d. Aug. 22, 1889.
6 John Nyce Wells,[9] b. April 19, 1893.

1610 MARY JANE WELLS,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1807; d. Feb. 26, 1833, unmarried.
1611 JEROME WELLS,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1809; m. Charlotte Horton. He was a physician in Goshen, where he died.
1612 FRANCES WELLS,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1811; m. Dec. 22, 1870, Adrian Holbert, who was born Aug. 11, 1809, in Minisink Township, Orange Co., N. Y. He was a farmer in Goshen. His first wife was Hannah Sayer, daughter of Joshua[6] Sayer (635). Mrs. Frances Wells Holbert died Nov. 5, 1894.

648 ELSIE[6] SAYRE, married February 27, 1808, John Stiles, who was born July 20, 1783. He was a farmer of Deckertown, N. J. Was chosen, in 1817, an

Elder in the Presbyterian church at Wantage, N. J., and held the office for more than fifty years, till his death, June 25, 1868. All his brothers and sisters and children were members of the same church.

CHILDREN.

1613 EDWARD AUGUSTUS STILES,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1808; m. April 30, 1834, Evelyn Belmont Howell. He was principal of the Mount Retirement Seminary (near Deckertown, N. J.) for more than thirty years, and a most successful educator. In 1869 he was appointed superintendent of schools for Sussex County, N. J. (1869 to 1875). He was for many years Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian church at Wantage, N. J. He died in 1875.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STILES,[8] b. March 9, 1837. Was graduated from Yale College in 1859, and taught for ten years thereafter in his father's school. In 1882–3–4 was Clerk of the New Jersey State Senate. Afterwards was connected with the "New York Tribune," and "Garden and Forest," an agricultural journal of New York.

From the "New York Times," Oct. 7, 1897, is the following:

Park Commissioner William A. Stiles died early yesterday morning, at 241 Tonnele Avenue, Jersey City Heights, the residence of his sister, Mrs. E. H. Davey.

Mr. Stiles was born March 9, 1837, near Deckertown, Sussex Co., N. J., where his father conducted the then famous school at Mount Retirement. The school accommodated sixty boys and girls, and was locally renowned as a preparatory college for many years. The Alumni Association still holds annual meetings. The house and grounds occupied by the school, which was given up at his father's death, have been for some years a farm operated for Mr. Stiles by his brother-in-law, E. N. Millen.

Graduating from his father's care, he went to Yale, where he was soon known as a promising mathematician and student. He was graduated in 1859. William C. Whitney and the late William Walter Phelps were among his associates there. A rather good story is told of one of his first experiences in the university. He was always gaunt and country-looking, and he never cared how his clothes fitted him or how shabby they were as long as they were clean. His fellow-students regarded him at first as very "green" and awkward. One day he was called upon to demonstrate a problem in geometry. He did it well, and the professor nodded approvingly, and then, pointing his finger, asked: "But why does A equal B?"

"Because two and two make four!" answered the new student.

The class laughed. The professor looked up sharply. He saw that no impertinence was intended, but that the geometrical fact was in the lad's mind as clear as the sum in addition. After that the class knew Stiles, and soon the whole college knew him. He was as a lad what he was as a man, of rugged honesty and ability, and he made friends easily and kept them for life. His manner of speech, his caustic humor and his kindliness of heart, added to the simplicity of his tastes, frequently tempted his friends to compare him with Abraham Lincoln. He was a celebrated after-dinner speaker, and one of the most popular members of the University Dining Club.

Mr. Stiles was a natural mathematician, and mathematical bent led him, when he left Yale and found his eyesight poor, to California to engage in Pacific slope surveying. His health failed, and he returned to Deckertown to take a professorship at Mount Retirement and assist his father as County Superintendent of Schools. During a long period of idleness forced upon him by the condition of his eyes he took up the study of botany. His sisters read aloud to him all the books to be obtained on the subject, and then questioned him as to what they had read.

This eventually led to what has been his main interest in life, although only in recent years has he given all his attention to it. Forestry entranced him, and with its study naturally came a grasp of landscape gardening. He used to show how he came to take up landscape gardening from mathematics by this form of reasoning:

"Mathematics is logic, system, form. Art is form in its highest development. Botany is the study of nature's growths, and from examination of nature's methods one learns the natural arrangement of plants and trees and of the paths through the collection of lawn, bush, and forest, and thus nature and art again commingle and again are proved identical."

The appointment of Mr. Stiles by Mayor Strong to a Park Commissionership in 1895 was felicitous in the extreme. Not only was his knowledge of forestry of inestimable value to the city's park system, but his determination to permit of no desecration that he could help of the public parks led him frequently to voice public sentiment in his opposition to the less technically expert opinions of his brother Commissioners.

When Mr. Stiles's eyes became strong enough to permit him to pursue his ordinary vocations, he took up the study of animate things with the same earnestness that had characterized his study of the inanimate. He interested himself in politics, and was soon recognized as an authority on political affairs in New Jersey. He was an ardent and consistent Republican, and was for three years Secretary of the New Jersey Senate. He once contested a seat in the Senate in a strongly Democratic district, and was defeated only by a narrow majority. He served frequently as President of State conventions, and was a delegate to the Chicago Convention that nominated Garfield. He held a place in the New York Custom House for two years, but resigned because he found the work uncongenial.

In 1888 he became editor of "Garden and Forest."

Mr. Stiles was for years editor of the agricultural department of the "Philadelphia Press," and wrote all the New Jersey political matter for the "New York Tribune." He was later an editorial writer for the "Tribune," where his knowledge of English and his crisp, clean-cut form of expression made him a powerful adherent of whatever policy he was supporting. His versatility and thorough knowledge of the subjects in which he was interested made him a valued contributor to the local press and to the different magazines and reviews. Besides his hobbies — mathematics and botany and horticulture — he was well posted in the chemistry of agriculture, general literature, and music.

Mr. Stiles was never married. He was the only son of his parents. He had four sisters, three of whom — Mrs. E. H. Davey, Mrs. E. N. Millen, and Mrs. James Bennett — survive him. Dr. Joseph Hartwell, who attended him in his last sickness, and who was a famous athlete at Yale, is one of his nephews, and another is William Stiles Bennett, a lawyer in the American Tract Society Building.

Mr. Stiles had an office in this city. His residence was given to inquirers as the Astor House, but the greater part of his leisure was passed either with Mrs. Davey or at the farm, near Deckertown. He was a member of the City Club, Yale Alumni Association, University Dining Club, Century Club, and Press Club.

2 MARY CLAUSIA STILES,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1841; m. Sept. 16, 1863, Samuel Slawson Hartwell, who was born Nov. 30, 1831. He succeeded his father-in-law in the school at Mt. Retirement, Deckertown, N. J., where he died April 5, 1883. She died Jan. 15, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward S. Hartwell,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1865; lives in Denver, Col.
2 John Augustus Hartwell,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1869.
3 Emma Sayer Hartwell,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1871.
4 Anna Louisa Hartwell,[9] b. July 7, 1875.
5 Alice Winifred Hartwell,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1881.

3 ALICE LEONORA STILES,[8] b. June 10, 1846; m. Nov. 24, 1869, James Bennett, who was born June 20, 1845. He is a commercial traveler, of Port Jervis, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 William Stiles Bennett,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1870. Is a lawyer in New York.
2 Howell Bennett,[9] b. July 19, 1873.
3 James Edward Bennett,[9] b. April 28, 1875.

4 EMMA JANE BELMONT STILES,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. June 17, 1874, Edward Hayward Davey, who was born Dec. 29, 1848. He is a manufacturer of Jersey City.

CHILDREN.

1 Warren Davey,[9] b. March 17, 1876.
2 Leigh Howell Davey,[9] b. June 30, 1879.
3 Lillian Emma Davey,[9] b. July 18, 1881.
4 Edward Stiles Davey,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1885.

5 EUGENIA ASHFIELD STILES,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1851; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Elias Newton Millen, who was born in Dover, N. J., Feb. 6, 1852. He is a pharmacist.

CHILDREN.

1 Herbert Millen,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1877; d. Jan. 14, 1882.
2 Clarke Millen,[9] b. July 4, 1879.
3 Stiles Millen,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1880.
4 Evelyn Millen,[9] b. May 5, 1882.
5 Sayre Millen,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1883.

1614 MARY A. STILES,[7] b. March 10, 1811; d. unmarried.

649 ELIZABETH[6] SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., October 11, 1785; married Hezekiah Watkins, a farmer, who was born in Hamptonburg, Orange County, N. Y., and died there in 1841. She died December 17, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1615 SALLY MARIA WATKINS.[7]
1616 NANCY R. WATKINS,[7] b. March 9, 1811; m. Jan. 23, 1840, Edward Blake, who was born Jan. 9, 1813. He is a farmer in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y. She died Dec. 22, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES EDWARD BLAKE,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1844. He was Sergeant of Co. A, 168th Regiment, New York Volunteers, and died at Yorktown, Va., May 8, 1863.
2 HEZEKIAH WATKINS BLAKE,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1848; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Adaline Amelia Millspaugh. He resides in Goshen, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna E. Blake,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1876.
2 Edward Blake, Jr.,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1878.

1617 DOLLY ANN WATKINS,[7] m. Gabriel Sawyer, of Clarence, Iowa.

1618 ELIZABETH WATKINS,[7] m. Gabriel Sawyer, of Clarence, Iowa.

1619 MARTHA WATKINS,[7] m. William A. Smith, of Oakfield, Fond du Lac, Wis.

1620 JESSE WATKINS.[7]

1621 WILLIAM S. WATKINS,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. Sept. 15, 1860, Emma Maria Morrell, who was born in Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J. He was a farmer in Goshen, N. Y., and died Nov. 7, 1884. His widow is living in Goshen.

CHILDREN.

1 JULIA ANNA WATKINS,[8] b. July 12, 1861; m. April 27, 1888, B. Seward Carr, of Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

Bradley Sayre Carr,[9] b. April 28, 1891.

2 WILLIAM M. WATKINS,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1866.

3 JOHN EVANS WATKINS,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1867.

1622 ALBERT G. WATKINS,[7] m. Millicent Jackson. He was a farmer in Hamptonburg, Orange Co., N. Y., for twenty years, then removed to New York City, where he resided till within two years of his death, which occurred at Campbell Hall, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES STRONG WATKINS,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1833; d. May 28, 1879.

2 MARTHA S. WATKINS,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1836; d. Aug. 11, 1838.

3 ELIZABETH SAYRE WATKINS,[8] b. July 11, 1838; m. Nov. 8, 1855, David H. Thompson, of Campbell Hall, Orange Co., N. Y., where he has a farm and creamery.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah E. Thompson,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1858; d. Dec. 31, 1890.

2 Kate P. Thompson,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1859, m. Sept. 21, 1876, John McBride.

3 Mary M. Thompson,[9] b. April 23, 1863; m. Aug. 11, 1880, John N. Luquer.

4 David H. Thompson, Jr.,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1866; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Emma L. Tower.

5 Emma W. Thompson,[9] b. April 17, 1868; d. Sept. 13, 1868.

6 Edna C. Thompson,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1869; d. July 1, 1871.

4 MARTHA STRONG WATKINS,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1840; d. March, 1842.

5 TEMPY ANN SEELY WATKINS,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. 1861, Joseph F. Rapelye.

6 HEZEKIAH WATKINS,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1845; m. Feb. 10, 1870, Edna Jane Thompson.

7 EMMA STRONG WATKINS,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1848; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Haviland Gerow.

8 CHARLES ALBERT WATKINS,[8] b. May 21, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Julia P. Rose.

9 MARTHA FRANCES WATKINS,[8] b. July 7, 1853; m. Dec. 13, 1887, James McWilliams.

10 GEORGE P. WATKINS,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. Sept. 15, 1884, Cora A. Steel. Died Sept. 13, 1892.

11 LOUISE N. WATKINS,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 28, 1882, Frank D. Case.

1623 THOMAS W. WATKINS.[7] He was a merchant in Saginaw, Mich.

1624 JAMES STRONG WATKINS,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. Oct. 22, 1856, Ann E. Price, who was born in Hamptonburg, Oct. 16, 1837, and died Feb. 14, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 SANFORD PRICE WATKINS,[8] b. June 21, 1859. He is a farmer.
2 GEORGE WASHINGTON WATKINS,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1865. He is a sailor.
3 EVA CORNER WATKINS,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1873.

1625 JOHN E. WATKINS,[7] b. May 14, ——; m. June 6, 1860, Sallie Hewston. He was a missionary; lost at sea.

1626 CHARLES WATKINS,[7] died at the age of two years.

650 WILLIAM[6] SAYRE, born May 18, 1788; married first, November 29, 1809, Mary Van Duzer; second, June 27, 1833, Elizabeth Walsh, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Brush) Walsh, of New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., who was born May 13, 1787, and died April 27, 1837; and third, Mrs. Elvira Monell.

He was born in the town of Goshen, and as soon as he was of age he bought a farm in Cornwall township, where he lived till the time of his death, February 23, 1869.

His father and mother lived with him until the time of their death.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1627 FRANCES MARIA,[7] b. March 12, 1813; m. June 13, 1839, Michael Walsh, son of Thomas and Margaret (Brush) Walsh, who was born July 24, 1792, and died April 9, 1876. They lived in Cornwall. She died Feb. 4, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1 HARRIET ELIZABETH WALSH,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1840.
2 MARY ANN WALSH,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1845; m. Oct. 19, 1871, Jacob Van Duzer Cocks.
3 FANNIE SAYRE WALSH,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. March 16, 1869, Augustus Wheeler Ford.

1628 HENRY V.,[7] b. March 15, 1815; m. Phebe E. Moffatt. He removed to Wayne, Ill., where he was a farmer, and died Dec. 5, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM.[8]
2 ELVIRA.[8]
3 WARREN.[8] Is a farmer at Elgin, Ill.; m. —— Howell.
4 HARRIET.[8]
5 THEODORE.[8]
6 EMMA.[8]
7 MARY,[8] m. —— Phillips.
8 CHARLES.[8]

CATHARINE,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. June 16, 1841, Henry C. Griggs, of Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y. She died Oct. 26, 1853.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY E. GRIGGS.[8]
2 MARTHA GRIGGS,[8] m. Charles W. Cooper.
3 LEWIS GRIGGS.[8]

1630 HARRIET E.,[7] b. March 7, 1821; m. April 10, 1843, Sylvanus W. Moffatt, who was born March 1, 1818. She lived at Wayne, Ill., and died April 20, 1879. He was living in 1894 at Wheaton, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM SAYRE MOFFATT,[8] b. March 4, 1847; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Elizabeth Marriatt. They live in Wheaton, Ill. He is in real estate in Chicago.

CHILDREN.

1 Ray Moffatt,[9] } b. Feb. 27, 1884.
2 Roy Moffatt,[9] } b. Feb. 27, 1884; d. Sept. 20, 1893.

2 EBEN COLBY MOFFATT,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1850; d. May 30, 1861.
3 MARY ADA MOFFATT,[8] b. May 20, 1853; d. April 25, 1861.
4 WARD BEECHER MOFFATT,[8] b. April 11, 1858; d. April 18, 1861.
5 HARRIET ELLA MOFFATT,[8] b. May 27, 1862; m. Oct. 10, 1881, Kirk A. Patrick. They live in Wheaton, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 Bessie Louise Patrick,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1885.
2 Philip Kirk Patrick,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1891.

1631 JOSEPH,[7] b. June 14, 1823; m. Feb. 27, 1856, Margaret S. Scott. He was a farmer in Cornwall, N. Y., and died Oct. 27, 1876.

CHILD.

WILLIAM O.,[8] b. June 28, 1851; d. June 26, 1877, unmarried.

LINE OF THOMAS,[5] THOMAS,[4] THOMAS,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

652 REBECCA[6] SAYRE, born March 4, 1766; married John Broderick, son of Anthony and Mary (Finn) Broderick, who was born in Florida, Orange County, N. Y., October 24, 1762, and died May 20, 1801. He lived in Vernon, Sussex County, N. J. His widow died May 24, 1830.

CHILDREN.

1632 CLARINDA BRODERICK,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1786.
(Four children died in infancy.)
1633 SARAH BRODERICK,[7] b. May 5, 1795.
1634 MARY BRODERICK,[7] b. April 1, 1797; m. —— Pridmore, of Sussex Co., N. J., and died Aug. 18, 1820.

CHILD.

EMILY PRIDMORE,[8] m. J. B. Peters, of Sussex Co., N. J. They live in Lakewood, N. J. Have two children.

1635 ANN BRODERICK,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1799; m. 1st, —— Price, and moved to Ohio; 2d, —— Shill; had a daughter, Adelia Price, who married Walter Shill, of Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., O.

1636 JOHN SAYRE BRODERICK,[7] b. March 21, 1801; m. Sarah Donnelly, who was born in Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1801, and died Oct. 14, 1879. He died Aug. 2, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1 JOEL SAYRE BRODERICK.[8] Was among the first to volunteer in the Civil War. . Was taken prisoner soon after the battle of Gettysburg, and died in the prison at Andersonville.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Broderick.[9]
2 John S. Broderick,[9] with Calhoun, Robbins & Co., 410 Broadway, New York.
3 Isaac Broderick.[9]

2 JANE BRODERICK,[8] b. in Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

3 VIRGIL BRODERICK,[8] b. about 1833. Served for about three months in a Pennsylvania Regiment (Scott Legion) during the Civil War, after which he came home to Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., and raised a company for the 1st New Jersey Cavalry, and was appointed Captain. He was Lieutenant-Colonel and had command of the regiment at the battle of Brandy Station, where he was killed June 9, 1863. He was buried in the Soldiers' Cemetery at Culpeper, Va. The following resolution bespeaks the estimation in which Col. Broderick was held by his comrades: "In Lieut.-Colonel Broderick our regiment has lost one of its bravest officers, who raised himself, not through political influence at home, nor through his friends, but received his position because of his energy, his undaunted bravery and superior judgment. He was a true soldier, and he died for the honor of his flag and the glory of his country."

4 MARY BRODERICK,[8] b. in Newton, N. J. Lives in Lakewood, N. J.

5 SARAH BRODERICK,[8] b. in Newton, N. J.; m. Dec. 9, 1863, H. M. Freeman, of Andover, Sussex Co., N. J., who died March 21, 1891. She died May 4, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1 Virgil Broderick Freeman,[9] m. Nancy Simpson.
2 Nellie Freeman,[9] m. Rev. S. G. Webb, of New Gretna.
3 Agnes Freeman.[9]
4 Richard Freeman.[9]
5 Charles Freeman.[9]

654 WILLIAM[6] SAYRE, born at Goshen, N. Y.; married Elizabeth Staples, daughter of John Staples, a soldier of the Revolution. He was in the War of 1812. He removed to Delaware Water Gap, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1637 MARIA,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1811; m. 1st, Adrian Dutot; 2d, Nov., 1844, Abraham Davidson; and died Jan. 10, 1897. They lived at the Delaware Water Gap.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 LAWRENCE DUTOT,[8] of Easton, Pa.; m. Elizabeth ——.
2 GEORGE DUTOT,[8] m. Maria ——, of Kansas City.

3 WILLIAM DUTOT.[8]
4 JOHN DUTOT.[8]
5 RACHEL DUTOT,[8] m. 1st, Edmund Neff; 2d, —— Hodges, of Neillsville, Wis.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Otillia Neff,[9] m. Stillman Ellis, of Wis.
2 Maggie Neff,[9] m. Robert Shanks, of Castlewood, S. D.
3 Wilbur Neff,[9] of Neillsville, Wis.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4 Martha Viola Hodges.[9]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6 DANIEL DAVIDSON,[8] of Christie, Wis.
7 JAMES DAVIDSON,[8] of Chili, Wis.
8 AARON DAVIDSON,[8] of Loyal, Wis.
9 MOSES DAVIDSON.[8]
10 LUTHER DAVIDSON,[8] of Woodruff, Wis.

1638 GEORGE,[7] b. March 3, 1813; m. Oct. 18, 1847, Rachel Yeisley. He was prominently identified with the lumber trade of northeastern Pennsylvania from 1840 to 1860. He was a man of rare intellect, and was an authority in history. He died Oct. 12, 1889.

CHILD.

ANNIE,[8] m. —— Dungan, of Stroudsburg, Pa.

1639 MIRIAM,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1815; d. July 26, 1841; unmarried.
1640 REBECCA,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1817; d. May 2, 1866; unmarried.
1641 JAMES,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1819; of Stroudsburg, Pa., was identified with the politics of his county and was a public-spirited man. Was a soldier in the Civil War, dying, in prison, in 1863, unmarried.
1642 ADRIAN D.,[7] b. May 4, 1825; m. Feb. 4, 1852, Mary Etta Smyley. He is a lumberman and farmer, living on a farm near Stroudsburg, Pa.
1643 JOHN WESLEY,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1829; m. Catherine Murray. He was manager of a large slate factory in Bangor, Pa. He was an inventor of school-slate machinery, and constructed a number of labor-saving machines. He died Jan. 29, 1890.

CHILD.

DE WITT CLINTON,[8] of Bangor, Pa.

1644 LEONORA,[7] b. May 9, 1832; m. Sept. 28, 1854, Amos K. Miller, a contractor and builder. He served for two years during the Civil War as an artificer in Company D of the 2d Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery.

She taught school before her marriage, and is a woman of extraordinary force of character and mental acuteness. Has been prominently identified for the greater part of her life with every religious and philanthropic work. She lives at Stroudsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 EMMA MILLER,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1855; m. Nov. 11, 1885, Thomas M. Pritchard, of Maryland. She was a school-teacher before her marriage, and was a woman of exalted character and fine intellect. She died April 22 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 Leonora Pritchard,[9] b. July 29, 1888.
2 Emma Pritchard,[9] b. April 14, 1891.

2 ARRIS SAGE MILLER,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1858; m. Dec. 31, 1880, Mary Ellen Katy. He is a contractor and builder of Camden, N. J. No children.

3 JOHN WESLEY SAYRE MILLER,[8] b. June 3, 1867; m. Nov. 26, 1895, Arletta F. Neal. He is identified with fire insurance and with the department of Receiver of Taxes of Philadelphia, Pa. No children.

4 CHARLTON DAVIS MILLER,[8] b. June 16, 1872, was graduated from the Stroudsburg High School in 1887. Taught in the public schools of Monroe Co., Pa., for four years; then attended the Bloomsburg, Pa., Literary Institute and State Normal School. Then became Vice-Principal of the Tobyhanna, Pa., High School. He was graduated, in 1895, from the East Stroudsburg State Normal School, and then became a member of the Faculty of St. George's Hall, Summit, N. J., filling the chairs of Natural Science and English Literature. He is now an assistant in English at the University of Pennsylvania. He has also been identified with newspaper work, and is a writer of considerable ability. Is unmarried.

655 DAVID LUPTON[6] SAYRE, born about 1773; married Huldah Turney, who was born December 17, 1778, and died February 22, 1852.

He was a merchant in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. He was known as Captain Sayre. He died September 15, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1645 ELIZA,[7] b. April 12, 1806; m. Jan. 14, 1840, Hon. David Babcock, a Judge of Utica, N. Y.

In 1834 she taught school in Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., and also in Cooperstown Seminary.

She died Jan. 21, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 DAVID BABCOCK, JR.,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1840; d. March 17, 1881.
2 CHARLES BABCOCK,[8] b. June 8, 1842; d. Aug. 6, 1876.

1646 MARK ANTONY,[7] b. April 29, 1807; was a lawyer at Mount Vernon, Ohio, and died unmarried, June 27, 1846.

1647 CAROLINE,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1809; m. Oct. 2, 1838, Rev. Isaac Todd[7] (1267), a Presbyterian minister, who was born at Morristown, N. J., Dec. 2, 1797; was graduated from Hamilton College in 1827, and died Dec. 13, 1885.

He was the author of several works, and continued to preach till within a week of his death.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANCIS MAKEINIE TODD,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1840, in Troy, Pa.; m. April 5, 1865, Mary C. Titus. He was graduated from Lafayette College and Princeton Theological Seminary.

He served in Company I of the 105th Pennsylvania Volunteers during the Civil War. Was successively pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Manassas, Va., at Monroeton, Pa., and at Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 George Titus Todd,[9] b. Feb., 1866; m. 1892. Is Superintendent of Government Weather Bureau at Dodge City, Kansas.

CHILD.

Gail Titus Todd,[10] b. March 19, 1893.

2 Robert Isaac Todd,[9] b. Dec., 1870. Lives in Washington, D. C. Is Superintendent of the Belt Line Electric Railway.

2 HARRIET M. TODD.[8]

1648 GEORGE WASHINGTON,[7] b. in Milford, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1811; m. Feb. 12, 1850, Eliza Barnard, who was born Jan. 27, 1822. He was a farmer and surveyor in Milford, N. Y., where he died June 23, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1 HARRIET G.,[8] b. June 6, 1851; m. April 10, 1879, S. Niles Saxton, a dealer in boots and shoes in Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILD.

W. Sayre Saxton,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1882.

2 DAVID LUPTON,[8] b. July 30, 1853. He is a farmer in Milford, N. Y.
3 EDWIN B.,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1855; d. Aug. 21, 1856.

1649 MARY ANN,[7] b. March 10, 1814; m. Oct. 10, 1844, Rev. Julius Foster, a Presbyterian minister, who was born in Owego Jan. 25, 1805, and died in 1865. His wife died Feb. 24, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1 JULIUS FOSTER,[8] b. 1845, at Towanda, Pa. He lives at Bay Head, N. J.
2 MARY BURNETT FOSTER,[8] b. 1849; m. Oct. 10, 1881, Rev. R. H. Nassau, of the West African Mission. She died in 1844.

1650 HARRIET MARIA,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1817; d. April 14, 1841.
1651 JOEL,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1819; m. Nov. 5, 1873, Mrs. Kate McDowell. He lives in Mansfield, O. (1895). No children.

LINE OF SAMUEL,[5] THOMAS,[4] THOMAS,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

661 SUSAN[6] SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., July 1, 1768; married March 5, 1790, Thomas Wills, son of Samuel Wills, of Mendham, N. J., who was born November 20, 1764.

In 1800 they removed from Mendham to the vicinity of Stanhope, N. J.

He was an extensive farmer and landowner.

He died April 8, 1814, and his widow died April 24, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1652 SAMUEL WILLS,[7] b. March 5, 1791; was an iron-forger; d. Nov. 17, 1837.
1653 ELIZA WILLS,[7] b. May 7, 1794; m. Daniel Cary, a farmer of Roxbury, Morris Co., N. J.

1654 JOHN WILLS,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1796; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1832, Martha Jane Seward, daughter of Col. John Seward, of Morris Co., N. J., a second cousin of W. H. Seward. She died March 17, 1848.

He married 2d, Jan. 8, 1852, Mrs. Eveline Byerly Rose.

At the age of fourteen years he went to Sparta, Ga., and entered the business of his uncle (Stokes & Sayre), who put up the first steam saw-mill erected in that section. After three or four years he returned to New Jersey and became a farmer, subsequently engaging in mercantile business.

He owned 700 acres of land, and became a man of wealth and influence. Was Justice of the Peace for fifteen years. He died Oct. 5, 1871.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 SUSAN SAYRE WILLS,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1833.

2 JOHN SEWARD WILLS,[8] b. April 6, 1835, at Stanhope, N. J.; m. Sept. 20, 1864, Margaret Ann Turner, daughter of George D. Turner. She was born Jan. 5, 1838. He was educated at Succasunna and Chester, N. J., academies, and entered into business with his father. He has been very successful and owns 4000 acres of land; is a trustee of Stanhope Presbyterian church. His portrait is in the History of Sussex County, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Samuel Sayre Wills.[9]
2 Mary Leonora Wills.[9]
3 John Wills.[9]
4 George Turner Wills,[9] d. July 18, 1875.
5 Frederick Seward Wills.[9]
6 Edwin Turner Wills.[9]

3 MARY ELIZABETH WILLS,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1837.

4 ANNA MARIA WILLS,[8] b. April 12, 1840.

5 CORNELIA LOUISA WILLS,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1842.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6 BEULAH AUGUSTA WILLS,[8] b. April 19, 1861.

1655 JAMES WILLS,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1798, was accidentally killed in 1849, by his own gun, while hunting.

1656 AARON WILLS,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1800.

1657 ROBERT WILLS,[7] b. March 18, 1803; d. unmarried.

1658 REBECCA WILLS,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1807; m. Jacob Lawrence, a merchant of Stanhope, N. J.

663 SAMUEL[6] SAYRE, JR., born December 12, 1771; married first, October 13, 1806, Charlotte Lydia Tomlinson, who was born in Woodbury, Conn., April 7, 1785, and died September 25, 1819; and second, April 14, 1821, Sally Crissey. He was a merchant in New York, under the firm names of Sayre & Haggerty and Sayre & Toler, and subsequently moved to Morris County, N. J. He was a Justice of the Peace at Roxbury, and afterward lived at Morristown, N. J. He and his wife were brutally murdered in their home on the night of May 11, 1833.

The following account, with additions, appeared in the "Newark Advertiser" of May 13, 1833:

Samuel Sayre, Esq., formerly of this place, was murdered at ten o'clock on Saturday night last, together with his wife and colored servant girl, by a French laborer, Louis LeBlanc, who had been in his service for a fortnight. About an hour after daylight a person, passing the house of Mr. Sayre, picked up a bundle of clothing which was recognized as belonging to Mr. Sayre. He went to the house. Finding it locked up and failing to arouse the inmates, assistance was called, and the door broken open. A horrible discovery was made. The servant girl was found with her head cut open with a hatchet, and in the stable were found the bodies of Mr. Sayre and his wife, evidently killed with the same instrument. LeBlanc stole a horse from the stable, and with a bag filled with plunder started for New York. He left the horse near Newark, and continued the journey on foot. Sheriff Ludlow in the meantime had been aroused and started in pursuit, taking with him a boy (afterwards the distinguished surgeon Dr. Lewis A. Sayre) who had seen LeBlanc at his kinsman's house the preceding day. The murderer was caught at a tavern on the salt meadows between Newark and Jersey City, was taken back to Morristown, and put in jail. The murder created the greatest excitement. The trial resulted in the conviction of LeBlanc, and he was duly executed. Mr. Sayre left two daughters, one of whom was away completing her education at the seminary at New Haven and the other was visiting friends in town, and thus their lives were saved! LeBlanc confessed that he waited several days for the return of this daughter, as he knew she had a gold watch he desired to get.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1659 MARY WATKINS,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1807; m. Oct. 27, 1835, Capt. Cornelius Curtis; d. Oct. 9, 1892.

1660 HARRIET TOMLINSON,[7] b. in Cornwall, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1810; m. Oct. 2, 1837, Dr. Jacob Drake Woodruff, for many years a prominent physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died Feb. 12, 1877. She died March 22, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLOTTE TOMLINSON WOODRUFF,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1838, in Orange, N. J. She was a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., and in 1900 was living in Rochester, N. Y.

2 HARRIET BENEDICT WOODRUFF,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1840; d. Jan. 6, 1848.

3 NOAH BENEDICT WOODRUFF,[8] b. July 15, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1845.

4 SAMUEL SAYRE WOODRUFF,[8] b. June 5, 1844; d. March 21, 1877.

5 CLARA DRAKE WOODRUFF,[8] b. March 15, 1846; m. December 14, 1871, George Baldwin Selden, a patent lawyer of Rochester, N. Y., son of Judge Henry Rogers Selden (and Laura Ann Baldwin), formerly Lieutenant-Governor of New York and Judge of the Court of Appeals.

6 BENEDICT WOODRUFF,[8] b. May 13, 1848; d. May 5, 1879.

670 WILLIAM HEARD[6] SAYRE, born March 10, 1793, at Newark, N. J.; married first, December 27, 1829, Louisa Caroline Rogers, who was born in Abbeville, S. C., April 17, 1808, and died July 14, 1841; and second, in 1843, Mary Jane Rogers, a younger sister of his first wife.

He was a merchant of large wealth in Sparta, Ga., was for about twenty years an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and died October 29, 1864.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1661 ROBERT STOKES,[7] b. March 3, 1833, at Sparta, Ga.; m. Nov. 13, 1856, Caroline Elizabeth Noble, who was born in Abbeville, S. C., Dec. 18, 1841.

He is a merchant in Talladega, Ala. Has been an elder in the Presbyterian Church since 1868.

CHILDREN.

1 NOBLE ANDREW,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1867; m. Mabel A. Pendleton, daughter of Congressman Pendleton, of Texas. They live at Temple, Texas.

CHILD.

Helen Carie,[9] b. April 30, 1900.

2 WILLIAM H.,[8] b. May 6, 1870.
3 ELOISE,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1871.
4 BELLE,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1874.
5 CARIE ROBERTS,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1880.
6 EMMA KENNEDY,[8] b. March 21, 1884; d. Aug. 11, 1884.

1662 HARRIET,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1835.

1663 MARY ELIZABETH,[7] b. June, 1837; m. Jan., 1860, Capt. John Joseph Calhoun, of Abbeville, S. C.

CHILDREN.

1 HATTIE LOUISE CALHOUN,[8] m. Herman Vandeventer. They have three children.
2 FANNY ELIZA CALHOUN,[8] m. Burt Morgan.
3 WILLIAM SAYRE CALHOUN.[8]
4 JOSEPH SELDEN CALHOUN.[8]
5 MARIE ESTELLE CALHOUN.[8]
6 JOHN CALHOUN.[8]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1664 NATHAN C.,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1845, in Cartersville, Ga.; m. Sept. 25, 1900, Eppee Turnley, formerly of Rome, Ga. He is Superintendent of a cotton seed oil mill at Pittsburg, Texas.

672 MARGARET MARY[6] SAYRE, born December 10, 1799; married February 11, 1819, Andrew Rembert, and died May 8, 1823.

CHILDREN.

1665 SAMUEL STOKES REMBERT,[7] m. Ann Rosline Duncan, and died at Woodstock, Tenn., March 8, 1890. He was the author of several books on Religion and Practical Home Life.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL STOKES REMBERT, JR.,[8] b. at Woodstock, Tenn., July 1, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Nannie Littleton Brown, who was born at Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1856, and died at Duncan, Miss., Oct. 6, 1886. He is a planter.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Lee Rembert,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1872; m. Jesse J. Busby.
2 Margaret Rembert,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1874.
3 Lawrence Rembert,[9] b. 1878.
4 Samuel Rembert, Jr.,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1880.

2 RUTH REMBERT,[8] m. William Williams.
3 VIRGINIA REMBERT,[8] m. Terrell Goldsby.
4 MARGARET REMBERT,[8] m. Robert Steele.
5 HENRY REMBERT.[8]

1666 LAURA ELIZABETH REMBERT.[7]

LINE OF JEDEDIAH,[5] THOMAS,[4] THOMAS,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

676 JOHN RALFSNIDER[6] SAYRE, born in Deckertown, N. J., February 21, 1793; married April 5, 1817, Eliza Pellot, daughter of William and Phebe Meeker Pellot, who was born May 17, 1801, at Canterbury, Conn., and died April 11, 1877.. He removed to Newark, N. J., where he was a grocer at 40 Market Street in 1837.

He died October 23, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1667 WILLIAM PELLOT,[7] b. at Deckertown, N. J., July 4, 1819; m. Sept. 9, 1856, in Newark, Mary Louise Body, who was born in Madison, N. J., Nov. 5, 1838, and died Dec. 13, 1893. She was noted for her deeds of charity, and for twenty weeks visited the almshouse weekly. For several years he was in business with his father as a grocer, and afterward became a member of the firm of Sayre & Beam, manufacturing jewelers. He lived for some years in Jersey City, N. J., and returned to Newark, N. J. He was a member of Grace Episcopal Church in Newark, in the south transept of whose edifice his children erected a side-altar as a memorial of their parents. He died Jan. 20, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM HORACE,[8] b. in Jersey City, N. J., June 28, 1858; m. at Ocean Grove, N. J., July 18, 1880, Emma Louise Thomas. He was for some years a salesman in his father's jewelry establishment, and is now (1896) a confectioner at 45 Market St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Bradford,[9] b. March 8, 1883; d. Oct. 16, 1888.
2 Franklin Horace,[9] b. March 4, 1885.
3 Ralph Snyder,[9] b. March 4, 1887.
4 Mary Louise,[9] b. June 12, 1899.

2 MARY LAVINIA,[8] b. in Jersey City, Sept. 19, 1864. She was a nurse in St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark; m. Jan. 6, 1897, Albert Dunlap McCabe, a provision dealer of Ocean Grove, N. J.
3 ELIZA PELLOT,[8] b. June 6, 1868; d. Aug. 13, 1869.
4 ELIZA PELLOT,[8] b. in Jersey City, April 19, 1870; m. William A. Hayes, of Matawan, N. J.
5 EMILY BRADFORD,[8] b. June 27, 1872; d. April 26, 1888.
6 JOHN RALPH SNYDER,[8] b. June 9, 1874.
7 WATERMAN KITCHELL,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1877; m. March 18, 1900, Harriet Mildred Emde, of Newark, N. J.

1668 JEDEDIAH,[7] b. March 6, 1821; drowned July 27, 1831.

1669 MARY ELIZABETH,[7] b. April 17, 1824; m. May 21, 1845, Stephen Pierson Mockridge, a manufacturing jeweler of Newark, N. J., who died March 22, 1894. She died May 8, 1853.

CHILDREN.

1 EMILY BROADHEAD MOCKRIDGE,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Dr. Frank Beardsley Norton, who was born in Watertown, N. Y., a son of Rev. Levi Warren Norton, of Watertown. He died May 1, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1 Grace Warren Norton,[9] b. July 27, 1876.
2 Charles Leonard Norton,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1878.
3 Warren Mockridge Norton,[9] b. March 22, 1888.

2 ELIZABETH SAYRE MOCKRIDGE,[8] b. May 28, 1849; m. Nov. 27, ——, Daniel Pierson, Jr., a manufacturer of emery-wheels, of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 May Pierson,[9] b. Jan. 2, ——.
2 Florence Pierson,[9] b. June, 1877.

3 WILLIAM PIERSON MOCKRIDGE,[8] b. May 15, 1852; m. at Perth Amboy, in 1879, Myra Ash, of Metuchen, N. J. He is a manufacturing jeweler of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 John Pierson Mockridge.[9]
2 William Mockridge.[9]

677 MARY[6] SAYRE, born February 21, 1793; married, May 21, 1814, David Dodd Chandler, of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1670 FRANCES ELIZABETH CHANDLER,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. unmarried, Sept. 16, 1892.

1671 CAROLINE CHANDLER,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1816; m. Charles M. King, a banker, and for several years president of the old Newark Savings Institution. He died, leaving considerable wealth. No children.

1672 EVI SAYRE CHANDLER,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1818; d. unmarried, May 11, 1849.

1673 SARAH TRIMBLE CHANDLER,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1820; d. Jan. 8, 1821.

1674 NATHANIEL CHANDLER,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1821; was associated in business with his brother-in-law, J. B. Sickels, a harness manufacturer in St. Louis, Mo. He died unmarried, Aug. 9, 1896, in Newark, N. J.

1675 ALBERT STOLL CHANDLER,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1823; m. Unice (not Eunice) Bond. He was a wholesale liquor-dealer in San Francisco, Cal., where he died July 27, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT STOLL CHANDLER, JR.,[8] b. about 1844; d. unmarried about 1866.
2 SARAH CHANDLER,[8] b. about 1848; m. James Hawes, of Ashtabula, O. Both died, leaving no children.
3 MARY CHANDLER,[8] b. about 1852; m. —— Frusche, a Frenchman. His widow resides in Mercer, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Frusche,[9] d. when 14 years old.
2 Albert S. Frusche,[9] b. about 1873.
3 Mabel Frusche,[9] b. about 1879.

4 DAVID DODD CHANDLER,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. Sept. 10, 1882, Adelaide Rose Marriott. He is the Health Officer of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Albert Stoll Chandler, Jr.,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1883.
2 David Dodd Chandler, Jr.,[9] b. March 27, 1889.
3 Julia Adelaide Chandler,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1890.

1676 SUSAN EMELINE CHANDLER,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. James B. Sickels, a harness manufacturer in St. Louis, Mo. Both dead.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES SICKELS,[8] d. under 10 years of age.
2 ROBERT SICKELS,[8] d. unmarried when about 35 years old.
3 FRANCES SICKELS,[8] b. about 1854; m. Noah B. Swayne, a railroad lawyer of Toledo, O., son of Chief Justice Swayne. No children.

1677 MARTHA GRIDLEY CHANDLER,[7] b. March 12, 1828; m. Emmons Mockridge, of Philadelphia. He studied for the ministry, and preaches occasionally. Was in the insurance business.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY MOCKRIDGE,[8] m. Wood Fleming, of Raleigh, N. C. They had two children who died in infancy. She is a widow, residing with her father in Philadelphia, Pa.
2 JULIA EDITH MOCKRIDGE,[8] unmarried.
3 A daughter,[8] who died young.
4 A daughter,[8] who died young.

1678 MARY CHANDLER,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1829; m. William Roff, a wholesale hardware dealer in Toledo, O. Both are dead. She died April 6, 1887, leaving no children.
1679 JULIA CHANDLER,[7] b. May 4, 1832; living in Roseville, N. J.
1680 DAVID DODD CHANDLER,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. unmarried, Dec. 3, 1842.

679 JAMES B.[6] SAYRE, born March 7, 1799, at Deckertown, N. J.; married February 25, 1830, Emily D. Austin, who was born in Unionville, N. Y., July 10, 1810, and died March 30, 1894. His father having died when he was about fourteen years of age, he was reared by his uncle, James Stoll. He was a merchant in Deckertown, and about 1835 he removed to a farm at Canadice, Ontario County, N. Y. He died September 20, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1681 EVI ADAMS,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1834.
1682 ALFRED,[7] b. March 10, 1832; m. 1st, May 9, 1867, Augusta Middaugh, who died Nov. 13, 1875; 2d, Jan. 4, 1877, Mary McIntyre. He read law at Canandaigua, N. Y., and after admission to the bar went, in 1857, to Omaha, Neb. Thence, in 1860, he went to Pike's Peak, Col., and engaged in mining, in Colorado, New Mexico, and Nevada. During the Civil War he enlisted in the 3d Colorado Regiment, and was commissioned Captain of Company E. Subsequently practised law for many years in Denver, Col., and stood high in his profession. He lived for several years in Paris, and died about 1899 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

HALLETT,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1868; d. Nov. 20, 1893, unmarried.

1683 MARY ELIZABETH,[7] b. at Canadice, N. Y., May 7, 1838; m. Feb. 5, 1859, Daniel S. Beam, who was born at Canadice, Aug. 11, 1836. He is proprietor (with his son) of the Glenville Flouring Mills, Hemlock Lake, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 DELTA BEAM,[8] b. July 16, 1862; m. Sept. 13, 1883, Marcus B. Burch.

CHILD.

Lena Burch,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1884.

2 EDDIE BEAM,[8] b. May 23, 1866; d. Oct. 5, 1868.

3 OTIS A. BEAM,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Daisy M. Short.

CHILD.

Floyd Beam,[9] b. July 18, 1892.

1684 E. DIADAMIA,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1846; m. Dec. 7, 1869, Anson L. Person. She died Sept. 1, 1889, at Cleveland, Tenn.

CHILD.

CLARKSON PERSON,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1870; is in the U. S. Army at Fort Sheridan, Ill.

680 CAROLINE ELIZA[6] SAYRE, born at Deckertown, N. J., October 22, 1804; married January 13, 1825, Andrew Dingman, a farmer, born at Dingman's Ferry, Pa., December 25, 1804; died March 30, 1889.

She died May 6, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1685 MARY DINGMAN,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1826; m. May 3, 1864, John W. Kilsby.

1686 SUSAN ELIZABETH DINGMAN,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1827; m. March, 1868, John Magennis.

1687 EVI SAYRE DINGMAN,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1829; m. 1867, Elizabeth Snyder.

1688 JANE DINGMAN,[7] b. Aug., 1831; m. 1854, John J. Case; d. March 31, 1890.

1689 MARGARET ANN DINGMAN,[7] b. Sept., 1833; m. 1858, John Lattimore.

1690 DANIEL WESTBROOK DINGMAN,[7] b. Aug., 1835; m. 1858, Priscilla Piederbaugh.

1691 ALFRED STOLL DINGMAN,[7] b. at Dingman's Ferry Aug. 12, 1837; m. May 18, 1889, Kate Van Auken, who was born at Dingman's Ferry April 13, 1857. He is a grocer. Was County Commissioner of Pike Co. 1890–96. Was First Lieutenant of Company B, 179th Regiment of Pennsylvania Voluntary Infantry during the Civil War.

CHILD.

WALTER DINGMAN,[8] b. March 14, 1890.

1692 WILLIAM HENRY DINGMAN,[7] b. July 4, 1840; m. 1875, Gertrude Steel.

1693 ABRAM COOLBAUGH DINGMAN,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1843; m. Josephine Dow; d. 1887.

CHILD.

NELLIE DINGMAN,[8] of Hawley, Pa.

1694 ISAAC CARMER DINGMAN,[7] b. 1845; m. Charlotte Conkling.

LINE OF SEELY,[5] THOMAS,[4] THOMAS,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

681 DAVID[6] SAYRE, born in Florida, Orange County, N. Y., June 21, 1788; married first, Miss Brink, daughter of Samuel Brink; second, October 15, 1818, Sarah Depue, who was born in Sussex County, N. J., and died February 12, 1846; and third, August 14, 1847, Elizabeth Frazier.

He was a farmer. Was Justice of the Peace, and died April 1, 1873.

CHILDREN; ALL BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1695 SEELY,[7] b. July 21, 1819; m. April 23, 1844, Belinda A. Wells. He died April 23, 1847. No children.

1696 SUSAN,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. Feb. 25, 1843, William H. Drake. She died Dec. 15, 1848.

CHILD.

SEELY S. DRAKE,[8] b. May 2, 1845; m. July 3, 1865, Frances La Barr. He enlisted in Co. B, 151st Reg. Penn. Volunteers, Sept. 15, 1862, for nine months. In 1864 he enlisted in Co. M, 198th Reg. Penn. Vols. Was in the Fifth Corps under Gen. Warren, and served till the close of the Civil War. He is a miller in Aldenville, Wayne Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles T. Drake,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1868.
2 Susan C. Drake,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1869.
3 Lillie M. Drake,[9] b. May 23, 1874.

1697 EVE,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1824; d. Dec. 29, 1849.

1698 MARY,[7] b. April 29, 1827; m. Feb. 22, 1851, William H. Drake, widower of her sister Susan. She died March 7, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES S. DRAKE,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. 1874, Jerusha Latimore. He is a general agent of a life insurance company, and resides at 844 Madison Avenue, Scranton, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Drake.[9]
2 Joseph Drake.[9]
3 Nellie Drake.[9]
4 Mary Drake.[9]

2 GEORGE W. DRAKE,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1855; m. 1876, Alice Cortright. He was Associate Judge of Pike Co., Pa., at the time of his death, Jan. 21, 1891.

1699 JAMES S.,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1829; d. Dec. 29, 1851; unmarried.

1700 OSEE,[7] b. May 8, 1832; d. April 9, 1850; unmarried.

1701 JOHN D.,[7] b. April 12, 1836; d. Jan. 7, 1864; unmarried.

1702 RANDAL D.,[7] b. May 12, 1840; m. June 16, 1866, Catharine S. Dangler, who was born in Sussex Co., N. J., Dec. 27, 1848. He enlisted in Company B, 151st Penn. Vols., Sept. 15, 1862, for nine months. Was in the First Corps, under Gen. Reynolds, at the Battle of Gettysburg. Is a member of the Reformed Church. Lives at Montague, N. J.

685 JOHN[6] SAYRE, born July 16, 1804; married September, 1828, Sarah R. Freeman, who was born in Sussex County, N. J., August 21, 1807. He was a cooper in early life, and in later years was a book agent. Died at Milford, Pike County, Pa., where his widow was living in 1895.

CHILDREN.

1703 JOSEPH S.,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1829; unmarried. Learned the carpenter's trade. About 1850 removed to Janesville, Wis.

1704 MARIA,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1831; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1855, Rev. John Westfall, a local preacher of the M. E. Church. He was a farmer, and owned 168 acres at Westfalls, in Lackawaxen Township, Pike Co., Pa. He enlisted in the Union Army in Jan., 1864, took a severe cold and died of pneumonia, March 9, 1864.

She married 2d, May 3, 1871, Rev. George Clinton Andrews, a member of the Wyoming Conference of the M. E. Church, who died July 12, 1879. She lives in Milford, Pa.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 EDGAR WESTFALL,[8] d. five days old.

2 GEORGE ALBERT WESTFALL,[8] b. 1857. He was educated at the High School, Montrose, Pa., and at Wyoming Commercial College, Kingston, Pa., and was graduated at the Buffalo Medical College, in Feb., 1879. He stood high in his profession as a physician and surgeon. May 1, 1891, he went from Perry, N. Y., his then place of residence, to Colorado, on a two months' hunting trip; and disappeared about July 1st, and has not since been heard of.

3 MINNIE WESTFALL,[8] b. 1859; d. March 9, 1864.

4 NETTIE WESTFALL,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1886, B. Edward Brown.

CHILDREN.

1 Earl Westfall Brown,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1890.

2 Robert Horton Brown,[9] b. May 1, 1894.

LINE OF MARY VAN COURT,[5] DANIEL,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

688 ELIAS VAN COURT[6] was born November 24, 1763, on the Van Court Homestead, near Bound Brook, N. J., which has been in the family for several generations. He married Anna Wilson. Tradition says he was a soldier of the Revolution, and that he was wounded in the battle of Monmouth. He died November 24, 1827.

CHILDREN.

1705 SAMUEL VAN COURT,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1785; d. June 12, 1833.

1706 JOHN HERIOTTE VAN COURT,[7] b. March 16, 1793, near Bound Brook, N.J.; m. June, 1826, Mrs. Catharine Swayze (née Smith), the widow of Col. Nathan Swayze, who was born March 16, 1789, and died Jan. 17, 1859. He was graduated from Princeton University in the year 1817, and three years later was graduated from the Theological Seminary of the same University. He was a Presbyterian clergyman in the West and Southwest, and died Aug. 2, 1867.

CHILD.

ELIAS JOHN VAN COURT,[8] b. on the Hermitage Plantation, in Adams Co., Miss., April 6, 1831; m. May 25, 1870, Adeline Baker Mitchell, who was born in Natchez, Miss., Sept. 11, 1845. He was graduated from Oakland College, Mississippi, in 1850, and on April 2, 1853, was graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania. He is a physician in Kingston, Miss.

CHILDREN.

1 Elias John Van Court,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1872; d. Oct. 4, 1874.

2 Katherine Smith Van Court,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1873; m. Jan. 14, 1892, Alexander E. Pritchartt, who was born June 5, 1864. They live in Memphis, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

1 Katherine Varina Pritchartt,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1892.

2 Alexander E. Pritchartt, Jr.,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1897.

3 Elias John Van Court, Jr.,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1875; m. Oct. 13, 1897, Charlotte Hunt Gaither, who was born April 11, 1878. He is a planter in Kingston, Miss.

CHILDREN.

1 Charlotte Varina Van Court,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1898.

2 John Gaither Van Court,[10] b. April 4, 1900; d. June 16, 1900.

4 Adeline Baker Van Court,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1877; m. April 20, 1897, Daniel Marshall Andrews, who was born Oct. 24, 1853. He is a U. S. Assistant Engineer, and lives in Lincoln, Ala.

CHILDREN.

1 Daniel Marshall Andrews, Jr.,[10] b. June 15, 1899.

2 David Van Court Andrews,[10] b. July 8, 1900.

5 Annie Campbell Van Court,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1879; d. Nov. 20, 1883.

6 David Benjamin Swayze Van Court,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1882. He is a recorder in the U. S. Engineer Department, at Lincoln, Ala.

1707 ANNA VAN COURT,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1787; m. Rev. David Schenck, who was born July, 1787, and died May 30, 1852. She died Aug. 30, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIAS S. SCHENCK,[8] m. Anna Van Wart. He was a clergyman.

CHILDREN.

1 Isaac Van Wart Schenck,[9] m. Caroline N. Yard. He was a clergyman.

CHILD.

Harriette Hynson Schenck,[10]

2 Anna Schenck.[9]

3 Charles Barclay Schenck,[9] m. Alice ——.

4 Alexander Van Court Schenck,[9] m. Louisa Price.

5 David Schenck,[9] m. Mary Rue.

2 SUSAN SCHENCK,[8] m. Alfred Sealey.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Emma Sealey,[9] m. Martin F. Moragne.
2 Melvin Sealey.[9]
3 Caroline Elizabeth Sealey,[9] m. Joseph Kyle.

CHILDREN.

1 Eva Kyle.[10]
2 Caroline Kyle.[10]

4 Alexander Sealey,[9] m. Mary Bishop.
5 David Sealey,[9] m. Mary Eberle.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Ida Sealey.[10]
2 David Alfred Sealey.[10]
3 William Arthur Sealey.[10]

6 Susan Elizabeth Sealey,[9] m. Ashton A. Brannin.
7 William Henry Sealey.[9]
8 Anna Sealey.[9]
9 Helen Amanda Sealey,[9] m. Arthur Kilgore.

3 ALEXANDER SCHENCK,[8] changed his name to Van Court by an act of the Legislature; m. Harriette O. Hynson. He was a clergyman.

CHILDREN.

1 Robert Hynson Van Court.[9]
2 Anna Penelope Van Court,[9] m. Fred M. Anderson.

CHILDREN.

1 Alexander Van Court Anderson.[10]
2 Mary Willis Anderson.[10]

3 Harriette Overton Van Court,[9] m. George H. Fletcher.

CHILDREN.

1 Robert H. Fletcher,[10] changed his name to Van Court by act of the Legislature.
2 Nannie Van Court Fletcher,[10] m. Rev. Wilson Ault.

CHILD.

Wilson Ault.[11]

4 ADDISON VAN COURT SCHENCK,[8] m. 1st, C. E. Carey; 2d, Mrs. Delia Jenkins. No children. He was a clergyman.
5 ANNA MARIA SCHENCK,[8] m. E. P. Bailey, M.D. No children.
6 CATHERINE AMANDA SCHENCK,[8] m. James H. Bacon.

CHILDREN.

1 Laura Alise Bacon.[9]
2 Allan H. Bacon,[9] m. Mary Louise Bissett.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Bacon.[10]
2 Laura Bacon.[10]
3 Elizabeth Bacon.[10]

4 Eugene Bacon.[10]
5 Allan Bacon.[10]

3 Webster Bacon.[9]

7 JOHN HERIOTTE SCHENCK,[8] m. Rae Danenhower.

1708 MARY VAN COURT,[7] b. April 12, 1790; m. Sept. 5, 1812, Isaac Whitehead, who was born April 28, 1788, and died Jan. 21, 1847. She died Aug. 14, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1 DAVID BARCLAY WHITEHEAD,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1813; d. July 10, 1830.
2 JOHN ELIAS VAN COURT WHITEHEAD,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1822; m. 1st, April 16, 1845, Sarah Reton, who was born Aug. 12, 1824, and died Oct. 31, 1865; 2d, Dec. 26, 1866, Sarah Hugg Hildebrandt. He was a physician.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Daniel Reton Whitehead,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1846; m. Grace North.

CHILDREN.

1 Elias Edward Whitehead,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1871.
2 George Reton Whitehead,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1873.
3 Clarence Griffin Whitehead,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1878.

2 Adelaide Virginia Whitehead,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1848; m. Hon. John J. Adams.

CHILD.

Florence Adams,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1871.

3 Franklin Whitehead,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1852; d. March 11, 1875.
4 Almira Whitehead,[9] b. Aug., 1855; d. 1858.
5 Edward Tapp Whitehead,[9] b. 1858; d. 1863.
6 Sarah Whitehead,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1862; m. John B. Ward. No children.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

7 Anna Mary Whitehead,[9] b. July 28, 1868; m. Frederick Norton.
8 Helene King Whitehead,[9] b. June 24, 1872.
9 Alfred Cookman Whitehead,[9] b. March 2, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1874.
10 Mortimer Whitehead,[9] b. July 31, 1876; d. Nov. 21, 1877.
11 Cora Whitehead,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1880.

3 ANNA SOPHIA WHITEHEAD,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1827; m. Jan. 23, 1850, Edward William Tapp, who was born Dec. 10, 1822, and died Feb. 3, 1888. He was a cooper and weigher in Burling Slip, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Wright Tapp,[9] b. April 10, 1852; m. Jan. 26, 1876, Cornelia Mount Peto.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Amelia Tapp,[10] b. Oct. 20, 1876.
2 Edward William Tapp,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1878; d. Aug. 10, 1879.
3 Mamie Peto Tapp,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1880.
4 Finley Wright Tapp,[10] b. July 21, 1883; d. Feb. 25, 1885.
5 Van Court Wilmot Tapp,[10] b. May 4, 1887.

2 Mary Hannah Tapp,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1854; m. Frederick W. Lawrence. No children.

3 Margaret Elizabeth Tapp,[9] b. April 1, 1856; m. John Britton. No children.

4 John Elias Tapp,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. Oct. 8, 1859.

5 Richard Williams Tapp,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1862; m. April 21, 1890, Mamie Stevens.

CHILD.

Richard W. Tapp.[10]

6 Anna Sophia Tapp,[9] b. Jan 12, 1868; d. Jan. 16, 1870.

Line of Ephraim,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph.[2]

689 SARAH[6] SAYRE, born in Madison, N. J., April 1, 1773; married Thomas Richards (erroneously called Cyrus on page 140), who was born in Columbia, Morris County, N. J., 1769, and died Nov. 3, 1816. He was a farmer in Columbia.

She is said to have been an unusually bright woman; started one of the first, if not the first, Sunday School in New Jersey. Her house was for years one of the stations on the "underground railroad" to Canada. She died in 1860, in the house in which she was born.

CHILDREN.

1709 CYRUS GEORGE RICHARDS,[7] b. April 8, 1794; m. Nov. 5, 1818, Hannah S. Force. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. They removed to Newark, N. J., where he died Sept. 1, 1851, and she died in 1874.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES F. RICHARDS,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1819; d. April 5, 1877, unmarried.

2 HANNAH MARIA RICHARDS,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1823; m. 1873, John P. Jube, of Newark, N. J. She died March 5, 1888, leaving no children.

3 THEODORE F. RICHARDS,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1828; m. March 19, 1851, Julia A. Tuttle, daughter of Silas Tuttle, of Hanover, N. J., who was born in Whippany, N. J., Aug. 28, 1829. He was a furniture manufacturer, was for many years an elder in the Presbyterian church, and died Jan. 31, 1890.

CHILDREN.

Several died in infancy.

Lizzie Tuttle Richards,[9] b. in Columbia, N. J., Feb. 29, 1852; m. Oct. 30, 1884, Rev. Marcus de La Fayette Bochér, who was born in East Tennessee in 1851. He is a Presbyterian clergyman in Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILD.

Julia Richards Bochér,[10] b. May 13, 1886.

4 GEORGE W. RICHARDS,[8] b. in Columbia, N. J., Nov. 28, 1829; m. Dec. 21, 1861, Lydia Amelia Doland, who was born Sept., 1842. He was graduated in 1853 from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York. After eighteen months' service as physician to the New York State Emigrant Hospital, he visited London, Dublin, and Paris to in-

spect the hospitals of those cities, and then began to practice his profession in New York, where he remained three years. He then removed to Orange, N. J., and continued his practice till his death, May 3, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 George Herbert Richards,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1863, in Orange, N. J.; m. Oct. 19, 1893, Florence Le Van Dotger, who was born in Philadelphia Nov. 26, 1868. He is a physician in Orange Valley, N. J.

CHILD.

Claire Richards,[10] b. July 23, 1894.

2 Arthur Lincoln Richards,[9] b. July 6, 1865; m. Nov. 7, 1888, Artie Farwell Porter. He lives in Orange, N. J.

3 Lucine Amelia Richards,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1868; d. 1872.

4 Grace Amelia Richards,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1873; resides in Stuttgart, Germany (in 1895).

5 Mortimer Richards,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1876.

1710 HARRIET LAVINIA RICHARDS,[7] b. July 13, 1796; m. Nov. 7, 1818, Timothy Hudson Hedges, a dealer in Woodware in Madison, N. J., where he was born Oct. 1, 1793. He died in St. Louis, Mo., 1844.

She died at Eagle Lake, Texas, Dec. 31, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 MARGARET ELIZABETH HEDGES,[8] b. 1823; m. 1st, Major Benjamin F. Price; 2d, Sept. 30, 1886, James F. Clark, who is a druggist in Jacksonville, Florida, at 730 West Church Street.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE; ALL DEAD.

1 R. H. Price.[9]

2 Charles C. Price.[9]

3 Margarette E. Price.[9]

4 Mary Ellen Price.[9]

2 THOMAS FREDERICK HEDGES,[8] b. 1825. He was a printer, and connected with the "New Orleans Picayune." He died in New Orleans, August, 1885.

3 EDWARD RICHARDS HEDGES,[8] b. in Madison, N. J., Oct. 18, 1829; m. Feb. 14, 1869, Alice Eliza Davis, who was born in Hannibal, Mo., May 22, 1842. He is a merchant and banker in Stockton, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 Harriet Lavinia Hedges,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1869; m. May 15, 1894, Levi J. Stanton.

2 Maggie Alice Hedges,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1873; d. March 28, 1873.

3 Agnes Richards Hedges,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1874; d. Oct. 19, 1875.

4 Bertha Priscilla Hedges,[9] b. March 28, 1877.

4 LEMUEL HUDSON HEDGES,[8] b. 1833; d. 1865. He was a merchant in San Francisco, Cal.

1711 GEORGE W. RICHARDS,[7] b. Jan., 1799; m. Margaret Gabler, of Troy, N. Y.; d. 1848.

CHILD.

ALEXANDER RICHARDS,[8] b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1832; m. Sophronia Dow, who was born in Lanesboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1834.

CHILDREN.

1 Samuel Richards,[9] b. July 16, 1860, a steel blower, of South Chicago, Ill.

2 Hattie Richards,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1861; m. Feb. 15, 1885, John A. Hanna, a lawyer, of Marshall, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 Warren Hanna,[10] died.

2 Rolland Hanna.[10]

3 Everett Hanna,[10] died.

3 George Richards,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1865; m. May 29, 1892, Rose Bowermaster. They live in Ottawa, Ill.

4 Alexander Richards,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1872; a professor of Greek and Latin, Griswold College, Davenport, Iowa.

5 Frederick A. Richards,[9] b. May 28, 1877; a student at Dixon College, Dixon, Ill.

1712 ALEXANDER CALDWELL RICHARDS,[7] b. Nov., 1801; m. 1840, in Mexico, a Spanish lady, by whom he had one son. He died in 1841.

CHILD.

ANTONIO RICHARDS,[8] b. 1841. Is an attorney at law in Mexico.

1713 SAMUEL EDWARD RICHARDS,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1803; d. Oct., 1822. Was a Presbyterian minister in Lexington, Ky.

1714 HANNAH S. RICHARDS,[7] b. July 17, 1805; m. James B. J. Hilton. They removed to St. Catharines, Canada, where she died.

CHILD.

RACHEL JOSEPHINE HILTON,[8] b. May 7, 1841, in Troy, N. Y.; m. May 13, 1868, Chandler M. Abell, who was born in St. John's, Ontario, May 26, 1835, and died in St. Catharines, Ontario, Oct. 5, 1882. She died June 24, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1 James Sayre Abell,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1864; d. Feb. 21, 1871.

2 Julia Anna Abell,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. June 19, 1895, Jesse Albright, a bookkeeper, of Rochester, N. Y.

3 Rebecca Josephine Abell,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Jan. 21, 1874.

4 Asahel Hubbard Abell,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1871. He is a tailor in Sarnia, Ontario.

5 Lewis Parker Abell,[9] b. April 29, 1872. He is a draughtsman in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

6 Charles Richards Abell,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1875; d. March 25, 1878.

7 Franklin Theodore Abell,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1877. Lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

8 Chandler MacKelsey Abell,[9] b. March 6, 1883; d. Oct. 24, 1883.

1715 MARY RICHARDS,[7] b. June 27, 1807; m. Harvey Dennis, of Madison, N. J., and died in New York.

1716 THOMAS ALBERT RICHARDS,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1809; m. April 27, 1839, Sarah A. Larue.

1717 DAVID S. RICHARDS,[7] b. April 7, 1811; m. Diadamia Perry, of Troy, N. Y., who was born in New Salem, Mass., March 5, 1808, and died May 1, 1888. He removed to St. Louis, Mo., in 1834, and died in Illinois.

CHILD.

MARY E. RICHARDS,[8] b. in St. Louis, Sept. 19, 1837; m. July 26, 1864, Mr. Halstead, and resides at 478½ Tenth Street, Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 Jesse S. Halstead,[9] b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 9, 1866; is Editor of the "Globe Review" of San Francisco, Cal.
2 Irene D. Halstead,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1871; d. Dec. 11, 1871.
3 Helen Halstead,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1872; d. the same day.
4 William Wallace Halstead,[9] b. June 2, 1877.

1718 SARAH ADELINE RICHARDS,[7] b. May 12, 1813; m. Oct. 9, 1833, Rev. Ebenezer McDowall, a Congregational minister of Madison, N. J., who was born in Canada, Jan. 3, 1807. He subsequently removed to Warren, Mich., where he died, June 19, 1862.

She died at Royal Oak, Mich., June 26, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1 ROBERT SAYRE MCDOWALL,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1835; is a farmer in Hartford, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Maud McDowall,[9] b. 1878.
2 Lena McDowall,[9] b. 1883.

2 EDWARD RICHARDS MCDOWALL,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1837; m. 1865, Clanetine McDowall. He is a farmer in Warren, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Libbie McDowall,[9] b. 1867.
2 Hattie A. McDowall,[9] b. 1869.
3 Mary E. McDowall,[9] b. 1871.
4 Lizzie R. McDowall,[9] b. 1873.
5 Mattie E. McDowall,[9] b. 1875.
} All died in infancy.
6 Edward R. McDowall,[9] b. 1877.

3 EBENEZER PAYSON MCDOWALL,[8] b. 1850; m. 1878. He is a farmer in Sherman City, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Pearl McDowall,[9] b. 1879.
2 Willie McDowall,[9] b. 1882.

4 SARAH RICHARDS MCDOWALL,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1854; m. Nov. 7, 1874, Cassius Dixon McEwen, a lawyer, of Gladstone, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Irving McEwen,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1878.
2 George Fulton McEwen,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1880.
3 Walter Lee McEwen,[9] b. May 24, 1883.
4 Cassius Wells McEwen,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1885.
5 Theodore Richards McEwen,[9] b. July 2, 1887.
6 Roscoe Conklin McEwen,[9] b. July 20, 1889.

5 HANNAH WASHBURN MCDOWALL,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1857; d. Aug. 6, 1863.

1719 SUSAN ELIZABETH RICHARDS,[7] b. March 12, 1815; m. 1st, June 2, 1836, Samuel Miller, a harness-maker of St. Louis, Mo. They removed, in 1861, to Columbus, Texas, where he died in 1864; she m. 2d, in 1872, Stephen Tilley, a farmer, who was born in North Carolina in 1817, and who removed to Texas in 1853. They live in Columbus, Texas, where they are members of the M. E. Church. They have no children.

691 ARCHIBALD[6] SAYRE, born at Bottle Hill (now Madison), N. J., April 28, 1776; married February 3, 1802, Martha[6] Sayre (647), daughter of Jonathan[5] Sayre, of Orange County, N. Y., who was born July 11, 1781, and died March 16, 1855. He was a farmer at Madison, N. J., where he died January 31, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1720 GEORGE MONELL,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1805; d. May 31, 1818.

1721 HANNAH MARIA,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1807; m. July 28, 1846, Judge Samuel Wells Salter, and died about 1873, leaving no children.

1722 SOPHIA ZOE,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1808; m. June 16, 1836, Judge Samuel Wells Salter, who was born Sept. 14, 1802. He was a merchant at Fairmount, N. J.; she died Jan. 26, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE EDWARD SALTER,[8] b. June 19, 1837; m. 1st, Aletta M. Lewis; 2d, Margaret Pitney; d. April, 1883.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1 Elizabeth Pitney Salter,[9] d. aged two years.

2 Louis Pitney Salter,[9] b. April 12, 1873.

3 Annetta Wells Salter,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1879. They live at the Salter homestead, Fairmount, N. J.

2 BEULAH WELLS SALTER,[8] b. March, 1839; d. 1853.

3 MARTHA M. SALTER,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1842; d. 1843.

1723 ADALINE WELLS,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1810; d. Sept. 11, 1811.

1724 ADOLPHUS STEVENS,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1811; d. Oct. 3, 1816.

1725* DAVID LAWRENCE,[7] b. June 5, 1814; m. Blanche E. Dominick.

1726 CHARLES LE MARSH,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1816; d. Sept. 6, 1816.

1727* JOSEPH STOKES,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1817; m. Elizabeth Reid Russell.

1728* LEWIS ALBERT,[7] b. Feb. 29, 1820; m. Eliza Ann Hall.

1729 ADOLPHUS MONELL,[7] b. April 22, 1822, at Bottle Hill, N. J.; m. April 5, 1849, Julia Randolph Woodruff. He died Jan. 13, 1855, and his widow married —— Hunting of New York, and died Feb. 22, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 ADOLPHUS MONELL,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1850, in New York City; m. 1872, Mary Anna Stewart. He was graduated from Fort Washington Military Institute, and became a Civil Engineer; d. in Madison, N. J., Oct. 18, 1875.

CHILD.

Adolphus Monell,[9] b. at Madison, Nov. 21, 1875. He studied at Harvard University.

2 MARY WOODRUFF,[8] b. in New York City; m. Thomas Woodruff Lillie, who died 1875.

CHILDREN.

1 Benjamin Holt Lillie,[9] b. in Madison, Dec. 20, 1872; d. in New York City, Aug. 29, 1892.
2 Julia Woodruff Lillie,[9] b. in New York City, Nov. 14, 18—.

1730 GEORGE EDWARD,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1824; m. June 18, 1854, Ruth Woodhull Nicholas, who was born in Flanders, N. J., June 28, 1827. He was a farmer in Madison, N. J., and died Dec. 30, 1880. His widow is living with her son, at 2238 Indiana Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 MARTHA SOPHIA,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1855; d. Oct. 1, 1879.
2 GEORGE MILLER,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1856; d. Dec. 18, 1871.
3 SARAH WOODHULL,[8] b. June 17, 1859.
4 HANNAH MEEKER,[8] b. April 6, 1861; d. Sept. 6, 1861.
5 CHARLES EDWARD,[8] b. March 8, 1862; m. April 30, 1889, Evaline Bovett. He is a professor in veterinary dentistry and surgery in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

Charles Bovett,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1891.

6 PRISCILLA CROMMEY,[8] b. April 22, 1864.

1731 MARTHA ADELA,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1827.

694 JAMES CALDWELL[6] SAYRE, born in Madison, N. J., November 11, 1781; married May 16, 1807, Elizabeth Periam Hamilton, daughter of Theodore James (born October 15, 1766) and Eunice Woodruff (born December 1, 1766) Hamilton (married May 14, 1786), who was born February 23, 1787, and died March 1, 1875. Theodore J. Hamilton died in Norfolk, Va., May 16, 1804. James Caldwell Sayre lived in Elizabeth, N. J., and in 1825 removed to Louisville, Ky., where he purchased a small farm, now within the city limits, bounded by 21st, 26th, Jefferson and Main Streets, where he died October 5, 1847. His remains and those of his wife were buried in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1732 ELIZABETH P.,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1808; d. March 5, 1834.
1733 THEODORE JAMES,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1810; d. Feb. 3, 1814.
1734 THEODOSIA E.,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. June 2, 1841, Aaron Quigley Thompson, of Elizabeth, N. J., who was born April, 1813, and died March 27, 1875. She died Feb. 25, 1870.

CHILD.

SIDNEY S. THOMPSON.[8]

1735 THEODORE J.,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. Aug. 8, 1854, at New Orleans, unmarried.
1736 SIDNEY C.,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1817; d. Feb. 5, 1846. His tombstone records: "He was accidentally killed while in discharge of his duty, as first Engineer of the steamer Alexander Scott, on her trip from Louisville to New Orleans."
1737 EPHRAIM D.,[7] b. in Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 25, 1820; m. Jan. 15, 1850, Mary E. Woodruff, daughter of William Woodruff and Mary Brittin; who was born Nov. 7, 1826, at Elizabeth, N. J. "He lived on his father's farm until his

nineteenth year, when he entered into business, and in Feb., 1848, he removed to Lexington, Ky., and engaged with his uncle, David A. Sayre, who had founded a banking house in that city in 1820, which became one of the most substantial in that part of the country. Upon his uncle's death, he succeeded to the ownership and control of the business, and conducted it with undiminished credit and character. He has occupied many positions of trust, and is held in the highest esteem in the whole community. He originated the Security Trust and Safety Vault Company of Lexington, of which he has been President from its organization. He was Treasurer of the Agricultural and Mechanical Association for thirty-nine years, and Secretary and Treasurer of the Lexington Cemetery Co. from 1856 till his death." He died at Lexington, October 22, 1899.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH B.,[8] b. October 17, 1850; m. R. Hugh Courtney.

CHILDREN.

1 H. Sayre Courtney,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1873.
2 Robert Hugh Courtney,[9] b. May 25, 1877.
3 Mary Woodruff Courtney,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1883.
4 Elizabeth Brittin Courtney,[9] b. March ——

2 SIDNEY T.,[8] b. April 15, 1855; m. D. D. Bell; d. June, 1892.

CHILD.

Clara Davis.[9]

3 JAMES WILLIAM,[8] b. April 11, 1858; m. May L. Lovel.

CHILDREN.

1 Willie L.,[9] b. June 29, 1881.
2 Howel L.,[9] b. Oct., 1882.

4 MAY S.,[8] b. June 15, 1861; m. Roger D. Williams.

CHILD.

Mary S. Williams,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1892.

5 EPHRAIM D., JR.,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1862.

1738 THOMAS M.,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. Feb. 4, 1834.

696 BAXTER[6] SAYRE, born in Madison, N. J., March 16, 1786; married, February 15, 1809, Elizabeth Kitchell, who was born in Hanover Neck, Morris County, N. J., October 9, 1787, and died February 5, 1854. She was the daughter of Aaron (and Phebe Farrand) Kitchell, who for eight years was Congressman, and four years United States Senator. The Kitchell genealogy says of Baxter Sayre: "Deacon (he was a member of the Presbyterian Church) Baxter Sayre was a man of great force and fervor of character, a zealous Christian, and a bold champion of the Temperance and Anti-Slavery reforms in that early stage of conflict and obloquy that needed and produced heroes. Even before the great debate began, his tender conscience led him to emancipate his slaves in New Jersey, and when the conflict came, he was in it with clean hands and a whole heart. He was a friend of the Tappans, and associated with them rather than with Mr. Garrison.

BAXTER SAYRE

696.

Of Madison, N. J.

AND HIS GRANDSON HENRY SAYRE OSBORNE.

ELIZABETH KITCHELL SAYRE

And Grandchild

HELEN ELIZABETH OSBORNE.

"From 1828, he resided for ten years in New York, and was one of the foremost in building up the Chatham Street Chapel, and sustaining Rev. C. G. Finney in his labors there.

"On his return to New Jersey, in 1838, his dauntless advocacy of temperance and anti-slavery, amidst bitter opposition, entitled him to be ranked as the Apostle of these reforms in Northern New Jersey. He cast the first vote for the Liberty Party in Morris County, saying to the politicians: 'It is only one, gentlemen, but it will hatch.' His life was a warfare with evil, doing battle with wrong for the Lord, his King, at whatever odds. He died before victory came, but when Lincoln's Proclamation was announced, many remembered the toils and prayers of Baxter Sayre, and were glad that he too had joy over it in heaven.

"Betsey Kitchell was his fit wife and helper in such a strenuous and unselfish life. She inherited from her father his intellectual vigor, his keen wit, his constant industry and his piercing black eyes, flashing with fun and humor. She was slight and graceful, of retentive memory, abounding in anecdotes and reminiscences of the Revolution, and of the scenes and characters of the forming period of our government. Her girlhood fell in the times just after the War, when parties ran high, and chaos was coming into shape under the lead of Jeffersonian Republicanism. She took great interest in public affairs, and her intimacy with her father during much of his life in Washington, brought her into close acquaintance with the stirring events of the time. Her rare gift of humor and repartee, tempered with sense and judgment, made her the life of her household."

Baxter Sayre was a farmer, shoemaker, tanner and currier. He died September 17, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1739* EMILIUS KITCHELL,[7] b. March 20, 1810; m. Elizabeth Stanford Pierson.

1740 PHEBE ANN,[7] b. March 14, 1812; m. March 24, 1835, Milo Osborne, an artist and engraver, who was born at Lenox, Mass., Aug. 20, 1809.

CHILDREN.

1 THEODORE EMILIUS OSBORNE,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1836; d. July 21, 1838.

2 HELEN ELIZABETH OSBORNE,[8] b. May 21, 1838; was graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1860; m. Jan. 19, 1864, Edwin Belknap Thompson, M. D., who was born Feb. 4, 1831, graduated at the University of the City of New York, and was a Surgeon in the U. S. Army, stationed at David's Island during the Civil War. He died at Kalamazoo, Mich. His widow is living at Ann Arbor, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen Mary Thompson,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1864.

2 Annie Sayre Thompson,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1869.

3 Susan Louise Thompson,[9] b. April 16, 1876.

3 HENRY SAYRE OSBORNE,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1840; is a graduate of Beloit College, Wisconsin, in 1860. Entered the army, and served through the Civil War. Enlisted in the 8th Regiment, Illinois Cavalry. Was First Lieutenant of the 2d U. S. Colored Cavalry. Is a lawyer at 115 Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill.

4 FRANK SAYRE OSBORNE,[8] b. July 24, 1844; m. Oct. 20, 1874, Louise Nicoll Smith, who was born at Smithtown, L. I., April 15, 1849. He is a graduate of Beloit College, Wis. Was admitted to the bar in New York in 1870. Is a lawyer, living (1895) at 4455 Grand Boulevard, Chicago.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Nicoll Osborne,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1875.
2 Cornelia Stewart Osborne,[9] b. June 17, 1877.
3 Laurence Woodhull Osborne,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1879.
4 Harold Sayre Osborne,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1881.
5 Ernest Baxter Osborne,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1885.
6 Felix Sayre Osborne,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1885; d. March 20, 1887.
7 Farrand Sayre Osborne,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1887; d. July 26, 1888.

1741 ELIZABETH KITCHELL,[7] b. July 22, 1814; m. April 11, 1844, James E. H. Wallin, born in England; a jeweler of New York City, who died in 1853. His widow resides in Fulton, Rock County, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH WALLIN,[8] b. April 14, 1848; m. Feb. 15, 1875, Louis K. Jessup. He was in the U. S. Navy, during the Civil War.

CHILDREN.

1 Eveline Jessup.[9]
2 Louisa Jessup.[9]

2 AARON KITCHELL WALLIN,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. Oct. 9, 1897, Hannah Meeker [8] Sayre (3069).

3 JAMES EDWARD HARRIS WALLIN,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1854; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Kate Henderson.

CHILD.

Lucy Ninette Wallin,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1884.

4 WILLIAM AUSTIN WALLIN,[8] b. July 30, 1856; d. Nov. 2, 1856.

1742 MARY THOMPSON,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1817; m. April 7, 1840, Samuel M. Raymond, who was born, 1817, in Norwalk, Conn., was a printer in New York, and engineer in the office of the New York Herald. Afterward, a farmer in Wisconsin, where he died April 18, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 THEODORE SAYRE RAYMOND,[8] b. June 27, 1841; m. 1863, Ann Elizabeth Sutton, who was born March 14, 1839.

CHILDREN.

1 Kate Maurocene Raymond,[9] b. June 14, 1864; m. Sept. 14, 1889, Thomas Dolan [8] Sayre (3067), of Monticello, Mo.
2 Fred Raymond.[9]
3 Harvey Raymond,[9] b. March 14, 1876.

2 FREDERICK MUNSEN RAYMOND,[8] b. April 14, 1845, enlisted in the U. S. Army; died at Ft. Miller, Ga., Nov. 8, 1864.

3 EPHRAIM SAYRE RAYMOND,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. March 18, 1874, Catharine Ely [8] Sayre. See under 1743.

4 CHARLES WILLIAM RAYMOND,[8] b. April 18, 1852; m. Frank McKey.

1743* EPHRAIM FARRAND,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1819; m. Catharine Louisa Ely.
1744* DAVID FRANKLIN,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1822; m. Sarah Elizabeth Ely.
1745 HELEN LUCRETIA,[7] b. April 19, 1824; d. March 14, 1834.
1746 PRISCILLA,[7] b. March 28, 1826; d. Aug. 6, 1827.
1747 LAURA PRISCILLA,[7] b. July 14, 1828; d. Oct., 1828.
1748 LAURA,[7] b. March 27, 1832; d. May 6, 1833.

699 DAVID AUSTIN[6] SAYRE, born at Madison, N. J., March 12, 1793; married in 1825, Abby Van Holt Hammond, of Norfolk, Va., and died Sept. 10, 1870.

The following biographical sketch is mainly by Dr. John Stanford Sayre, who also defrayed the expense of the accompanying portrait.

The early education of David Austin Sayre was limited. He was apprenticed to learn the art of silver-plating. His employer removed from Elizabeth, N. J., to Lexington, Ky., in 1811, and his apprentice followed him, with a pack upon his back, through the wilds of Pennsylvania to Pittsburgh, where he took a boat down the Ohio to Maysville, whence he walked barefoot all the way to Lexington, arriving with only a half-dollar in his pocket. His employer had no legal right to take his apprentice out of the jurisdiction of one state into another, but he voluntarily followed, to work out a three years' apprenticeship, and to fulfill what he believed to be a moral obligation.

The silver plating business was continued in Lexington. He served out his apprenticeship to the end, and then kept on as journeyman. Toiling early and late, even to eighteen hours a day, he bought out the establishment of his late master who had failed. The new proprietor was workman, as well as salesman, in his small factory. The wares were reliable and of the right standard. His imprint can now be found on the heirlooms of many a home in that region. He continued silver-plating till 1823, when he connected a broker's office with his business. Intuitively the embryo banker found his place—the career for which he was so well qualified.

In 1829, he bought the credits and accounts of the old Commonwealth Bank of Kentucky, and his business became exclusively that of a banker, on the northeast corner of Short and Mill Streets, Lexington, Ky. This continued to be his office till his death. It was there he amassed his large fortune, and there he distributed his public and private bounties. The banking house of David A. Sayre & Co., founded in 1823, has never suspended in its history of more than three-quarters of a century.

In the panic of 1857, he saved the Commercial Bank of Kentucky from ruin, by promptly paying both gold and his personal notes, which were considered as good as gold, for the notes of that bank. As soon as this was known, the run on the bank was stopped. The bank was saved as well as scores of private fortunes.

As a business man, Mr. Sayre was possessed of a subtle and keen intellect. He was wonderfully energetic; prompt in decision and leaped to conclusions, clear and reliable, which he was sure were right. A man of independent thought and opinion; and though impulsive, like his father, Deacon Ephraim, his advice was considered wise and prudent.

Nothing showed better the superior natural ability and character of the man, than the friends he made. Penniless and without a liberal education, he came to Lexington, "the Athens of Kentucky," its University and commercial center, the residence of its most distinguished and exclusive southern families, and his office became the resort of the ablest and best men of that region. His daily associates

were Clay, President Holley, Crittenden, Breckinridge, Wickliffe, Bell, Johnson and others. With like disadvantages his rise in social position and in the respect of the people of Kentucky was perhaps only equaled by the late James B. Beck of Lexington, who was an overseer of negroes in a hemp factory on his arrival, and was afterwards elected to the Senate of the United States. When in London, the philanthropist, George Peabody, gave Mr. Sayre a dinner, showed him marked attention, and presented him with a portrait of himself. He was remarkably cheerful, jovial and affectionate in his disposition, so that he was known as "Uncle Davy" by young and old. Hospitality he dispensed with his father's liberality, and it is said, tears would moisten his eyes as the crowds of little children hailed him with their endearing expressions.

It was the spending of his wealth so largely for the good of the public and his fellowmen that made him so much respected and loved. One writer says he gave away over half a million dollars for charitable purposes during the last forty years of his life-time. As no one knew better than himself, this sum invested at no more than ordinary compound interest, would have accumulated to an enormous fortune; but he believed in being largely his own executor, and that what was given for benevolent purposes under his own immediate supervision, given promptly and judiciously, would be best given. Childless himself, he was an ambitious father to his brothers' children; giving educations or established positions, not only to them, but to others who had no claim of blood upon him. Among others whom he educated was his nephew, the distinguished surgeon, the late Dr. Lewis A. Sayre of New York. The last will of David A. Sayre bequeathed legacies by name to fifty-six of his relatives and connections, confirmed conveyances made to them during his lifetime and released all debts against any of them. Besides his will contained an original provision, the direction to establish a large Sayre Fund, "to give such assistance to my blood relations" as his "Executor thinks proper." This fund has been wisely managed for the past thirty years by the Executor, his nephew, E. D. Sayre, Esq., who succeeded his uncle, and still continues in the same office, the business of David A. Sayre & Co., Bankers.

He was a public-spirited citizen, ever ready to contribute to any enterprise by which the city or State of his adoption could be benefited. Making money to do good with, according to his conscience, he gave to the Orphan Society of Lexington, the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, and to the Church, its schools and colleges, almost without stint, even authorizing persons in whom he confided to draw upon him within any limit their judgment sanctioned. He largely built the McChord Church, in Lexington, Ky.

His liberality erected the handsome library building of Center College, Danville, Ky.

But the "Sayre Female Institute" of Lexington, Ky., was the greatest monument of this philanthropist. The buildings and grounds cost him almost one hundred thousand dollars; and to this Mr. Sayre added largely during his lifetime, endowing it with apparatus, furniture, etc. It was donated to the trustees in perpetuity, and is one of the most complete and best furnished female institutions south of the Ohio. The Alumnæ of "Sayre," now numbered by hundreds, are scattered all over the country. It was incorporated "with collegiate powers" in 1854, or seven years before Vassar College, which is older than Wells, Smith, Wellesley or Bryn Mawr. It was incorporated "when," according to President Raymond of Vassar, "not a single endowed college for young women existed in all Christendom." Section 6 of the Charter, says that "the Corporation shall have the power of conferring diplomas, and doing all the acts of incorporated colleges." Its Constitution states that "in accordance with the design of

DAVID AUSTIN SAYRE,

Lexington, Ky.

the generous founder, the object of this institution is . . . . to afford female education of the widest range and highest order." David A. Sayre was therefore entitled to the great honor of being the pioneer in the Southwest, and one of the leaders in the United States, of the higher education of women, the "novelty, benignity and grandeur of which idea," says Matthew Vassar, "arrested my attention."

David A. Sayre died on the 11th of September, 1870, when, says a biographer, "the city of Lexington was mourning a death felt in every household." The trustees of Sayre Female Institute passed resolutions to keep alive a respect for his memory, and his birthday was set apart as a holiday in the Institute, to be known as "Founder's Day." The Northern Bank of Kentucky resolved that in his death it had lost a trusted adviser, and a member of its Board. At a called meeting of the citizens of Lexington, Ky., it was requested that Judge G. B. Kinkead prepare for publication his excellent Memorial, and after a similar resolution, the Mayor issued a proclamation, asking that business be suspended during the funeral, and it was resolved that "the death of D. A. Sayre, benevolent, venerable in age, and abounding in charities, is a public loss."

Line of Daniel,[5] Ephraim,[4] Daniel,[3] Joseph.[2]

700 ELIAS[6] SAYRE, born in Elizabeth, N. J., married Jane Hetfield, daughter of Job Hetfield, who was born in 1768.

He was a clockmaker in Elizabeth, and died prior to April 12, 1815, the date of his widow's death.

CHILDREN.

1749 ELIAS RUNYON,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1792; d. June 28, 1793.

1750 JANE,[7] bp. March 4, 1799; m. Matthew Decker, of Staten Island. She died March 28, 1839.

CHILDREN.

1 John Jones Decker,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1819; m. March 1, 1842, Ann Crane, daughter of Jeremiah Crane. He was a carpenter and lived in Union, N. J., where he died May 31, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 Jeremiah Crane Decker,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1843; m. March 11, 1869, in Adel, Iowa, Ann G. Garvotte, who was born Oct. 2, 1844. They live in Adel, Iowa. He was Corporal of Co. K, 9th N. J. Volunteers, during the Civil War.

CHILDREN.

1 John Charles Decker,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1869; lives in Calcasien Parish, La.

2 Maude Adelaide Decker,[10] b. April 8, 1873.

3 Guy Vincent Decker,[10] b. May 21, 1875; lives in Calcasien Parish, La.

4 Cecil Benton Hamilton Decker,[10] b. June 28, 1877.

5 Della Myrtle Decker,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1880.

2 Louisa Angeline Decker,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1843; died May 8, 1844.

3 George William Decker,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1846; m. June 9, 1869, Georgianna Canniff. He enlisted in Co. I., 67th N. Y. Volunteers,

for three years. Was wounded at the Battle of Seven Pines in 1862, and at the Battle of the Wilderness in 1864. They live in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILD.

Ida May Decker,[10] b. July 14, 1872.

4 Louisa Adelaide Decker,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1849; m. Sept. 21, 1883, Theodore Wyckoff, of Camden, N. J.

CHILD.

Ethel Wyckoff,[10] b. June 8, 1886.

5 James Albert Decker,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1851; unmarried. Is a blacksmith.

6 Joseph Eugene Decker,[9] b. June 2, 1853, at Johnstown, Rock County, Wis.; m. Aug. 15, 1879, Mary Ann Kelly, who was born Aug. 15, 1855. They live in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Florence Louise Decker,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1879; d. July 28, 1887.
2 Joseph Eugene Decker, Jr.,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1881; d. Nov. 1, 1883.
3 William Albert Decker,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1882; d. Jan. 27, 1883.
4 Mary Ann Decker,[10] b. March 15, 1884; d. July 18, 1887.
5 Robert Edwin Decker,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1885.
6 Joseph Eugene Decker, Jr.,[10] b. July 10, 1888.
7 Marguerite Ellinor Decker,[10] b. June 15, 1892; d. Sept. 12, 1892.
8 William Harry Decker,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1893; d. April 1, 1894.
9 Maria Gertrude Decker,[10] b. July 12, 1895.

7 Frank Clarence Decker,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1858, in Union, N. J.; m. March 12, 1879, Jennie Eaton.

CHILDREN.

1 Clarence Decker,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1880.
2 Edward Decker,[10] b. March 16, 1882.
3 Stanley Decker,[10] b. July 6, 1885.
4 Bessie Decker,[10] b. March 28, 1887.
5 Ella Decker,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1888.
6 Roy Decker,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1890.
7 Ruth Decker,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1894.

8 Edwin Townley Decker,[9] b. July 23, 1860; m. Georgiana ——.

9 Minta Decker,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1865; m. April 7, 1886, Bertram Glaser a provision dealer, of Elizabeth, N. J., where they reside, at 138 Elm St.

CHILDREN.

1 Bertha May Glaser,[10] b. April 20, 1887.
2 Grace Madeline Glaser,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1888.
3 Jacob Clifton Glaser,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1890.
4 Bertram Le Roy Glaser,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1892.
5 Minta Helen Glaser,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1894.

2 MELVIN DECATUR DECKER,[8] b. March 15, 1821, on Staten Island; m. 1st, 1849, Mary Macdonald, of Edgeworth Tower, County Longford, Ireland. She died July 22, 1852, aged 25 years; 2d, Catharine Brennan, widow of Paul Lawrence, who died July 10, 1865; 3d, Aug. 11, 1865, Ann Maria Stansbury, daughter of Joshua and Zipporah Stansbury, of Rahway, N. J. He was a bookbinder by trade, and lived in Elizabeth, where he died April 4, 1900.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Melvin Decatur Decker, Jr.,[9] b. 1850; d. May 16, 1853.
2 Anna Decker,[9] b. July 1, 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1852.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 Matthew Brennan Decker,[9] b. April 21, 1857; m. Feb. 7, 1882, Mary Ann Quinn, daughter of Michael Quinn. No children. Is a butcher in Elizabeth, N. J.
4 William Decker,[9] m. Jan. 10, 1893, Emily Mills, who died Oct. 10, 1894. He is a policeman in Elizabeth, N. J.

3 ANGELINE DECKER,[8] b. March 19, 1825; m. 1st, Nov. 17, 1850, Joseph Morrison, who was born Sept. 14, 1829, and died June 11, 1862. He was a tinsmith. She married 2d, April 29, 1866, John Hampton Alward, a mason, who died about 1870. She died Nov. 27, 1889, "universally loved and mourned."

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Chetwood Morrison,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1851.
2 Rosetta Price Morrison,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1852; d. Dec. 19, 1852.
3 Thomas Osborn Sayre Morrison,[9] b. April 26, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1854.
4 Louisa Farmer Morrison,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1856; d. July 16, 1856.
5 Lizzie Armstrong Morrison,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1857; d. Aug. 30, 1857.
6 Lucy Doe Morrison,[9] b. April 23, 1859; d. Aug. 6, 1859.

4 THOMAS OSBORN DECKER,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1827; m. in New York, Nov. 21, 1852, Maria Louisa Field, daughter of Albert Field, one of the founders of the Field Manufacturing Co., of New England. They live in Ocean Grove, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Ann Decker,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1853, in Elizabeth; m. April 13, 1879, John Pfeiffer, who died. She is now a teacher in Elizabeth.

CHILDREN.

1 Maria Louisa Pfeiffer,[10] b. 1880.
2 Albert Field Pfeiffer,[10] b. 1882.

2 Jude Decker,[9] b. March 24, 1855; m. Oct. 6, ——, Otilla Walter. They live at 121 Catharine St., Elizabeth.
3 Anna Field Decker,[9] b. July, 1856; m. 1st, April 2, 1873, Jacob A. Goode, who died; 2d, Nov., 1891, James Leyland, of Rutherford, N. J., where she now resides.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Edith Fraleigh Goode,[10] b. Jan. 10, 1875.
2 Louisa Goode,[10] b. March 25, 1877.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 Helen Leyland,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1892.

4 Charles Henry Decker,[9] b. March 4, 1858; m. Feb. 20, 1881, in New York, Jennie L. Moore. He is a mason in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Clara Decker,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1882.
2 Jane Irving Decker,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1884; d. July 12, 1890.
3 Delia Anna Decker,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1886.
4 Clifford Edmund Decker,[10] b. Aug. 31, 1889.
5 Ruth Gair Decker,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1891.
6 Muriel May Decker,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1895.

5 Melvin Decatur Decker,[9] b. April 24, 1860; m. April 28, 1897, Minnie Patterson. He is a druggist in Elizabeth, N. J.

6 Albert Field Decker,[9] b. March 25, 1862; m. March 25, 1885, Mary Elizabeth Soper. She died July 5, 1893. He died May 2, 18—.

CHILD.

Bessie Willis Decker,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1887.

7 Angeline Decker,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1864.

8 Benjamin Franklin Decker,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1866; m. July 6, 1892, Mary Neilson, daughter of Matthew Neilson. She was a school teacher in Elizabeth. He is in the Auditor's office of the N. J. Central R. R. in New York, and lives in Elizabeth.

CHILDREN.

1 Walter Thomas Decker,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1893.
2 Alan Glazebrook Decker,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1894.

9 Mabella Decker,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1868.
10 Jennie Clara Decker,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1870; d. Nov. 6, 1873.
11 Frederick Hotchkiss Decker,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1872; d. Nov. 16, 1893.
12 Edwin Leslie Decker,[9] b. July 8, 1873.

1751 ANNA MILLER[7] ("Locky Ann"), b. probably about 1795; bap. at Elizabeth, N. J., March 4, 1799; m. Joseph Lockman, of New Brighton, Staten Island. She died in 1869.

CHILDREN.

1 HENRY LOCKMAN,[8] b. about 1817. He is a pump-maker of New Brighton, S. I., living at 174 Madison Ave.

2 WILLIAM LOCKMAN,[8] b. about 1818; m. Nov. 29, 1847, Sarah Ogden, of Elizabeth, who was born May 18, 1827. He is a carpenter in New Brighton.

CHILDREN.

1 Annie Lockman,[9] b. 1849.
2 William Lockman, Jr.,[9] d. in childhood.
3 Lulu Lockman,[9] b. 1868.

3 LOUISA LOCKMAN,[8] b. about 1823; m. —— Van Tassel. No children.

1752 THOMAS OGDEN,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1800, was a baker in Elizabeth, N. J., his store standing on the site of the present sessions house of the First Presbyterian Church. He was a member of that church from June 25, 1821, and was an Elder for ten years previous to his death. He died, unmarried, Oct. 20, 1864.

1753 DANIEL,[7] b. 1806; d. Nov. 16, 1822.

1754 ALEXANDER,[7] was a basket-maker; d. unmarried, at New Brighton, S. I., in 1881.

701 JAMES[6] SAYRE, born in Elizabeth, N. J., May 26, 1771; married January 30, 1796, Deborah Dunham, daughter of John Dunham, who was born April 20, 1778, and died November 3, 1853, in Brooklyn, E. D.

He lived for a short time in New York, working at the trade of a mason, but subsequently became a farmer at Madison, N. J., and in 1843 removed to Bloomfield, N. J., where he died, February 4, 1843.

He was an interesting talker and devoted Christian, and was always spoken of with the highest praise.

His will, dated January 30, 1843, was probated in Newark, N. J., May 31, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1755 ANNA RUNYON,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1798; m. in Madison, N. J., Hiram Perry, of Orange, N. J., where she died Feb. 9, 1842.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA ELIZA PERRY,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1830; m. —— White. They live in Webster, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Two sons, twins, b. Oct. 11, 1854. One a minister.

2 MARY LOUISA PERRY,[8] no living descendants.

1756 SARAH,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1799; m. Alexander Ruton.

CHILDREN.

1 EDGAR RUTON,[8] lives in Jersey, Ohio.
And seven others.

1757 DANIEL,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1801; m. March 2, 1825, Catharine Crane, of Newark, N. J. He was a hatter in Newark, where he died, Aug. 28, 1838.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM HENRY,[8] b. about 1826; d. 1847.

2 MARTHA,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1838, lives at 131 Wickliffe Street, Newark, N. J.

1758 EUPHEMIA,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1804; m. Jan. 3, 1829, in Newark, N. J., William Burnet, of Monroe, Morris Co., N. J. He was a carriage-spring maker in Newark, where he died at the age of eighty-eight years, on Jan. 8, 1894. His wife died Aug. 3, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELIZABETH BURNET,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1830; m. Dec. 29, 1852, James Vanderpoel Fordham. He is a photographer in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Alma Euphemia Fordham,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Sept. 22, 1880, Robert Gilder, a clerk, of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Percy Roes Gilder,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1881.
2 William Gilder,[10] b. July 27, 1884; d. June 22, 1886.

2 William Elmer Fordham,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1862; m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1883, Nellie Rose, of Bloomfield, N. J., who died April 18, 1890; 2d, Sept. 24, 1892, Celia Tighe, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a photographer of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Ethel Hahne Fordham,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1884; d. March 12, 1890.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 William Ogden Fordham,[10] b. July 13, 1894.

2 EMMA ADELAIDE BURNET,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1844.

1759 CAROLINE,[7] b. April 25, 1806; m. 1st, Feb. 16, 1826, Caleb Valentine, a shoemaker, of Newark, N. J.; 2d, John Farrow, a shoemaker, of Newark, N. J.; 3d, Linus Freeman, a carpenter, who died Aug. 16, 1882. She died Sept. 12, 1897, in Newark. No children.

1760 JANE COMPTON,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1807; m. Azel Johnson Shepherd, who was an engineer on a Pacific steamer. He died Jan. 24, 1885. His widow is living (1898) in Newark, N. J. No children.

1761 RACHEL,[7] b. June 9, 1812; m. James McClaskey, and died in Bloomfield, N. J., May 11, 1891. No children.

1762 ELIZA MARIA,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1821; m. Dec., 1842, Melanchthon Clarkson Baird, an engineer of Brooklyn, E. D., New York.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY FRANCES BAIRD,[8] b. Dec., 1844; m. Elias Chitterling. He is a dry goods salesman in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Adele Chitterling,[9] b. June 11, 1868; is a school teacher in Belleville, N. J.
2 Emily Chitterling[9]; is a teacher in Bloomfield, N. J.

2 RACHEL ANNA BAIRD,[8] b. Dec., 1847; is a teacher in Bloomfield.
3 JANE BAIRD,[8] b. Oct., 1849; is a teacher in the Brookside School, Upper Bloomfield, N. J.

1763 ELIAS EDGAR,[7] b. April 1, 1823; m. 1st, Jan., 1844, Martha Hinsdale Whittemore, who died Dec. 8, 1886, aged 65 years; 2d, Dec. 8, 1887, Mrs. Emma Adelia Smith King, of Newark. He is a gas-inspector in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 EMMA JANE,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1844; d. Feb. 8, 1899.
2 JAMES,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1846. He was a pump-maker in Newark, N. J. Had two children, one of them, James E.,[9] died 1877.
3 CHARLOTTE IDA,[8] b. June 6, 1849; d. Nov. 9, 1849.
4 CHARLOTTE MALVINA,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1851.
5 AUGUSTUS LEVY,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1851; d. Dec. 26, 1851.
6 ELIZA JANE,[8] b. May 27, 1854; d. Nov. 9, 1854.
7 WILLIAM W.,[8] b. March 14, 1856; d. July 24, 1856.

LINE OF JOSEPH,[5] EPHRAIM,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

702 THOMAS[6] SAYRE, born November 9, 1773, probably in Essex County, N. J.; married Isabel Martin, who was born January 13, 1784, and died November 28, 1858. He was a farmer in Preston County, W. Va. He removed to Champaign County, O., about 1809, or 1810, and in 1812 bought a quarter section of government land there. He served in the War of 1812, and died September 11, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1764 JOSEPH,[7] b. May 17, 1804. He was a farmer in Nodaway, Mo., where he died about 1860.

1765 JOHN,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1806. He was killed by the Indians, during the Black Hawk War. Was unmarried.

1766 REBECCA,[7] b. March 8, 1808; m. John Swan, of Bellefontaine, O. She died about 1860.

1767 DANIEL,[7] b. April 24, 1810; d. July 17, 1835, unmarried. He was a teacher in Indiana.

1768 EPHRAIM,[7] b. April 9, 1813; d. Aug. 30, 1841, unmarried. He was a teacher in Missouri.

1769 WILLIAM,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1815; m. —— Gratia. He served three years in the 13th Ohio Regiment during the Civil War. He was a harness-maker in Huron, Kansas, and died Nov. 9, 1896, aged eighty-two years.

1770 NANCY JANE,[7] b. May 21, 1819; m. Samuel Edison. They lived at Wabash, Ind. She died July 23, 1838.

1771 MARY,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1820; m. Dr. H. Cartmell. They lived in Catawba, O. She died Aug. 10, 1850.

1772 SAMUEL,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1822; m. Feb. 15, 1853, Mary McClanahan, who was born in Urbana, O., Nov. 4, 1827. He is a hotel-keeper in Urbana, O.

CHILDREN.

1 MARGARET,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1855.

2 ENDORA,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1856; d. July 1, 1884.

3 LIZZIE B.,[8] b. 1859; m. Charles Range. She died Feb. 24, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 May Range.[9]

2 Endora Belle Range.[9]

4 THOMAS M.,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1862. He is a blacksmith in Urbana, O. Unmarried.

5 SAMUEL W.,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1865. He is a clerk.

6 CHARLES GRANT,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1868. He is a painter.

1773 MARTIN,[7] m. Feb. 25, 1847, Jane C. McIlvain, who was born in West Liberty, O., Dec. 25, 1822, and died May 5, 1859. He was a farmer in Urbana, O. He died March 6, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM D.,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 7, 1852.

2 MOSES MCILVAIN,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Ella Morris, who was born in Hancock Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1854. He was graduated at Yale College June 25, 1874, and is an attorney at Urbana, O., with office at 127½ North Main St. He was elected to the Ohio State Senate in 1881, from the 11th District.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen G.,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1882.
2 Agnes B.,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1884.
3 Paul M.,[9] b. June 21, 1887.
4 Bessie,[9] b. June 21, 1887; d. July 28, 1887.

3 CHARLOTTE F.,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1852; m. Oct. 2, 1877, Harvey R. Crouch, a merchant, of Galway, N. Y., who was born May 22, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1 Herbert C. Crouch,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1878.
2 Edith B. Crouch,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1880.
3 Arthur N. Crouch,[9] b. March 14, 1882.
4 Robert M. Crouch,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1885.
5 Ethel M. F. Crouch,[9] b. April 15, 1888.

4 SARAH BELLE,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1854; lived at Urbana, O.; d. June 11, 1897.
5 HARRY M.,[8] b. July 11, 1857; d. March 11, 1858.

1774 MARTHA,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1825. Lives at Spring Hills, O., unmarried.
1775 SARAH JANE,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1827; m. 1st, James R. ——; 2d, Elisha R. Fisher; 3d, Oct. 27, 1880, Joseph Woods.

704 JANE[6] SAYRE, born December 10, 1776; married Benjamin Woods.

CHILDREN.

1776 REBECCA WOODS,[7] b. June, 1799; m. June, 1823, John Harper, a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 CAROLINE HARPER,[8] b. Jan., 1825; m. Jan., 1845, John Mulholland, a weaver.
2 SARAH JANE HARPER,[8] m. Robert Polk, a farmer, of Tennessee.

1777 SMITH WOODS,[7] b. April 29, 1802; m. Jan. 6, 1831, Sarah Bunker. He died in 1847.

CHILD.

MARY JANE WOODS,[8] b. 1832; m. Edward Hollis. They had six children; one of whom, Edward,[9] lives in Cantrell, Iowa.

1778 ISABEL WOODS,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1804; m. May 3, 1825, George Shaw, a farmer, of Unionville, Putnam Co., Mo. Had eleven children. He and seven sons were in the Civil War, and three sons died in the service.

CHILD.

ISAIAH LYON SHAW,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. May 4, 1854, Letitia Hill. He has been a farmer, teacher and bookseller.

CHILDREN.

1 Joseph Roscoe Shaw,[9] b. April 20, 1858; was a silversmith; d. 1891.
2 Theodore Lyon Shaw,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1861.

1779 JOSEPH WOODS,[7] b. March 1, 1810; m. 1st, Jan. 16, 1834, Mary Cretcher, who died May 7, 1875; 2d, Oct. 27, 1880, Sarah Sayre Fisher, who died July 25, 1892.

706 WILLIAM[6] SAYRE, born in Redstone, Pa., Jan. 18, 1782; married November 13, 1811, Mary Campfield (or Canfield), who was born in Morris

MARKET DAY IN LEIGHTON BUZZARD, BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND.

County, N. J., May 1, 1788, and died December 10, 1850. He was a millwright, living at New Providence, N. J., where he died December 15, 1820, and was buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at that place.

CHILDREN.

1780* CHARLES FALLS,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1812; m. Esther Croasdale Staats.

1781 LYNESSON,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1814; m. Ann Jane Marsh. He died March 25, 1840. His widow died within a few months thereafter, leaving no children.

1782 EMMELINE VALERIA,[7] b. in Whippany, N. J., Nov. 22, 1816; m. Sept., 1841, Ira Cook, a farmer of Whippany, who died Nov. 24, 1867, at Belvidere, N. J. She was living (1895) at Hammonton, Atlantic Co., N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL EDGAR COOK,[8] b. July 18, 1842; m. Sept. 20, 1863, Harriet L. Ward, of Livingston. He is in the employ of the Morris and Essex Railroad Co., and lives at 58 Fourth Avenue, Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Ira Clifton Cook,[9] b. Jan., 1864; m. June 12, 1890, Louisa Steinhart. He is a railroad clerk in Roseville, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Josephine Louise Cook,[10] b. April 5, 1892.
2 William Clifton Cook,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1893.

2 Wesley Ackerson Cook,[9] b. July 9, 1865; m. Laura Adams. He is a carpenter in Newark.

CHILDREN.

1 Harry Samuel Cook,[10] b. June 15, 1891.
2 George Cook,[10] b. March 29, 1893.

3 Mary Cook,[9] b. Oct., 1866.
4 William Cook,[9] d. in infancy.
5 Annabel Cook,[9] b. 1871; d. 1887.
6 William Cook,[9] b. 1874.
7 Harriet Emma Cook,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1895.
8 Ethel Cook,[9] b. April, 1880; d. July, 1880.

2 EFFIE ANNABEL COOK,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1844; m. March 2, 1869, Charles A. Leonard, of Auburn; he is a fruit farmer at Hammonton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Harry Cook Leonard,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1870; m. June 2, 1893, Ida Bakely. He is a bookkeeper.
2 Maude Valeria Leonard,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1875.

1783 GEORGE WILLIAM,[7] b. in Whippany, N. J., Oct. 16, 1818; m. April 6, 1840, Elizabeth Baxter Meeker, who died Nov. 7, 1891. He was a stair-rod manufacturer in Newark, N. J., where he died Jan. 17, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1 LAURA,[8] b. March 15, 1841; m. May 24, 1874, Philip Jones, of Hammonton, N. J. He was a sea captain, and subsequently a fruit grower. Died Jan. 10, 1884. His widow is living in Newark, N. J. No children.

2 MATILDA,[8] b. July 7, 1844; m. Sept. 21, 1862, William Francis Jacobus, of Caldwell, N. J. He is a builder in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 George William Jacobus,[9] b. May 5, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1888, Ida Parkhouse.

CHILDREN.

1 May Jacobus,[10] b. 1888.
2 Laura Belle Jacobus,[10] b. 1889; d. April 7, 1892.

2 Frederick Sayre Jacobus,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1867; m. April 20, 1892, Lizzie Shafer.
3 Wilbur Edwin Jacobus,[9] b. March 9, 1869; m. Sept. 23, 1891, Cornelia Walsh.

CHILDREN.

1 Wilbur John Jacobus,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1892; d. Jan. 7, 1896.
2 Harold Sayre Jacobus,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1896.

4 Frank Nelson Jacobus,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1877.
5 Laura Belle Jacobus,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1880.

707 JOHN[6] SAYRE, born (probably) in Redstone, Pa., March 16, 1783; married, October 22, 1807, Jane Valentine, who was born in Vermont, February 10, 1788, and died January 16, 1848.

He was a cabinet-maker and farmer in Preston County, W. Va., and one account says he was a shoemaker. He subsequently removed to Champaign, O., and died, September 10, 1836. His widow, with seven sons and three daughters, removed to Illinois in 1840.

CHILDREN.

1784 CYNTHIA,[7] b. April 4, 1809; m. Aug. 10, 1850, Abner Mitchell; d. March 3, 1870, in Henry Co., Mo., leaving no children.

1785 ALBERT NEEL,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1810; m. July 30, 1837, Mary Taylor, who died March, 1892. He died Jan. 23, 1892. He had five children, two of whom died in infancy.

CHILDREN.

1 HARRIET A.,[8] b. June 22, 1842; m. 1860, Andrew Hayes; d. March 25, 1888.

CHILD.

Della Hayes,[9] m. —— Sherrard, of Cambridge, Ill.

2 ALFRED M.,[8] b. June 12, 1845; m. Oct. 4, 1869, Nancy E. Wright. Had eight children.
3 WILMONT NEEL,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1851; m. Sept. 10, 1872, Maggie Kellering. They live in Orion, Ill. Had twelve children.

1786* MILTON V.,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1812; m. 1st, Jane Sailor; 2d, Louisa Allen.

1787 CLARISSA,[7] b. July 25, 1813; d. by accident at age of three years.

1788 EMILY,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1815; m. in Logan Co., O., Sept. 16, 1840, William C. Cheney. They moved to Rock Island Co., Ill., in 1842. She died Oct. 8, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELLEN CHENEY,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. Dec. 30, 1860, Edward McCartney. They live at Sherrard, Mercer Co., Ill.
2 VINCENT SAYRE CHENEY,[8] b. Jan 2, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1847.
3 HANNAH M. CHENEY,[8] b. March 9, 1848; m. Feb. 2, 1869, Robert Coffee. Moved to Eldora, Ia., in 1872. No children.
4 ALANSON P. CHENEY,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. Dec. 21, 1893. They live at Sherrard, Mercer Co., Ill.
5 FRANCIS OWEN CHENEY,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1853; d. Aug. 7, 1855.
6 ALMA J. CHENEY,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1854; m. Feb. 24, 1876, Lafayette Metzler. They live in Sherrard, Ill.

1789 ALMA,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1817; m. March 19, 1840, John M. Wilson, who died. She died Oct. 13, 1893. They lived in Rock Island Co., Ill., at time of marriage.

CHILDREN.

1 ANDREW SAYRE WILSON,[8] b. July 23, 1842; d. Jan. 31, 1864.
2 SARIAH J. WILSON,[8] b. May 10, 1844; m. Jan. 8, 1863; d. Nov. 2, 1894. No children.
3 CYNTHIA A. WILSON,[8] b. March 10, 1847; d. Oct. 3, 1850.
4 JOHN ALLEN WILSON,[8] b. May 14, 1851; m. Dec. 19, 1873, Jennie Scott.

CHILDREN.

1 Arthur McCandlass Wilson,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1873.
2 Elizabeth Alma Wilson,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1876.
3 Harry Scott Wilson,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1878.
4 Jennie Sariah Wilson,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1880.
5 Maud Wilson,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1884.
6 Mabel Wilson,[9] b. May 21, 1886.

1790* ALANSON LUERE,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1818; m. Mary Harrold.
1791* ALONZO CANADA,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1822; m. Lucinda Peckenbaugh.
1792 CALVIN M.,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1825; m. July 2, 1846, Ludema Baker. He enlisted in Company F, 32d Iowa Infantry, and died Oct. 20, 1863, at Little Rock, Ark.

CHILDREN.

Three daughters, died in infancy.
4 LINUS N.,[8] b. April 10, 1847; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Mary J. Race. Left Iowa and removed to Los Angeles, Cal.

1793 WILMONT C.,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1827; d. Feb. 18, 1848, unmarried.
1794* SALMON BONNELL,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1830; m. Paulina J. Norman.

LINE OF JOHN,[5] JOHN,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

715 JAMES[6] SAYRE, born in Philadelphia, Pa., September 7, 1761; married by Rev. Dr. Byles, Rector of Trinity Church, St. Johns, N. B., on March 17, 1790, to Polly Smith, daughter of Dr. Nathan Smith, who was born in Martha's Vineyard, Mass., February 6, 1761, and died in Dorchester, N. B., December 7, 1838.

He removed with his father to New Brunswick at the close of the Revolution. He left Maugerville, N. B., in 1802, where he carried on a general store and milling business, and settled at Dorchester, N. B., on being appointed High Sheriff of Westmoreland County. Subsequently he was Collector of Customs.

He died at that place March 22, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1795 MARY ELIZABETH,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1790; m. Martin Chapman, of Dorchester, N. B. Had three sons and three daughters.

1796 JANE ROSS,[7] b. July 20, 1792; m. William Westlothern. Had five sons and three daughters.

1797 WILLIAM PAGAN,[7] b. June 30, 1794, at Maugerville, N. B.; m. Jane Ruth Wilson, daughter of Dr. Wilson, of Dorchester, N. B., who died there in 1835, aged 26 years. He was in the house of William and Thomas Pagan, merchants of St. Johns, N. B., and was subsequently Sheriff of Westmoreland Co., N. B.

The following old-fashioned letter written to his aunt, Mrs. Esther Bernan (716), by her nephew William Pagan Sayre, in 1816, gives a number of facts concerning the family.

St. John, New Bruns'k, 5th July 1816.

My Honored Aunt: I had the very great satisfaction of receiving by the hands of Mr. Crookshank, Assistant Commissary General on the 29th ultimo, your most interesting and affectionate letter of the 17th April (probably ought to be *May*) to my Father. I with pleasure observe what you say respecting yourself, my dear Aunt, and your children, my dear Cousins, all of whom I have never had the happiness to know personally.

I am greatly rejoiced to find that yourself, Mr. Bernan my Uncle and all the family were in good health and so well established.

I am happy to hear from my other dear relations in the States, and sincerely trust that my dear Aunt Cox (724) has perfectly recovered from her late distressing illness.

It is a long time since we have heard from you. The only letter we have received these several years was from my Cousin John (1807), your son, to my dear Father, in 1815, by Mr. Joseph Clarke, who had seen you some time previous.

I with pleasure learn that he has gone to England to complete his studies, and to endeavor to be called to the English Bar, in which I hope he may effectually succeed.

My Cousin Peter (1805 page 348) is, I am happy to see, elected a member of your House of Assembly for York. I hope he may give his constituents reason to approve their choice, and fill his station with satisfaction to himself and honor to his country. As you request your affectionate brother, my honored Father, to give you a full and circumstantial acc't of our family, I will do that for him for the present till he receives your letter and Cousin Peter's letter—although I shall not at this time express myself so fully on that head as I intend to do in a future Letter.

My Father [James[6] Sayre (715)] married a daughter of Doctor Smith of this town, by whom he has a large family, viz:

Mary Elizabeth aged about 26 years, married and settled at Dorchester in this Province; Jane Ross married and settled in this town, aged about 24; William Pagan aged 22 years the 30th of June last; John aged 19 or 20 years; James aged about 16 or 17; Fanny Howard, Peter Otho Robinson, Thomas Smith, Theodocia and Emily, 10 in number, a very numerous family. My Father has never lost a child, but all are living.

My Father has not been so very fortunate in encreasing his worldly estate, as he could have wished, various heavy losses and disappointments in his mercantile line, put him considerably aback for a time, but thanks be to the Omnipotent Ruler of Heaven and Earth, he is getting well out of all embarassments, and he now possesses a tolerable good real estate. He lives at Dor-

chester in the County of Westmoreland in this Province, which is about 130 miles distant from this, a Vessel can run it in 12 hours, and it takes 3 days to travel by land. It is a pleasant country and fast improving; he formerly (about 13 years ago) lived at Maugerville, in this Province, where I believe, my affectionate Aunt, you have been. That is the place where my much honored Grandfather finished his mortal career, and I believe, my Grandmother also. Of these times you can be better acquainted with them than I am.

I have frequently heard Papa mention their revered names with yours, Mr. Robinson and all his other relatives with great affection. May they, under the Almighty's protection rest in peace is my prayer.

My Uncle John (717) your Brother, now lives at Baltimore, U. S. is married to an English Lady, and had last year seven children. Mr. John Thomson, his wife's brother, was here last year, and gave me a particular account of them; he is doing pretty well, indeed very much so.

My Uncle Cadwallader we heard of last year, that he was in the Island of St. Helena some years ago; the acc't did not come in a direct way, and cannot say if it was correct, but most probable it was. May he be blessed wherever he is, poor fellow.

I am afflicted at the death of my dear Aunt Cunningham whom I have often heard of, but never had the blessing of seeing her; such is the way we all must go sooner or later; may we all put our trust in God Almighty.

Pray, my dear Aunt, let me know what names my fair cousins, your two daughters have chosen to take in lieu of their original one; tell them to write me.

I beg you, Mr. B. and all the rest will favour me with their correspondence, and alth° I have not the pleasure to be personally known to you, yet we may enjoy our mutual correspondence, which is even a great happiness.

I will indulge myself with the hope of one day seeing you all—may it not be far hence is my sincere wish. Oh! what would I not give to see this hope realized.

I shall write my cousin Peter (1805) by this same mail which will leave this —— in the Steam Boat to go by way of Fredericton and Quebec, etc. please write me by mail: direct "W. P. S. St. John, N. B."

I now live with my Godfather Mr. Wm. Pagan, one of the most respectable merchants of this city, whom you may recollect. He has nieces living in Quebec.

I close this letter with the intention of soon writing again. I beg my sincere love to yourself, Mr. Bernan, cousins Peter and William and the young ladies my cousins, wishing you all the enjoyment of every blessing is the earnest prayer of your affectionate Nephew,

WILLIAM PAGAN SAYRE.

P. S. I shall hope to hear from you soon after the receipt of this.
Mrs. Esther Bernan, York, N. Canada.

He died at Summerside, P. E. I., in 1872.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY A.,[8] b. June 16, 1829; unmarried; lives at Richibucto, N. B.

2 CHARLES JAMES,[8] b. July 17, 1830, at Dorchester, N. B.; m. Mary Marshall. He is a barrister (in 1894) at Richibucto, N. B. Had ten children.

CHILDREN.

1 William P.,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1860; a barrister.
2 Frederick S.,[9] b. June 13, 1864; m. Bessie Orr.
3 James F.,[9] b. April 3, 1867.
4 Mary Louisa,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1869; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Alba C. Storer.
5 Emily E.,[9] b. June 10, 1872.
6 Lizzie Travis,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1875.
7 Fanny S.,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1876.
And three children died young.

3 AMELIA,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1832; m. Daniel Murray; died leaving no children.

4 MARTHA EMILY,[8] b. Oct., 1834; m. Ichabod L. Stevens, of Summerside, P. E. I. Had four sons and three daughters.

1798 JOHN,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1796; was lost in the Brig Nancy, at Brier Island, N. B., Dec., 1819; unmarried.

1799 JAMES,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1798; m. Susan Wilson, daughter of Dr. Wilson. They resided at Dorchester, N. B., where he succeeded his father as High Sheriff of Westmoreland. He died about 1839. His widow died at River Philip, N. S., about 1866.

CHILDREN.

1 FANNY,[8] d. unmarried.

2 JOHN EDWARD,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1823; m. June 15, 1852, Julia Ann Travis, who was born in St. John, Aug. 17, 1827, and died Sept. 6, 1867. He was in the foundry and car-building business in St. John, N. B., and died Nov. 20, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Travis,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1854; d. unmarried, Sept. 11, 1874.

2 Frederick Ernest,[9] b. June 12, 1859; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1883, Frederica Holly, daughter of Shadrock Holly, who was born June 1, 1862, and died Nov. 28, 1888; 2d, April 16, 1891, Katie E. Smith, daughter of A. Chipman Smith, who was born Nov. 10, 1868.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

John Edward,[10] b. March 25, 1885.

3 Julia Hanford,[9] b. April 20, 1861; d. Dec. 24, 1864.

3 BENJAMIN WILSON,[8] m. Rebecca Davidson, of River Philip, N. S. He was in the milling business.

CHILDREN.

Two died in infancy.

3 Clifford,[9] was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, March 12, 1877, with the degree of M. D. He practiced at Moncton, N. B.; m. Miss Spicer, of Spencer's Island, N. S., and died June, 1891, aged 33 years. No children.

4 Susan,[9] m. Mr. Blinkhorn, of Conning, N. S. Had two sons and one daughter.

5 John.[9] He is a druggist in Tacoma, Washington; unmarried.

6 Charles,[9] m. Miss Ruddock, of Sussex, N. B. They live in Tacoma, Wash.

7 Julia,[9] ——. Lives in Frederickton, N. B.; unmarried.

8 Robert.[9] He is studying dentistry in Philadelphia, Pa.

4 JAMES FRANK,[8] m. 1st, Miss Gray, of St. John, N. B., who died, leaving no children; 2d, Elizabeth Stewart, of St. Stephens, N. B. No children. They live at Moncton, N. B.

5 WILLIAM HENRY,[8] m. Ida Rowell, of Merrimac, Mass. He is a carriage builder in Merrimac, Mass.

CHILD.

Susanna.[9]

6 CHARLES.[8] He was an officer in the Union Army during the Civil War, and was killed in battle.

7 JANE,[8] m. Leonard Crear, of St. John, N. B. They removed to Boston, Mass., where he died, leaving three daughters and one son.

1800 FANNY HOWARD,[7] b. July 12, 1801; d. Dec. 21, 1821; unmarried.

1801 PETER OTHO ROBINSON,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1805; m. Mary Carter, of Dorchester, N. B., where they resided.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM,[8] m. Miss Copp, of Amherst, N. S. He was a sea-captain and was lost at sea. His widow lives at Amherst, N. S.

CHILD.

Thomas,[9] a student of medicine.

2 ANNIE,[8] b. 1853; m. William Hamilton, of Shediac Cape, N. B. Two children.

3 CHARLES,[8] b. 1858; m. Miss Logan. They live on a farm near Shediac, N. B. Three children.

1802 THOMAS SMITH,[7] b. May 8, 1808; m. in 1844, by Rev. Dr. George S. Jarvis, at Moncton, N. B., to Caroline Lewis, who was born Feb. 17, 1823, and died May 9, 1887. He was a lawyer in Dorchester, N. B., and died Feb., 1859.

CHILDREN.

1 EMILY FRANCES,[8] b. May 27, 1845; m. Oct. 31, 1890, Joseph Carman, of Winnipeg, Manitoba.

2 GEORGE,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1847; d. Nov. 7, 1847.

3 EDWARD LEWIS,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1848; d. Dec. 29, 1848.

4 IDA JANE,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. 1st, Oct., 1869, Noah Jones, of Moncton, N. B.; 2d, April, 1878, Dr. John A. Byers.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Maude L. Jones,[9] b. June 2, 1870.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 Eleanor C. Byers,[9] b. 1884; d. 1892.

5 CLARA WOODFORD,[8] b. April 12, 1853; m. June 2, 1875, Rev. Edwyn S. N. Pentreath, Rector of Moncton, N. B.

CHILDREN.

1 Gwendoline E. B. Pentreath,[9] b. June 29, 1876.

2 Edwyn Trevelyn Sayre Pentreath,[9] b. and d. 1880.

3 Mildred Constance Pentreath,[9] b. July 28, 1884.

4 Harold Edwyn Pentreath,[9] b. April 13, 1891.

6 HELEN ELIZA,[8] b. March 26, 1855; d. 1856.

7 HELEN,[8] b. March 10, 1857; m. Sept. 8, 1886, J. Murray Bliss, of Winnipeg, Manitoba. Has five daughters.

1803 THEODOSIA COXE,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1811; m. George Schoullar.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNIE SCHOULLAR.[8]

2 PARLTON SCHOULLAR.[8]

3 HELLEN SCHOULLAR.[8]

4 AGNES SCHOULLAR.[8]

5 GEORGE SCHOULLAR.[8]

6 EDWARD SCHOULLAR.[8]

7 CLARA SCHOULLAR.[8]

8 BRUCE SCHOULLAR.[8]

1804 EMILY,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1814; d. about 1854, unmarried.

716 ESTHER[6] SAYRE, born February 17, 1763, in New York; married first, in New Brunswick, in 1784, Christopher Robinson, the son of William Robinson, who was born in Virginia in 1709, and nephew of Colonel Beverley Robinson, who raised a British regiment of "Loyal Americans" in New York, and who had married Susannah Phillipse, daughter of Frederick Phillipse, of Westchester County, N. Y., and at whose house, opposite West Point, N. Y., Arnold made his headquarters while he was conducting his treasonable plans.

Christopher Robinson was born in Westmoreland County, Va., in 1760, and was educated at William and Mary College, Va.; and early in the war, in 1777, when seventeen years of age, ran away from college and received a commission in the English army from his uncle, Colonel Beverley Robinson, in the latter's regiment, the "Queen's Rangers."

He served during the war, and was wounded; and after peace was declared went to Nova Scotia, where he received a grant of land at Wilmot. He subsequently, in 1792, moved to Upper Canada; was appointed Inspector of the Reserves of the Crown, and eventually settled at York, now Toronto.

In 1796 he was a member of the Assembly from Lennox and Addington Counties.

He died at York in 1798.

Esther married second Mr. Bernan, and died at Newmarket, near York, in 1827.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1805 PETER ROBINSON,[7] b. 1785; was a member of the House of Assembly for York, 1816; was a Commissioner of Crown Lands, in Toronto; died unmarried, 1838.

1806 SARAH ROBINSON,[7] b. 1789; m. D'Arcy Boutton, of Toronto. They resided at "The Grange."

1807 JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON,[7] Bart. C. B., b. at Berthier, Lower Canada, July 26, 1791; m. 1817, Emma Walker, who was born in Middlesex, England, and who died in 1865.

He studied law while he was Clerk of the Assembly; was admitted to the Bar in 1812, was appointed Attorney General in 1812, and held the office three years. He was Solicitor General in 1815–18, Attorney General 1818–29, and Chief Justice of Upper Canada from July 15, 1829, till his death, Jan. 30, 1863. He was for eighteen years a member of the Legislature, serving in both the Upper and Lower Chambers.

During the War of 1812 he was one of the volunteers in the York Militia under Gen. Brock in the expedition which captured Detroit; and was also in the Battle of Queenstown Heights. In Nov., 1850, he was made a Companion of the Order of the Bath, and was created a baronet on Sept. 21, 1854.

He was Chancellor of Trinity College, Toronto, and was the author of several works on Canada. He resided at Beverley House, Toronto. He died Jan. 30, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES LUKIN ROBINSON,[8] Bart., of Toronto, b. 1818; m. 1845, Elizabeth Arnold. Sir James Lukin succeeded his father as 2d Baronet, Jan. 30, 1863, and died 1894.

CHILD.

Sir Frederick Robinson,[9] Bart., of Toronto. Unmarried.

2 JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1820; m. 1847, Mary Jane Hageman, who died 1893. He was a barrister; was educated at the Upper Canada College, studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1844.

When seventeen years old, during the Canadian Rebellion of 1837, he was appointed aide de camp to Sir Francis Bondhead, then Governor of Canada, and was in the engagement near Toronto.

He was prominent in connection with all kinds of athletic sports, and was one of the best after-dinner speakers in Canada.

He was president of the City Council of Toronto, was elected Mayor in 1857, and in the same year was elected to represent Toronto in the Canadian Parliament from 1857 to 1861, and West Toronto from 1861 to 1863. Was elected for Algoma to the Dominion Parliament in 1872, and served till 1874. Was a member of the Executive Council of Canada, and President from March 27 till May 21, 1862. Was re-elected at intervals for different constituencies until 1880, when he was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, which position he occupied for seven years.

He fell dead just as he was stepping on the platform at Sir Charles Tupper's great Conservative meeting, which he was to have addressed, held in Massey Music Hall, Toronto, June 19, 1896.

CHILDREN.

1 John Beverley Robinson,[9] b. June 2, 1848; m. Oct., 1892, Eleanor Biggar Cooke. He is in the supply business in New York City.

CHILD

John Beverley-Beverley Robinson,[10] b. in Port of Spain, Trinidad, Feb. 12, 1895.

2 Strachan Napier Robinson,[9] b. Sept., 1849; unmarried.

3 Caroline Minnie Robinson,[9] b. July, 1851; m. Nov., 1880, Capt. W. Forsyth Grant. No children.

4 Christopher Conway Robinson,[9] b. March, 1853; m. June, 1880, Margaret Jane MacLeod.

CHILDREN.

1 Minnie Marguerite Beverley Robinson,[10] b. June 13, 1881.

2 Kathleen Augusta Beverley Robinson,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1882.

3 John Beverley Robinson,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1885.

4 Norman MacLeod Beverley Robinson,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1887.

5 ~~5~~ Augusta Louisa Robinson,[9] b. Feb., 1857; m. Jan., 1899, Stewart Houston. No children.

3 EMILY MERRY ROBINSON,[8] b. 1821; m. 1845, Captain (afterward Sir Henry) Lefroy, R. A., and died 1859.

4 AUGUSTA ANNE ROBINSON,[8] b. 1823; m. 1844, James McGill Strachan. No children.

5 LOUISA MATILDA ROBINSON,[8] b. 1825; m. 1846, George William Allan, of Toronto, and died, leaving no children, 1852.

6 CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON,[8] b. in Toronto, Jan. 21, 1828; m. 1879, Elizabeth Plumb, of Niagara. They live at Beverley House, Toronto. He is a barrister and Queen's Councillor.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Adelaide Christobel Robinson,[9] b. May 1, 1882.
2 Christopher Charles Robinson,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1883.
3 John Beverley Robinson,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1884.
4 Duncan Strachan Robinson,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1886.

7 MARY AMELIA ROBINSON,[8] b. 1831; m. about 1863, Hon. Donald Mac Innes, a Senator of Toronto, now living at Hamilton, Upper Canada. She died in 1879.

8 CHARLES WALKER ROBINSON,[8] C. B., b. 1836; m. 1884, Margaret Frances Alison, a daughter of General Sir Archibald Alison, Bart. He is a Major General in the English Army. They live at Beverley House, Mitcham Common, Surrey.

CHILDREN; all born in England.

1 Joan Emma Beverley Robinson,[9] b. May 27, 1892.
2 Dorothy Margaret Robinson,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1895.
3 Charles Archibald Beverley Robinson,[9] b. March 5, 1898.

1808 MARY ROBINSON,[7] m. Stephen Steward, of Toronto.
1809 ESTHER ROBINSON,[7] b. 1795; d. unmarried, 1811.
1810 WILLIAM BENJAMIN ROBINSON,[7] b. 1797; m. Anne Elizabeth Jarvis. He was a member of the Legislature of Toronto; d. about 1873.

717 JOHN[6] SAYRE, born Dec. 10, 1764; married Elenor Thompson, an English lady. He was a sea captain. He drew lot No. 37, at St. John, N. B., in 1784. He resided, in 1816, in Baltimore, Md., and had seven children. He was still living in 1851.

CHILDREN.

1811 JOHN C.,[7] b. in England; m. in Virginia, Harriet Wood. He was a cabinet-maker.

CHILDREN.

1 THEOPHILUS.[8]
2 JOHN.[8]
3 COLUMBUS.[8]
4 VENER RANDOLPH.[8]
5 EMILY.[8]
6 VIRGINIA.[8]

1812 JAMES THOMPSON,[7] b. in Baltimore, Feb. 22, 1803; m. 1st, Ellen McDonald, who was born in Scotland; 2d, March 12, 1833, Caroline (Hall) Eichelberger, who was born in Baltimore, Sept. 23, 1803, and died in Baltimore, Jan. 9, 1865. He was a tobacconist and died in Baltimore, Dec. 26, 1879.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 WILLIAM HENRY,[8] b. in Washington, D. C., 1832; m. Jan. 2, 1862, Sarah Elizabeth Hamilton; b. in Baltimore Co., Md., 1843. They reside in Baltimore.

CHILDREN.

1 Ivan Hamilton,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1863; m. Aug. 25, 1893, Maggie H. Zile.

CHILD.

Walter Elmer,[10] b. May 31, 1894.

2 Minnie Jane,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1866; m. May 16, 1883, Thomas J. Hasson; d. Jan. 1, 1894.

CHILD.

Sarah Etta Hasson,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1884.

3 Elizabeth May,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1873.
4 Francis Talbot,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1881; d. Nov. 26, 1882.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 LAURA ELIZA,[8] b. in Baltimore, Jan. 1, 1834; m. March 13, 1859, George Henry Stewart, a machinist, who was born in Virginia, April 7, 1834, and died in Baltimore, Sept. 27, 1891.

CHILDREN; four died in infancy.

1 George Whaley Stewart,[9] m. Dec. 19, 1884, Edith Kent.
2 Lillian Irene Stewart,[9] m. July 9, 1891, Frank L. Kilmer. They all reside in Baltimore.

3 EVELINA JOSEPHINE,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1836; m. Benjamin Alonzo Davis, and died Oct. 23, 1889.
4 JAMES LOUIS,[8] b. May 8, 1838; m. Sept. 19, 1878, Josephine May Hill, who was born in Augusta, Ga., May 25, 1854. He died June 30, 1881.

CHILD.

James Lewis,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1879.

1813 FRANCIS,[7] b. in Baltimore; m. there, Harriet Winters. He was a cane- and whip-maker; d. in New York.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE.[8]
2 THOMAS.[8]
3 WILLIAM,[8] living in California.

1814 THOMAS,[7] b. in Baltimore; d. unmarried, in York, Pa.
1815 HENRY,[7] b. and d. in Baltimore, unmarried.
1816 ELEANOR,[7] b. and d. in Baltimore, unmarried.

718 FRANCIS BOWES[6] SAYRE, born in Lancaster, Pa., September 9, 1766; married April 9, 1792, Ann Heysham, who was born in Philadelphia, January 25, 1765.

The family Bible of William H. Sayre gives the following record of his mother's family—brought down to 1867.

She was the daughter of Capt. William Heysham who died in Philadelphia Sept. 26, 1797, in the 77th year of his age, and Mary, his wife, who died March 24, 1791, aged 68 years. He was a member of the Society of the Sons of St. George, elected April 23, 1793. His sword is in possession of his grand nephew, William H. Sayre, of South Bethlehem. They were buried in Christ Church burying ground, Philadelphia, as were many of their descendants. Their three other children were 1st, William P. Heysham, who was lost about 1800 in the wreck of the Charleston packet in the Delaware river; 2nd, Mary Heysham, who married

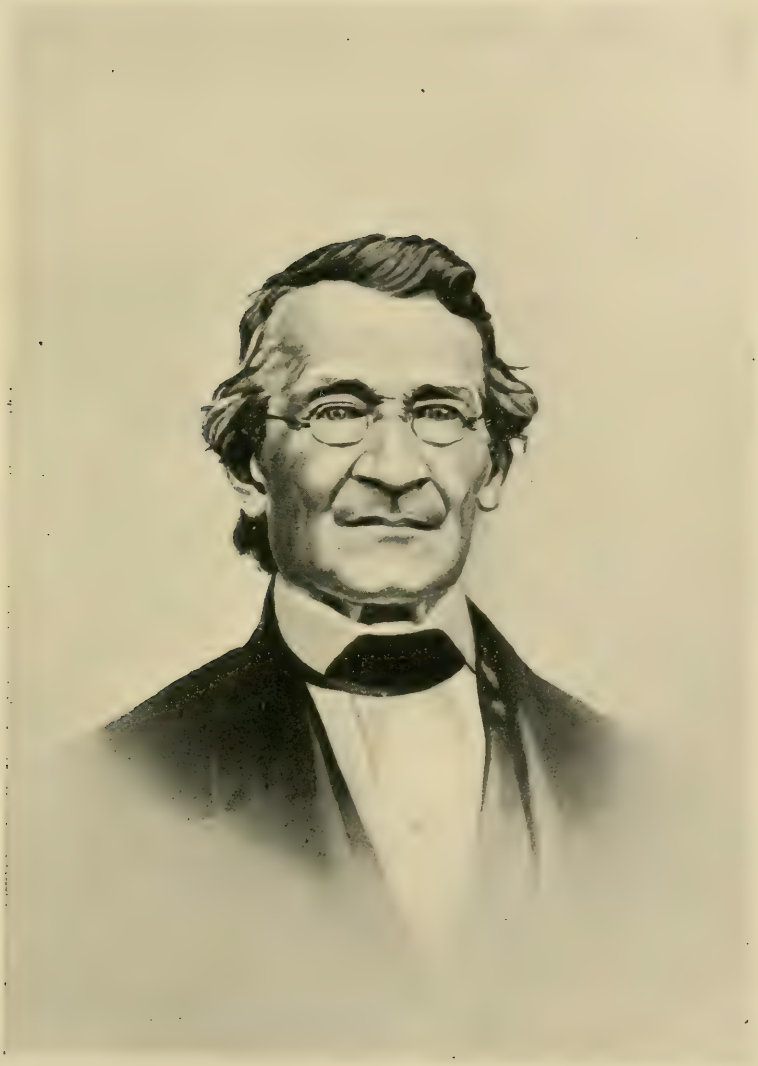
John Hannum Gibbons, M. D., and died at Holmesburg, Pa., Jan. 29, 1824, leaving one son, John Heysham Gibbons, who married Catharine Lardner, of Holmesburg, Pa. They now live in Charlotte, Va., with their daughters Anna and Virginia and son Nicholas. Another son, Lardner Gibbons, is married and lives on a farm in Greenville, S. C. Another son, John Heysham Gibbons, is a Brevet Major General in the U. S. Army, stationed with his family at Fort Saunders, Dakota Territory. Two daughters, Mary and Catharine Gibbons, are unmarried, living at Holmesburg, and another, Margaret, married John Moore.

Robert, second son of William and Mary Heysham, was in the battle of Trenton, when only sixteen years of age, and continued through the Jersey campaign. He acted as adjutant under Gen. William McPherson, during the insurrection in Western Pennsylvania. He was Deputy Naval Officer of the port of Philadelphia under McPherson's appointment. He died in Philadelphia, Nov. 14, 1822, in the 63d year of his age and was buried in Christ Church burying ground. Of his children, Margarita died Oct., 1824; Alexander Hamilton died July 24, 1830, in the 26th year of his age, both in Philadelphia; John Gibbons died in Matansas, July 4, 1831; Mary died in Philadelphia, June 8, 1840; and in the same city, William Sayre died May 7, 1849 — all of the above were unmarried. Of the children of Robert Heysham, there yet survive, residing in Philadelphia, his son Edward, married, and daughter Frances.

Francis Bowes Sayre studied medicine in the University of Pennsylvania, and received the degree of M. D. in 1790. May 6, 1788, he became a charter member of the New Jersey Medical Society, the first medical society incorporated in the country. He first practiced medicine at Cresswick, N. J. He bought, April 6, 1792, a plantation there of sixty acres on the south side of Cresswick Creek, as appears from a deed recorded at Mount Holly, in Deed Book 6, folio 209, which he sold May 10, 1798. He died in Philadelphia, September 2, 1798, of yellow fever. Dr. Rush of that city, in his account of the Yellow Fever in 1797–98, mentions that Dr. Sayre was one of the most reliable practitioners of the time.

The *True American and Commercial Advertiser* of Philadelphia, September 3, 1798, gives the following notice: "His services in the cause of humanity (to which he has gloriously fallen a martyr) will ever be indelibly impressed on the numbers of his indigent fellow citizens, who by his persevering assiduity in his profession, have been rescued from the grave. How laborious and distressing his duty must have been, may be easily conceived, when it is known that previous to the attack, he had above one hundred patients under his care. The loss of Dr. Sayre, whose talents, industry and medical knowledge rendered him an invaluable member of society, is particularly distressing at this time."

Dr. James Milnor, in his "Memoirs," speaks of "my ever-to-be-lamented friend, Dr. Francis Bowes Sayre, who fell a glorious martyr to his philanthropy." He was buried in Christ Churchyard, corner Fifth and Arch Streets, Philadelphia, where his monument stands adjoining those of Francis Bowes and Andrew Reed.



WILLIAM HEYSHAM SAYRE

1817.

CHILDREN.

1817* WILLIAM HEYSHAM,[7] b. May 17, 1794; m. Eliza Kent.
1818 JOHN COX,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1795; d. Aug. 23, 1801.
1819 MARY ELIZABETH,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1797; d. Aug. 26, 1801.

724 THEODOSIA HENRIETTA[6] SAYRE, born May 4, 1778; married Colonel Richard Coxe, of Sidney, N. J. He was the agent of Gouverneur Morris' property in the northern part of New York State. During the War of 1812 he raised a regiment, of which he was made Colonel; it was in service at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. He died in Washington, D. C., October, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1819a THEODOSIA HENRIETTA COXE,[7] b. 1801, in New York; m. 1st, Samuel T. Cumming; 2d, James A. Beveridge. She is said to have been a superior woman, and a gifted poetess.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

THEODOSIA COXE CUMMING,[8] m. Rev. Francis H. Bushnell. In 1901 they lived at 4406 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

1819b RICHARD SAYRE COXE,[7] m. Mary Ann Mackey. He was a midshipman in the U. S. Navy; appointed March 1, 1825, resigned June 13, 1832; died at an early age.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY COXE,[8] m. William J. Phillips.
2 SARAH COXE,[8] m. William Long, of Philadelphia.

1819c JULIA ELIZABETH COXE,[7] m. 1831, Robert Henry Livingston Paterson. He was a midshipman in the U. S. Navy; appointed Oct. 1, 1827, resigned April 12, 1831. His grandfather was Matthew Paterson, one of the judges of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and a member of the legislature. R. H. L. Paterson died in New York, Aug. 2, 1851, and his wife in Paterson, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1 EMILY PATERSON.[8]
2 JULIA PATERSON.[8]
3 REBECCA PATERSON.[8]
4 RICHARD PATERSON.[8]
5 MARY PATERSON,[8] m. William Evans, of Washington, D. C.
6 THERESA LE ROY PATERSON.[8]
7 WILHELMINA PATERSON,[8] m. Edward Jones, of Washington, D. C.
8 THEODOSIA PATERSON.[8]

LINE OF EBENEZER,[5] EBENEZER,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

735 SARAH[6] SAYRE, born Jan. 31, 1774, at Hanover, N. J.; married, 1807, Job Brookfield, who was a Captain in a New Jersey Company during the Revolution. They lived at Spring Valley, near Morristown, N. J. She died Oct. 23, 1817.

CHILDREN.

1820 RHODA BROOKFIELD,[7] m. David J. Wood.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGIANNA WOOD.[8]
2 FRANKLIN D. WOOD.[8]
Two other children who died in infancy.

1821 RACHEL BROOKFIELD,[7] b. 1810; m. Stephen Day. She is yet living (1897).

CHILDREN.

1 HARRIET ELIZABETH DAY.[8]
2 MULFORD BROOKFIELD DAY.[8]
3 DANIEL DAVIDSON DAY.[8]

1822 JOB BROOKFIELD,[7] m. Hannah Hicks Bonsall, of New York. He was a banker in Belleville, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN BONSALL BROOKFIELD,[8] m. Gertrude F. Harris, of Belvidere, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Caroline Harris Brookfield.[9]
2 Elizabeth Malcolm Brookfield.[9]

2 JAMES MALCOLM BROOKFIELD,[8] m. Lavinia A. Learned. They live at Rahway, N. J.
3 JOB FLETCHER BROOKFIELD,[8] m. Lizzie Jarvis Baker.

CHILDREN.

1 James Augustus Brookfield.[9]
2 Bessie Bonsall Brookfield.[9]
3 Mabel Howe Brookfield.[9]

4 SARAH ANN BONSALL BROOKFIELD.[8]
5 ELIZABETH MALCOLM BROOKFIELD,[8] m. Rev. James De Hart Bruen.

CHILDREN.

1 De Hart Brookfield Bruen,[9] d. in 7th year of his age.
2 Alexander McWhorter Bruen.[9]

6 ELIZA AMELIA BROOKFIELD.[8]

737 JAMES[6] SAYRE, born September 26, 1776; married November 14, 1798, Lydia Young, who died at the birth of a daughter. His father gave him a farm in Lysander, Onondaga County, N. Y., where he built the first saw-mill erected in that part of the state. He was known as "Col. Sayre," but whether he held a commission in the army or state militia has not been ascertained. He removed to Illinois, and owned mill property at what was called Newburg, near Rockford, where he died March 16, 1848.

CHILD.

1823 JANE CLEMENTINE,[7] m. Nov. 15, 1829, Jesse Morris Livere, at Morristown, N. J.

740 BENJAMIN[6] SAYRE, born April 30, 1783; married October 25, 1804, Clarissa Anderson (or Andrews). His father gave to him and his brother John a farm in Morris County, N. J., his half of which he sold to his brother, December 2, 1805. He died November 6, 1822.

CHILDREN.

1824 ALEXANDER.[7]

1825* CHARLES,[7] b. May, 1808; m. Nancy A. Walrath.

1826 JAMES PARKER,[7] b. June 30, 1813; m. May 13, 1849, Eunice Emily Holden, who was born in Batavia, N. Y., May 25, 1817, and died at Cherry Valley, April 25, 1885. He was a harness-maker in Cherry Valley, Ill. He left New York Dec. 3, 1836, and removed to Winnebago Co., Ill., and was one of the earliest settlers in that section. It is said he raised the first crop of broom corn and made the first brooms manufactured in Northern Illinois. He was tax collector and constable of the county. He died Nov. 25, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1 HELEN MARY,[8] b. March 26, 1852; m. Jan. 20, 1871, Allan Alfred Dale, a painter and decorator, of 427 Julian St., Belvidere, Ill.

CHILD.

Clara Maud Dale,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1874; d. March 20, 1880.

2 CLARA EMMA,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1854.

1827* WILLIAM,[7] m. Electa Havens.

1828 LYMAN.[7]

1829 NANCY,[7] m. —— Hopkins.

1830* MAHLON,[7] b. March 2, 1817; m. Lucinda Havens.

1831 CAROLINE,[7] m. 1st, William Canfield; 2d, L. Sargent.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 FRANCES CANFIELD,[8] m. —— Teece.

CHILD.

Pearl Teece.[9]

2, 3, 4 } and three sons.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5 MAHLON SARGENT.[8]

6 ALPHONZO SARGENT.[8]

7 MELISSA SARGENT.[8]

741 SAMUEL[6] SAYRE, born April 18, 1785; married first, May 17, 1809, Elizabeth Robertson, of Basking Ridge, N. J., who was born about 1790, and who died April 28, 1837; 2d, May 16, 1840, Mary Ann Campfield, who was born February 10, 1816, and died January 10, 1861. He was a farmer in Columbia, Morris County, N. J., owning a farm given him by his father. Later he was a merchant in New York. He died June 30, 1863. His will, dated March 19, 1863, was probated in Morristown, August 8, 1863.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1832 ELIZA EVELINE,[7] b. 1814; m. Sept. 2, 1839, Horace B. Harrison, of Newark, N. J. He was in the provision business in New York, and subsequently removed to Sacramento, Cal., where he died 1850.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH E. HARRISON,[8] b. 1840; d. 1860.
2 WILLIAM H. HARRISON,[8] b. 1842; d. 1864.
3 THEODORE S. HARRISON,[8] b. 1845; d. 1853.
4 HENRIETTA HARRISON,[8] b. 1847; m. 1887, John Louis Edwards.

1833 ALBERT GALLATIN,[7] b. 1819. He removed to California. Died 1865, unmarried.

1834 SUSAN ELY.[7] She is living (1897) at 124 Clinton Ave., Newark, N. J.

1835 THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1826. He was in the provision business in New York with his brother-in-law, H. B. Harrison. He died Oct. 27, 1869.

743 EBENEZER[6] SAYRE, born May 8, 1790; married first, January 15, 1815, Catharine Ann Robertson, who was born in Scotland, July 23, 1787, and died September 30, 1852; second, Mary C. Griffith.

He was a farmer, living in Madison, N. J., where he died, March 19, 1872.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1836 OLIVIA M.,[7] m. Nov. 2, 1837, Amzi Garrabrant. She died March 3, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM H. GARRABRANT.[8]
2 FRANK S. GARRABRANT,[8] d. about 1892.
3 ADA GARRABRANT,[8] m. Harry S. Moddrel. She died March 16, 1891.

1837 CLEMENTINA A.,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1818; m. June 2, 1837 (or June 7, 1838), Smith Garrabrant. She died March 6, 1891.

CHILD.

CATHARINE VIRGINIA GARRABRANT,[8] b. March 23, 1839; m. Hon. David Dodd, of Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 William C. Dodd,[9] b. about 1870.
2 Jessie Louise Dodd,[9] b. about 1875.

1838 LUCIUS D.,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1820; m. Nov. 17, 1840, Susan Louisa Carter, who was born Feb. 16, 1822. He was a grocer in Newark, N. J., and died Oct. 1, 1892. His widow lives (1897) at 108 Park St., E. Orange, N. J.

1839 AUGUSTA WILHELMINA,[7] lives (1897) at Afton, Morris Co., N. J.

1840 ALBARNUS LOGAN,[7] b. July 21, 1825; m. July 28, 1852, Julia W. Harris, who was born in Sing Sing, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1831, and is living (1897) in California, with her son and daughter. He was an importer of fruits in New York, and died May 25, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1 JULIA AUGUSTA,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1854.
2 ALBARNUS LOGAN,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1860, in New York. He is the owner of a fruit ranch in Madera, Cal.

1841 JOHN A.,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1828; m. May 22, 1850, Rebecca Hall, who was born in Litchfield, Conn., Nov., 13, 1829.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES A.,[8] b. March 5, 1854; m. Sept. 6, 1876, Olive R. Thompson, of Grand Valley, Pa. He is a commercial traveler in Nordhoff, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 Virginia D.,[9] b. June 23, 1878.
2 Clarence C.,[9] b. June 29, 1882.

2 ALICE R.,[8] b. April 9, 1866; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Frederic Julius Breuner (or Brenner), of Charles City, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

1 Ruth A. Breuner,[9] b. July 2, 1891.
2 Sayre Breuner,[9] b. April 12, 1896.

1842 JAMES MONROE,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1828; m. June, 1853, Helen Middleton. He died in New York in 1882.

CHILDREN.

1 ROBERT MIDDLETON,[8] m. Oct. 5, 1892, Minnie ——. He is a dealer in dried fruits in New York, living (1897) at 30 West 129th St.
2 ELIZABETH MIDDLETON,[8] b. 1860.
3 FLORENCE MIDDLETON,[8] b. 1874.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1843 WALTER S.,[7] lives at 144 W. 13th Street, New York, and is Secretary of a manufacturing company in that city.

744 RHODA[6] SAYRE, born May 8, 1790, married Sept. 12, 1811, Ellis Cook, and died July 21, 1855, at Hanover, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1844 JABEZ COOK,[7] b. June 12, 1812; m. 1st, about 1835, Gertrude Meeker, of Chatham, N. J., who died April 21, 1855; 2d, Oct. 22, 1858, Harriet J. Myers, of Wilmington, Del., who died Sept. 27, 1897, aged 75 years and 6 months. He was a banker in Newark, N. J., and died Feb. 5, 1890.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 ANNA LUCETTA COOK,[8] b. May 11, 1837.
2 WILLIAM HALSEY COOK,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Ida M. Taylor, and died Dec. 14, 1875.

CHILDREN; all born in Newark, N. J.

1 William Halsey Cook,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1870; d. May 17, 1881.
2 Irving Jabez Cook,[9] b. March 31, 1872; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Jennie Cortelyou, of Matteawan, N. J. No children.
3 Gertrude Meeker Cook,[9] b. Nov., 1873; d. Feb., 1874.
4 Harriet Myers Cook,[9] b. July 16, 1875; m. Dec. 5, 1895, Frank Henry Presby, of Newark. Lives at 84 Third Avenue, Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

Dorothea Presby,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1896; d. in Montclair, N. J., about May 1, 1898.

3 MARY ELIZABETH COOK,[8] b. April 20, 1845; m. April 4, 1866, Alfred Van Cleve Genung, of Newark, a dealer in masons' materials.

CHILDREN; all born in Newark, N. J.

1 Alfred Van Cleve Genung, Jr.,[9] b. June 28, 1868; m. June 11, 1890, Lillie Pickance, of Newark.

CHILDREN.

1 Ruth Pickance Genung,[10] b. June 16, 1892.
2 Homer Noel Genung,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1893.

2 Waldo Cook Genung,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1870; m. 1st, Harriet Belle Pimley, of Newark; 2d, June 28, 1899, Bertha Redman.
3 Herbert Spencer Genung,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1872; d. Feb. 27, 1874.
4 Anna Meeker Genung,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1875, a graduate of Wellesley College.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4 HORACE POINIER COOK,[8] b. April 18, 1859; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Nellie Louise Morris. He is a dealer in masons' materials. Lives at 126 Orchard Street, Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Madge Estelle Cook,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1882.
2 Morris Poinier Cook,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1886; d. April 2, 1887.
3 Helen Marguerite Cook,[9] b. May 18, 1889; d. July 6, 1890.
4 Louise Cook,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1896.

1845 LINDLEY GUEREN COOK,[7] m. Jane Van Blarcom, of Paterson, N. J., and died Jan. 31, 1894, aged 76 years. He was a farmer in Hanover, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 HENRY VAN BLARCOM COOK,[8] d. Sept. 13, 1885, aged 43 years.
2 CHARLES ELLIS COOK,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1845; m. Susan E. Watson, of Livingston, N. J. They live in Madison, N. J. He is a florist.

CHILDREN.

1 Zaidee Cook,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1878.
2 Jennie Inez Cook,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1880.
3 Morris Watson Cook,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1882.
4 Carrie Louise Cook,[9] b. May 23, 1886.
5 Charles Ellis Cook,[9] b. March 24, 1890.

3 EDWARD LINDLEY COOK,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. F. Hattie Studdiford, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They live in Madison, N. J. He is a plumber and real estate agent.

CHILDREN.

1 Fanny S. Cook,[9] b. May 30, 1878.
2 Elizabeth S. Cook,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1881.
3 William H. Cook,[9] b. May 29, 1886.
4 Ellis Cook,[9] b. April 21, 1888; d. June 5, 1891.
5 Lindley G. Cook,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1892.

4 FRANK PLUME COOK,[8] b. March 22, 1855; m. 1st, Agnes Ely Homan, of Hanover, N. J., who was the granddaughter of Susan Sayre Ely (748) (see 1853); 2d, Adrianna B. Smith, of Troy, N. J. He is a carpenter and farmer in Hanover, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Agnes E. Cook,[9] b. July 8, 1884.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 Thomas S. Cook,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1886.
3 Charles Richard Cook,[9] b. June 18, 1889.
4 Rena J. Cook,[9] b. July 27, 1890.

1846 JEANNETTE E. COOK,[7] bp. Sept. 4, 1814; m. Nathaniel Crane, of Caldwell, N. J. No children.
1847 MOSES QUINBY COOK,[7] bp. Oct. 18, 1817.

745 ELIAS[6] SAYRE, born March 12, 1794; married December 11, 1817, Abigail Hedges, who was born in 1799, and died January 7, 1888. They lived at Afton, near Madison, N. J. He died January 1, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1848 JUSTINA LOUISA,[7] m. Feb. 7, 1838, Moses Dodd Ward, a farmer of Afton, Morris Co., N. J., a son of Jacob and Abigail Dodd Ward, who was born in Bloomfield in 1806, and moved to Columbia, Morris Co., N. J., in 1812.

CHILDREN.

1 LAURA J. WARD.[8]
2 LESLIE DODD WARD,[8] m. Minnie Perry, daughter of James Perry, of Newark. He was a physician, and is now Vice President of the Prudential Insurance Co., of Newark, of which he was one of the originators.

CHILDREN.

1 Leslie Perry Ward.[9]
2 Herbert E. Ward.[9]

3 ELIAS SAYRE WARD,[8] b. in Afton, Morris Co., N. J., about 1842; m. 1873, Anna D. Bonnell, daughter of Joel M. Bonnell. He died Dec. 23, 1896. A Newark paper, of Dec. 24, 1896, contains a long obituary of Mr. Ward, of which the following forms a part:

Elias S. Ward, one of the most prominent business men of Newark, and well known throughout the State, died late yesterday afternoon at his home, 13 South Ninth Street, this city.

Early in the present century his grandfather, Jacob Ward, Jr., moved from Bloomfield to Afton, and here, at the old homestead, where his aged mother still lives, Elias was born.

When about twenty-one years old he left his home on the farm and came to Newark to engage in business. He entered the leather trade and made himself a master of the details of leather manufacturing. For a number of years he was associated with others in the business, but about 1880 he organized the firm of E. S. Ward & Co., whose plant, one of the largest in the city, is on Norfolk Street. Mr. Ward prospered in business and accumulated a large fortune. He early became interested in electricity as a means of propulsion for street cars, and was the pioneer in introducing electric street railways in Newark. He was one of the projectors of the Rapid Transit Railroad Company, which built and operated what are now the West Kinney Street and Central Avenue lines of the Consolidated Traction Company. Later he, with others, bought the Newark and South Orange Street Railway, and he became its president, holding that position at the time of his death. He was also largely interested in electric railroads at Plainfield, this State, and in Bridgeport, Conn.

Soon after the organization of the Prudential Insurance Company, Mr. Ward became a heavy stockholder, and for many years was prominent in its Board of Directors and as chairman of the Executive Committee. In all the enterprises with which he was connected, Mr.

Ward displayed a broad public spirit, a generous liberality and a warm regard for the welfare and comfort of his employees.

He was always an ardent Republican, and from early life took an active interest in politics. He was not an office-seeker, however, and the only public position he ever held was in the Board of Chosen Freeholders, of which he was a member for several years.

In 1895, at the solicitation of many friends, he became a candidate for the Republican nomination for Governor, and at the nominating convention at Trenton received the solid support of Essex County, besides a number of votes from other counties, until it became evident that John W. Griggs was the choice of the convention.

Mr. Ward was a man of great public spirit, and devoted much time and thought to the improvement of the city and the advancement of its commercial and manufacturing interests. He was an active member of the Board of Trade, and of many other organizations of a semi-public character, all having the betterment of the community as their object. In private life he was noted for his genial disposition, his unostentatious charity and his never-failing generosity. Few men in the State had a wider circle of personal friends.

CHILDREN.

1 Jessie Bonnell Ward.[9]
2 Robertson Sayre Ward,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1875.
3 Charles Bonnell Ward.[9]
4 Lawrence Cleveland Ward.[9]

4 EDGAR BETHUNE WARD,[8] b. in Afton, N. J.; m. Hattie N. Jube, daughter of John P. Jube. He studied at Cornell University; read law in Newark, N. J.; was admitted to the bar in 1872; is counsel and 2d Vice President of the Prudential Insurance Co.; and a director in the National State Bank, Firemen's Insurance Co. of Newark, and Newark and South Orange R. R. Co.

CHILDREN.

1 Edgar Perry Ward.[9]
2 Newell Jube Ward.[9]
3 Kenneth Bethune Ward.[9]

5 JACOB EWING WARD,[8] m. Maria E. Kitchell, daughter of Ambrose E. Kitchell. He is counsel of the Prudential Insurance Co.

CHILD.

Carnot M. Ward.[9]

1850 JANE EWING,[7] d. unmarried, Jan. 15, 1857, aged 35 years.

748 SUSAN COOPER[6] SAYRE, born August 22, 1802; married October 6, 1824, James P. Ely, who was born March 30, 1798, and died July 30, 1870. She died November 2, 1877, at Hanover, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1851 CATHERINE LOUISA ELY,[7] b. May 29, 1825; m. Ephraim F.[7] Sayre (1743).
1852 SARAH ELIZABETH ELY,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. David F.[7] Sayre (1744).
1853 SUSAN AGNES ELY,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. 1856, Thomas H. Homan, who was born July, 1828, and died in 1889, at Hanover, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 HENRY HOMAN,[8] b. June 8, 1857; m. April, 1883, Ida Van Ness, who was born Nov. 18, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1 Ida Homan,[9] b. Oct., 1883.
2 Thomas Homan,[9] b. May, 1886.

2 AGNES ELY HOMAN,[8] b. Nov., 1859; m. 1882, Frank P. Cook, of Hanover, N. J. (See page 358.) She died July, 1884.

CHILD.

Agnes E. Cook,[9] b. July 8, 1884.

3 KATE SAYRE HOMAN,[8] b. Nov., 1864; m. 1884, Harrison Mead, of Hanover, N. J., who was born 1860.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen Mead,[9] b. March, 1886; d. Aug., 1886.
2 Claire Mead,[9] b. June, 1891.

1854 JAMES LIVINGSTON ELY,[7] b. March 29, 1831; m. Feb. 7, 1863, J. Lizzie Crowell, who was born April 12, 1837. They lived in Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 GRACE L. ELY,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1863.
2 E. FLORENCE ELY,[8] b. April 15, 1868; d. July 5, 1880.
3 JAMES LIVINGSTON ELY,[8] b. May 27, 1870.

1855 THEODORE MARTIN ELY,[7] b. June 13, 1833; m. May 19, 1862, Albertina J. Hopping, who was born Jan. 6, 1842. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He died March 5, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1 JEANETTE E. ELY,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1863; m. Sept. 12, 1888, Charles D. Sperry, who was born Aug., 1862, at Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Theodore Sperry,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1890.
2 Elizabeth A. Sperry,[9] b. March 4, 1895; d. Jan. 10, 1896.
3 Eleanor Hope Sperry,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1896.

2 HENRY CLAYTON ELY,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1865.
3 S. EDNA ELY,[8] b. July 30, 1869.
4 LEE EVERETT ELY,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1871.
5 THEODORE ELY,[8] b. April 14, 1874; d. young.
6 ALBERTINA ELY,[8] b. July 12, 1876; d. young.
7 EDWIN FORRESTER ELY,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1879.

1856 WILLIAM FREEMAN ELY,[7] b. July 1, 1838; m. June 29, 1863, Phebe Adelaide Schenck, who was born June 30, 1842. They lived at Afton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM FREEMAN ELY, JR.,[8] b. July 12, 1864; m. 1887, Harriet White, who was born Dec. 25, 1865. They lived in Fulton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1 Alexander White Ely,[9] b. July, 1888.
2 Hortense A. Ely,[9] b. March, 1891.

2 MARGARET LOSEE ELY,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1866.
3 SUSAN ISABEL ELY,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1869.
4 JENETTE LOUISA ELY,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1872.

5 JAMES ELY,[8] b. July 31, 1874.
6 DAVID SAYRE ELY,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1877.
7 FRANK ERNEST ELY,[8] b. June 11, 1880.
8 FRED SAYRE ELY,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1882.

1857 DANIEL SAYRE ELY,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1842; d. Jan. 30, 1843.

1858 EUGENE AUGUSTUS ELY,[7] b. May 4, 1844; m. March 1, 1868, Ida Caroline Campfield, who was born March 1, 1848. He is a farmer in Branchville, N. J., and President of the Chamberlain Manufacturing Co., of Newton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 BOYD STANLEY ELY,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1868.
2 MAY F. ELY,[8] b. June 17, 1870; d. June 21, 1893.
3 E. DANA ELY,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1873.
4 FRED F. ELY,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1879; d. March 17, 1882.

1859 FREDERICK SAYRE ELY,[7] b. May 25, 1846; unmarried.

LINE OF WILLIAM,[5] EBENEZER,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

756 MOSES YOUNG[6] SAYRE, born in Orange, N. J., March 26, 1793; married April 7, 1814, Mary Peck, daughter of John and Phebe Peck, who was born in Orange, August 31, 1795, and died August 15, 1829. He lived in Orange, where he died February 1, 1829.

CHILDREN.

1860 WILLIAM MATHEWS,[7] b. in Orange, N. J., Aug. 14, 1815,; m. May 25, 1836, Lucinda Dean, who was born in Orange, N. J., July 28, 1819. He is a shoemaker at 135 Granville St., Newark, O.

CHILDREN.

1 LYDIA ANN,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1837; m. Jan. 17, 1856, Leonidas Hamline Lee, of Pomeroy, O. He is a lawyer, and was born in New York, Dec. 11, 1827.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Lee,[9] b. in Newark, O., April 18, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Robert Walsh Baldwin, a hat-block manufacturer, of Newark, N. J., who was born in that city, Dec. 1, 1850. They resided in 1896 on Pennsylvania Ave., near South Fifteenth St., Newark, N. J.

2 Irene Lee,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. March 30, 1885, Charles W. Klintworth, who died March 23, 1886. She resides in Marietta, O.

CHILD.

Louis Klintworth,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1886; d. Aug. 4, 1886.

3 Harriet Lee,[9] b. April 15, 1864; m. A. J. McKee, of Topeka, Kan.

CHILDREN.

1 Bertha Lee McKee,[10] b. July 2, 1886.
2 Clifford McKee,[10] b. March 9, 1888.
3 Leonidas Hamline McKee,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1889.
4 Josephine McKee,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1892.

4 Mary Lee,[9] b. April 15, 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1863.
5 Josie Lee,[9] b. April 12, 1870; m. June 7, 1894, Robert Myron Furguson, of Fort Collins, Col.
6 Albert Wayne Lee,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1872.
7 Lydia Lee,[9] b. March 19, 1875; d. Dec. 16, 1894.
8 Richard Henry Lee,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1877.

2 AARON,[8] b. April 13, 1839; was in the Civil War; was wounded in battle, Dec. 11, 1863, and died Jan. 23, 1864.

3 PETER WINGFIELD,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. 1st, July, 1875, Jane G. Ruland, who died May 20, 1878; 2d, Nov. 1, 1879, Mary Arminda Ruland, who was born in Paw Paw, Ill., March 21, 1864. He is a bridge-builder at Kline Avenue, Topeka, Kan. He was a soldier for four years during the Civil War, in Co. C, 27th Ohio Infantry.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Jay,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1876; d. Nov. 28, 1883.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 Archie Wingfield,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1880.
3 Walter Richard,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1885.
4 Edna,[9] b. May 20, 1888.
5 William Roy,[9] b. May 4, 1891.

4 WILLIAM HENRY,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. June 11, 1868, Mary Anna Hamilton. He is a plumber at 52 Columbia St., Newark, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Eva,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1869; m. Aug. 29, 1889, Gordius Hamilton Nicol.

CHILDREN.

1 Ruth Jenette Nicol,[10] b. July 28, 1892.
2 Mary Nicol,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1894.

2 William Earle,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1874.
3 Ray Hamilton,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1878.
4 Fred Lee,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1882.

5 OSCAR MILLARD,[8] b. April 20, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Zoe Topper, who was born in Warren, Pa., April 23, 1855. He is an electrician in Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Alice Gertrude,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1879; d. April 9, 1880.
2 Paul Howard,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1886; d. March 17, 1890.
3 Randall Oscar,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1893.

1861 JOHN,[7] b. in Orange, N. J., Dec. 16, 1817; m. Sept. 25, 1839, Abbie Porter Munn, who was born in Orange, N. J., April 24, 1820, and is now living at 26 Cottage St., Newark, N. J. He was a pressman in Newark, where he died Nov. 21, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 ALMIRA TYLER,[8] b. July 12, 1840; m. Nov. 21, 1860, William J. Decker, of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank Decker,[9] b. April 12, 1862; d. April 13, 1862.
2 Hattie Decker,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. Dec. 18, 1863.

3 Charles Stanley Decker,[9] b. July 17, 1867; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Amelia Ripper.
4 Walter Sweet Decker,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1874.
5 Willie Decker,[9] b. June 26, 1878; d. July 19, 1878.

2 MARY CAROLINE,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1845; d. June 18, 1878.
3 ELIZA MUNN,[8] b. April 11, 1849; d. April 16, 1850.
4 FREDERICK EUGENE,[8] b. April 1, 1851; m. March 27, 1883, Josie Davis. He is in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.
5 JOHN FRANKLIN,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1854. He is in the employ of the Penn. R. R. Co. in Newark, N. J.

1862 ELIZA PECK,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1819; m. 1st, May 26, 1842, Cyrus Meeker; 2d, Dec. 31, 1850, Abner Smalley. They live on West St., E. Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 CHARLES MEEKER,[8] b. about 1844.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 SMITH SMALLEY.[8]
3 HIDEY SMALLEY.[8]
4 EMMA SMALLEY,[8] m. John Moore, of N. Park St., E. Orange, N. J.
5 WILBUR SMALLEY.[8]

1863 EVELINE,[7] b. June 14, 1821; m. May 5, 1841, Peter Titus, who was born in Pompton Plains, N. J., July 26, 1814. He is a shoemaker. They live in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 HARRIET ADALINE TITUS,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1842; m. June 15, 1867, Solomon Banta Roome, son of Adrian P. and Jane Berry Roome, who was born in Pompton, N. J., Feb. 28, 1845. He is a merchant in Dover Plains, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Wesley Adrian Roome,[9] b. March 27, 1868; m. April 10, 1890, Emma McCord. He is a clerk in Wayne, N. Y.

CHILD.

Wesley Adrian Roome, Jr.,[10] b. Oct. 8, 1893.

2 Lena Idalia Roome,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1871; m. Sept. 5, 1893, William H. Foust, a florist, of Parksburg, Pa.

CHILD.

Meta Roome Foust,[10] b. July 27, 1894.

2 GEORGE AUGUSTUS TITUS,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. April 25, 1867, Elizabeth R. White. He was in Company H, 26th N. J. Volunteers, during the Civil War. Subsequently he was a carpenter in E. Orange, N. J., where he died Nov. 28, 1886. His widow lives at 36 N. Grove St., E. Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 James White Titus,[9] b. April 6, 1868; d. Feb. 9, 1880.
2 Charles Parkhurst Titus,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1870.
3 Herbert Titus,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1871; d. Oct. 13, 1871.
4 Wilbert Erwin Titus,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1874.

3 WESLEY M. TITUS,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. Dec. 21, 1879, Carrie Lawrence. They live at 206 N. Second St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank L. Titus,[9] d. in infancy.
2 Ada Titus.[9]

4 MARY ELMIRA TITUS,[8] b. July 16, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Joseph M. Torien, a machinist, of Rhinebeck, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Lizzie Eveline Torien,[9] d. in infancy.
2 Bertha Cowheta Torien.[9]

1864 MOSES YOUNG, JR.,[7] b. July 31, 1823; m. Nov. 13, 1848, Jane Detrich Simeson, who was born Oct. 17, 1830, and died April, 1888. He was a resident of Newark, N. J., where he died Jan. 17, 1895.

CHILD.

JOSEPHINE,[8] b. April 11, 1859; m. Sept. 12, 1876, James Glasby Camp, who was born July 20, 1851. They reside at 1305 Q St., Sacramento, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 Lillie May Camp,[9] b. July 11, 1879; d. March 10, 1893.
2 John Pettigrew Camp,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1883.
3 Jennie Josephine Camp,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1887.
4 Frank Glasby Camp,[9] b. June 20, 1894.

1865 STEPHEN,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1825; m. Feb. 18, 1849, Elizabeth T. Boden. He is a cloth-cutter, living at 368 Bank St., Newark, N. J. His wife died Dec. 25, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD AUGUSTUS,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. 1st, Harriet Pratt; 2d, March 18, 1890, Augusta Rowe. He is a druggist in Newark, N. J., living at 267 N. C St.
2 MARY FRANCES,[8] b. July 25, 1852.
3 ANN ELIZA,[8] b. June 30, 1855. She is a teacher in the public schools of Newark, N. J.
4 MARTHA JANE,[8] b. April 14, 1858.
5 GEORGE HENRY,[8] b. May 11, 1861; d. Oct. 6, 1865.
6 IMOGENE,[8] b. April 18, 1868; d. May 3, 1868.

1866 PHEBE ANN,[7] b. March 12, 1827; m. Aug. 10, 1863, William Bar Meade, of Riverdale, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 IRA MEADE.[8]
2 VIOLA MEADE.[8]
3 WILLIAM MEADE, JR.[8]

1867 AARON,[7] b. June 10, 1829; d. March 6, 1836.

757 WILLIAM YOUNG[6] SAYRE, JR., born in Hanover, N. J., January 17, 1795; married January 21, 1818, Hannah A. Guerin, daughter of Aram and Nancy Guerin, who was born in Morristown, N. J., December 6, 1800, and died March 9, 1894.

He was a farmer in Morris County, N. J., and a carriage-dealer. He died August 24, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1868 ANNA MARIA,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1819; m. Jan. 11, 1854, Edward Pierson, the son of Stephen Pierson.

CHILDREN.

1 PHILANDER BALL PIERSON,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1854; m. June 4, 1884, Antoinette Smith Freeman, daughter of Rev. James M. Freeman. They reside in Morristown, N. J.

2 LAURA A. PIERSON,[8] bp. Dec. 5, 1856; of Morristown, N. J.

3 SAMUEL PIERSON,[8] bp. Oct. 31, 1858; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Caroline Booth Norris, of Boonton, N. J. He is a physician in Stamford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1 Samuel Norris Pierson,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1887.

2 Norris Edward Pierson,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1889.

3 Richard Norris Pierson,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1893.

1869* ARAM GUERIN,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1821; m. Charlotte P. Concklin.

1870* WILLIAM YOUNG,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1822; m. 1st, Hannah Whitaker Johnson; 2d, Susan Emeline Winn.

1871 GERTRUDE N.,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1825; m. Jan. 5, 1853, Melanchthon W. Homan, who was born May 12, 1821, and died Feb. 25, 1866. She died Jan. 17, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1 CATHERINE B. HOMAN,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1855; d. Feb. 13, 1873.

2 JOEL C. HOMAN,[8] b. 1862; d. July 23, 1880.

3 IDA C. HOMAN.[8]

1872 JOANNA D.,[7] b. April 1, 1827; d. March 15, 1832.

1873 THEODORE,[7] b. July 9, 1829; m. Oct. 12, 1854, Mary Louise Whitehead. He is a farmer in Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 MARTHA WHITEHEAD,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. Feb. 26, 1862.

2 FANNIE LOUISE,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1859.

3 ANNA,[8] b. April 26, 1864; m. April 17, 1889, Eugene Pierson.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Sayre Pierson,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1890.

2 Howard Durant Pierson,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1891.

1874 MARSHALL ABRAM,[7] b. June 17, 1832; m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1853, Sarah E. Roff; 2d, Oct. 8, 1872, Mrs. Nancy Perry Robeson Cyphers, who was born at Port Murray, Oct. 10, 1839. He was originally a farmer, and afterwards R. R. conductor in Chester, Morris Co., N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 MARY AUGUSTA,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1854; m. 1879, Albert Cook. She died Jan. 2, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1 Robert Henry Cook,[9] b. April 24, 1881. Is in the U. S. Navy.

2 Ellen Elizabeth Cook,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1883.

3 Mary Sayre Cook,[9] b. Dec., 1885. She has been adopted by a family named Kendall, and her name has been changed to Mary Cook Kendall. She lives (1890) in Worcester, Mass.

4 Herbert Cook,[9] b. Dec., 1888; d. in infancy.

2 CAROLINE KIRK,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1856; d. Dec. 21, 1863.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 LILLIAN ROBESON,[8] b. April 20, 1874.
4 JENNIE HEDGES,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1878.
5 EMILY SEWARD,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1881; d. May 13, 1883.

1875 LAURA,[7] b. May 10, 1837; d. Feb. 27, 1854.

758 MARY[6] SAYRE, born March 8, 1797; married September 25, 1824, Alvan Harvey Dodd, who was born June 20, 1803. They lived at Bloomfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1876 ROBERT DODD,[7] b. June 18, 1825; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Frances W. Elam.

CHILD.

EMMA GLENN DODD,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1856.

1876a SARAH MATILDA DODD,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1827; m. May 20, 1846, Thomas S. Spear.

1876b NATHANIEL HARVEY DODD,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1829; m. Sept. 2, 1851, Caroline Ward.

CHILDREN.

1 ELLA AUGUSTA DODD,[8] b. April 16, 1854.
2 ROBERT HARVEY DODD,[8] b. Nov., 1860; d. Aug. 21, 1861.

1876c MARY CAROLINE DODD,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. Feb. 20, 1856, Theodore Francis Pierson, who died April 19, 1895. She lives on Arlington Ave., Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 HELEN LOUISE DODD PIERSON,[8] b. April 23, 1857; m. March 3, 1881, Theodore Augustus Cowdrey.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen Cecelia Cowdrey,[9] b. May 19, 1882.
2 Mary Augusta Cowdrey,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1883.

2 SARAH MATILDA PIERSON,[8] b. May 20, 1859; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Thomas Bragg Holland.

CHILDREN.

1 Percival Holland,[9] b. July 27, 1880.
2 Walter Elam Holland,[9] b. May 21, 1884.
3 Theodore Francis Holland,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1886.
4 Albert Pierson Holland,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1887; d. July 30, 1888.
5 Arthur Edward Holland,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1891.

3 CARRIE AUGUSTA PIERSON,[8] b. March 13, 1861.
4 FRANK THEODORE PIERSON,[8] b. March 7, 1867; m. Oct. 3, 1892, Mary Ella Fox. He was a clergyman, and died March 2, 1896. No children.
5 EDWARD SAYRE PIERSON,[8] b. June 21, 1873; m. May 14, 1896, Lillie Lamb. They live at Oelwein, Ia.

1876d CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE DODD,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1833.

1876e WILLIAM HENRY DODD,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1836. Was a Captain of New Jersey Volunteers in 1864.

760 KETURAH ELIZABETH[6] SAYRE, born at Madison, N. J., April 10, 1801; baptized October 7, 1810; married December 20, 1820, David Thompson, a mason, who was born August 5, 1798, and died at Windham, O., March 2, 1840.

She died at Plainfield, N. J., February 11, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1877 PHILETUS MORRIS THOMPSON,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1821; m. Jan. 6, 1855' Trinidad Melendres. Lived at Doña Ana, New Mexico.

1878 LEWIS DAYTON THOMPSON,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1823; m. April 13, 1846, Phebe Ann Seek. They lived at Madison, N. J. He died March 22, 1852.

1879 ROBERT MILLER THOMPSON,[7] of Madison, b. June 28, 1825; d. July 4, 1826.

1880 SARAH ALMIRAH THOMPSON,[7] of Madison, b. June 6, 1827; d. July 19, 1844.

1881 MARY JANE THOMPSON,[7] of Madison, b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Feb. 24, 1849, David A. Scarlett; d. Oct. 16, 1853.

1882 LYDIA ANN THOMPSON,[7] of Madison, b. Aug. 27, 1831; m. Sept. 22, 1851, Elam W. Cory; d. July 4, 1887.

1883 ELECTA MATILDA THOMPSON,[7] of Madison, b. March 23, 1834.

1884 DAVID LUDLOW THOMPSON,[7] b. in Windham, O., Aug. 28, 1837; m. April 21, 1868, Mary Ann Wray. He is a cashier of North Plainfield, N. J. He was educated in Flushing, L. I. He served three years in the Civil War, as private in the 9th N. Y. Volunteers (Hawkins' Zouaves), was afterwards transferred to the 3d N. Y. Volunteers, and was later commissioned as lieutenant, to serve on the staff of Gen. N. M. Curtis.

CHILDREN.

1 LUCY FAIRCHILD THOMPSON,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1869; d. Sept. 25, 1872.

2 EMILY SAYRE THOMPSON,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1870. Is of North Plainfield, N. J.

3 MARY FORBES THOMPSON,[8] b. May 5, 1873. Is a teacher of North Plainfield.

4 FRANCIS WRAY THOMPSON,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1874. Is a clerk in North Plainfield.

5 ALICE THOMPSON,[8] b. March 19, 1877. Is a teacher in North Plainfield.

1885 ELLEN THOMPSON,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1839; lived in Windham, O.; d. June 6, 1842.

LINE OF EZRA,[5] JONATHAN,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

761 SARAH[6] SAYRE, born September 27, 1769; married at Westfield, N. J., June 24, 1792, James Hunt, who was born September 3, 1768, and died December 18, 1855. She died November 16, 1852. They are buried in the Rahway Presbyterian Cemetery.

CHILDREN.

1886 SAMUEL I. HUNT,[7] b. April 18, 1793; m. Oct. 18, 1821, Elizabeth Vail, of New York. He died 1887.

CHILD.

JOSEPHINE HUNT,[8] b. May 14, 1828; m. Nov. 30, 1898, Frederick F. De La Figenmore.

1887 JANE HUNT,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1794; m. Peter Noe, of New York.

1888 BETSY HUNT,[7] b. July 11, 1796; m. Andrew Clark, of New York; he died Sept. 8, 1830.

1889 NATHAN HUNT,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1798; d. June 3, 1833.

1890 MARY HUNT,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1800; m. Aug. 3, 1823, Benjamin Shotwell, of New Jersey. She died Dec. 3, 1893.

1891 NOAH SAYRE HUNT,[7] b. March 4, 1803; unmarried.

1892 ESTHER HUNT,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1805; m. June 18, 1827, James Earle, of New Jersey.

1893 HARRIET HUNT,[7] b. April 27, 1807; m. March 5, 1833, Henry A. Corey, of New Jersey. She died May 1, 1896.

1894 GILBERT S. HUNT,[7] b. April 14, 1809.

1895 SARAH HUNT,[7] b. in Rahway, N. J., Dec. 28, 1811; m. Oct. 15, 1837, John S. Woodward, a lawyer, who was born in New York City, June 27, 1814, and died May 18, 1890. She died Jan. 21, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1 CLEMENTINE W. WOODWARD,[8] b. in New York City, July 26, 1838; m. Feb. 21, 1861, Anthony Arnoux, who was born May 19, 1827, and died July 3, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 Anthony Arnoux,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1865; m. June 22, 1892, Suzanne Woods Campbell.

2 Ella Kennett Arnoux,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1866.

2 SAMUEL ANTHONY WOODWARD,[8] b. May 31, 1841; d. unmarried, Aug. 17, 1889.

3 SARAH ESTHER WOODWARD,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 2, 1869, Robert S. Meeks, and died April 5, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 Robert Woodward Meeks,[9] d. young.

2 Sarah Louise Meeks,[9] m. W. Sloane Inglis.

3 Ernest Kenneth Meeks,[9] d. in infancy.

4 Bertha Baldwin Meeks.[9]

5 Florence Elsie Meeks,[9] d. in infancy.

4 JOHN WILLIAM WOODWARD,[8] b. March 1, 1846; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Mary Patterson. No children.

5 FREDERICK FRANCIS WOODWARD,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1876, Ella Daniels; 2d, Nov., 1896, Amy Farrar. No children.

6 ELLA WOODWARD,[8] b. July 17, 1850; d. Sept. 4, 1851.

7 HENRY EDGAR WOODWARD,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Marie Helen Kowalski.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Douglas Woodward.[9]

2 Edgar Hunt Woodward.[9]

3 John Shomt Woodward.[9]

4 Frederick Francis Woodward,[9] d. young.

5 Charles Knox Woodward.[9]

6 Allan Woodward,[9] d. in infancy.

1896 ISAAC L. HUNT,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1814; m. 1st, June 16, 1842, Caroline Griffiths of New York; 2d, July 1, 1858, Carrie B. Allen, of New Jersey.

764 JANET[6] SAYRE, born November 23, 1775; married October 27, 1782, John Connor, Jr., son of John and Hannah Baley Connor, who was born February 6, 1771. He died November 12, 1835. She died November 30, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1896a ELIZA CONNOR,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1793; d. Sept. 15, 1796.
1896b JANE CONNOR,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1795; d. Sept. 7, 1796.
1896c EZRA SAYRE CONNOR,[7] b. June 26, 1798; d. April 30, 1843, unmarried.
1896d CHARLES CONNOR,[7] b. July 30, 1800; m. April 5, 1832, Rachael Neufie, who died Dec. 3, 1873. He died April 22, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES EDWARD CONNOR,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. May 10, 1892.
2 JOHN FRANCIS CONNOR,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. May 30, 1864.
3 CAROLINE HARRIET CONNOR,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1837; m. ——.
4 ANGELINE AUGUSTA CONNOR,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1839; d. Aug. 23, 1897.
5 EZRA SAYRE CONNOR,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1841; d. Sept. 29, 1866.
6 JEANNETT ELIZA CONNOR,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1843; d. June 25, 1864.
7 RACHAEL ANTOINETTE CONNOR,[8] b. June 20, 1845; m. —— Platt.
8 HELEN ESTELLE CONNOR,[8] b. March 30, ——; d. Oct. 3, 1854.

1896e HARRIET CONNOR,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1803; m. March 10, 1821, John Sloat Smith, son of Oliver and Catharine (Drake) Smith, born April 10, 1797; died Dec. 18, 1858. She died May 3, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1 CAROLINE ADELAIDE SMITH,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Oct. 10, 1838, Theodolphus Melville, who was born April 8, 1809, and died May 31, 1850. She died Oct. 31, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1 Theodolphus Melville, Jr.,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Martha J. Thompson; d. Dec. 30, 1899. She died Nov. 27, 1875. No children.
2 Augustus Melville,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Sept. 16, 1862, Mary L. Jucho. He died Sept. 29, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 Bertha Jucho Melville,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1864.
2 Edward Clarence Melville,[10] b. March 12, 1867; d. Feb. 14, 1870.
3 Edna Alice Jucho Melville,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1872.
4 Theodore Jucho Melville,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1873.

3 Francis Melville,[9] b. Oct., 1843; d. Oct. 23, 1851.
4 Evelyn Melville,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1845; d. Dec. 3, 1899.
5 Clarence Melville,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1847; m. June 4, 1873, Belle Frink; died Aug. 9, 1886.
6 Rosamond Melville,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1849; m. Aug. 17, 1878, Charles E. Sands.

CHILDREN.

1 Marion Sands,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1880.
2 Edith Melville Sands,[10] b. June 10, 1882.
3 Walter Howell Sands,[10] b. May 6, 1884; d. April 19, 1886.
4 Evelyn Sands,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1886; d. May 27, 1886.
5 Linda Mechlem Sands,[10] b. March 29, 1889.

2 AUGUSTUS NAPOLEON SMITH,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Sept. 29, 1847, Eliza Crossfield, daughter of Albert Crossfield.

CHILDREN.

1 Frederick Courtenay Smith,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1848; d. Aug. 21, 1849.
2 Frederick Augustus Smith,[9] b. May 13, 1850.
3 Francis Seymour Smith,[9] b. July 26, 1852.
4 William Edgar Smith,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1855.
5 Albert Crossfield Smith,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1857.
6 Isabella Crossfield Smith,[9] b. July 2, 1859; d. June 5, 1872.
7 Elizabeth Augusta Smith,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1852.
8 Leila Courtenay Smith,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1860.

3 JOHN CONNOR SMITH,[8] b. June 12, 1825; m. Oct. 22, 1857, Mary Bleecker MacDonald, daughter of Pierre Edward Fleming and Mary Noel (Bleecker) MacDonald.

CHILDREN.

1 Clarence Norcross Smith,[9] b. April 19, 1859.
2 Helen Fleming Smith,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1862; m. 1885, Harold Arrowsmith.

CHILDREN.

1 Harold Noel Arrowsmith,[10] b. Feb. 2, 1886.
2 Leighton MacDonald Arrowsmith,[10] b. June 11, 1887.
3 Mary Noel Arrowsmith,[10] b. May 28, 1890.
4 Rolfe Platt Arrowsmith,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1892; d. Jan. 20, 1894.

3 Sidney Leighton Smith,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1873.

4 JEANNETT ELIZA SMITH,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1827; m. April 13, 1848, William C. Sturges.

CHILDREN.

1 Jane C. Sturges,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1849.
2 Frank Dodge Sturges,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1851.
3 Charles Edward Sturges,[9] d. April 28, 1853.
4 Harriett Smith Sturges,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1855; m. April 10, 1878, Williston Hunter Benedict.

CHILDREN.

1 Jeannette MacAlpine Benedict,[10] b. April 18, 1879.
2 Williston Hunter Benedict,[10] b. Sept., 1881; d. Dec. 16, 1887.
3 Charles Edward Benedict,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1883.
4 Sturges Benedict,[10] b. April 4, 1890; d. Dec. 4, 1891.
5 Isabel Hopkins Benedict,[10] b. March 27, 1893.

5 Alice Freeman Sturges,[9] b. June 17, 1862; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Julian Bates Davenport.

CHILDREN.

1 Jeannette Sturges Davenport,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1888.
2 Lillian Davenport,[10] b. June 8, 1892.

6 William Wallace Sturges,[9] b. March 18, 1866.

5 EDWARD CLARENCE SMITH,[8] b. April 7, 1829.
6 HARRIETT ADELAIDE SMITH,[8] b. April 19, 1838; m. April 16, 1863, Rev. John Henry Hobart De Mille. She died June 23, 1866; he died Jan. 10, 1890.

1896f WILLIAM EDWARD CONNOR,[7] b. March 25, 1804; d. and buried at sea, Oct. 26, 1849.

1896g NOAH CONNOR,[7] b. April 8, 1807; m. April 24, 1837, Wilhelmina Straightoff. He died Sept. 7, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY JEANNETTE CONNOR,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1840.
2 ELIZA GERTRUDE CONNOR,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. May 31, 1871, Frank Slater.
3 NOAH SAYRE CONNOR,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1844; d. June 8, 1846.
4 HARRIET ANNE CONNOR,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1844.
5 WILHELMINA CONNOR,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1848; m. 1865, Nicholas Jones. She died Oct. 29, 1877.

1896h JOHN H. CONNOR,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1809; m. Aug. 15, 1839, Catharine Anne Reimer. He died Jan. 4, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1 ROWLAND CONNOR,[8] b. June 16, 1842.
2 EMMA CONNOR,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1844.
3 ADDISON CONNOR,[8] b. April 2, 1847; d. Jan. 4, 1891.

1896j ELIZA JANE CONNOR,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1811; d. Nov. 17, 1874, unmarried.

1896k EDWARD LAWRENCE CONNOR,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1811; d. May 20, 1858, unmarried.

1896l ROWLAND JONATHAN CONNOR,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1815.

1896m CLEVELAND A. CONNOR,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1814; m. June 18, 1837, Eliza W. Lambert, and died in March, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN BAYLEY CONNOR,[8] b. March 4, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1849.
2 CLEVELAND A. CONNOR,[8] b. June 28, 1840; m. Oct. 30, 1862, Elizabeth Compton; d. July 27, 1872.

CHILD.

Lambert Connor,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1864; d. June 1, 1896.

3 EZRA SAYRE CONNOR,[8] b. March 18, 1843; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Mary A. Gilson.

CHILDREN.

1 Ada E. Connor,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1865; m. ——; d. Aug. 17, 1897.
2 Edward J. Connor,[9] b. April 16, 1868; m. ——.
3 Mary Gilson Connor,[9] b. March 31, 1872; d. Oct. 21, 1895.
4 Florence E. Connor,[9] b. March 12, 1875.
5 Mary L. Connor,[9] b. May 5, 1884.
6 Edith Connor,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1886.

WASHINGTON EVERETT CONNOR

Banker of New York.

4 WILLIAM HENRY CONNOR,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1848; d. Oct. 29, 1853.
5 WASHINGTON E. CONNOR,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. June 25, 1887, Mrs. Louise Simmons.

CHILD.

Wayne E. Connor,[9] b. April 13, 1888.

6 VIRGINIA CONNOR,[8] b. May 29, 1860; m. —— Huyler.

LINE OF ABNER,[5] JONATHAN,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

765 JONATHAN[6] SAYRE, born in Elizabeth, N. J., February 10, 1772; married first, September 1, 1793, Betsey Pitney, who was born November 25, 1773; second, Rhoda Stewart. He was a farmer. He removed from New Jersey to Watertown, Jefferson County, N. Y., where his first wife died. He subsequently removed.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1897 JOHN,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1794; d. May 13, 1795.
1898 JOHN,[7] b. March 8, 1797.
1899 ABNER,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1798.
1900 EZRA,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1800.
1901 JOHANNAH,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1802.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1902* LEWIS,[7] b. May 8, 1808; m. May 2, 1832, Zillah Benedict.
1903 ELIZABETH,[7] b. 1809; m. 1830, John Young, who was born in Steuben Co., N. Y., 1807, and died 1878. He was a carpenter. She died in 1858.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWIN YOUNG,[8] b. 1832; d. 1855.
2 NANCY YOUNG,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1834; m. 1853, William Parr, who was born in Licking Co., O. He is a farmer in Maple Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary E. Parr,[9] b. 1854; d. 1855.
2 Ella Parr,[9] b. 1855; m. 1882, Horace G. Parr.
3 Albert Parr,[9] b. 1859.

3 JOSEPH YOUNG,[8] b. 1836; d. 1837.
4 WILLIAM YOUNG,[8] b. and d. 1837.
5 STEPHEN YOUNG,[8] b. 1839; served in the Civil War. He enlisted in Company B, 8th Mich. Infantry, and died on the battle-field in 1864.
6 GEORGE YOUNG,[8] b. 1842; enlisted in Company G, 5th Mich. Cavalry, in 1862, and served until the close of the Civil War. He died in 1871.
7 CHARLES JONATHAN YOUNG,[8] b. 1844; m. 1867, Naomi Everet. He enlisted in Company G, 5th Mich. Cavalry, in 1862, and served until the close of the war. They reside in Lompoc, Cal.
8 MARY HELEN YOUNG,[8] b. 1845; m. 1884, Jerry Handlin.
9 AMELIA YOUNG,[8] b. 1851; m. 1871, Hector H. Williston.
10 LILLIE YOUNG,[8] b. 1854.

1904 JOSEPH,[7] b. 1810; enlisted in Company B, 1st U. S. Dragoons, during the Black Hawk War in 1833. He died, unmarried, in 1835, at Little Rock, Ark.
1905* WILLIAM,[7] b. June 28, 1812; m. Sept. 28, 1840, Harriet Soper.

767 SAMUEL[6] SAYRE, born November 26, 1775; married Rebecca Southwell.

He was a mason. He died October 22, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1906 WILLIAM,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1802; m. Fanny H. Reeve, daughter of William Reeve, of Springfield, N. J., and sister of two wives of J. Randolph[6] Sayre (774). She was born May 13, 1809, and died about 1866, in Newark. He died Sept. 16, 1841, in Tallahassee, Fla., where he had been living for some years.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN ALBERT,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. July 21, 1833.

2 GEORGE W.,[8] b. in Natchez, Miss., Aug. 30, 1835. A printer of Newark, connected with the "Advertiser" for about fifty years. He died May 5, 1900.

CHILD.

Jeannette B.,[9] b. about 1877; m. June 26, 1899, Frederick A. Slater, of Newark.

3 MARY CAROLINE,[8] b. April 6, 1839; m. Dudley S. Beekman, and died about 1892 in Harlem, N. Y., leaving four children (daughters).

1907 DAVIS,[7] b. in Newark, N. J., Aug. 25, 1803; m. Feb. 12, 1829, Phebe Manning Pierson, who was born in Newark, Jan. 18, 1810, and died there, Feb. 11, 1889. He was a mason. He died in Newark, Nov. 30, 1880.

CHILDREN; all born in Newark, N. J.

1 FRANCES LOUISA,[8] b. 1830; m. Daniel William Lyon.

2 EDWARD PIERSON,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1833; d. March 10, 1835.

3 WILLIAM HENRY,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1837; m. Oct. 17, 1859, Margaretta Plum Todd, who was born in Newark, Jan. 26, 1839. He enlisted as a soldier in 1862; was promoted to 2d Lieutenant in Company B of the 173d Regiment, N. Y. State Volunteers, and subsequently promoted to 1st Lieutenant in the same company and regiment; and in 1864, at the close of the Civil War, was breveted Captain. He is a druggist in Orange St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Wilbur Todd.[9]

2 Susan Whitehead.[9]

4 SARAH REBECCA,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. David E. Benedict.

1908 ABNER,[7] m. June 28, 1849, Harriet Armstrong. No children.

1909 JOANNA M.,[7] m. April 29, 1834, in Newark, N. J., John V. Muzzy, of Boston.

CHILD.

JANE MUZZY.[8]

1910 PHEBE,[7] m. Charles Mattoon. No children.

768 SARAH[6] SAYRE, born November 26, 1775; married Jacob Crane, 3d, a farmer of Essex County, N. J. She died December 6, 1863, and was buried at the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1911 ELIZABETH CRANE,[7] d. unmarried, aged 35 years.

1912 DAVID WARNER CRANE,[7] b. April 3, 1808; m. 1st, May 22, 1831, Phebe Woodruff, who was born Jan. 27, 1810; 2d, Jan. 18, 1843, Sarah Elizabeth Bragaw, who was born Feb. 4, 1823.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 MOSES WOODRUFF CRANE,[8] b. March 2, 1832; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Sarah Frances ——.

2 JONATHAN CRANE,[8] b. July 10, 1833; d. July 11, 1833.

3 SARAH WARNER CRANE,[8] b. July 15, 1834.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4 ISAAC BRAGAW CRANE,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1843.

5 PHEBE WOODRUFF CRANE,[8] b. June 4, 1845; m. Dec. 28, 1864, George Washington Bates, a grocer in Newark, N. J., residing at 225 Garside St.

CHILDREN.

1 David Warner Bates,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. Feb. 19, 1896, Ellen Eaves. He is a stenographer, living in Newark.

CHILD.

Ellen Grace Bates,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1897.

2 Isaac Crane Bates,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1878.

3 Grace Elizabeth Bates,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1885.

6 DAVID WARNER CRANE, JR.,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. June 26, 1851.

7 SARAH MATILDA CRANE,[8] b. April 4, 1849; d. May 26, 1853.

8 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH CRANE,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1851. She studied art in Munich. Was teacher of languages and art for ten years in Hackettstown, N. J., and subsequently in the Newark High School. In 1898 had a studio at 573 Broad St., Newark.

9 EMMA CRANE,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1852.

10 JOSEPH FEWSMITH CRANE,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1854; d. April 6, 1856.

11 CATHARINE DOREMUS CRANE,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1855.

12 WILLIAM WARNER CRANE,[8] b. May 16, 1857.

13 JANE BARROW CRANE,[8] b. March 6, 1859.

14 SARAH ELIZABETH CRANE,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1860.

15 ELLEN HUMPHRY CRANE,[8] b. June 16, 1862.

1913 JACOB CRANE,[7] m. 1st, Letitia ——; 2d, Ellen Voorhees, of Morristown, N. J.

1914 JOANNA CRANE,[7] m. Linneus Littell, of Newark, N. J.

1915 PHEBE CRANE,[7] m. Obadiah Lyon, of Lyons Farms, N. J.

1916 SARAH CRANE,[7] m. Edward Earl.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM A. C. EARL.[8]

2 EDWARD BURTON EARL.[8]

1917 ALEXANDER CRANE,[7] m. 1st, Fanny Garthwaite; 2d, Mary Earl. They lived at Livingston, N. J.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1 WILLIAM EARL CRANE.[8]

2 JOANNA CRANE,[8] m. Littell Baldwin, of Livingston.

3 PHEBE CRANE,[8] m. Anderson Squier, of Livingston.

769 EZRA [6] SAYRE, born June 11, 1781, at Connecticut Farms, N. J.; married 1st, August 12, 1806, Elizabeth Sally Ball, daughter of Nehemiah Ball, who was born January 1, 1782, at Connecticut Farms, and died August 23, 1824. He married 2d, May 19, 1825, Mrs. Phebe Van Winkle; 3d, May 22, 1837, Rachel S. Norris; 4th, February 22, 1842, Catherine Halsey.

He was a farmer and builder. He lived from 1814 in Champion and in Leroy, Jefferson County, N. Y., and in 1830 removed back to Newark, N. J., where he died July 22, 1847.

CHILDREN; ALL BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1918 CHARLOTTE,[7] b. June 4, 1807; m. 1840, Marcus Kellogg, and d. 1867.

1919 ELIZA,[7] b. May 29, 1809; d. June 25, 1810.

1920 GEORGE RANDOLPH,[7] b. March 18, 1811; m. April 8, 1835, Sarah J. Rockwood, who was born Aug. 8, 1811. He was a farmer in Champion, Jefferson Co. N. Y.; was a member of the Methodist Church. He died Aug. 22, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1 MELISSA THERESA,[8] b. June 4, 1836; d. Aug. 10, 1841.

2 CORDELIA PHEBE,[8] b. June 22, 1838; d. Feb. 6, 1858.

3 ELON A.,[8] b. June 27, 1849. Is a farmer in Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

4 GEORGE RANDOLPH, JR.,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Ida Merrill. He is a mason and builder in Elizabeth, N. J.

1921 ELIZA,[7] b. July 26, 1812; d. 1837.

1922 ESTHER BALL,[7] b. March 7, 1815; m. Rev. Lyman Waugh, who died about 1882. She died Jan. 4, 1840.

CHILD.

PHEBE M. WAUGH,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. 1854, Samuel L. Bergstresser, who was born in Northampton Co., Pa. They lived (1897) at 140 E. 4th St., Long Island City.

CHILDREN.

1 Esther M. Bergstresser,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1856; m. Oct. 10, 1878, Frank G. Van Riper.

CHILDREN.

1 Clarence M. Van Riper,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1880.

2 Gracia May Van Riper,[10] b. July 15, 1887; d. March 12, 1888.

3 Millford Van Riper,[10] b. April 15, 1890.

4 Mildred Anna Van Riper,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1893; d. in 1894.

5 Etta Irene Van Riper,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1893.

2 Marlin Sayre Bergstresser,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Nov. 11, 1885, Lillie Nichol. He is a builder in Long Island City.

3 Elizabeth Freeman Bergstresser,[9] b. June 9, 1868; m. July 11, 1888, Dr. William MacNamee.

CHILDREN.

1 Alberta MacNamee,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1890.

2 Alva May MacNamee,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1892.

3 William Kenneth MacNamee,[10] b. July 12, 1895.

1923 NEHEMIAH BALL,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1816; m. Feb. 1, 1843, Charity O. Meeker, who died in Elizabeth, N. J., March 28, 1891, aged 80 years. He was a farmer in Champion, N. Y., but moved back again to Newark, N. J., where he died July 27, 1885. No children.

1924 ELIZABETH SALLY,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1818; d. March 27, 1837.

1925 EZRA MARLIN,[7] b. March 22, 1820; m. May 10, 1843, Sarah Marsh Whitehead, who was born in Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 14, 1819, and died Aug. 15, 1889. He is a mason and builder at 46 Orchard St., Elizabeth, N. J. No children.

1926 ELIHU ELON,[7] b. March 17, 1822; d. July 11, 1825.

770 ANNA NANCY[6] SAYRE, born in Elizabeth, N. J., July 23, 1783; married Gershom Mattoon, who was born in New England in 1781. He was a farmer in Leroy, Jefferson County, N. Y., and died in 1847.

She died in Owosso, Mich., January 16, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1927 GERSHOM PARKER MATTOON,[7] b. 1806; m. Sept. 12, 1831, Nancy L. Woodruff, who was born in Hanover, N. J., Feb. 28, 1811, and is still living (1896). He was a farmer and painter, and died at St. Johns, Mich., Dec. 23, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE PIERSON MATTOON,[8] b. July 8, 1832; m. Mahala Armstrong. He is a farmer in St. Johns, Mich.

2 SARAH CAROLINE MATTOON,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1834; m. Nov. 23, 1852, Edmond Reynolds, a farmer in Owosso, Mich., who was born in Rochester, N. Y., in 1831.

CHILDREN.

1 James Chester Reynolds,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1856; m. July 8, 1880, Emily Johnson, who was born June, 1854. He is a farmer in Owosso, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Frisbee Reynolds,[10] b. 1882.

2 Perry Nelson Reynolds,[10] b. 1887.

2 Carrie Eliza Reynolds,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1871; m. Nov. 9, 1888, Frank A. Richardson, who was born Aug. 14, 1861. He is a farmer in Owosso, Mich.

3 NANCY MINERVA MATTOON,[8] b. Feb., 1837; m. John Wesley Hall. They live in North Newburg, Mich.

4 HARRIET ADELAIDE MATTOON,[8] b. 1840; m. William Sheriff.

5 GERSHOM WOODRUFF MATTOON,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1842; m. Theron Gladder. They live in Vernon, Mich.

6 MARY AMELIA MATTOON,[8] b. 1845; deceased.

7 OSCAR STEPHEN MATTOON,[8] b. 1848; d. in infancy.

8 VINCENT SYLVESTER MATTOON,[8] b. May 3, 1852; m. 1st, Mary Johnson; 2d, Althea Kinney. They live in St. Johns, Mich.

9 ERASTUS JAY MATTOON,[8] b. May, 1854; lives in St. Johns, Mich.

1928 ABNER SAYRE MATTOON,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1809; m. Aug., 1838, Emily Benton, who was born in Chenango Co., N. Y., July 30, 1810, and died in Colorado, March 12, 1895. He was a farmer in Shiawassie Co., Mich., and died March 5, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1 LURA ANN MATTOON,[8] b. July 17, 1839; m. Nov. 9, 1869, Aaron F. Leake, a farmer in Allen Co., Kan., who was born Jan. 16, 1834, in Orleans Co., N. Y., and died Aug. 13, 1891. She lives in Geneva, Kan.

CHILDREN.

1 Ella F. Leake,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1872.
2 Charles S. Leake,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1874.
3 Mary E. Leake,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1878.
4 Mattie M. Leake,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1880.

2 ORLANDO M. MATTOON,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1841; was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg.

3 MILTON D. MATTOON,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. June 7, 1879, Mrs. Martha Cowan Forbes. They live in Canyon City, Col. He was a member of Company H, 5th Mich. Infantry, during the Civil War.

4 CHARLES H. MATTOON,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Aug. 7, 1876, Mary E. Phillips. They live at Elkton, Col.

5 LELIA A. MATTOON,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1849; d. Feb. 10, 1895.

6 ELLA L. MATTOON,[8] b. March 20, 1852; m. Aug. 2, 1874, Addison H. Leonard, and died Oct. 6, 1887.

1929 CHARLES MATTOON,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1811; m. March 1, 1836, Mary Elizabeth McDougal, who was born in Albany, N. Y., May 11, 1815, and died in Newark, N. J., May 5, 1848. He was a mason, and died June 6, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY CORINNE MATTOON,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1855, William Wakenshaw, and died Dec. 3, 1875.

CHILDREN.

Harry Wakenshaw,[9] was educated at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

Two other children died in childhood.

2 HARRIET ADELINE MATTOON,[8] b. June 22, 1838; m. Oct. 3, 1859, Edward Smith Burt, who was born in Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 27, 1834, and is a carpenter. They live at 8 Prospect Ave., New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1 Lizzie Marian Burt,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1860; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Charles Strembel, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Minnie Adeline Strembel,[10] b. July 24, 1884.
2 Edward Charles Strembel,[10] b. Dec. 19, 1886.
3 Harney Burt Strembel,[10] b. May 20, 1890.

2 Edward Samuel Burt,[9] b. Feb. 29, 1864; m. Sept. 18, 1888, Susan Hayes Forbes. They live in New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1 Lester Albert Burt,[10] b. April 28, 1889.
2 Ernest Hill Burt,[10] b. June 18, 1893.

3 Eva Corinna Burt,[9] b. June 26, 1866; d. Jan. 26, 1867.
4 Minnie Corinna Burt,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1868.
5 Charles Mattoon Burt,[9] b. April 8, 1874.

3 ELIZA MCDOUGAL MATTOON,[8] b. July 20, 1864; m. June 18, 1873, John Hughes Williams.

1930 JONATHAN MEEKER MATTOON,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1813; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1837, Lucy Hancock, who died April 5, 1860, aged 43 years; 2d, Jan. 14, 1861, N. E. Dickey.

He lived on his father's farm in Jefferson Co., N. Y., till he was of age, when he went to Wyoming Co., N. Y., and learned the iron machinery business. He went thence to Rochester, N. Y., and after three years removed to Ogdensburg, N. Y., and later to Detroit, Mich. In 1857 he went with a colony to Allen Co., Kan., where he still resides. He has been deacon and Sunday-school superintendent for many years. In 1860, was elected justice of the peace, and has been reëlected continuously every two years ever since. In 1862 he was appointed postmaster at Geneva by President Lincoln, and has held the office ever since. He has been a notary public for twenty years. He is also a merchant.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 CHARLES MATTOON,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Dec. 18, 1862.
2 EDWARD P. MATTOON,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1839; m. May, 1868, Mary F. Pickerell; d. Aug. 6, 1871.
3 LUCY JANE MATTOON,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1841; m. Dec., 1867, George Lyman.
4 I. MATILDA MATTOON,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1845; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Henry North Gray.
5 DELCINA MATTOON,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1847; m. Sept. 12, 1866, L. J. Dickerson.
6 CECIL MATTOON,[8] b. July 3, 1854.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

7 CARRIE E. MATTOON,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1861.
8 ADDIE MATTOON,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1864.

1931 STEPHEN MATTOON,[7] b. 1816; m. June 3, 1846, in Washington Co., N. Y., Mary Lowrie, who was born in 1820, and died Feb. 10, 1885.

He sailed as a missionary to Siam, July 20, 1846, and remained in that country for twenty years, returning on account of the ill health of his wife. From 1866 to 1869 he was pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Ballston Spa, N. Y. In the latter year he was elected President of Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C., and filled the office for sixteen years. He then resigned and became Professor of Theology, which position he held till his death, Aug. 15, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE LOWRIE MATTOON,[8] died in infancy.
2 MARY LOWRIE MATTOON,[8] b. 1855; is a teacher in the Normal and Collegiate Institute of Asheville, N. C.
3 EMMA WILLIAMS MATTOON,[8] b. in Coila, Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1857; m. Dec. 20, 1881, Rev. Welling Evan Thomas, who was born in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 25, 1852. He is pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Marion, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Thomas,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1882; d. Feb. 25, 1885.
2 Norman Mattoon Thomas,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1884.
3 Ralph Llewellyn Thomas,[9] b. May 2, 1887.
4 Evan Welling Thomas,[9] b. June 3, 1890.
5 Arthur Raymond Thomas,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1893.

1932 EBENEZER MATTOON,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1818; d. in infancy.
1933 SARAH CRANE MATTOON,[7] b. 1819; m. Ezra D. Barnes.

CHILDREN.

1 LORENZO W. BARNES,[8] Byron, Mich.
2 HARRIET C. BARNES,[8] m. —— Reynolds, of Vernon, Mich.
3 OSCAR P. BARNES,[8] deceased.
4 LESTER BARNES.[8]
5 FRANK BARNES.[8]

1934 HARRIET NEWELL MATTOON,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1822; m. Oct. 21, 1841, Alfred L. Williams, who was born in Concord, Mass., in 1808, and died in Owosso, Mich., Jan. 5, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1 EMMA H. WILLIAMS,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. June 10, 1873, William M. Kilpatrick, a lawyer, of Owosso, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 William D. Kilpatrick,[9] b. April 3, 1874, a student in the University of Michigan.
2 Mary G. Kilpatrick,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1876, a student in Olivet College.
3 Florence M. Kilpatrick,[9] b. March 12, 1879, a student in Olivet College.

2 SCHUYLER H. WILLIAMS,[8] b. July 3, 1845; was a student in the University of Michigan; d. Jan. 25, 1866.
3 CLARA E. WILLIAMS,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1847; m. June 17, 1869, Lucian E. Phelps, M. D., of Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Eugene A. Phelps,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1871, a bookkeeper in Lansing, Mich.
2 Edith M. Phelps,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1873.

4 ALFRED G. WILLIAMS,[8] b. June 2, 1850; m. 1874, Elizabeth B. Havell. He is a manufacturer in New York City, and lives at 319 Belleville Ave., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 George A. Williams,[9] b. July 8, 1875; a student at the New York Art League.
2 Schuyler H. Williams,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1878.
3 Grace A. Williams,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1880.
4 Floyd M. Williams,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1885.

5 MAY C. WILLIAMS,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. Sept. 21, 1887, Edmund O. Dewey, an editor, of Owosso, Mich.
6 BENNY M. WILLIAMS,[8] b. March 28, 1858; d. Jan. 16, 1859.
7 HENRIETTA S. WILLIAMS,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1860.
8 ANNIE M. WILLIAMS,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1864; m. July 3, 1894, Colin McCormick, M. D., of Owosso, Mich.

1935 NATHANIEL DUTTON MATTOON,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1824; d. Sept. 3, 1826.
1936 NANCY M. MATTOON,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1827; d. Jan. 4, 1829.

771 CHARLOTTE[6] SAYRE, b. August 1, 1785; m. February 25, 1809, at Rahway, N. J., Gilbert Reeve, son of Wm. Reeve, of Springfield, N. J. He was a farmer. She died August 8, 1863.

CHILDREN; all born in Springfield.

1937 ABNER S. REEVE,[7] m. 1st, Elizabeth Woodruff, of Newark, who died when her first child was born, about 1836. Four years later he married, 2d, Rebecca Ford, of Metuchen, who died Dec. 31, 1898, 84 years old, at 214 Plane St., Newark, N. J. He was a mason in Newark, N. J., and died about 1884.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 ELIZABETH REEVE,[8] b. about 1836.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 GEORGIA CAMELIA REEVE,[8] d. in infancy.
3 GEORGIA REEVE,[8] d. in infancy.
4 GEORGE REEVE,[8] b. about 1849; m. Margaret Lee, of Newark. He is a dealer in coal and masons' materials, living at 212 Plane St., Newark.

CHILDREN.

1 Almira Reeve.[9]
2 Elizabeth Reeve.[9]
3 Helen Reeve.[9]
4 Madge Reeve.[9]

5 FREDERICK C. REEVE,[8] m. 1st, Emma Meeker, daughter of Obed Meeker, of Newark; 2d, June 30, 1886, Mrs. Mary Hamilton Craig[8] (3165), daughter of J. Reeve[7] Sayre. He died on their wedding journey, California, July 13, 1886. His widow lives with his two unmarried sons in Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Frederick Reeve,[9] m. about 1885, Bertha ——.
2 Charles Reeve.[9]
3 Harry Reeve.[9]

1938 WILLIAM REEVE,[7] m. Fidelia Maynard, of Boston. He was a Presbyterian minister, stationed for a time in Sullivan Co., N. Y. Subsequently for thirty years in Quogue, L. I., where he is buried.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY REEVE,[8] m. —— Lovett, of Boston.
2 WILLIAM REEVE,[8] lives in Boston.
3 FIDELIA REEVE,[8] m. Harry Warrell, a teacher in the Polytechnic School in Brooklyn, N. Y. They live at 153 Adelphi St., Brooklyn.
4 JULIA REEVE,[8] living at Quogue, L. I.
And seven others deceased (1897).

1939 EZRA REEVE,[7] m. 1st, Mary Ann ——; 2d, Nancy Pierson, who died prior to 1885. He was a carpenter, living on Clinton Ave., Newark, N. J., and died about 1885. He was a member of South Park Presbyterian Church, and was buried at Mt. Pleasant.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 EDWARD REEVE,[8] m. ——.

CHILD.

Mary Ann Reeve,[9] m. a grocer.

2 ELIZABETH REEVE,[8] m. —— Williams.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 JAMES REEVE,[8] a brass-worker in Brooklyn.
4 STELLA REEVE,[8] in Normal School at Trenton.
And several other children deceased.

1940 JONAS REEVE,[7] m. Harriet Hudson. He was a mason in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM REEVE,[8] m. Charlotte Ogden. He is a clerk in South Orange.

CHILDREN.

1 Herbert Reeve.[9]
2 Florence Reeve.[9]

2 GILBERT REEVE,[8] married twice.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Gilbert Reeve,[9] who lives in Chicago.

3 THEODORE REEVE,[8] m. a daughter of Mr. Yatman, the President of the Children's Aid Society of Newark. He was a mason and had one son.
4 THOMAS REEVE,[8] a mason, lives near his father's old homestead on Clinton Ave. Had two children.
5 JONAS REEVE,[8] a veterinary surgeon; d. prior to 1899.

1941 PHEBE REEVE,[7] m. Charles Roosa. They lived in Sullivan Co., N. Y. She died in South Orange, N. J. No children.

1942 DAVID REEVE,[7] m. Ellen ——, in East Saginaw, Mich. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM REEVE,[8] when an adult was drowned. He was unmarried.
2 MARTHA REEVE,[8] lives in East Saginaw.
3 HARRY REEVE,[8] lives in East Saginaw. He is married and has one or two children.
4 A son REEVE,[8] who died young.

1943 HARRIET REEVE,[7] m. Ira Taylor. They lived in South Orange, N. J.

772 MOSES[6] SAYRE, born January 22, 1788; married, at Rahway, N. J., January 9, 1813, Mary Ogden Bigelow, who was born in Newark, N. J., December 23, 1791, and died November 4, 1834. He was a builder. He died July 20, 1878.

CHILDREN; all born in Newark, N. J.

1944 JAMES RANDOLPH,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1813; m. March 28, 1842, Evelina R. Baldwin, daughter of William W. Baldwin. She was a member of South Park Presbyterian Church, in Newark, N. J., where she died Dec. 4, 1898. He is a manufacturer of fire brick and a dealer in coal and masons' materials. He lives in Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

MARY LOUISA,[8] b. March 7, 1843; d. Jan. 6, 1875.

1945 HARRIET ATWOOD,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1816; m. April 23, 1840, Rev. Daniel Higbie. He was born at Jamaica, L. I., Feb. 8, 1815, and was graduated at Yale in 1836, and from Princeton in 1839. He was a Presbyterian minister of Pleasant Mount, Pa., and Sparta and Springfield, N. J., and died Oct. 21, 1867. She died Aug. 7, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL HIGBIE,[8] b. April 11, 1841; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Hannah Joralemon, of Newark. He was a dealer in building materials in Newark, where he died Dec. 27, 1896.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Higbie,[9] m. William Marvin. Two children.
2 Harriet Sayre Higbie,[9] m. William Butler, of Boston, Mass.
3 Samuel Higbie, Jr.,[9] m. Rita Grey. Two children.

2 JAMES SAYRE HIGBIE,[8] b. at Mt. Pleasant, Petersburg, Va., June 26, 1843; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Mary Thornton Harrison, of Newark. He is a dealer in building materials in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen Thornton Higbie,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1878.
2 Mary Anna Higbie,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1880.
3 Irene Higbie,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1883.
4 James G. Higbie,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1884; d. Sept. 11, 1884.
5 Harrison Sayre Higbie,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1886.

3 MOSES SAYRE HIGBIE,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. Sally Perrine, of New York. They live in South Amboy, N. J.

4 MARY ELIZABETH HIGBIE,[8] b. in Sparta, N. J., Aug. 16, 1853; m. May 23, 1878, Abraham Polhemus, a wool merchant, living in East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Abraham Polhemus,[9] b. July 26, 1880.
2 James Higbie Polhemus,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1884.
3 Elizabeth Telford Polhemus,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1885.
4 Theodorus Polhemus,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1888.

1946 ELIZABETH CANFIELD,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1819; m. in Newark, about 1847, Charles E. Neville, of Bustleton, Pa., and died in 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM NEVILLE,[8] a tax clerk, married Mary Neville, and lives in Bustleton, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Neville,[9] b. 1882.
2 Evelyn Neville,[9] b. about 1885.
3 Daughter Neville,[9] b. about 1892.

2 MARCUS NEVILLE,[8] a farmer living near Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Neville,[9] b. about 1887.
2 —— Neville,[9] b. about 1891.

3 JAMES SAYRE NEVILLE,[8] d. aged 22 years, unmarried.

1947 MARY OGDEN,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. in Newark, Aug. 6, 1844, Archibald P. Shafer, of Sussex Co., N. J., a dry-goods merchant in Newark, where they lived until 1846 or 1847, when they moved to Petersburg, Va. They live in New York City (1897).

CHILDREN.

1 MARY SHAFER,[8] b. in Newark, May, 1846; m. in Orange, N. J., Oct., 1865, Dr. Parker Burbank, of Cedartown, Ga., and died Sept. 30, 1882. Dr. Burbank died about three months later. They lived in Orange during their married life.

CHILDREN.

1 Lily Burbank,[9] b. in Orange, May, 1867, where she lives; unmarried.
2 Parker Burbank,[9] b. about Jan., 1869; an optician in Baltimore, Md.
3 Fred Burbank,[9] b. Nov., 1872; in the insurance business in Baltimore.

2 CASPER SHAFER,[8] b. July 5, 1848; m. July 7, 1870, Margaret Rae, of Hackettstown, N. J. He is a dry-goods merchant in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Shafer,[9] b. in Orange, Oct., 1873; lives in Washington, D. C.
2 Margaret Shafer,[9] b. in Orange, Oct., 1875.
3 Casper Shafer, Jr.,[9] b. in Newark, 1877; d. in Washington when eight years old.
4 Rae Shafer,[9] b. in Washington, 1879; is in the insurance business there.

3 ARCHIBALD SHAFER,[8] b. in Petersburg, Va., Sept. 29, 1852; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Edith Williams, of Baltimore.

CHILD.

Archibald Shafer, Jr.,[9] b. in Baltimore, Dec., 1884. A mineral-water manufacturer.

1948 GEORGE DAVIS,[7] b. July 7, 1824; m. Nov. 2, 1862, Maria Brittain, of Newark, who died Aug. 16, 1864. He died Sept. 8, 1893, in Baltimore.

CHILD.

MOSES BRITTAIN,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1864, in Newark, N. J.; m. Nov. 20, 1888, Helen Bruce Tyler, who was born in Baltimore, Md., March 9, 1869. He is an optician there.

CHILD.

Dorothy,[9] b. in Baltimore, June 23, 1895.

1949 MARCUS,[7] b. June 8, 1827; m. 1st, Elizabeth Stone, who died March 23, 1868; 2d, June, 1870, Henrietta Meeker, of Newark, N. J. He is a merchant in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 HENRY NIVEN,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1856; m. Louise Gertrude Martz. They live in Newark, where he is a merchant in lime. His wife is president of the "Ray Palmer Club," a woman's literary society; treasurer of the Municipal Improvement Society; and member of the Hospital Guild of St. Barnabas.

CHILD.

Ethel Martz,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1885; d. June 16, 1888.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 WINTHROP MEEKER,[8] b. June, 1871; d. Aug. 23, 1899.
3 MARY ESTELLE,[8] b. 1873.
4 CHAUNCEY BIGELOW,[8] b. 1879.
5 DUDLEY,[8] b. 1881.
6 NATALIE,[8] b. 1887.

774 JAMES RANDOLPH[6] SAYRE, born in Rahway, N. J., May 5, 1793. He married first, Sarah Maria Reeve, daughter of William Reeve, of Springfield, N. J., who was born May 30, 1793, and died October 10, 1819; second, Hannah Reeve, sister of his first wife, who was born July 12, 1791, and died May, 1874; third, May 17, 1877, Mrs. Abby Fordyce Kithcart, who was born near New Providence, N. J., in 1828, and was living in 1895 at East Orange, N. J.

He was a mason and builder and dealer in masons' materials for many years in New York City, and subsequently in Newark, N. J. He was Alderman from the old North Ward in Newark when there were only four wards in the city. He died October 7, 1892, at the age of ninety-nine years and five months.

His widow made this statement concerning him:

Although he was eighty-four when we were married, he was in no sense, but in his number of years, an old man. Both in regard to mental and physical vigor, he might have been twenty years younger. He was a man of cheerful, genial disposition, never giving way to despondency.

He became a Christian early in life, uniting with the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark, of which he was an honored member at the time of his death. He was by trade a mason, and spent his early life in Elizabeth and Newark. During the War of 1812 he was employed by the government to work on the forts at Staten Island. From there he went to New York to work at his trade.

In 1831 he removed to Newark, and engaged in business as a dealer in masons' materials and supplies, by which he made a comfortable competence, and retired from business about 1846.

He died in the same home where he had lived for over sixty years, No. 225 Orange St.

His judgment was excellent, and he retained it to a remarkable degree, attending to his own business matters until the last week of his life, with the outside assistance of his son James, and the writing by some member of his family, as he lost his eyesight a year or two before his death. He still signed his own signature as long as he lived.

If you care for the signature of a man in his one hundredth year, who could only indistinctly see a piece of white paper against a black background, I inclose you one, cut from an old check dated August 15, 1892.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1950 MARY PIERSON,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1817; m. May 2, 1843, Daniel Smith English, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1818, and died March 27, 1849. He was in the cutlery business in Newark. She died Aug. 31, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY EMMA ENGLISH,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1845.
2 ALBERT SAYRE ENGLISH,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1846; d. March 18, 1870.
3 CHARLES WILLIAM ENGLISH,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. March 10, 1870, Mary Jane Brewster, who was born in Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 31, 1849. He is a dealer in building materials and lives in Montclair, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Arthur Sayre English,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1871; m. Aug. 15, 1893, Helen West Morris.
2 Mary Brewster English,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1873; m. April 25, 1893, Effingham Randolph North.
3 Charles William English,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1875.
4 Bessie Titus English,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1880.
5 Grace English,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1882.
6 Mildred Clure English,[9] b. March 20, 1886.

4 DANIEL SMITH ENGLISH,[8] b. 1849; d. 1860.

1951* WILLIAM RANDOLPH,[7] b. March 3, 1819; m. Nov. 13, 1844, Catharine Littell.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1952* STEPHEN MEEKER,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1820; m. March 26, 1851, Phebe Ann Crane.

1953 ISAAC OLIVER,[7] b. May 3, 1822; d. Aug. 6, 1842.

1954 CAROLINE ELIZA,[7] b. June 11, 1824; m. Feb. 8, 1849, Albert[7] Sayre (2009), of Elizabeth, N. J.

1955* JAMES REEVE,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1826; m. April 17, 1850, Sarah Maria Reeve, daughter of Gilbert Reeve.

1956 THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN,[7] b. April 26, 1831; m. Oct. 16, 1856, Anna E. Chickering, who was born in New York, May 18, 1840. He is a retired jeweler, living at 152 Elm St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 ISAAC OLIVER,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Gussie E. Klump, who was born in Newark, Aug. 29, 1865. He is a clerk in Newark.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna M.,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1893; d. Jan. 14, 1894.
2 Charles N.,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1893; d. Dec. 22, 1893.

2 CAROLINE M.,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Nov. 7, 1886, Harvey M. Elston.

LINE OF ISAAC,[5] JONATHAN,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

784 GILBERT HUNT[6] SAYRES was born in Westfield, N. J., December 13, 1787; married May 30, 1810, Eliza Maria Brown, who was born January 14, 1788, and died June 13, 1874. (He spelled his name with a final "s.")

He was educated at Columbia College, N. Y., from which he was graduated in 1808, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

In 1863 Columbia honored him with the degree of S. T. D. While in college he left the Society of Friends, and, joining the Episcopal Church, began his preparation for the ministry. He was made deacon by Bishop Moore, October 6, 1809, and ordained priest by Bishop Hobart February 27, 1812. In 1810 he took the charge of Grace Church, Jamaica, L. I., becoming rector after ordination to the priesthood, and so continued until ill health compelled his resignation in 1830. This was his only parochial charge. His disabilities becoming chronic, he was able to render only occasional ministerial services. He continued his residence in Jamaica until his death, April 27, 1867.

One who knew him well wrote at his death, "Dr. Sayres has passed an eventful and useful life. His general intelligence, his piety, his urbanity of manners, his charity and Christian liberality, are all too well known to require particular mention. He was one of the founders of the American Bible Society, and gave a helping hand to every good cause. His memory will long be cherished by the humble and oft-neglected poor, whom he was ever ready to assist with religious consolation and advice."

CHILDREN.

1957 JANE HEWLETT,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1813; d. unmarried, Oct. 10, 1889.

1958 GEORGE,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1816; was Rector of the Episcopal Church at Jamaica, L. I. He died Feb. 14, 1896.

1959* GILBERT,[7] b. July 16, 1818; m. Anna Leah Seaman.

1960 JOHN TILLOTSON,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1820; d. Feb. 14, 1823.

1961 ISAAC,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1823; d. Sept. 22, 1824.

1962 SAMUEL WOODWARD,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. June 9, 1864, Mary E. Bicker. He was Rector of St. John's Church, Far Rockaway, L. I., and died there April 27, 1900. They had no children.

1963 LYDIA STEWART,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1829; m. Sept. 18, 1856, Charles H. Barker, and died July 10, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1 GILBERT SAYRES BARKER,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1857; d. Sept., 1857.
2 ELIZA ADELINE BARKER,[8] b. May 21, 1859; lives at Jamaica, L. I.
3 ABIGAIL ELIZABETH BARKER,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1862; d. Jan. 27, 1879.

1964 WILLIAM JOHNSON,[7] b. at Jamaica, L. I., Jan. 14, 1832; m. June 21, 1865, Phebe Stratton Huntting, who was born in Westfield, N. J., Jan. 15, 1844. He was educated at Columbia College, N. Y., and practised law in Jamaica and in New York. Was Warden for a number of years of Grace Episcopal Church of Jamaica, L. I., and afterward of St. George's Episcopal Church in Brooklyn, N. Y., in which city he died, May 24, 1890. His widow lived (1894) at 456 Classon Ave., in that city.

CHILDREN.

1 CLARENCE HUNTTING,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1867; d. Feb. 9, 1868.
2 FREDERICK WILLIAM,[8] b. March 24, 1869; d. Dec. 7, 1870.
3 JOHN HUNTTING,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1875, at Jamaica, L. I. Was, in 1894, a student in civil engineering in the School of Mines, Columbia College, New York.

1965 ELIZA MARIA,[7] b. May 15, 1811; d. March 9, 1886.

LINE OF JOHN,[5] JOSEPH,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

789 SAMUEL[6] SAYRE, born October 24, 1767, at Elizabeth; married Mary Parker, who was born in 1770, and died Sept. 7, 1828.

When the British invaded New Jersey, on their way to the battle of Springfield, they stopped at his father's well for water, and the boy was set to work drawing water for them, but because he did not work fast enough to suit them, it is said they prodded him with their bayonets, and he carried sixteen scars to the day of his death.

He was a carpenter. They lived in Elizabeth and were buried in the Presbyterian churchyard there. He died October 30, 1838.

CHILDREN.

1966 JOB,[7] b. 1790; m. at Elizabeth, N. J., Phebe Crane, who died June 28, 1854, in her 63d year. Both were members of the First Presbyterian church of Elizabeth. He was a carpenter and builder at Elizabeth. He died suddenly, May 22, 1843.

CHILD.

ABBY WOOD CRANE,[8] b. July 29, 1815; m. Ogden Harrison, of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Job Sayre Harrison.[9]
2 Christopher Harrison.[9] In the carriage business in Elizabeth, N. J.

1967 JOANNA,[7] b. May 20, 1793; m. Feb. 8, 1816, Daniel Pierson, of Newark, N. J., and died in Elizabeth, April 6, 1819, leaving one child, a daughter.

1968 SALLY,[7] b. 1795; m. in Elizabethtown, N. J., Sept. 29, 1836, Aaron Crane, who died June 27, 1854, aged 62 years. She died Aug. 20, 1869, aged 74 years.

CHILD.

JOHN JOSEPH CRANE,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. Emma ——. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

1 Philip Crane,[9] b. 1873.
2 Edward Crane,[9] b. 1875.

1969 MARY,[7] m. July 5, 1816, Granville Tower.

CHILDREN.

1 JOB Sayre TOWER,[8] b. 1819; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1845, Mary E. Crane; 2d, Jan. 31, 1867, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Elliott. He died in Newark, N. J., Jan. 22, 1901, leaving a widow and two sons.
2 EZRA TOWER.[8]

1970 ANN,[7] died in infancy.

1971 JOSEPH,[7] died in infancy.

1972 JOSEPH,[7] m. Deborah ——, a native of New Hampshire, who died in Cincinnati, Dec. 19, 1877, aged 71 years. He was a shoemaker in Cincinnati in 1825, and was living there as late as 1852.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN LONG.[8]
2 SAMUEL.[8]
3 JOSEPH.[8] Is a stencil cutter in Cincinnati.
4 HENRY.[8]
5 JACOB.[8]

1973 NATHAN,[7] m. Mrs. Sarah Gilman Watkins, who died Feb. 10, 1876. He was a builder, living in East Orange, N. J., where he died Oct. 19, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH S.,[8] b. April 28, 1826; m. Richard B. Hutchings.

CHILDREN.

1 Edwin S. Hutchings,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1846; deceased.
2 Louise M. Hutchings,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1848; m. John H. Cable, of 21 Bentley Ave., Jersey City Heights, N. J.
3 Frank S. Hutchings,[9] b. July 1, 1854.

2 MARY L.,[8] b July 29, 1828; m. George D. Crary, and died Dec. 18, 1871.

CHILDREN; all deceased.

1 George D. Crary.[9]
2 Ella S. Crary,[9] m. —— Preston.
3 Minnie G. Crary.[9]
4 Arthur Crary.[9]
5 Louise H. Crary.[9]

3 JULIA,[8] b. May 17, 1830; m. William E. Crary.

CHILDREN.

1 Carrie S. Crary,[9] b. April 18, 1863.
2 Fred H. Crary,[9] b. May 15, 1865.

4 ZENAS H.,[8] b. June 19, 1834; m. Fannie Smith.

CHILD.

Mary L.,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1871.

5 CARRIE G.,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1837; died unmarried.

1974 JOHN,[7] m. 1st, Eliza Osborne, of Elizabeth, N. J.; 2d, Elizabeth Rice, of New York. He and his daughter died in Brooklyn about 1850. He was a carpenter.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

ELIZA.[8]

1975 PHEBE PARKER,[7] b. April 4, 1815; m. April 16, 1835, Benjamin Coe, who died March 23, 1878, and who was the son of Benjamin T. and Catharine M. Coe. They lived in New York, Block Island and in Groton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1 EMMA COE,[8] b. in New York, April 4, 1836; m. Jan. 28, 1857, Braddock M. Chester. They resided in Groton, Conn., where she died July 22, 1896. She was a member of the Baptist Church and was universally esteemed for her many kindly traits of character. They had three children, all deceased.
2 SAMUEL SAYRE COE,[8] b. in New York, Oct. 24, 1837; m. Oct. 12, 1868, Janette Hewett, of Groton.

CHILDREN.

1 Allison Coe,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1870.
2 Walter Sayre Coe,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1874.

3 CHARLOTTE COE,[8] b. in New York, Sept. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 3, 1864, William H. Beckwith.

CHILD.

Helen M. Beckwith,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1875.

4 GEORGE COE,[8] b. at Block Island, March 2, 1842; m. Nov. 2, 1874, Lydia Tipton.

CHILD.

Ernest Rodman Coe,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1875.

5 MARY COE,[8] b. at Block Island, March 2, 1842; m. March 15, 1866, Avery Chester Perkins, of Groton, Conn. They have no children.
6 ANN ELIZA COE,[8] b. at Block Island, April 30, 1844; d. Jan. 9, 1845, in Groton.
7 ELISHA RODMAN COE,[8] b. in Groton, Jan. 14, 1847; m. Aug. 6, 1879, Harriet E. James.

CHILDREN.

1 Benjamin Coe,[9] b. April 18, 1880.
2 Emerson Samuel Coe,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1882.
3 George Rodman Coe,[9] b. April 14, 1887.

8 SUSAN FLANDERS COE,[8] b. at Block Island, Dec. 28, 1848; d. Dec. 30, 1848, at Groton.
9 JULIA SAYRE COE,[8] b. in Groton, March 9, 1850.
10 ERNEST COE,[8] b. in Groton, April 9, 1852; m. Sept. 5, 1882, Virginia Rogers.

CHILD.

Frank Rogers Coe,[9] b. April 23, 1887.

11 GERTRUDE LELIA COE,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1854; m. Nov. 18, 1879, Roswell S. Edgecomb.

CHILDREN.

1 Ruth Elinor Edgecomb,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1881.
2 Harold Townley Edgecomb,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1882.

12 WALTER SAYRE COE,[8] b. July 22, 1857; d. Sept. 25, 1858.

1976 ABBY ELIZABETH,[7] m. March 27, 1828, Charles Golden.

CHILD.

ANN GOLDEN,[8] m. —— Reeve.

CHILD.

Sarah Maria Reeve,[9] m. —— Sauer.

790 JOSEPH[6] SAYRE married Elizabeth Aldsworth, who died in Elizabeth, N. J., a widow, November 1, 1816, aged thirty-eight years.

In 1802 he was living in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

1977* SAMUEL ALDSWORTH,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1802; m. Elizabeth Davis Telfair.

1978 WILLIAM,[7] d. in 1846. He had a son Ambrose,[8] who was lost at sea in 1850, at the age of 16 years.

1979 JAMES,[7] lived in Brooklyn; was married and had two daughters.

1980 THOMAS,[7] d. unmarried, at Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 11, 1841.

1981 ANN ELIZA,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1811; m. March 29, 1829, at Utica, N. Y., Harris Hoyt, and died at Plattsburg, N. Y., April 27, 1842.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELIZABETH HOYT,[8] b. in Jericho, Vt., Feb. 7, 1831; m. March 5, 1848, E. Roy Hard, of Burlington, Vt., a lawyer.

CHILD.

Ann Eliza Hard,[9] m. John Walker.

CHILD.

Harris Hard Walker.[10]

2 SARAH ANN HOYT,[8] b. in Essex, Vt., Dec. 17, 1832; m. Dec. 21, 1853, Dr. William Harris, of San Francisco, Cal., now deceased. She died about 1858.

CHILD.

William Harris, Jr.,[9] living in California.

3 FRANCES HELEN HOYT,[8] b. in Burlington, Vt., Oct. 29, 1834; m. Nov. 1, 1855, O. Newton, of Batavia, Ill., and died at Batavia, Aug. 12, 1856.

4 HARRIETTE CORNELIA HOYT,[8] b. July 27, 1836; d. Aug. 27, 1837.

5 HARRIETTE CORNELIA HOYT,[8] b. April 15, 1838; m. Sept. 12, 1857, Albert Hayward.

CHILDREN.

1 Cora Eleanor Hayward,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1859; m. 1888, Dr. J. M. Crawford.

CHILDREN.

1 Genevieve Crawford,[10] b. in Russia; d. at St. Petersburg, aged nine months.

2 Albert Beecher Crawford,[10] b. at Wiborg, Finland.

3 Daughter,[10] b. May 12, 1896.

2 Albert Wilson Hayward,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1861; m. Dora Barbara Sapp.

6 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON HOYT,[8] b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., June 10, 1840; d. there, June 20, 1842.

7 ANN ELIZA HOYT,[8] b. in Plattsburgh, April 18, 1842; m. at Plattsburgh, June 11, 1862, Harry J. Hilliard, of that place, and died in Illinois, Sept. 11, 1865.

791 JOHN[6] SAYRE, born March 20, 1770; married Mary Jewell, who was born May 13, 1773, and died June 18, 1851.

He was a mason in Elizabeth, N. J., and died there, January 1, 1847.

They are buried in the Presbyterian churchyard in Elizabeth.

CHILDREN.

1982 JOHN TOWNLEY,[7] b. June 7, 1796; d. unmarried, in 1845.

1983 JAMES HERVEY,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1798, in Elizabeth; m. Hannah Williams, who was born in Flemington, N. J., Feb. 21, 1799, and died Aug. 10, 1885. He was a carpenter, and lived in Elizabeth, where they both were members of the Presbyterian Church, and where he died, July 14, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 THOMAS WILLIAMS,[8] b. July 15, 1831; d. unmarried, July 31, 1870.

2 JAMES HENRY,[8] b. June 30, 1833; m. June 19, 1872, Sarah Hunter Kline. He formerly resided in Elizabeth, where he was born, and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church there; he subsequently removed to New Germantown, N. J., and now lives in New York City. He has no children, but has an adopted daughter.

3 ANNA LOUISA,[8] b. July 27, 1835; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Amory H. Bowman, who died in 1892, leaving no children. She lives at 77 Broad Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

4 WILLIAM BLOOMFIELD,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. March 5, 1854.

5 MARY ELIZABETH,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1842; d. April 3, 1866.

1984 SAMUEL,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1800; d. unmarried, Jan. 7, 1834.

1985 EZEKIEL,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1802; d. unmarried, 1833.

1986 ABIGAIL,[7] b. June 20, 1804; d. Aug. 21, 1805.

1987 WILLIAM,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1806; m. April 26, 1828, Ann Wilson; d. Nov. 25, 1850, leaving no children.

1988 WALTER FRANCIS,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1809; m. Oct. 3, 1839, Rachel Luster, who was living, in 1894, at Elizabeth, N. J. They united with the Second Presbyterian Church there in 1858. He died there Nov. 16, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1 MARTHA LOVE,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. March 5, 1852.

2 LUCRETIA H.,[8] is Principal of the High School of Elizabeth.

3 WALTER FRANCIS,[8] b. July 10, 1854.

4 MARGARET JANE,[8] b. May 10, 1856.

5 ANNA CRANE,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1858.

1989 MARY ANN,[7] b. July 26, 1811; d. unmarried, Jan. 18, 1852.

1990 HARRIET,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1815; d. Oct. 10, 1816.

1991 MARGARET JANE,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1817; d. unmarried, Sept. 21, 1847.

793 EZEKIEL [6] SAYRE, born February 1, 1774; married February 7, 1808, Sally Bonnell, daughter of John and Sarah Carter Bonnell, who was born July 18, 1781, and died June 13, 1855.

He was a farmer, and lived near where his wife's father lived, east of Passaic River, by the brook, near the line between New Providence and Springfield, N. J. Afterwards he was a mason in Elizabeth, N. J., where he died, Jan. 21, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1992 SALLY DAY,[7] m. her cousin, David Bonnell.

CHILD.

HARRIET BONNELL,[8] m. Benjamin Wade.

1993 ELECTA,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1808; m. Oct. 17, 1835, Stephen B. Bower, a carriage-maker, who was born at Chatham, N. J., Aug. 1, 1805, and died May 23, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE W. BOWER,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Oct. 23, 1867, Frances M. Beeman. He is an architect in Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 J. Alida Bower.[9]
2 Kate E. Bower.[9]
3 S. Lorenzo Bower.[9]
4 William E. Bower.[9]
5 Remus S. Bower,[9] deceased.
6 Frank Bower.[9]
7 Ellis Bower.[9]

2 LAURA E. BOWER,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1838; d. Dec. 6, 1842.

3 SARAH CATHARINE BOWER,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. Aug. 24, 1863, W. Foglesong, and died Dec. 25, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 Hortense Foglesong.[9]
2 Nellie Foglesong.[9]
3 Mattie Foglesong.[9]

4 FRANKLIN MILLER BOWER,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. Anna Joslyn. He was a merchant, and died Nov. 9, 1881.

5 LEWIS S. BOWER,[8] b. March 4, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1 Ferdinand Bower.[9]
2 Mabel Bower.[9]

6 MARY ELLEN BOWER,[8] b. July 11, 1849; d. Oct. 29, 1861.

1994 CATHARINE T.,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1811; d. April 17, 1848.

1995 DAVID B.,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1814; m. Nov. 2, 1847, Mary C. Spencer, daughter of Samuel Spencer, who was born Sept. 19, 1817. He was a carriage-maker in Essex Co., N. J., and afterwards at Chatham, Morris Co., N. J.

CHILD.

FREDERICK,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. Jan. 2, 1873, Etta E. Ward, daughter of Charles and Martha E. Ward. He was a millwright and carpenter in Essex Co., and later of Morris Co., N. J., where he died, March 21, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1 Walter V.,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1873.
2 Raymond F.,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1875.
3 Ralph H.,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1883.
4 Emma M.,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1888.

1996 JOHN EDGAR,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1817, at Wheatsheaf, Essex Co., N. J.; m. March 28, 1850, Mary Eveline Brant, who was born at Short Hills, N. J., Jan. 6, 1823, and died July 8, 1872. He was a farmer at Summit, N. J., where he died March, 1901.

CHILDREN.

1 KATE T.,[8] b. April 6, 1852; m. Oct. 26, 1875, John J. Muchmore.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank S. Muchmore,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1877.
2 Jennie A. Muchmore,[9] b. July 4, 1880.
3 Anna E. Muchmore,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1884.

2 JOHN EDGAR, JR.,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Mary Alley, who was born at Hilton, N. J. He is a farmer at Summit, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Edgar Alley,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1886.
2 Florence May,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1889.
3 Mabel,[9] b. June 24, 1893.
4 Harriet L.,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1894.

3 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS QUIMBY,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1857; m. June 4, 1885, Emma Irving. They live in Summit, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Louise,[9] b. May 16, 1886.
2 William L.,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1889.

1997 LEWIS,[7] b. April 20, 1822; m. Julia A. Spencer. He died March 2, 1894, leaving no children.

794 ABIGAIL[6] SAYRE, born January 15, 1777; married August 16, 1807, William Reid, who was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, September 14, 1779. He came to America in 1802 with Lord Bolinbroke, as his steward, and here became acquainted with Abigail Sayre. He returned to his native land, but came back again after some years and married his American sweetheart. They lived near Connecticut Farms, N. J. He died May 24, 1849. She died March 16, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1998 MARGARET SAYRE REID,[7] b. June 21, 1810; m. March 1, 1832, William Bonnell, of Connecticut Farms, where they continued to live until her death.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM BONNELL, JR.,[8] b. Feb., 1833; d. July 27, 1839.
2 CHARLOTTE ISABELLA BONNELL,[8] b. June 28, 1836; m. June 8, 1864, Ulysses Savage, of Hoboken, N. J. They live (1896) at Saddle River, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 William J. Savage,[9] b. May 16, 1865; m. April 8, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Hattie Fitz-Hugh.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen Savage,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1891.
2 Herbert Fitz-Hugh Savage,[10] b. April 8, 1893.
3 Charles Ulysses Savage,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1894.

2 Charles Griffin Savage,[9] b. April 28, 1867; m. June 4, 1889, Julia Brown, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Edith May Savage,[10] b. Dec. 3, 1890; d. Aug. 6, 1893.
2 Florence Griffin Savage,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1892.

3 Maggie B. Savage,[9] b. July 4, 1869; m. June 10, 1891, Albert Jones, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Charlotte I. Jones,[10] b. May 8, 1892.
2 Mabel Irene Jones,[10] b. May 5, 1894.

3 WILLIAM HENRY BONNELL,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. March 12, 1870, Susan Vervalen, of Newark, N. J. He is a varnish manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

1 Grace Budd Bonnell,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1878.
2 Susan Reid Bonnell,[9] b. June 24, 1881.

4 JOSEPH BONNELL,[8] b. May, 1845; d. Sept. 13, 1845.

5 JOSEPH REID BONNELL,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1848; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1871, Elizabeth Coit Harris, of New London, Conn., who died March 18, 1881; 2d, Oct. 10, 1882, in Newark, N. J., Rosa Perara Cox, of Reynoldsville, Pa. He is a varnish manufacturer in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Walter Harris Bonnell,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1874; m. Nov., 1895, Lillian Belle Townley, of Newark.
2 Ralph Herbert Bonnell,[9] b. March 2, 1881; d. July 23, 1881.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 Maude May Bonnell,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1883.
4 Charles Joseph Bonnell,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1885; d. March 15, 1887.
5 Ruth Estelle Bonnell,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1888; d. Nov. 2, 1891.
6 Clarence Reid Bonnell,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1891.

1999 JOHN JOSEPH REID,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1812. He was a varnish manufacturer in Newark, N. J., where he died, unmarried, Dec. 31, 1895.

A newspaper item reads:

Through the granting of letters of administration of the estate of the late John J. Reid, who died on Dec. 31 last, the latter was found to have left a large fortune to be divided among his legal heirs.

Mr. Reid resided in Newark a great many years. He conducted a varnish manufacturing establishment, at 354 Mulberry Street, and at his death resided with a widowed sister, Mrs. Sarah T. Doty, at 100 Walnut Street.

Mr. Reid was known to be in comfortable circumstances during his life, but even his closest relations were astounded when they learned through the administrators, his nephews, William H. and Joseph R. Bonnell, who were associated with Mr. Reid in business, that the deceased left certificates of stock in the Newark and Elizabethport Gas Companies, the Second National Bank and other concerns, to the value of about $85,000. The administrators in looking over their late relative's effects, found a key, which, it was learned, by means of a tag attached to it, was the key to a strong box in the Second National Bank. Even the bank officials were surprised when the box was opened and $50,000 registered Government bonds, valued now at nearly $60,000, were disclosed. The inventory filed placed the personal value of the estate at $137,792.50. There is considerable real estate in addition to this.

2000 ISABELLA SAYRE REID,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1813; m. Oct., 1849, Joel Searing, a farmer, of Connecticut Farms. She was a widow, living at Roselle, N. J., where she died March 3, 1897.

CHILD.

WILLIAM REID SEARING,[8] m. Martha Talmage, of Dover, N. J. They reside in Roselle, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Lucy Searing.[9]
2 John Joseph Reid Searing.[9]

2001 SARAH TOWNLEY SAYRE REID,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1816; m. June 28, 1854, Samuel Doty, who was a tailor of Connecticut Farms, where he died March 21, 1871. No children.

795 NATHAN[6] SAYRE, born August 26, 1779; married January 22, 1804, Abigail Southwell, who was born April 9, 1782, and died May 15, 1857. He was a lumber dealer. They lived in Elizabeth, N. J. He was usually called Captain Nathan Sayre, having been captain of a company at Elizabeth, called "The Greens." He died May 3, 1858.

CHILDREN.

2002 JOANNA MILLER,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1804; m. Oct. 30, 1828, Wickliff Green Broadwell, son of Jacob G. Broadwell, who was born April 9, 1840, and died Dec. 5, 1884. They lived at Elizabeth, N. J. He was a morocco dresser. She died Aug. 12, 1875, leaving no children.

2003* GEORGE TOWNLEY,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1807; m. Dec. 1, 1830, Eliza Bonnell.

2004 SARAH TOWNLEY,[7] b. May 2, 1809; d. unmarried, May 1, 1852.

2005* EDWARD,[7] b. July 26, 1811; m. 1st, Cornelia B. Rosette; 2d, Mary Eliza Clark; 3d, Mary Margaret Lilly.

2006 CAROLINE,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1814, lived all her life in Elizabeth, N. J., where she died, Dec. 8, 1896, at 31 West Grand St. She had been a member of the Second Presbyterian Church for sixty years.

2007 JANE GARTHWAITE,[7] b. May 15, 1817; unmarried and living in Elizabeth, N. J.

2008* FRANCIS,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1820; m. Susan Price.

2009 ALBERT,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1822; m. Feb. 8, 1849, Caroline Eliza[7] Sayre (1954). He died suddenly in the streets of Newark, where he was a dry goods merchant, March 10, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM FREDERICK,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1849, a surveyor; d. Feb. 13, 1876.
2 THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN,[8] b. July 5, 1851, a dealer in masons' materials, living, unmarried, in Elizabeth, N. J.
3 HARRY CLIFFORD,[8] b. Nov., 1855; d. March 13, 1891.
4 CAROLINE ELIZA,[8] b. June 23, 1860; d. March 10, 1862.

LINE OF THOMAS,[5] JOSEPH,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

803 ELIZABETH[6] SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., April 26, 1775; married March 28, 1794, Isaac Hedges, who was born December 14, 1772, and died August 15, 1855. He was a farmer in Orange County, N. Y. She died Nov. 4, 1858.

CHILDREN.

2010* THOMAS HEDGES,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1796; m. Phebe Walmsley.

2011* DANIEL HEDGES,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1798; m. 1st, Mary Wilkins; 2d, Elizabeth Emery.

2012* JOHN HEDGES,[7] b. March 19, 1801; m. Mary Ann Hoagland; 2d, Elmira Eaton.

2013* SARAH HEDGES,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1803; m. Benjamin Youngs.
2014* CALEB S. HEDGES,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1804; m. Nancy McDowell.
2015* HILEY HEDGES,[7] b. March 24, 1807; m. John P. Castner.
2016* CHARLES M. HEDGES,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1808; m. Phebe Hoagland.
2017* CHARITY HEDGES,[7] b. April 26, 1811; m. William Baxter.
2018 MARGARET HEDGES,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1814; m. John Green.
She died Feb. 27, 1853.

CHILD.

CHARLES H. GREEN,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1833; m. April 20, 1859, Eva McIntyre. They lived in Carbondale, Kansas. He is now dead (1897).

CHILD.

Charles Frederick Green,[9] b. 1867.

804 SARAH[6] SAYRE, born July 25, 1776; married May 5, 1795, Daniel Bennett.

CHILDREN.

2019* THOMAS BENNETT,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1796; m. Mehitable Reed.
2020* ABRAHAM SAYRE BENNETT,[7] b. March 26, 1798; m. 1st, Catharine Fitz Simmons; 2d, Prudence Miller.
2021* ISAAC HEDGES BENNETT,[7] b. April 23, 1800; m. Sarah Cassidy.
2022 MERCY BENNETT,[7] b. April 7, 1802; d. unmarried, Oct. 18, 1851.
2023 PEGGY BENNETT,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1804; d. April 20, 1817.
2024* SAMUEL B. BENNETT,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1806; m. Samantha Depew.
2025 SARAH BENNETT,[7] b. April 11, 1809; m. Aug. 22, 1852, John P. Castner, the widower of her cousin Hiley Hedges (2015).

CHILD.

SAMUEL BENNETT CASTNER,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1855; d. March 21, 1857.

805 MARY[6] SAYRE, born February 6, 1778; married, 1795, John D. Conklin, a farmer, of Sugar Loaf, Orange County, N. Y., who was born April 24, 1775, and died November 20, 1847. She died March 20, 1815.

CHILDREN.

2026* PHOEBE CONKLIN,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1796; m. Ebenezer Earle.
2027* ELEAZAR M. CONKLIN,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1798; m. 1st, Elizabeth Trusten; 2d, Maria Wood.
2028* HILEY CONKLIN,[7] b. April 19, 1800; m. John S. Decker.
2029 ELIZABETH CONKLIN,[7] b. May 22, 1802; d. unmarried, Nov. 16, 1868.
2030* JOHN S. CONKLIN,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1804; m. Sarah Cooper.
2031* ELECTA A. CONKLIN,[7] b. March 7, 1807; m. William Egbert.
2032* NATHANIEL W. CONKLIN,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1809; m. Hannah J. Lyon.
2033 MARY WINFIELD CONKLIN,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1812; d. Jan. 2, 1866, unmarried, at Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

806 HILEY[6] SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., October 17, 1779; married, about 1801, Francis Taylor, who was born in Orange County, N. Y., June 6, 1774. He was a farmer in Keuka, Steuben County, N. Y., where he died in January, 1841.

They were members of a Baptist Church.

She died at Eddytown, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1874, nearly ninety-five years of age.

CHILDREN.

2034* JONATHAN TAYLOR,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1802; m. Elizabeth McDowell.

2035 MARGARET TAYLOR,[7] b. April 25, 1804; m. William Wells, and died in 1829, leaving no children.

2036* ELIZABETH TAYLOR,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1806; m. Peter Houck.

2037* SARAH TAYLOR,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. Thompson M. Clark.

2038* EMILY TAYLOR,[7] b. March 5, 1811; m. George Wixson.

2039 FRANCES TAYLOR,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1818; d. in childhood.

2040 CAROLINE TAYLOR,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1821; m. Nov. 15, 1843, Martin Wixson, who was born in Wayne, N. Y., about 1817, and died in Barrington, N. Y., in Nov., 1867. She is living at 871 Magee Street, Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT T. WIXSON,[8] b. April 29, 1845, lives near Tucson, Arizona.

2 ALICE R. WIXSON,[8] b. March 20, 1848.

3 DEBORAH WIXSON,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1850.

4 FRED M. WIXSON,[8] b. March 1, 1859; m. Dec. 29, 1886, Carrie H. Andrus, of Ithaca, N. Y. He is in the coal business in Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Carolyn Wixson,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1887.

2 Frederick Andrus Wixson,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1892.

5 GEORGE B. WIXSON,[8] b. 1862; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Frances Agar, of Batavia, N. Y.

2041 SUSAN TAYLOR,[7] b. July 1, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1844, Stout Smith, and lives in Starkey, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 JULIA SMITH,[8] b. May 10, 1845.

2 OMAR SMITH,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1847; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Mary S. Gates. He is a farmer and vineyardist at Starkey, N. Y.

CHILD.

Alice L. Smith,[9] b. July 11, 1877.

808 WILLIAM[6] SAYRE, born in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., March 10, 1785; married first, May 16, 1809, Elizabeth Hulse, daughter of Joshua Hulse, of Orange County, N. Y., who was born August 4, 1788, and died October 15, 1811; and second, March 12, 1812, Matilda Fairchild, who was born July 15, 1787, and died April 13, 1855.

His father died when he was but five years of age; two years later he was taken to Elizabeth, N. J., and in 1799, when fourteen years of age, he was apprenticed to Flavel Woodruff, who had just removed to Madison, N. J., and carried on the business of a tanner and shoemaker. Subsequently he became a partner of Mr. Woodruff, and upon the latter's death succeeded to the business.

He died March 14, 1880, at 95 years of age, and is said to have been the oldest Freemason in the United States, having belonged to the order seventy-one years. His will, dated August 14, 1876, was probated in Morris Co., N. J., May 25, 1880.

Three Sisters

MRS. EMILY WIXSON. 2038. Born March 5, 1811.

MRS. CAROLINE T. WIXSON. 2040. Born February 11, 1821.

MRS. SUSAN T. SMITH. 2041. Born July 1, 1825.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2042* WILLIAM HULSE,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. Ann Downs.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2043* CHARLES,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1812; m. Eliza Van Wagoner.

2044 SUSAN FAIRCHILD,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1815; m. Jan. 29, 1839, Lewis Needham, M. D., of Madison, N. J., who died Nov. 12, 1841. She died June 2, 1892, in Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

LEWIS RANDOLPH SAYRE NEEDHAM,[8] b. April 19, 1842; m. Dec. 21, 1865, Mary A. De Camp, who died June 1, 1896. He is a jeweler, living at 41 Chestnut St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Lewis Needham,[9] b. June 23, 1867; d. Dec. 18, 1872.
2 George Pollard Needham,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1878.

2045 ELIZABETH HULSE,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1817; m. Jan. 29, 1849, William W. Pollard, who was said to have been a man of rare excellence, and for several years was Superintendent of Buildings at the State Asylum, at Morris Plains, N. J. He died Oct. 21, 1875. She died May 30, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM SAYRE POLLARD,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1851; d. July 23, 1871.
2 MARY E. POLLARD,[8] b. July 26, 1853; d. July 26, 1880.
3 LEWIS NEEDHAM POLLARD,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. May 8, 1875.

2046 ELECTA ANN,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1819; m. Sept. 21, 1853, Benjamin M. Felch, of Madison, N. J., who was a member of the New Jersey Legislature in 1857–58. He died Jan. 1, 1889. She was living (1895) at Rahway, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 SUSAN MATILDA FELCH,[8] b. April 9, 1855; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Samuel R. Mooney, a real estate dealer of Rahway, N. J. She died April 3, 1896, leaving no children.
2 WILLIAM SAYRE FELCH,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1856; d. March, 1891.
3 EDWIN PIERSON FELCH,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1858; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1885, Esther McDougall, who died Jan., 1891; 2d, June, 1892, Carrie Maxwell. He is an electrician, living in Madison, N. J.

2047 CALEB,[7] b. March 15, 1825; d. in infancy.

809 MARGARET[6] SAYRE, born at Warwick, November 18, 1787; married first, Charles Gramesly, a tailor, who was born February 14, 1776, and died January 8, 1816; second, William Ansley. She died about 1866, at Geneva, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2048 SARAH JANE GRAMESLY,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1808; m. Jan. 18, 1832, John K. Cromwell. They lived near Geneva, N. Y., where she died, Aug. 27, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES CROMWELL,[8] b. March 31, 1833; d. July 18, 1833.
2 A son, CROMWELL,[8] b. July 25, 1835; d. July 27, 1835.

3 MARGARET M. CROMWELL,[8] b. March 1, 1842; m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1862, James Stuart McCall, who died March 8, 1884. They lived near Freeport, Ill. She m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1888, Milo D. Chamberlin, of Chicago, Ill. He died May 9, 1895. She was living in New York in 1899.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 James Hamilton McCall,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1865.
2 A son, —— McCall,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1865; d. the same day.
3 Stuart Brevoort McCall,[9] b. March 7, 1867; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Alice Porter. They live in Freeport, Ill.

2049 WILLIAM SAYRE GRAMESLY,[7] b. in Goshen, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1809; m. April 28, 1841, Phebe Jessup Hildreth, who was born March 5, 1819, at Bridgehampton, N. Y., and who died Jan. 31, 1876, at Charleston, Ill. He was a member of Co. B, Fifth Illinois Cavalry, 1861–62. He was a farmer, and died June 2, 1898, at Charleston, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES GRAMESLY,[8] b. June 2, 1842, at Charleston; m. Aug. 28, 1877, Keturah Hildreth. They live at 720 Sixth St., Charleston, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 Margaret Gramesly,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1878.
2 Phebe Ann Gramesly,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1880.
3 Marie C. Gramesly,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1887.

2 HENRY GRAMESLY,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1844; m. about 1882, Harriet Dowling.

2050 CATHARINE GRAMESLY,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1811; d. Feb. 20, 1824.
2051 NATHAN B. GRAMESLY,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1813; d. Dec. 8, 1813.
2052 PHEBE ANN GRAMESLY,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. 1840, unmarried.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2053 ALANSON ANSLEY,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1819; m. Sept. 15, 1847, Mary A. Elderton. They reside in Geneva, N. Y., where he has been postmaster for many years.

CHILDREN.

1 CYNTHIA ANSLEY,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1849; m. James S. Wilkie, of Geneva, N. Y.

CHILD.

Susan Wilkie,[9] b. Dec., 1872.

2 SUSAN ANSLEY,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1864.
3 SEYMOUR ANSLEY,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1865.

2054 MARGARET ANTOINETTE ANSLEY,[7] b. May 11, 1821; m. Sept. 7, 1841, Charles Augustus Page, who was born Sept. 2, 1817. He enlisted Aug. 29, 1862, in the 148th Regiment, New York Volunteers, and served till the close of the Civil War. He was in many of the important battles in Virginia, and was at the surrender at Appomattox. They lived in Seneca Falls, N. Y. He died Aug. 22, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 CATHARINE ANN PAGE,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1843; d. Sept. 15, 1846.
2 NEWTON SMITH PAGE,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1844; m. Nov. 24, 1869, Nellie Wilkie. They live in Geneva, N. Y.
3 JOHN KEYES PAGE,[8] b. May 23, 1846; m. March 12, 1873, Eliza Foreman. They lived in St. Petersburg, Pa., where she died July, 1875, and he died Dec. 3, 1881.

CHILD.

Charles Clinton Page,[9] b. July 17, 1878.

4 HELEN SUSAN PAGE,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1849; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Andrew J. Eshenour. They live in Geneva, N. Y.

CHILD.

Mary Louise Eshenour,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1880.

5 LOUISA PAGE,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1857; m. May 25, 1876, Louis F. Barger, of Edinburgh, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen Margaret Barger,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1878.
2 Thomas Barger,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1879; d. July, 1880.
3 Adele Clark Barger,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1885.

6 MARY IDA PAGE,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Wellington Moses, and died Dec. 7, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 Louis W. Moses,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1882.
2 Alice May Moses,[9] b. May 31, 1884.

7 MARGARET SAYRE PAGE,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1862, of 21 John St., Geneva, N. Y.

2055 MATILDA SAYRE ANSLEY,[7] b. June 6, 1822; m. 1st, April 13, 1842, Isaac Baxter, who died Dec. 31, 1842; 2d, Oct. 24, 1843, Vrooman Becker. She died July 25, 1844, leaving no children.

2056 JAMES B. ANSLEY,[7] b. June 3, 1824; m. 1st, May 24, 1843, Mercy K. Scott, who died Feb. 6, 1858; 2d, Feb. 20, 1869, Elizabeth M. Carter. They live in Geneva, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 KATE M. ANSLEY,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. Sept. 27, 1865, James Hollands. They live in Geneva, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary E. Hollands,[9] b. May 7, 1866.
2 James W. Hollands,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1868.
3 Floyd A. Hollands,[9] b. July 5, 1874.
4 George L. Hollands,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1876.

2 JANE ANSLEY,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1848; m. Feb. 23, 1866, George R. Long. They live in Geneva, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 George S. Long,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1866.
2 William A. Long,[9] b. March 15, 1868.
3 Clinton B. Long,[9] b. April 3, 1873.

2057 MARCUS ANSLEY,[7] b. March 15, 1826; m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1855, Mary Jane Dorman, widow of William Moore. She died Sept. 15, 1864. He m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1867, Cornelia L. Moore. They live in Geneva, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANK SCOON ANSLEY,[8] b. March 14, 1857.
2 FLORA AGNES ANSLEY,[8] b. March 20, 1859.

3 LUCY ANTOINETTE ANSLEY,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1861.
4 MARCUS DORMAN ANSLEY,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1864.
5 MARY LOUISE ANSLEY,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1868.
6 MARGARET BELLE ANSLEY,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1870.
7 MINNIE CORNELIA ANSLEY,[8] b. May 27, 1873.

2058 MARVIN ANSLEY,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. 1841.

CHAPTER XVI.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Line of Abraham,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Job,[3] Job.[2]

811 STEPHEN[6] SAYRE, born February 27, 1770; married February 26, 1807, Sarah White, daughter of Elias White, who was born about 1778. She was a member of the church at Southampton, March 1, 1831, and died April 20, 1861.

They lived at Southampton, L. I., where he died March 21, 1837.

CHILDREN.

2059 SOPHIA WHITE,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1807; m. in the old homestead, James Rhodes, son of Captain Henry and Hannah Cooper Rhodes, who was born Feb. 11, 1808, and died 1838. She died Oct. 28, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1 Simon Rhodes,[8] b. Aug. 22, ——; is a cabinet-maker and wheelwright in Southampton, unmarried. Has been a whaler, also a miner for eighteen years, and a great traveler.

2 Henry Rhodes,[8] b. before 1844; lives in Truckee, Cal., unmarried. Employed in a lumber mill. Was formerly a miner.

2060 ELIZABETH MARIA,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1809; m. about 1825, Hervey Cook, in Springfield, Mass. Twelve children, all born in Bridgehampton.

CHILDREN.

1 Stephen Sayre Cook,[8] b. about 1827; was lost at sea when about 19 years old.

2 Mary Sophia Cook,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1829; m. Samuel Jones Hildreth, of Bridgehampton.

CHILDREN.

1 Isabel Cook Hildreth,[9] b. about 1859.

2 Edwin Jones Hildreth,[9] b. Sept., 1866; lives, unmarried, in Bridgehampton.

3 Baldwin Cook,[8] b. Sept., 1833; m. in May, 1883. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Effie Isham Cook,[9] lives in Sagg, L. I.

2 Hannah Griffin Cook,[9] b. Sept., 1884; lives in Quogue, L. I.

4 Helen Sarah Cook,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1836; m. Sept. 6, 1858, in Bridgehampton, Charles A. Goodrich, a gun manufacturer of Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1 George Henry Goodrich,[9] b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1862; m. Lena ——. He is a journalist on the "Hartford Courant," and lives in Hartford, Conn.

2 Lillys Mary Goodrich,[9] b. in Hartford, Feb. 23, 1872; m. there, Nov. 6, 1895, Frank Hammerton Crygier, a tobacconist from New York. They have no children.

5 ELMORE CLIFFORD COOK,[8] d. about eleven years old.

6 —— COOK,[8] died in infancy.

7 LUCY COOK,[8] m. in Bridgehampton, John Cleveland, a machinist. She was, in 1896, a widow in Springfield, Mass.

CHILD.

Frederick Cook Cleveland,[9] b. 1870.

8 ELECTA MARIA COOK,[8] m. George B. Russell, a harness-maker, and lives in Springfield, Mass. No children.

9 ELMORE CLIFFORD COOK,[8] a mason; m. Lucy Sampson, in Sacramento, Cal., where they live.

CHILD.

Winnifred Jeannette Cook,[9] b. Nov., 1883.

10 HENRY COOK,[8] b. June 30, 1848; was a sailor, and died in a Navy Hospital at St. Catharines.

11 JANE SAYRE COOK,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1850; m. Oct. 11, 1883, in Bridgehampton, Oscar Leigh Howell, a merchant in Southampton.

CHILD.

Henry Reeves Howell,[9] b. May 9, 1886.

12 LILLYS WHITE COOK,[8] b. July, 1852; d. Aug., 1853.

2061 MARY,[7] b. Jan 21, 1812; m. Nov., 1841 (in the old homestead, where she and all the others were born), Edwin Byron Isham, son of John Isham, of Litchfield Co., Conn.

They lived in Illinois during a part of their married life. He was afterwards a mining superintendent in Negaunee, Mich., where he died June 1, 1875, aged 56 years. She was living, in 1896, in Southampton, L. I. They had one child, who died a few hours after birth.

2062 EMELINE,[7] b. June 4, 1814; m. Henry Rhodes, the brother of James Rhodes, her sister Sophia's husband, who was born Feb. 11, 1805, and died Jan. 28, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH RHODES,[8] d. in infancy.

2 ROBERT SIDNEY RHODES,[8] b. 1844; m. Caroline Harris, who died July 20, 1896. He lives at 141 Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

3 HANNAH RHODES,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1849; unmarried.

2063 SARAH HELEN HALSEY WHITE,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1816; m. James Larry, and died Oct. 25, 1891. She owned and occupied, until her death, the old Thomas Sayre homestead in Southampton, L. I.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM S. LARRY,[8] b. 1836; d. Jan. 9, 1841.

2 SARAH M. LARRY,[8] b. June 13, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1864.

3 EDWIN WHITE LARRY,[8] b. in Southampton about 1842; m. Margaret Noonan, of St. Louis, Mo. He was a Corporal in Co. G. of the 75th Illinois Volunteers, during the Civil War, and was wounded at Shiloh, April 2, 1862.

CHILDREN.

1 William Joseph Larry,[9] b. 1875.
2 Sarah Larry,[9] b. about 1879, in Sacramento, Cal.

4 WILLIAM M. LARRY,[8] b. June 23, 1844; d. Aug. 23, 1845.
5 MARGARET LARRY,[8] b. in the old homestead about 1845; d. unmarried when about 22 years old.
6 JAMES LARRY,[8] b. about 1847; is a whaler, and lives in California.
7 JOHN LARRY,[8] b. July 28, 1849; went to sea when 14 years old, and was shipwrecked on the Sandwich Islands. Later he purchased some land and cultivated it, but lost it through a defective title. He bought another farm which was destroyed by a water-spout. He then went to Shasta, Cal., and later to Illinois. He returned to Southampton after an absence of twenty-seven years, where, in 1896, he is a farmer and unmarried.
8 STEPHEN SAYRE LARRY,[8] b. about 1852; m. Elizabeth ——, in Sacramento, Cal., where the family live. He was, in Aug., 1896, whaling in the Arctic Ocean. He owns the old Sayre homestead at Southampton.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Larry.[9]
2 Margaret Inazella Larry.[9]
3 Stephen Larry,[9] d. in infancy.
4 James F. Larry.[9]
5 Mary V. Larry.[9]

2064 JANE WRIGHT,[7] b. April 2, 1819; d. unmarried, June 24, 1841.
2065 WILLIAM NEHEMIAH,[7] b. March 24, 1822; d. in Truckee, Cal., July 24, 1876.

"Dr. William N. Sayre, born in Southampton, L. I.; was a member of the church there, Aug. 25, 1843. Was graduated at Williams College, and the New York Academy of Medicine. Went to California among the pioneers to practise his profession. Notwithstanding his natural abilities, which were of a high order, and his skill acquired in study and hospital practise in New York, he was too modest a man to succeed in competition with the push and daring of inferior men. In disgust he threw into the Bay what few medicine books he had taken with him, abandoned his profession, and engaged in a quartz-crushing establishment, and lost his life by an accident in the mill. He lived a pure and noble life, and died lamented by all who knew him."

812 MERIT[6] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., September 20, 1771; married Susan Wick.

CHILDREN.

2066 ROBERT.[7]
2067 JOHN.[7]
2068 JAMES,[7] b. in Southampton; m. Susan[7] Sayre (1120).

CHILDREN.

1 ELLEN,[8] b. 1839; m. Jan. 18, 1865, Charles Selden Halsey, who was born in 1834.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles R. Halsey,[9] b. 1865.
2 Nellie M. Halsey,[9] b. 1869.
3 Carrie Halsey,[9] } b. 1873.
4 Millie Halsey,[9] }

2 JOHN W.,[8] b. 1842.
3 CLARA F.,[8] b. 1846.
4 WILLIAM,[8] b. 1849.

2069 AGEE,[7] b. in Southampton, Oct. 26, 1804, settled in Adrian, Mich. Married 1st, July 3, 1834, Lucy Frary, who was born in Rupert, O., Sept. 15, 1811, and died Sept. 30, 1850; 2d, Oct. 30, 1851, Submit Frary, who was born Dec. 4, 1814.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 HELEN AMELIA,[8] b. April 3, 1835; d. Dec. 2, 1850.
2 FRANCES CORNELIA,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1837; d. Aug. 5, 1838.
3 ADALINE ELIZABETH,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1839; m. Oct. 9, 1871, John W. Brittingham, of Long Island. No children.
4 WILLIAM FRARY,[8] b. June 12, 1841; d. April 10, 1864.
5 EDGAR AGEE,[8] b. July 16, 1843; m. Oct. 19, 1869, Anna Christine Moore, who was born in Erie, Pa., Aug. 29, 1849, and died July 28, 1891. He was a druggist, but his health failing, he went into the railroad business, in which he was engaged for twenty years.

CHILDREN.

1 Edgar Ralph,[9] b. in Erie, Pa., July 29, 1870. He was a candy manufacturer in Chicago, Ill., and died Aug. 29, 1893.
2 John Moore,[9] b. June 29, 1873; d. Sept. 5, 1874.

6 EMMA AUGUSTA,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1846; m. Feb. 18, 1875, Edward Dodge Wheeler, of Manistee, Mich., who was born in New Marlboro, Mass., May 8, 1843.

CHILD.

Harold Sayre Wheeler,[9] b. July 23, 1884.

7 LUCY ADELLA,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1850; d. March 29, 1889.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

8 FRANK ARTHUR,[8] b. March 10, 1853; m. in Philadelphia, Aug. 1, 1891, Sarah E. Butler. Lived in Pittsburg, Pa., in 1900.

2070 MARY.[7]
2071 ELIZABETH,[7] m. Henry Haynes. Lived in Orange Co., N. Y.

LINE OF JAMES,[5] NEHEMIAH,[4] JOB,[3] JOB.[2]

823 JOHN ALSOP[6] SAYRE, born in Blooming Grove, N. Y., November 14, 1782; married Clarissa Brewster, February 20, 1808. She died September 3, 1859, aged seventy-one years, eight months, and twenty-eight days; he died September 8, 1859.

CHILDREN.

2072 JAMES HENRY,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1808; m. 1833, Sarah Jane Bowers, who died Jan. 2, 1891. He was a farmer in Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y. He died July 23, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1 ANN MARIA,[8] b. July 13, 1834; m. Nov. 15, 1854, Oscar Gregg. They live on the old homestead of her father.

CHILDREN.

1 Frederick Sayre Gregg,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1879, Eva Wickham.

CHILDREN.

1 Frederick Wickham Gregg,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1881.
2 Emma Gregg,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1883.

2 Oscar Warren Gregg,[9] b. April 22, 1859; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Hattie Taylor. They live in Denver, Col. No children.
3 Sarah Jennie Gregg,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1867.
4 Anna Hulda Gregg,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1870; d. March 7, 1884.

2 FREDERICK BREWSTER,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1836; d. Aug. 5, 1892.

2073 WILLIAM EDWIN,[7] b. in Blooming Grove, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1813; m. Harriet Lovett. He removed to Chicago, and was among the earliest settlers. He died Jan. 24, 1873.

The Chicago "Tribune," of July 4, 1897, makes this reference to his widow:

Mrs. Sayre of Mont Clare has lived at the site of her present home for sixty-three years. The ancient structure in which she took shelter and was guarded by friendly Indians during an Indian raid stands opposite her present handsome residence. Mrs. Sayre tells a story of the early '40s, when surveyors first came to the neighborhood with compass and line prospecting a right of way for a railroad. She cooked dinner for the tired, mud-bespattered men, and wagered a goodly venture that no one present on that day would live to see a railroad laid in or about Chicago.

Mrs. Sayre is hale and hearty notwithstanding her pioneer experiences and the fact that she has passed the threescore and ten years' limit of age. She administers her large estate.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELLEN,[8] b. April 21, 1841; m. Oct. 27, 1868, Charles E. Allen, a farmer, who was born in Vermont, June 5, 1841. They live in Chicago.

CHILD.

William Sayre Allen,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1869.

2 LYDIA CLIO,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1845; d. April 14, 1851.
3 JOHN JOSEPH,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1847; m. Oct. 18, 1875, Amy Sarah Hand. He died April 21, 1885. Had two daughters.
4 EMMA JANE,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1850; d. Feb. 5, 1851.
5 IDA THERESA,[8] b. April 22, 1856; d. Oct. 18, 1860.

2074 MARY,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1817; d. in Blooming Grove, Sept. 24, 1859.

2075 ANDREW JACKSON,[7] b. in Orange Co. in 1819; m. 1853, Eliza Thomas, who was born in New York in 1827. He was senior member of the firm of A. J. Sayre & Co., Commission Merchants, in Fulton Market, New York, and lived at 65 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died, Jan. 30, 1899.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM HALSEY,[8] b. 1853; m. 1887, Jennie Carman. He was a commission merchant in Fulton Market, New York, and lived at 264 McDonough St., Brooklyn, where he died, Aug. 2, 1899.

CHILDREN.

1 Bernadine,[9] b. 1887; d. 1893.
2 Kenneth,[9] b. 1888.

2 EDWIN HOWELL,[8] b. 1854; m. 1884, Augusta Burnham. He is a wholesale grocer in New York, and lives at 868 Carroll St., Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

1 Howell Edwin,[9] b. 1885.
2 Winston Halsey,[9] b. 1887; d. 1892.
3 Caryl Henry,[9] b. 1889.
4 Jeffries,[9] b. 1893.

3 MARY ALICE,[8] b. 1857.
4 FRANK HALSEY,[8] b. 1859.
5 CLARA,[8] b. 1861; d. 1862.
6 IDA LOUISE,[8] b. 1866.
7 HARRIET ESTELLE,[8] b. 1867.

2076 GABRIEL HALSEY,[7] b. 1825; m. Elizabeth[7] Sayre, daughter of Jedediah H.[6] Sayre (826). He was a commission merchant, living at 67 Hicks St., Brooklyn, where he died, June 20, 1896, leaving no children.

825 OLIVER C.[6] SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., 1785; married Sarah Jane Botsford, who was born in Litchfield County, Conn., in 1792. He died in New York, Dec. 22, 1834.

CHILDREN.

2077 MARIA ELIZABETH,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1813; m. Theodore Castle, of Slate Hill, Orange Co., N. Y. She died Feb. 1, 1891, leaving a son and daughter.

2078 JAMES COOPER,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1814; m. Aug. 20, 1835, Lydia W. Webb, who was born in Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1811. He was an architect, and also later a woolen manufacturer. He was deacon of the Second Presbyterian Church of Auburn, N. Y., at nineteen years of age. In 1853 he removed to Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he continued to hold prominent positions in the church. He was an influential citizen of Marcellus, where he died Feb. 4, 1882. His widow is living in Marcellus (1896).

CHILDREN.

1 MARY SOPHIA,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1837; d. April 1, 1854.
2 WILLIAM HOLMES,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. April, 1875, Mrs. Sarah L. Dwight. He died June 18, 1881. He was Adjutant of the 75th N. Y. Volunteers during the Civil War. No children.
3 CHARLOTTE ANGELINE,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. Oct. 3, 1866, Harvey W. Burr. They formerly lived at Gloversville, N. Y. In 1900 lived at Rochester, N. Y. No children.
4 SARAH BOTSFORD,[8] b. June 24, 1846; lives at Marcellus, N. Y.
5 JAMES COOPER, JR.,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1850; d. June 10, 1867.
6 SUE WEBB,[8] b. March 13, 1859; m. June 19, 1878, Albert E. Oatman, of New York, who died Jan. 12, 1882.

CHILD.

Daisy Oatman,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1879; d. Feb. 17, 1880.

2079 HORACE C.,[7] b. in Monticello, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1815; m. Nov. 10, 1842, Catharine Halpin, who was born in Dublin, in 1825, and died Nov. 2, 1890. He was a farmer in Warwick and Amity, N. Y. He died March 8, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH JANE,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1843, in Goshen, N. Y.; m. April 12, 1866, Henry Clay Walling, a farmer, of Amity, N. Y. He died July 21, 1872. His widow is living at Amity, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank Walling,[9] b. July 19, 1867; d. April 12, 1871.
2 Julia Walling,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1868.
3 Emma Walling,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1870.

2 FRANCES EMILY,[8] b. June 20, 1846; m. July 19, 1883, William Clark Dresser. They live at 20 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

3 CHARLES HORACE,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1848. He is a tinsmith. He lives at 598 Atlantic St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

4 GEORGE WASHINGTON,[8] b. May 21, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1880, Mary Emma Bertholf, who was born in Warwick, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1858, and died April 20, 1893. He is a merchant in High St., Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 J. Bertholf,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1881; d. Nov. 17, 1881.
2 Harry Clinton,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1883.
3 Madeleine,[9] b. May 20, 1886.
4 Emma Bertholf,[9] b. April 16, 1893.

5 JOSEPHINE,[8] b. June 8, 1859; m. Oct. 19, 1882, William Clark Wood, M. D., of Gloversville, N. Y. He was a son of Col. Anson Sprague and Martha Louise Vickery Wood, and was born at Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1858. He was graduated March, 1880, at the Albany Medical College.

CHILD.

Margarita Louise Wood,[9] b. June 13, 1884, at Gloversville.

2080 ISAAC,[7] d. in childhood.

2081 CLARISSA JOSEPHINE,[7] m. Daniel Andrews, and lived in Sullivan Co., N. Y.

2082 ELIZA ANN,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1818; m. Sept. 24, 1837, William Olliff, who was born Oct. 19, 1815, in New York City. Was ferry master for many years at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM HOWELL OLLIFF,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1838; d. Dec. 19, 1860. He was a bookkeeper in New York; unmarried.

2 GEORGE WASHINGTON OLLIFF,[8] b. July 11, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1890. He was a bookkeeper in New York.

3 FRANCIS MARION OLLIFF,[8] b. July 6, 1846; m. July 27, 1872, Annie Elizabeth Rose. He was a railroad collector at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, where he died Jan. 19, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1 Minetta Rose Olliff,[9] b. April 15, 1873; d. Oct. 26, 1875.
2 Francis Marshall Olliff,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1875.

4 MARIA LOUISA OLLIFF,[8] b. April 12, 1849; m. May 16, 1872, John Cowperthwaite Fellowes, of New Brighton, S. I.

CHILDREN.

1 Eloise Maud Fellowes,[9] b. April 23, 1873.
2 Grace Sayre Fellowes,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1875.
3 Ida Sinclair Fellowes,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1878.

LINE OF JAMES,[5] JAMES,[4] JOB,[3] JOB.[2]

833 ELIZABETH[6] SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., January 11, 1778; married first, in 1806, Fletcher Mathews (son of James Mathews), a merchant of Baileytown, on Seneca Lake, N. Y. He died February 16, 1814. Ten years thereafter his widow married second, Henry Towar, whose first wife was her cousin. He was by birth a Scotchman, who had founded Alloway, a very pretty village near Lyons, N. Y., where they lived in a large house built in Colonial style. She died June 12, 1870, in the ninety-third year of her age.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2083 SELAH MATHEWS,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1807; m. 1830, Mary Pitkin Hinsdale, of Connecticut, who died in 1861.

CHILD.

SARAH MATHEWS,[8] m. —— Harris, of Rochester, N. Y.

2084 SUSAN MATHEWS,[7] b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1808; m. Dec. 19, 1827, Alexander Hays, who was born in London, England, Feb. 16, 1804. The spelling of the family name in the old country was *Heys*. He was finely educated in England. At the death of his father, his mother and he sailed for America; were wrecked off the coast of Spain, but were rescued, and reached New York. They settled at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he married. He died March 15, 1880. His widow survived him nearly twelve years, dying Oct. 24, 1891. Her children speak of her in the highest terms. In her girlhood she showed sterling qualities of character; became the main adviser of her stepfather in his business interests, and was a great friend and helper to all in trouble. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and, during the last year of her life, though eighty-three years of age, it is said that she was absent from only one regular service of the church and Sunday-school.

CHILDREN.

1 ELLEN HAYS,[8] b. in Lyons, Sept. 13, ——; m. Dec. 19, 1850, Horace Boardman Smith, formerly Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York. "He was born in Whittingham (Bennington), Vt., August 18, 1826; was the son of a physician, Dr. Nathaniel Smith. He was graduated from Williams College in 1847; studied law in Elmira, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar in 1850. As a lawyer he excelled in those resources which come from profound study coupled with a high degree of legal acumen. He had a passion for legal scholarship and recondite reasoning. He was twice elected to Congress (1870 and 1872). The office and honor of judgeship came to him (1859) by appointment, at the very beginning of his legal career, and two months later the wisdom of the appointment was confirmed by vote of the people of Chemung. The closing years of his life were honored by a unanimous selection (1883), by the people of this district, to a seat upon the supreme bench of the State of New York, and though compelled by ill health to resign the position, he had the satisfaction, granted to but few men, of seeing his own son made his successor, first by the selection of a political opponent, Gov. Hill, and then by the unanimous choice of the people.

"It was while he held a seat in Congress that the famous 'back pay' measure came up, and Congressman Smith was one of the minority who voted against the measure, and, when it was finally passed, refused to accept the increased compensation, but presented it to the Orphans' Home of Elmira. He introduced the first resolution in Congress directing the President to make efforts to settle differences between nations.

"He looked well after the interests of old soldiers during his term, introducing many private pension bills for their relief.

"Judge Smith was a man of deep religious convictions. He was greatly interested in his church, the First Presbyterian. He was also a lover of literature, and was especially fond of poetry and works of a philosophical character. In the height of his physical powers there was no better public speaker than he in this part of the State. His addresses were polished and strong. They exhibited the culture of a well-stored mind, abounded in the keenest wit, and never failed to create an impression. One of his most notable speeches was on the occasion of Washington's birthday, Feb. 22, 1862, when the war excitement was at its height. It was regarded as one of the most remarkable speeches ever made in Elmira."

CHILDREN.

1 Ellen Boardman Smith,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. June 22, 1876, Henry Halsey Sayles, now deceased. She is a woman of considerable literary ability, and has contributed to magazines and newspapers.

CHILDREN.

1 Halsey Sayles,[10] b. Nov. 15, ——. He is a student in Princeton College.

2 Eleanor Sayles,[10] b. Feb. ——. She is a student in Elmira College.

3 H. Boardman Sayles,[10] b. Jan. ——. He is a student in the Montclair, N. J., Military School.

2 Walter Lloyd Smith,[9] b. April 18, 1856; m. June, 1893, Jessie Gonzales. He was graduated at Princeton and is a Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, succeeding his father. They live at Elmira, N. Y.

3 Wilton Merle Smith,[9] b. April 18, 1856; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Zaidee Van Santvoord. He was graduated at Princeton College, and received the degree of D.D. therefrom in 1889. He is (1899) pastor of the Central Presbyterian Church of New York City.

2 ELIZABETH HAYS,[8] b. July 7, ——; m. June 25, 1863, Lawrence L. Curtis.

CHILDREN.

1 Susan Hays Curtis,[9] b. Aug. 5, ——; m. Sept. 2, 1897, Albert R. Bogert, of 104 Madison Ave., N. Y.

2 George Lyle Curtis,[9] b. Oct. 9, ——; m. June 27, 1895, Katharine M. Strang.

3 Catharine Gordon Curtis,[9] b. Nov. 23, ——, a student in Elmira College.

3 CATHARINE GORDON HAYS,[8] b. Dec. 19, ——; m. Oct. 14, 1852, James B. Thompson.

CHILDREN.

1 Clara Susan Thompson,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1856; m. Oct. 4, 1880, Hector Edson[8] Sayre, son of Charles[7] Sayre (2118), of Horseheads, N. Y., who was born June 19, 1854, at Horseheads, and lives there.

CHILD.

Catharine Gordon Sayre,[10] b. Jan 21, 1883, a student in Elmira College.

2 Mary Hays Thompson,[9] b. April 27, ——; m. Oct. 4, 1894, Frank Sayre Bently.

2085 JAMES MATHEWS,[7] b. June 10, 1810; d. Feb. 16, 1873; unmarried.

2086 HANNAH MATHEWS,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1812; m. Nov. 6, 1832, George W. Towar, son of Henry Towar, his wife's stepfather, who was born in Alloway, N. Y. He is the proprietor of the Towar Wayne County Creamery, in Detroit, Mich., where they reside at 81 Ledyard St.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE W. TOWAR, JR.,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1835; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Maria Webb Cook. They live in Detroit, Mich.

2 EDGAR H. TOWAR,[8] b. June 4, 1840; m. May, 1866, Isabella Cardell. They live at Marquette, Mich. He is a banker.

3 FLETCHER M. TOWAR,[8] b. Oct., 1842; m. Jan., 1880, Katharine Warts. They live at Sioux City, Neb.

4 ALBERT S. TOWAR,[8] b. Nov., 1845; m. Catharine Yambell. He is a Major in the U. S. Army, at Omaha, Neb.

5 FRANK J. TOWAR,[8] b. Nov., 1852; m. May LeRose Jelly. They live at 26 Pitcher St., Detroit, Mich.

2087 FLETCHER MATHEWS,[7] b. 1814; m. 1836, Caroline Conkling.

CHILD.

MRS. JAMES POST,[8] of College Ave., Elmira, N. Y.

836 JONAS[6] SAYRE, born in Goshen, N. Y., December 3, 1784; married September 4, 1823, Rachel Mathews, daughter of James and Mary Strong Mathews, who was born August 2, 1801, and died June 20, 1831. He died April 11, 1876, at Horseheads, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2088 SUSAN RACHEL,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1825; m. Jan. 16, 1845, William Henry Van Duzer, son of William and Sarah Wheeler Van Duzer, who was born Feb. 16, 1821, and died Nov. 15, 1882. She died Feb. 18, 1873. They lived at Horseheads, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 JONAS SAYRE VAN DUZER,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1846; m. March 2, 1869, Julia Amanda Rogers. He owns and occupies the homestead and part of the farm first occupied in 1793 by James Sayre. They have adopted a child, Julianna Van Duzer.

2 JULIA ELLEN VAN DUZER,[8] b. March 13, 1848; m. Sept. 23, 1873, Rev. Adoniram Judson Titsworth, now (1894) pastor of Plymouth Church, of Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1 Susan Sayre Titsworth.[9]
2 Henry Hopkins Titsworth.[9]
3 Julia Titsworth.[9]
4 Godfrey Titsworth.[9]
5 Adoniram Judson Titsworth.[9]

3 CATHARINE SAYRE VAN DUZER,[8] b. June 27, 1850; m. Jan. 20, 1884, Ralph De Witt Eastman, a physician in Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y. No children.

4 SELAH HENRY VAN DUZER,[8] b. May 1, 1856; m. Aug. 28, 1878, Emily Bennett. She died June 23, 1888.

CHILD.

Josias Sayre Van Duzer.[9]

5 WILLIAM VAN DUZER,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. June, 1883, Estelle Hickox.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Van Duzer.[9]
2 Ralph Van Duzer.[9]
3 Katharine Van Duzer.[9]
4 Amanda Van Duzer.[9]
5 Susan Sayre Van Duzer.[9]

6 LEWIS SAYRE VAN DUZER,[8] b. June 29, 1861; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Alice Louisa Averill. No children.

2089 CATHARINE MATHEWS,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1828; m. May 15, 1850, Selah Reeve Van Duzer, son of Selah Van Duzer, a banker of New York City. They reside in Newburg, N. Y. He is a member of the Holland Society of New York.

CHILDREN.

1 SELAH VAN DUZER,[8] b. April 19, 1851; d. July 6, 1892.
2 HENRY SAYRE VAN DUZER,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1853; is a lawyer in New York.
3 FREDERICK CONKLING VAN DUZER,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. Sept. 12, 1878, Lois Marion Miller, the daughter of George W. and Mary Warren Miller, of Albany, N. Y. They reside in London, England.

CHILDREN.

1 Selah Reeve Van Duzer,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1880.
2 Lois Mary Van Duzer,[9] b. June 5, 1884.
3 Catharine Sayre Van Duzer,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1885.
4 Aline Van Duzer,[9] b. June 14, 1889.

4 CATHARINE SAYRE VAN DUZER,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1858; m. Jan. 20, 1887, Frank Vincent Burton, son of Josiah H. and Lucia Clark Burton.

CHILDREN.

1 Lucia Clark Burton,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1887.
2 Catharine Sayre Burton,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1889.
3 Frank Vincent Burton, Jr.,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1891.

838 MATTHEW[6] SAYRE, born March 8, 1790, at Sugar Loaf, near Goshen, N. Y.; married January 15, 1817, Frances Bennett, who was born in Danbury, Conn., November, 1798, and died May, 1883.

He was a farmer at Horseheads, N. Y., and died March 12, 1853.

CHILDREN.

2090 WILLIS BENNETT,[7] b. near Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1817, on the farm purchased by his grandfather in 1793; m. Annie H. Fitch, who was born May 7, 1820, in Greene, N. Y. He was educated at Elmira, and at the Genesee and Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y. In 1843 he bought from his father's estate part of the ancestral farm, and has continued to live upon it till the present time (1895). He and his family are members of the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN.

1 ELOUISA BEEBE,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1843.

2 LUCINA M.,[8] b. June 17, 1845; m. Jan. 13, 1875, Frederick H. Wheeler. They reside in Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Sayre Wheeler,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1875.

2 Fanny Sayre Wheeler,[9] b. June 30, 1878.

3 WILLIS BENNETT, JR.,[8] b. March 29, 1850; m. Sept., 1885, Hannah Rockwell. He is a farmer at Horseheads, N. Y.

4 GEORGE MATTHEW,[8] b. June 4, 1852; m. Feb., 1885, Sarah Holden. He is a manufacturer at Horseheads, N. Y., his factory standing on land bought by his great-grandfather in 1793.

CHILDREN.

1 Holden,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1886.

2 Grace,[9] b. Oct., 1889.

5 JONAS,[8] b. Sept., 1854. He is a salesman.

6 MAY,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1859; m. Oct. 29, 1855, Nelson Ackley Welles, who was born at Wyalusing, Pa., April 20, 1857. They reside at Wyalusing, Pa., where he is a manufacturer of lumber.

CHILDREN.

1 Sayre Welles,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1886.

2 Mary Ackley Welles,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1890.

3 Charles Fisher Welles,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1896.

7 EDWARD MASON,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1862. He is a manufacturer at Horseheads, N. Y.

2091 JULIA M.,[7] b. 1821; m. about 1840, Guy Maxwell, and died, leaving no children, Jan. 4, 1889.

2092 ELOUISA OLMSTEAD,[7] b. 1825; m. June 15, 1843, James W. Beebe, of Cadiz, O., formerly a merchant in Philadelphia, and later in Lynn, Mass. They live at Coshocton, O.

CHILDREN.

1 WALTER BUTLER BEEBE,[8] b. March, 1844; m. June 22, 1887, Carrie Kile. They live in Paris, Ill.

CHILD.

A son, —— Beebe,[9] b. May, 1890.

2 MATTHEW SAYRE BEEBE,[8] b. Oct., 1845, at Bloomington, Ill.; m. Jan. 2, 1890, Lois Mayes.

CHILD.

Junius Beebe,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1892.

3 JAMES EDWIN BEEBE,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1848; d. May 26, 1878.
4 JUNIUS BEEBE,[8] b. 1850; d. Aug., 1875.
5 FRANK WYLLYSS BEEBE,[8] b. April, 1853; m. Oct. 8, 1889, Henrietta Lambert. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILD.

Eloise Otley Beebe,[9] b. July 14, 1890.

6 STACY BARCROFT BEEBE,[8] b. Feb., 1856; m. Aug. 8, 1885, Jennie Wylie Peck, and died childless, Aug. 7, 1889.
7 HARRY STUART BEEBE,[8] b. 1858; m. Aug. 14, 1889, Emily Williams. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILD.

Emily Beebe,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1892.

2093 JAMES MATTHEW,[7] b. March 25, 1828; m. Maria D. Burrows, who was born in Albany, N. Y., April 27, 1842. He was from 1861 to 1865 in the Commissary Department of the Regular Army, stationed at Washington, and at the time of his death, Oct. 29, 1877, was in the U. S. Treasury Department.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANK BURROWS,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. 1894, Emma Florence Robb. He is a clerk in the Post Office in Seattle, Wash.
2 LUIE ESTELLE,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1875; resides in Seattle, Wash.
3 JAMES WYLLYS,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1877; resides at 221 Vine St., Seattle.

2094 FRANCES ELEANOR,[7] b. 1833; m. 1863, Henry McHenry, deceased.

CHILD.

FRANCES ELIZA MCHENRY,[8] b. Oct., 1865, and lives at Horseheads, N. Y.

839 MYRILLA[6] SAYRE, born October 15, 1792; married Grant B. Baldwin, and died July 6, 1866.

CHILDREN.

2095 JAMES W. BALDWIN,[7] d. unmarried in California.
2096 JULIA MAXWELL BALDWIN,[7] m. Dr. James Hepburn, of Elmira, N. Y. They both died at Mokelumuc Hill, Calaveras Co., Cal.

CHILD.

SUSAN HEPBURN,[8] m. John Divere, of Elmira.

2097 JOSIAH SEELY BALDWIN,[7] d. unmarried in California.
2098 ISAAC MORRIS BALDWIN,[7] m. Sarah Johnson; live in Illinois. No children.
2099 SUSAN ZERUIAH BALDWIN,[7] m. John Russell Thompson. She died 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 GRANT BALDWIN THOMPSON.[8]
2 RUSSELL THOMPSON.[8]
3 JULIA THOMPSON,[8] m. Thomas W. DeWitt.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna May DeWitt,[9] b. April 26, 1878.
2 Susan DeWitt,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1881.
3 Sutherland DeWitt,[9] b. June 15, 1884.
4 Clinton Russell DeWitt,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1888.

2100 AZUBAH SEELY BALDWIN,[7] m. John J. Lagrave.

CHILDREN.

1 JULIEN LAGRAVE.[8]
2 CLARA LAGRAVE,[8] m. Barstow Drake Smith.
3 FANNY LAGRAVE,[8] lives unmarried, at 17 East Fifty-third St., New York.

LINE OF JOB,[5] JAMES,[4] JOB,[3] JOB.[2]

845 HENRY (HARVEY?)[6] SAYRE, born in Orange County, N. Y., July 10, 1788 (October 2, 1790?); married first, Hannah (or Fanny) Buckbee, who died about 1814; and second, October 23, 1819, Elizabeth Wheeler, who was born in Greenbush, N. Y., January 2, 1800, and died September 3, 1885. He was a farmer in Chemung County, N. Y. During the War of 1812 he was a Captain in the New York State Militia, for which service he received land warrants, and his widow received a pension. He died at Watkins, N. Y., October 28, 1860 (October 20, 1859?).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2101 ALBERT TUTTLE,[7] b. in Orange Co., N. Y., 1811; m. 1839, Julia A. Budd, who was born in Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., 1820, and died Oct., 1893. He is a farmer in Moreland, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1840; d. 1844.
2 MARY,[8] b. May 3, 1842; d. 1849.
3 HENRY CLAY,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1866, Kate Wentz, who was born in Lucas Co., O., Sept. 12, 1844; 2d, Mary ——. He is a painter in Watkins, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Bert,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1867; m. 1886, Alice Miller. Had a son, born in 1890.
2 Maude,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1868; m. Frank Swick.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 Ruth,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1886.
4 Benjamin,[9] b. May 3, 1888.
5 Charles H.,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1889.
6 Franklin,[9] b. March 20, 1893; d. April 9, 1894.

4 DAVID PURDY,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1846; m. 1868, Mary Goodwin. He is a farmer in Watkins, N. Y.
5 JENNIE,[8] b. 1848; d. 1878.
6 CARRIE,[8] b. 1857; lives at Hector, N. Y.

2102 HANNAH,[7] b. 1813.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2103 MARY,[7] b. March 4, 1818; m. Asbury Harpending, of Dundee, N. Y., and died Feb. 4, 1877.

2104 JOB,[7] b. in Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1820; m. 1st, July 13, 1843, Amy W. Reynolds, who was born in Starkey, Yates Co., April 6, 1822, and died Feb. 7, 1885; 2d, May 12, 1886, Celestia M. Thorn, of Horseheads, N. Y.

who survives him. His life was mostly spent in Yates Co. as a farmer. For a number of years, however, he resided in Deerfield, Oneida Co., where he was a Justice of the Peace; and for four years was a Supervisor. He was there a near neighbor and close friend of the late Ex-Gov. Seymour. He was a staunch Democrat, and took an active part in political matters. He died at Starkey, Dec. 29, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1 SUSIE ELIZABETH,[8] b. July 29, 1844; m. William H. Alleman, Nov. 28, 1878. They live at Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., N. Y.

2 GEORGE MORTIMER,[8] b. May 19, 1846; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Isa A. Beattie. He is a travelling agent in Rochester, N. Y. No children.

3 BENJAMIN REYNOLDS,[8] b. May 24, 1850; d. March 23, 1860, in Deerfield.

4 EDGAR ADELBERT,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1853; m. Mary A. Longcoy, Nov. 10, 1875. He is a blacksmith at Himrod, Yates Co., N. Y., and is also Postmaster at that place.

CHILDREN.

1 Clarence,[9] b. Jan., 1878.
2 Anna,[9] b. Dec., 1879.
3 Inez,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1887.

5 MARY WESTCOTT,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1859; m. William Faling, Sept. 12, 1881. He died May, 1886. His widow resides in Rochester, N. Y.

CHILD.

Bessie Faling,[9] b. June 22, 1881. She has been adopted by her uncle, William H. Alleman, above mentioned.

6 ELLA ETTA,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1861; m. Willis Phillips, Oct. 7, 1884. He died June 5, 1887. His widow resides in Rochester, N. Y.

2105 NATHAN WHEELER,[7] b. at Penn Yan, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1823; m. Susan Emeline Sickles, Oct. 14, 1847. She was born March 27, 1828, and died March 16, 1875. He is a farmer in Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANK HOSMER,[8] b. in Dundee, June 24, 1850; m. Esther J. Shepard, June 15, 1880. She was born in Reading, N. Y., June 25, 1858. He is engaged in the hardware business in Dundee, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Sylvia Shepard,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1880.
2 Jennie Haring,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1883.
3 Ruth,[9] b. June 1, 1887.
4 Frank Easton,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1891.

2 IDA LUCELIA,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1851; m. George B. Weaver, Feb. 12, 1878. They live at Loudonville, Albany Co., N. Y.

3 ANGIE ELIZABETH,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1858.

2106 GEORGE W.,[7] b. 1824; d. in New York about 1865.

2107 WILLIAM HENRY,[7] b. May 7, 1826, in Dundee, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1859, Mary S. Hudson, who was born in Penn Yan, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1836, and died Oct. 1, 1871. He was a grocer in Starkey, N. Y., where he died, April 1, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM HUDSON,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1860, at Starkey, N. Y.; is a commercial traveler.

2 FREDERICK S.,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1864; is a salesman, living at 65 Lincoln Park, Newark, N. J.

3 ALICE M.,[8] b. March 27, 1871; lives at Ballston Spa, N. Y.

2108 SUSAN,[7] b. 1827; d. unmarried.

847 JOB[6] SAYRE, born February 16, 1792; married October 7, 1815, Anna Buckbee, who was born about 1792, and died March 31, 1846. He was a farmer, and went from Orange County to Benton, Yates County, N. Y., thence to Wheeler, Steuben County, N. Y., and later to Reedtown, O., where his wife died. He subsequently returned to Steuben County, N. Y., where he died April 24, 1864. He was a man of fine mind, and refined and gentle nature. He was a great Abolitionist, and was deeply interested in all moral and religious matters.

CHILDREN.

2109 JOHN BUCKBEE,[7] b. in Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., June 2, 1817; m. Nov. 4, 1843, Mary Ann Hanks, who was born in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., June 23, 1822. He was a farmer in Seneca Co., O., and died April 2, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1 MORTON SMITH,[8] b. in Reed, Seneca Co., O., Dec. 23, 1847; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Del Genung, who was born in Alfred Center, Alleghany Co., N. Y., in 1848, and died in 1877. He was educated in the public schools, and in the academy at Hammondsport, N. Y. At the age of sixteen, Feb. 15, 1864, he enlisted in Company E, 161st New York Volunteers, and served in the Department of the Gulf until Nov. 16, 1865, when he was mustered out at Tallahassee, Fla. Thereafter he studied at Alfred University, Alfred Center, N. Y. In 1870 he went to Iowa, and entered a bank of which he became assistant cashier. In the meanwhile he studied law, and began practice at Council Bluffs, in 1876. In 1880 he removed to California, and was elected County Clerk of Lake Co. in 1886. In 1888 he was elected District Attorney and served two years and in 1894 he was re-elected to the same office.

CHILD.

Burt Genung,[9] b. March 20, 1875, is a printer in Lakeport, Cal.

2 ROZILLA GOFF,[8] b. 1850; m. Theodore Colgrove, of Denison, Ia.

3 GRATTAN W.,[8] b. 1851; m. Sarah E. Bennett, and lives in Chicago, Ill.

4 GEORGE H.,[8] b. 1858; is a miner in Montana.

5 DWIGHT O.,[8] b. 1860; m. Maggie Hickman. He is a farmer in Nebraska.

6 ANGIE F.,[8] b. 1864; m. 1st, 1881, Lewis R. Marshall; and 2d, 1894, Ulysses Grant Johnson.

2110 NANCY DENTON,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1819, in Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. March 30, 1837, Grattan H. Wheeler, who was born in Wheeler, N. Y., March 13, 1813. He is a farmer in Steuben Co., N. Y. His wife died May 27, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 FANNIE A. WHEELER,[8] b. May 5, 1838; m. Sept., 1862, Hubert D. Rose.

2 SARAH M. WHEELER,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1840; m. Aug., 1860, Daniel Layton.

3 ELIZA J. WHEELER,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1842; m. June 4, 1862, Hezekiah Gardner.

4 GRAHAM H. WHEELER,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1845; m. April, 1869, Florence M. Clark.

5 EMMA WHEELER,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1847; m. Sept. 17, 1867, Royal R. Soper.

6 MONROE WHEELER,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1849; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Emma G. White, who was born in Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853. He is a lawyer in Hammondsport, N. Y., was educated at the Academy in that town, and was graduated from the Michigan University in the class of 1872.

CHILDREN.

1 David Rumsey Wheeler,[9] b. July 1, 1890.

2 Harry Sayre Wheeler,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1891.

7 NANNIE WHEELER,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1851; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Thomas H. Norton. She died Feb. 26, 1880.

8 CHARLES G. WHEELER,[8] b. July 4, 1854; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Martha A. Lozier.

9 NELLIE WHEELER,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1858; m. Dec., 1882, Thomas H. Norton.

10 MARY W. WHEELER,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. Aug., 1885, G. Edward Mendel.

2111 SAMUEL DENTON,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1823; d. June, 1887, unmarried.

2112 EDWARD TUTHILL,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1824; d. Sept. 3, 1827.

2113 HUDSON GOFF,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1827; went to California about 1850, and was never heard of. He is supposed to have been killed by Indians.

2114 ARCHIBALD SMITH,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1829; m. 1857, Sarah Mopphy.

2115 BENJAMIN ALVAH,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. unmarried, about 1880.

2116 SARAH ELIZABETH,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. 1st, William King; 2d, J. R. Cranston, and died.

NOTE.— All the above sons of Job[6] Sayre, excepting John Buckbee Sayre, went to California about 1850, on the discovery of gold, and lived and died in the West.

LINE OF EBENEZER,[5] JAMES,[4] JOB,[3] JOB.[2]

852 HECTOR[6] SAYRE, born at Horseheads, Chemung County, N. Y. (or Blooming Grove, Orange County, N. Y. ?), February 23, 1798; married November 13, 1823, Sally (Mary ?) Strong, who was born in Blooming Grove, and died July 1, 1875. He was a farmer. Died April 14, 1842.

CHILDREN.

2117 HARRIET,[7] b. in Horseheads, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1825; m. Oct. 23, 1844, Harry Jay Bentley, who was born in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1821. He is a farmer at Horseheads, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL SAYRE BENTLEY,[8] b. April 30, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1855.

2 JAMES FREDERICK BENTLEY,[8] b. March 14, 1852; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Melissa Bennett. He is a salesman in Binghamton.

3 FRANK SMITH BENTLEY,[8] b. June 20, 1854; m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1880, Mary Addie Penney, who died Oct. 30, 1883; 2d, Oct. 4, 1894, Mary Hayes Thompson. He is an attorney and U. S. Commissioner at Horseheads.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Helen Bentley.[9]

2118 CHARLES,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. Nov. 7, 1850, Catharine Eloisa Davis, who was born in Elmira, N. Y., June 5, 1830. He is a farmer in Menlo, Guthrie Co. Ia., formerly of Horseheads, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT HENRY,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Jennie McCullough. He is a hardware merchant in Menlo, Ia.

2 HECTOR EDSON,[8] b. June 19, 1854, in Horseheads, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1880, Clara Susan Thompson[9] (page 412), who was born in Horseheads, Sept. 28, 1856. He is a commercial traveler, residing at Horseheads.

CHILD.

Catharine Gordon,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1883.

3 EDWARD CARPENTER,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. Amanda Morgan. He is a farmer in Cambridge, Henry Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 James F.,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1882.
2 Harry M.,[9] b. April 5, 1886.
3 Bertha L.,[9] b. March 14, 1888.
4 Sanford S.,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1891.
5 Lawrence E.,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1894.

4 MARY E.,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1863.
5 HARRIET BENTLEY,[8] b. July 2, 1866.

2119 ELIZABETH,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1829; m. Feb. 28, 1857, at Horseheads, N. Y., Daniel Burrows Westlake, who was born Jan. 19, 1812. He was a farmer. He was for many years Elder in the Presbyterian Church in Horseheads, and at Menlo, Ia., where he died Jan. 21, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1 HARRY B. WESTLAKE,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1859; m. Sept. 4, 1884, Allie Crew. He is a railroad station agent at Grinnell, Ia.

CHILD.

Frank Bentley Westlake,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1885.

2 WILLIAM C. WESTLAKE,[8] b. May 15, 1865; m. Feb. 21, 1889, Lizzie Hawley. He is a train despatcher at Des Moines, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 Verva Westlake,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1889.
2 Ralph D. Westlake,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1891.
3 Eva Louisa Westlake,[9] b. July 17, 1892.
4 Harry Westlake,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1893.

2120 SAMUEL STRONG,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Melissa C. Fisk, daughter of Abijah Fisk, of Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y. He is a farmer in Horseheads, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM FISK,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1865; m. Nov. 18, 1891, Blanche Hall.
2 CHARLES,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1870, in Menlo, Ia.; d. Oct. 16, 1881.

2121 EBENEZER,[7] b. June 15, 1834. He is a farmer in Menlo, Ia. Not married.

2122 MARY,[7] b. March 18, 1837; m. 1st, May 29, 1855, James McMillan; 2d, Caleb Taylor. They reside at Menlo, Ia., where he is a farmer.

2123 SYLVINA,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1839; d. Sept., 1840.

856 JAMES[6] SAYRE, born at Horseheads, N. Y., February 28, 1806; married Harriet Seely, who was born in Starkey, Yates County, N. Y., June 19, 1816, and died October 23, 1893. He was a farmer at Horseheads, N. Y., and a very active member of the Presbyterian Church at that place. He died November 23, 1889.

CHILDREN.

2124 MORRIS REEDER,[7] b. 1837; m. Ella N. Mix.

2125 CARRIE,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1841; m. Feb. 18, 1880, Edward M. Sturdevant, who was born at Allen, Alleghany Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1833. He is a car builder. His wife was a teacher of the piano for a number of years.

CHILD.

EDWARD JAMES STURDEVANT,[8] b. 1881.

2126 HARRY SEELY,[7] b. April 13, 1853; m. May 7, 1892, Ella J. Rote, at Lock Haven, Pa. She was born at Bellefonte, Center Co., Pa., July 6, 1860. No children.

LINE OF JOHN,[5] JAMES,[4] JOB,[3] JOB.[2]

858 COE BREWSTER[6] SAYRE, born in Chemung County, N. Y., September 26, 1790; married first, October 4, 1809, Deborah Caton, who was born February 26, 1789, and died January 26, 1826; and second, in 1827, Mrs. Lucy P. Worden, née Knapp, who was born in Dutchess County, N. Y., December 18, 1796, and died May 30, 1872. He was in the hardware business in Seneca County, N. Y., and at one time was sheriff of Yates County, N. Y. He died April 15, 1868.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2127* JAMES,[7] b. July 8, 1810; m. 1831, Tryphena C. Pickett.

2128 ELIZA ANN,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1811; m. 1834, Ellis Brooks.

2129* JOHN A.,[7] b. March 18, 1814; m. Dec. 8, 1840, Sarah Hill Peabody.

2130* EDWARD W.,[7] b. July 6, 1816; m. about 1840, Susan Ann Stanley.

2131 COE D.,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1818; d. Jan., 1846, unmarried.

2132 WILLIAM,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1820; m. Mary Mangas.

2133 EMMA BREWSTER,[7] b. May 1, 1823; m. Jan. 13, 1845, David P. Dey, who was born Dec. 12, 1824. He is a steamboat inspector.

CHILDREN.

1 WARREN SAYRE DEY,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1845; m. Oct. 2, 1867, Eliza Jane Flower, who died Oct. 11, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1 Stewart F. Dey,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1868; m. April 18, 1894, Mary Wilson.

2 George Willard Dey,[9] b. Dec., 1870; d. July, 1874.

3 Carrie Emma Dey,[9] b. April 10, 1873.

2 ANNA ELIZA DEY,[8] b. May 18, 1848; d. May 16, 1858.

3 HELEN REBECCA DEY,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1850; d. Sept. 16, 1854.

4 EMMA AUGUSTA DEY,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Jan. 14, 1874, William Wheaton Halsey; d. Sept. 5, 1874.

5 FREDERIC MCCLELLAN DEY,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1861; m. June 4, 1885, Annie Shepard Wheeler. He lives (1895) at 373 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Marjorie Dey,[9] b. May 24, 1886; d. Feb. 17, 1891.
2 Dorothy Dey,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1890.
3 Kinsley Van Rensselaer Dey,[9] b. June 27, 1892.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2134 HENRY BRADLEY,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1828; d. Sept. 20, 1846.

2135 DANIEL BREWSTER,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1830, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Caroline Hawks, who was born in Geneva, N. Y., 1835, and died July 9, 1879. In August, 1862, he enlisted, and served throughout the Civil War; he was Corporal of Company G, 50th Regiment N. Y. Volunteer Engineers. He is a farmer, living (1895) at Atlas, Genessee Co., Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 HENRY BRADLEY,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1856; m. May 13, 1890, Laura A. Stratton. He was ordained, and installed as pastor of the Presbyterian church of Branchport, N. Y., May 13, 1890, and remained there four years. On June 18, 1894, he was installed as pastor of the Presbyterian church of Collamer, N. Y.

CHILD.

Edna Laura,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1891.

2 HARRIET S.,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1858; m. March 21, 1883, Franklin C. Doremus, of Romulus, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Ina Lucy Doremus,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1888, at Romulus.
2 Florence Cone Doremus,[9] b. April 30, 1893.

3 LUCY ANN,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. July 23, 1885, Addison J. Barlow, of Atlas, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Edmund Brewster Barlow,[9] b. June 27, 1886, at Atlas.
2 Maude Sayre Barlow,[9] b. July 2, 1894, at Atlas.

2136 REBECCA PERMELIA,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1831; m. Joseph B. Darrow. She died May, 1873.

CHILD.

A. SAYRE DARROW,[8] of Ithaca, N. Y.

2137 CHARLES COURTLANDT,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1834; d. 1835.

2138 EDGAR COURTLANDT,[7] b. June 19, 1838; d. 1839.

2139 MARY ELLEN ADELAIDE,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1840; m. 1st, James Brooks; 2d, Geo. McConnelly.

861 ELIZA[6] SAYRE, born January 8, 1796; married Dr. Stephen R. Miller, of Romulus, N. Y., who died June 6, 1874. She died June 6, 1874.

CHILDREN.

2140 EDWARD B. MILLER,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1819; m. —— Young. He was educated as a lawyer, and is a farmer at Kendaia, Seneca Co., N. Y.

2141 EVALINA E. MILLER,[7] m. Ebenezer Gardner, of Romulus, N. Y.

2142 EMILY MILLER,[7] m. David Van Court.

2143 SARAH ANN MILLER,[7] m. John T. Sample.

2144 HOWARD MILLER,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1829; m. Oct. 11, 1856, Harriet S. Miller, who was born in Romulus, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1835, and died May 22, 1889. He is a farmer at Farmer, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 FREDERICK MILLER,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1837; d. Aug. 22, 1861.

2 EDWARD B. MILLER,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1861; m. Feb. 4, 1883, Franc Starrett. He is a telegraph operator at Farmer, N. Y.

CHILD.

Howard Miller,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1886.

3 AUGUSTUS C. MILLER,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1863; m. July 11, 1888, Mila Cutting. He is a graduate of the Normal School at Albany, and is a teacher at Farmer, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 C. Earl Miller,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1890.

2 C. Lee Miller,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1892.

4 CHARLES M. MILLER,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Julia A. King.

CHILDREN.

1 Harriet Miller,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1890.

2 Jay Miller,[9] } twins, b. March 21, 1893.

3 Ray Miller,[9] }

2145 SUSAN MILLER,[7] m. Bergen Van Nostrand, of Romulus, N. Y.

862 EDWARD[6] SAYRE, born January 26, 1798, at Romulus, Seneca County, N. Y.; married November 29, 1820, Mary Swarthout, who was born in Romulus, February 5, 1802, and died April 6, 1872. He was a farmer at Romulus, where he died June 7, 1881.

CHILDREN.

2146 MARTHA,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1822; m. May 20, 1849, John H. Felch, of Naples, N. Y.

2147 CHARLES HUDSON,[7] b. in Romulus, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1824; m. Nov. 30, 1851, Mary Ann Steele, who was born in New Jersey, March 25, 1829. He is a farmer in Romulus, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANK A.,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. Jan. 14, 1879.

2 SARAH S.,[8] b. May 1, 1855; m. July 12, 1883, Roy S. Giddings (see 2158), who was born in Romulus, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1853. He is a merchant in Romulus.

CHILDREN.

1 Joseph Robb Giddings,[9] b. April 23, 1884; d. June 27, 1887.

2 Dorothy Giddings,[9] b. July 3, 1887, in Russell, Kan.

3 Mary Elizabeth Giddings,[9] b. March 12, 1889, in Russell, Kan.

4 Anna Brewster Giddings,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1891, in Romulus.

5 Harry Tarlton Giddings,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1893, in Romulus.

3 MARY SWARTHOUT,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1857; m. Jan. 26, 1888, Fred. J. Merritt, proprietor of the Manchester & Boston Express Co., who was born in Wiscasset, Me., Feb. 22, 1860. They live in Manchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Hudson Sayre Merritt,[9] b. April 14, 1889.
2 Henry Ferdinand Merritt,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1890.

4 GRACE HUDSON,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Hugh C. Nevius, of New York.
5 MARTHA AMANDA,[8] b. July 22, 1865.

2148 HARRIET,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1826; m. Dec., 1887, James W. Watkins, of Naples, N. Y.
2149 KATE,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1836; m. Dec., 1857, Abram Johnson, of Hoyt's Corners, N. Y.

864 WILLIAM STRONG[6] SAYRE, born in Romulus, N. Y., March 5, 1803; married first, September 9, 1829, Leaphie Bush, who was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., September 29, 1808, and died June 23, 1850; second, July 23, 1851, Sarah McMurray, of New York. He was graduated at Hamilton College in 1824, and was a lawyer in Romulus, N. Y., and afterwards in Minneapolis, Minn. He was a member of the Episcopal Church, as are his children. He died January 20, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2150 HORACE BUSH,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1830; m. Jan. 11, 1852, Mary Eliza Landers, of Afton, N. Y. He is a surveyer in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

1 SUSAN REXAVILLE,[8] b. April 15, 1853; m. Nov. 8, 1871, George Washington Savory, of St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN.

1 Walter Savory,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1873.
2 Ralph Landers Savory,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1884.

2 MARY ISABEL,[8] b. April 24, 1855; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Nelson Taylor Booth, who died April 13, 1879.

CHILD.

Edwin Franklin Booth,[9] b. July 20, 1873.

3 WILLIAM STEPHEN,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1857. In 1898 lived at 627 Fremont Ave., North Minneapolis, Minn.
4 WALTER EDWARD,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1860, lives at 3101 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
5 HORACE BUSH,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. Eliza M. Lanes (?). He is a herdsman in Winona, Minn.

2151 SUSAN MARIA,[7] b. April 21, 1833. She is a teacher in Binghamton, N. Y.
2152 LEAPHIE,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1835; d. March 28, 1835.
2153 CHARLES WILLIAM,[7] b. July 2, 1836; d. in infancy.
2154 EMMA ANN,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1837; d. in infancy.
2155 SARAH ELIZABETH,[7] b. July 12, 1839; lives in Binghamton.
2156 ENCIE,[7] b. March 12, 1841; d. in infancy.

865 SUSAN[6] SAYRE, born November 14, 1804; married February 25, 1824, Coe Swarthout.

They lived at Romulus, N. Y. She died January 25, 1829.

CHILDREN.

2157 CAROLINE SWARTHOUT,[7] b. July 11, 1825; d. July 31, 1825.

2158 ELIZABETH SWARTHOUT,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1826; m. Oct. 25, 1845, William Doty Giddings. She died June 6, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ALICE GIDDINGS,[8] b. April 27, 1848; m. June 27, 1872, Millard Fillmore Blaine. They live at Geneva, N. Y. No children.

2 ADA LAURA GIDDINGS,[8] b. March 12, 1850; d. Dec. 7, 1879.

3 ROY STONE GIDDINGS,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1852; m. July 12, 1883, Sarah Steele[8] Sayre (see 2147). They reside at Romulus, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Joseph Robb Giddings,[9] b. April 23, 1884; d. June 25, 1887.

2 Dorothy Giddings,[9] b. July 3, 1887.

3 Mary Elizabeth Giddings,[9] b. March 12, 1889.

4 Anna Brewster Giddings,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1891.

5 Harry Tarlton Giddings,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1893.

4 JOSEPHINE SUMMERS GIDDINGS,[8] b. May 18, 1855.

5 FRANC DE PUE GIDDINGS,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. Jan. 22, 1885. They lived at Middleboro, Mass. She died March 11, 1894. No children.

2159 SUSAN SAYRE SWARTHOUT,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1829; m. Jan. 19, 1848, Jonas Seeley Fenton, who died June 16, 1880. They lived at Romulus. No children.

867 EXPERIENCE[6] SAYRE, born in Romulus, N. Y., May 25, 1809; married Lewis Simpson. They lived in Romulus, N. Y. She died April 1, 1879.

CHILDREN; all born in Romulus.

2160 MARY SIMPSON,[7] b. May 28, 1828; m. Dec. 10, 1845, George Collier. She died March 20, 1857.

2161 SUSAN SIMPSON,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1830; m. Dec. 2, 1845, George L. Hall. They live at Burton, Mich.

2162 CHARLES SIMPSON,[7] b. July 7, 1832; m. Sept. 27, 1853, Frances E. Walcott. He enlisted, Sept. 5, 1862, in the Civil War, and served until its close. He is pastor of the M. E. church at Flat Rock, Wayne Co., Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 LIBBIE E. SIMPSON,[8] b. March 4, 1858, at Owosso, Mich.; m. Aug. 13, 1876, George H. Nichols, of Mt. Clements, Mich.

CHILD.

Grace Nichols,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1878.

2 KITTIE E. SIMPSON,[8] b. April 11, 1869; m. June 24, 1894, Warren L. Bolter, of Flat Rock, Mich.

2163 HENRY B. SIMPSON,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. Oct., 1854, Amelia Warren. They live in Gladwin, Mich.

2164 MARTIN SIMPSON,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. March 6, 1860, Rae Munger. He served as a soldier in the Civil War. He died Aug. 27, 1893.

2165 EDWARD SIMPSON,[7] b. March 26, 1839; m. July 4, 1866, Addie Brewer. He enlisted, Sept. 5, 1862, and served through the Civil War. They live at Burton, Mich.

LINE OF HEZEKIAH HOWELL,[5] SUSANNA,[4] JOB,[3] JOB.[2]

889 HEZEKIAH HOWELL,[6] born August 21, 1768; married December 6, 1796, Frances Tuthill, daughter of Major Tuthill, of Orange County, who was born March 2, 1772, and who died December 14, 1830.

He attended school at the old brick school-house in Goshen; and it is said that while a pupil there he was selected, on account of his good voice, by Noah Webster, then compiling his dictionary, to give him the sound of the different vowels.

He was a farmer in Orange County, and was one of the number to contribute toward building the Blooming Grove church. He died June 20, 1855.

CHILDREN.

2166 JULIANNA WOODHULL HOWELL,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1798; m. Judge Robert Denison; d. 1825.

2167 JOHN W. HOWELL,[7] d. in infancy.

2168 HEZEKIAH HOWELL,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1801; d. unmarried, June 29, 1875.

2169 NATHANIEL WOODHULL HOWELL,[7] b. May 4, 1803; d. 1844, in Columbus, Ga.

2170 MATTHEW HENRY HOWELL,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1805; m. Julia S. Brewster, daughter of Daniel Brewster. He was a farmer in Orange Co.

CHILDREN.

1 NATHANIEL WOODHULL HOWELL,[8] m. Mary Halsey, daughter of Walter Halsey. He was a member of the Assembly from Orange Co., in 1863–64, and was supervisor of Blooming Grove.

CHILDREN.

1 Joanna Howell.[9]
2 Hezekiah Howell.[9]

2 CHARLES HOWELL,[8] deceased.
3 SARAH B. HOWELL,[8] m. William Clark.
4 JOANNA B. HOWELL,[8] d. young.

2171 JOHN WOODHULL HOWELL,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1806; m. Eliza N. Strong; d. Jan. 12, 1870.

CHILDREN.

1 JULIANA HOWELL,[8] b. 1830; m. Daniel E. Moffatt.
2 WILLIAM STRONG HOWELL,[8] b. 1835; m. Jan., 1858, Mary J. Grigg.
3 SELAH HOWELL,[8] b. 1840; m. March 6, 1865, Nannie E. Applegate.

CHILDREN.

1 Frederick B. Howell,[9] b. July 27, 1867.
2 Fanny E. Howell,[9] b. March 25, 1869.
3 William W. Howell,[9] b. June 23, 1872.

4 FANNY HOWELL,[8] b. 1842; m. Charles Cooper.
5 THEODORE HOWELL.[8]

2172 MARY HOWELL,[7] m. 1st, —— Brewster; 2d, Henry F. Moffat, of Blooming Grove.

2173 ANDREW HOWELL,[7] d. young.

2174 GABRIEL HOWELL,[7] b. March 18, 1812; m. Mary Jessup, who was born Dec. 21, 1818.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD DENTON HOWELL,[8] b. April 16, 1838; m. Isabella Bennett.

CHILDREN.

1 Hannah Howell.[9]
2 Mary Howell.[9]

2 JOHN JESSUP HOWELL,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. Isabella M. Cox, who was born Jan. 21, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Isabella Howell,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1867.
2 Margaret Louise Howell,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1869.
3 Alice Maria Howell,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1871; d. 1876.
4 James Cox Howell,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1873.
5 George Howell,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1875; d. 1876.

3 JESSIE F. HOWELL,[8] b. June 25, 1852.

2175 SIMEON HOWELL.[7]
2176 ANDREW HOWELL,[7] b. March 27, 1816; m. Mary Seeley.

CHILDREN.

1 TIMOTHY S. HOWELL.[8]
2 REBECCA HOWELL.[8]

890 NATHANIEL W. HOWELL,[6] born January 1, 1770; married first, March 17, 1798, Sally Chapin, who was born June 4, 1778, and died April 25, 1808; and second, March 10, 1809, Fanny Coleman, who was born in Amherst, Mass., August 3, 1781, and died February 9, 1842. He was a Judge in Canandaigua, N. Y. He died October 15, 1851.

CHILDREN.

2177 JULIANA CHAPIN HOWELL,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1803; m. Sept., 1828, Clement Wells, and died Jan. 10, 1845.
2178 ALEXANDER HAMILTON HOWELL,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1805; m. July 15, 1830, Emily Jackson. He lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.

CHILD.

MARY OLMSTED HOWELL,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1831; m. Feb. 9, 1860, William W. Worthington.

2179 THOMAS MORRIS HOWELL,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1807; d. Aug. 6, 1808.
2180 ELIZABETH HOWELL,[7] b. April 21, 1810; m. Dec., 1831, Amasa Jackson. Died Aug. 22, 1839.
2181 THOMAS MORRIS HOWELL,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1811; m. May 16, 1838, Louisa Young.

CHILDREN.

1 JANE ELIZABETH HOWELL,[8] b. March 1, 1840; m. April 3, 1862, John R. Hazard.
2 SARAH GIBSON HOWELL,[8] b. June 20, 1842; m. Dec. 26, 1863, B. B. Foster.

2182 SALLY CHAPIN HOWELL,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1813; d. Jan. 4, 1814.
2183 SALLY CHAPIN HOWELL,[7] b. March 9, 1815; m. Sept. 5, 1839, Henry S. Mulligan, who died May 15, 1855. She died Oct. 10, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES STRONG MULLIGAN,[8] b. July 6, 1840. He was 1st Lieutenant, wounded at Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862; died at Buffalo, June 10, 1863.
2 GREIG HOWELL MULLIGAN,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1841; he was Lieutenant in the army; died at Key West of yellow fever, Aug. 20, 1862.
3 CHARLOTTE MULLIGAN,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1844.
4 MORRIS HOWELL MULLIGAN,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1847.
5 HENRY STRONG MULLIGAN,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1848; m. May, 1877, Elizabeth Haddock.

CHILDREN.

1 Charlotte Mulligan,[9] b. March 1, 1878.
2 Mary Lathrop Mulligan,[9] b. March 25, 1880.
3 Elizabeth Haddock Mulligan,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1883.
4 Sally Howell Mulligan,[9] b. March 14, 1885.

6 EDWARD HOWELL MULLIGAN,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1852.

2184 JOHN GREIG HOWELL,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1817; d. March 16, 1835.
2185 NATHANIEL WOODHULL HOWELL,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1820; m. Fanny McCoy. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 FANNY HOWELL,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1849.
2 NATHANIEL WOODHULL HOWELL,[8] b. April 1, 1852.
3 MARY HOWELL,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1853.

2186 AUGUSTUS PORTER HOWELL,[7] b. May 29, 1823; m. Caroline Reid.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH LOUISE HOWELL,[8] b. March 8, 1855.
2 THOMAS MORRIS HOWELL,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1857.
3 KATIE D. HOWELL,[8] b. April 21, 1860.
4 AUGUSTUS PORTER HOWELL,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1863; d. July 11, 1867.
5 FANNY COLEMAN HOWELL,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1869.

LINE OF DAVID,[5] BENJAMIN,[4] BENJAMIN,[3] JOB.[2]

906 STEPHEN[6] SAYRE, born March 9, 1772; married in 1805, Sophia Rysam, who was born August 27, 1779, and died December 12, 1858.

He was a farmer in Bridgehampton, L. I., and died July 2, 1822.

CHILDREN.

2187 MARY RYSAM,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1806; m. Lawrence Woodruff.
2188 DAVID MALTBY,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. Sept. 17, 1831, Eugenia L. Cook, who was born Jan. 20, 1811, and died April 20, 1859. He was a farmer in Bridgehampton, L. I., where he died May 26, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1 STEPHEN,[8] b. June 27, 1832; m. Nov. 14, 1860, Sarah Elizabeth Squires, who was born in Watermill, N. Y., 1835, and died Oct. 27, 1876. He is a farmer in Bridgehampton.

CHILDREN.

1 Fannie P.,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. Jan. 20, 1877.
2 Harry S.,[9] b. March 13, 1865; m. Oct. 23, 1890, Annie W. Aldrich.
3 John C.,[9] b. March 23, 1867.
4 Eugene,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1869; m. March 20, 1890, Sadie B. Jennings.

CHILDREN.

1 Ralph J.,[10] b. March 24, 1891.
2 Fannie P.,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1894.

5 Frank G.,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1871.
6 Elizabeth Estella,[9] b. April 28, 1880.

2 JOHN L.,[8] b. April 25, 1834; m. Julia E. Woodruff. He was a farmer in Bridgehampton, L. I., and died May 8, 1894.
3 MARY C.,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1835; d. Jan. 4, 1837.

2189 WILLIAM PEARCE,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1809; d. Sept. 25, 1829.
2190 FANNY PECK,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1814; m. Samuel B. Pierson.
2191 CAROLINE M.,[7] b. at Bridgehampton, L. I., Feb. 2, 1820; m. in 1842, Henry F. Roberts. They are living in Joliet, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 CHADWICK RYSAM ROBERTS,[8] died in infancy.
2 GRACIE SAYRE ROBERTS,[8] b. ——, 1847; m. Euphemia Coleman. He is in the Municipal Building, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Bertha Coleman Roberts.[9]
2 Winifred Henry Roberts.[9]
3 Ralph Herbert Roberts.[9]
4 Mabel Irene Roberts.[9]

3 CAROLINE M. ROBERTS,[8] b. 1850; m. George Henry Irving. They reside at 264 W. 130th St., New York City.

CHILDREN.

1 George H. Irving.[9]
2 Walter Floy Irving.[9]
3 Maude Roberts Irving.[9]

4 SAMUEL H. ROBERTS,[8] m. Estelle E. Creybaur. Is with the Phœnix Horse Shoe Co., Joliet, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Floy Roberts,[9] b. June 21, 1881.
2 Austin Creybaur Roberts,[9] b. 1883.
3 Allan Kirk Roberts,[9] b. 1886.
4 Chester Sayre Roberts,[9] b. 1888.
5 Helen Estelle Roberts,[9] b. 1893.

912 FRANCIS[6] SAYRE, born January 5, 1784; married February 15, 1810, Susan Taylor, daughter of Captain George Taylor, of Catskill, N. Y., where they lived, and where she died, October 5, 1861. He was a member of the church at Southampton, August 23, 1831; died 1868.

CHILDREN.

2192 JANE.[7]
2193 SOPHIA.[7]
2194 JAMES MALTBY.[7]
2195 SAMUEL PENFIELD.[7]
2196 MARY,[7] m. Charles B. Pinckney, of Catskill, N. Y.

LINE OF BENJAMIN,[5] BENJAMIN,[4] BENJAMIN,[3] JOB.[2]

921 URIAH[6] SAYRE, born March 17, 1792, at Bridgehampton, L. I.; married Nancy Gordon Topping, who was born in 1792, in Bridgehampton, and died 1882. He went to sea at the age of fourteen years, and was a whaling captain during the War of 1812. He also drove a stage from Sag Harbor to Brooklyn, and thereafter lived on a farm to the age of eighty years. He was Commissioner of Highways, Overseer, and Trustee of Southampton for many years. He died January 16, 1872. His will, dated September 26, 1870, was probated September 23, 1872.

CHILDREN.

2197 MARY ANN,[7] b. March 20, 1820; m. 1846, Edward A. Gray, of Bridgehampton, who died May 29, 1853, aged 33 years. She died April 1, 1896.

CHILDREN.

1 JULIETTE GRAY,[8] m. William Halsey, of Bridgehampton; no children.
2 EDWARD GRAY,[8] d. Sept. 15, 1848, aged 1 year and 9 months.
3 MORTIMER HORTON GRAY,[8] unmarried.
4 MARY ALICE GRAY,[8] b. 1852; m. about 1884, Egbert R. Bishop, of Bridgehampton.

CHILD.

Malcom Bishop,[9] b. about 1886.

2198 JOHN RIPLEY,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1823; m. about April, 1859, Adelaide Rose, daughter of Hon. Judge Rose, of Bridgehampton. He was a merchant, and in a mining company. He died in Stockton, Cal., Jan. 1, 1875.

CHILD.

EDGAR B.,[8] b. about 1865. His whereabouts unknown.

2199 HORATIO GATES,[7] b. in Bridgehampton, April 8, 1825; m. May 31, 1859, Jerusha Pierson, who was born Jan. 27, 1834.
He is a farmer in Bridgehampton. He was Overseer of Highways in 1861.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD GRAY,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. March 10, 1887, Helen Cleveland Ludlow. He is a farmer at Bridgehampton. No children.
2 GRACE R.,[8] b. June 25, 1865; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Abram C. Hageman, who is in the R. R. office in Flushing, L. I., where they live. No children.

2200 LOUISA CECELIA,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1831; lives in Bridgehampton.

LINE OF JAMES,[5] BENJAMIN,[4] BENJAMIN,[3] JOB.[2]

927 OLIVER[6] SAYRE, born February 7, 1781; married Charlotte Barnes, daughter of Isaac Barnes, of Amagansett, L. I., who died August 14, 1815, aged thirty-six years.

He was a farmer at Wainscott, L. I., and a shoemaker. He died February 18, 1859.

CHILDREN.

2201 SOPHIA,[7] b. 1809; d. Nov. 24, 1864; unmarried.

2202 LUCY ANN,[7] b. at Bridgehampton, L. I., Dec. 18, 1809; m. June 29, 1837, David Young, a sea captain of Schoharie, N. Y., who was born at Moriches, L. I., Sept. 8, 1808, and died at Jefferson, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1860.

She died at Jefferson, May 8, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLOTTE JANE YOUNG,[8] b. May 1, 1838; d. May 22, 1840.

2 OLIVER D. YOUNG,[8] b. March 10, 1840; m. Hattie M. Odell; d. 1894.

CHILDREN.

1 Lulu Young,[9] b. Sept., 1889; d. 1893.
2 Nettie Young.[9]
3 Belle Young.[9]
4 David Tyler Young.[9]

3 CHARLOTTE S. YOUNG,[8] b. at Jefferson, N. Y., April 3, 1845; m. Sept. 19, 1877, M. Oscar Mickle, a farmer of Eminence, Schoharie Co., N. Y., who was born March 20, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1 William Young Mickle,[9] b. June 24, 1879.
2 Edward Le Roe Mickle,[9] b. May 23, 1883.
3 Matilda E. Mickle,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1887.

4 ANNA JANE YOUNG,[8] b. May 4, 1850; m. June 4, 1877, Selah D. Proper.

CHILDREN.

1 Lucy Sayre Proper,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1880.
2 Lela Proper,[9] b. Feb., 1890.

5 MATILDA E. YOUNG,[8] b. April 22, 1852; m. June 14, 1882, Albert Proper, and died May 18, 1887.

2203 ADELIA HONEYWOOD,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1813; m. Thomas Osborn, who was born Nov. 5, 1807, and died March 9, 1867. She died Feb. 25, 1886. They lived at Wainscott, in the town of East Hampton, L. I.

CHILDREN.

1 ALICE S. OSBORN,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1840; d. Jan. 22, 1841.

2 ADELIA S. OSBORN,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1841; m. Dec. 7, 1857, Cornelius Conkling. She died May 24, 1862.

CHILD.

Elisha Conkling,[9] b. May 2, 1861; d. May 28, 1862.

3 NATHAN T. OSBORN,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1843; d. Jan. 30, 1847.

4 JOHN M. OSBORN,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1846; m. June 2, 1875, Louisa H. Edwards, who was born July 24, 1851. He died Aug. 9, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1 Martha A. Osborn,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1876.
2 Alice E. Osborn,[9] b. March 9, 1879.
3 Thomas Osborn,[9] b. April 26, 1880.
4 Fannie S. Osborn,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1883.
5 Mary L. Osborn,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1887.
6 Amy C. Osborn,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1892.

5 ELISHA OSBORN,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1847; d. Aug. 29, 1848.
6 CHARLOTTE P. OSBORN,[8] b. May 7, 1850; d. Sept. 24, 1860.
7 OLIVER SAYRE OSBORN,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Ruth Eliza Hedges, who was born at Wainscott, Jan. 30, 1854. They live at Wainscott, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Elisha Osborn,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1883.
2 Leroy Hedges Osborn,[9] b. July 13, 1891.
3 Raymond Hopping Osborn,[9] b. July 13, 1891.

929 HARRIET[6] SAYRE, born March, 1788, in Bridgehampton, L. I.; married, 1817, Charles Lester, who was born about 1785 on Long Island, and died in 1858. She died in 1868.

CHILDREN.

2204 ELIZABETH PIERSON LESTER,[7] b. April, 1818, in Moriches, L. I.; d. in 1836.
2205 LUCY LESTER,[7] b. June 20, 1820, in Bridgehampton, L. I.; m. 1st, June, 1838, William Cobb; 2d, Oct. 26, 1850, John Warrington Taylor. They reside in New York City.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 ELIZABETH LESTER COBB,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1839.
2 JOSEPH LYONS COBB,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1841; m. May 24, 1871, Eliza Catharine Burgess. They live at 453 Park Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1 Annie Elizabeth Cobb,[9] b. June 8, 1872.
2 Maria Antoinette Cobb,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1874.
3 Levi Stockwell Cobb,[9] b. June 15, 1876.
4 Lucy Isabella Cobb,[9] b. April 15, 1879.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 JOHN WARRINGTON TAYLOR,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1851.
4 HARRIET SAYRE TAYYOR,[8] b. March 26, 1854; m. June 11, 1884, Francis Henry Trapp. They reside at 143 Havemeyer St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Lester Trapp,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1886.
2 Adeline Trapp,[9] b. June 1, 1888.
3 Rebecca Trapp,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1890.
4 Francis Henry André Trapp,[9] b. April 25, 1892.
5 Harriet Sayre Trapp,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1893.
6 Louis Trapp,[9] b. June 1, 1895.
7 Ruth Trapp,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1897.

930 ELIZABETH[6] SAYRE, married Sylvanus Hand, a soldier. She died about 1872.

CHILDREN.

2206 NATHAN HAND,[7] died when a young man.

2207 SARAH H. HAND,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. April 7, 1851, Capt. James T. Austin, a farmer, who was born Sept. 12, 1825, and died July 29, 1882. She died May 20, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES EDGAR AUSTIN,[8] b. May 26, 1852; m. Dec. 9, 1871, Susan A. Winslow, and died at New Bedford, Sept. 15, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1 Cora Austin,[9] d. in infancy.

2 Clifford Winslow Austin,[9] b. at Bridgehampton about 1876. Now lives in New Bedford.

3 George Austin,[9] d. in infancy.

2 WILLIAM SYLVANUS AUSTIN,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1858; d. Oct. 17, 1858.

3 SARAH HAND AUSTIN,[8] b. at Sag Harbor, March 20, 1861; m. March 23, 1882, Charles E. King, a farmer, who was born at Sagaponack, July 15, 1851.

CHILDREN; born at Bridgehampton.

1 James Eldridge King,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1885.

2 Bessie Hand King,[9] b. March 31, 1892.

2208 EMMA BROOKS HAND,[7] m. —— Smith.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES FORDHAM SMITH,[8] m. Hattie Cross. They live at Southampton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank Hand Smith,[9] b. about 1883.

2 Louis Smith,[9] b. about 1888.

2 EMMA SMITH,[8] died when about 17 years old.

CHAPTER XVII.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

LINE OF DAVID,[6] JOHN,[5] JOHN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

940 OLIVER[7] SAYRE, born in Southampton, L. I., December 6, 1787; married 1823, Pamela Hildreth, who was born July 29, 1794, and died February 11, 1852.

He was a farmer in Southampton, where he died June 23, 1887, aged 99 years, 6 months, 17 days. His will, dated October 18, 1878, was probated July 22, 1887.

CHILDREN.

2209 DAVID H.,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1823; m. Nov. 9, 1850, Martha Dickerson, who was born June 25, 1823. He was a farmer at Watermill, L. I., where he died Sept., 1900.

CHILDREN.

1 AMELIA H.,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1852; m. 1870, Charles W. Hildreth, and died March 29, 1883.

CHILD.

Charles Hildreth.[10]

2 SOPHIA AMELIA,[9] b. March, 1854; d. Oct., 1854.
3 CAROLINE J.,[9] b. 1855 (or 1858?).
4 DAVID H.,[9] b. March 23, 1858; d. March 31, 1858.

2210 EDWARD P.,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1825. Was in the Civil War. Married ——.

CHILDREN.

1 HARRY B.[9]
2 CORA J.[9]

2211 AMANDA M.,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1889.
2212 JANE C.,[8] b. March 24, 1828; d. Sept. 10, 1828.
2213 MARY JANE,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1829; d. Aug. 18, 1876.
2214 SARAH C.,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. Nov. 13, 1831.
2215 DANIEL H.,[8] b. May 5, 1835; d. May 28, 1836.

LINE OF SYLVANUS,[6] JOHN,[5] JOHN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

946 ELECTRA[7] SAYRE, born May 7, 1794; married 1816, Joseph Chamberlain, a carpenter, who was born in Vermont. He was wounded at the battle of Plattsburgh, N. Y., in 1812, and died in 1838. She died about 1870.

CHILDREN.

2216 MARIAH CHAMBERLAIN,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1816; m. about 1838, John P. Ladd, and died Dec. 23, 1842.
2217 MERCY A. CHAMBERLAIN,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1818; m. about 1840, Lyman Morey, and died about 1891.

2218 JANE FRANCES CHAMBERLAIN,[8] b. March 22, 1820; d. Aug. 28, 1822.

2219 EDSON C. CHAMBERLAIN,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1822; m. about 1841, Mary Pearce. He was a physician. He died Jan. 26, 1877.

2220 GEORGE C. CHAMBERLAIN,[8] b. July 17, 1823; m. about 1849, Christina Putnam. He is a farmer.

2221 LUCIAN C. CHAMBERLAIN,[8] b. May 2, 1825; m. about 1846, Elizabeth Davis. He was a farmer, and died June 21, 1890.

2222 OLIVE JANE CHAMBERLAIN,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1828.

2223 MARK A. CHAMBERLAIN,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1829, in Vermont; m. Jan., 1855, Mary E. Bartholomew, who was born April 4, 1830, in Vermont, and died June 12, 1896. He is a physician in California.

CHILDREN.

1 ANDREW MARK CHAMBERLAIN,[9] b. about 1855; m. about 1877, Minnie Palks. He is a carpenter in Waterloo, Ia.

2 CARRIE CHAMBERLAIN,[9] b. 1856; d. Oct. 23, 1873.

3 BELLE CHAMBERLAIN,[9] d. about 1857.

4 NELLIE MIRANDA CHAMBERLAIN,[9] b. about 1859; m. Dec. 6, 1882, George Spangler, of Winthrop, Ia.

5 THEODORE PARKER CHAMBERLAIN,[9] b. about 1862; m. about 1880, Hattie Spangler, of Waterloo, Ia.

6 MINNIE MIRANDA CHAMBERLAIN,[9] b. 1864; m. Dec. 10, 1885, J. W. Dietrick.

7 HERBERT ERASTUS CHAMBERLAIN,[9] b. 1866; d. Nov. 10, 1894.

8 ETHEL JUAN CHAMBERLAIN,[9] b. June 22, 1872; m. June 5, 1895, Mark A. Hurlbut, of Fort Dodge, Ia.

2224 SYLVANUS SAYRE CHAMBERLAIN,[8] b. June 8, 1831; m. about 1850, —— Gates. He was a carpenter, and died Sept. 16, 1875.

2225 SOLON M. CHAMBERLAIN,[8] b. May 19, 1833; m. about 1849, —— Carr. He was a carpenter, and died March 28, 1891.

2226 JULIA A. CHAMBERLAIN,[8] b. July 29, 1836; m. about 1851, Frank Wallace, and died about 1890.

952 HOWARD[7] SAYRE, born September 22, 1805; married October 9, 1844, Lucy Work, of Springfield, Vt., who died March 29, 1897.

He was a farmer of Thetford, Vt., occupying the old homestead until his death, October 4, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2227 JOHN WORK,[8] m. Jan. 31, 1886, Caroline E. Butler, of Medford, Mass., where they reside.

CHILDREN.

1 EDNA C.[9]

2 ALICE F.[9]

2228 ELIZA A.,[8] b. at Thetford, Vt.

2229 CHARLES WESLEY,[8] m. Dec., 1884, Ella F. Porter, who died Sept., 1892. He lives at Thetford Center, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1 LUCY S.[9]

2 MABEL C.[9]

2230 ROGER HOWARD,[8] d. in San Francisco, Cal., where he had resided for several years, March 20, 1890.

2231 CARROLL SYLVANUS,[8] drowned while bathing in the Connecticut River, near his home, July 21, 1889.

2232 ORAMEL SILVESTER,[8] lives in the old homestead in Thetford, Vt.

954 SILVANUS HOWELL[7] SAYRE, born May 22, 1810; married Abigail Griffin, of Hanover, N. H., who died in August, 1888.

He lived in Thetford, Vt., where he died February, 1882.

CHILDREN.

2233 FRANK,[8] m. 1868, Addie Woodward, of Lynn, N. H. They live in Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1 EMMA,[9] m. Harry Jackson, of Lebanon, N. H.

CHILD.

Dorothy Jackson.[10]

2 FREDERICK.[9]

3 CARRIE.[9]

2234 STEPHEN,[8] d. 1860.

2235 GEORGE,[8] lives in Eureka, Humboldt Co., Cal.

2236 CHARLES,[8] d. Dec., 1868.

2237 HENRY M.,[8] m. Jan. 7, 1889. Lives in Thetford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES H.[9]

2 BELLE A.[9]

3 JENNIE.[9]

4 LILLA.[9]

2238 JULIA,[8] d. at the age of 4 years.

LINE OF DANIEL,[6] MATTHEW,[5] JOHN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

956 HETTY[7] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., May 11, 1790; married March 8, 1814, in Cairo, N. Y., Elisha Wise, son of Samuel P. and Anna Wise, who was born May 22, 1785, in New Haven, Conn., and died March 5, 1831. She died February 28, 1832.

CHILDREN.

2239 DANIEL SAYRE WISE,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1815; d. Feb. 1, 1815.

2240 A son, —— WISE,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1815; d. Oct. 25, 1815.

2241 DANIEL SAYRE WISE,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1817; d. June 3, 1823.

2242 A daughter, —— WISE,[8] b. June 5, 1819; d. June 5, 1819.

2243 ELIZABETH WISE,[8] b. June 4, 1820; d. June 20, 1823.

2244 JOHN HENRY WISE,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. June 28, 1836.

2245 ELISHA BALLANTINE WISE,[8] b. March 14, 1824, in Deposit, N. Y.; m. March 16, 1847, Sophronia Allen, and died Oct. 4, 1892, at Macon, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL J. WISE,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1848; m. Helen Betts.

CHILDREN.

1 Minnie Wise,[10] b. April 15, 1870; m. Jan. 29, 1895, Howard Highly.
2 Lily Wise,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1876.
3 Burt Wise,[10] b. Oct., 1878.
4 Nathan A. Wise,[10] b. Feb., 1881.
5 Daisy Wise,[10] b. Feb., 1890.

2 WHITFIELD B. WISE,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1850; m. Mary Wikoff, and d. May 7, 1875, at Decatur, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles E. Wise,[10] b. April 16, 1873.
2 Frank A. Wise,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1875.

3 LUCY HETTY WISE,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1852, at Royalton, O.; d. Jan. 8, 1858, at De Witt, Iowa.

4 ADDIE P. WISE,[9] b. June 9, 1854, at Pleasant Ridge, Ill.; d. Oct. 8, 1868, at Decatur, Ill.

5 WILLIAM R. WISE,[9] b. April 20, 1856; m. Jan., 1890, Minnie Montgomery.

CHILDREN.

1 Lois Wise,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1891; d. Aug. 1, 1893.
2 Alexis M. Wise,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1893.
3 Lloyd A. Wise,[10] b. Feb. 11, 1897.

6 MARY E. WISE,[9] b. April 20, 1858; m. Dec. 2, 1880, Howard Burks.

CHILDREN.

1 Fay W. Burks,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1881.
2 Zella A. Burks,[10] b. June 19, 1884.
3 William R. Burks,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1886; d. Oct. 4, 1886.
4 Arthur W. Burks,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1887.
5 Ruth S. Burks,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1890.
6 Helen W. Burks,[10] b. July 20, 1892.

7 CLARENCE F. WISE,[9] b. April 15, 1860; m. Florence Culbertson.

CHILDREN.

1 Leah Wise,[10] b. Aug., 1890.
2 Fern Wise,[10] b. April 1, 1893.
3 Forest Wise,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1895.
4 Claude Wise,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1897.

8 HENRY B. WISE,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1862; m. Emma McCool.

CHILDREN.

1 Howard Wise,[10] b. Feb., 1887.
2 Clara Wise,[10] b. June, 1888.
3 Carl Wise,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1889.
4 Ralph Wise,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1892.
5 Kitty Wise,[10] b. March 20, 1895.

9 RACHEL A. WISE,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1864, in Denmark, O.; died there, Jan. 6, 1864.

2246 MARY ANNA WISE,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1825; d. Aug. 29, 1826.

2247 SAMUEL HUNTING WISE,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1828; d. July 21, 1853, at Warrington, Fla.

957 BENJAMIN[7] SAYRE, born November 8, 1791; married September 12, 1816, Priscilla Chapman.

He was an Ensign in Capt. John Van Vechten's Company in the 61st New York Militia in 1814 (see History of Greene Co., p. 30).

He removed to Cairo, N. Y., and later to Montrose, Pa., where he died August 14, 1858.

CHILDREN.

2248 ANN MARIA,[8] b. May 30, 1817; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Joseph T. Richards, who died Feb. 22, 1853. They resided in Montrose, Pa. She died Aug. 23, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1 LYDIA RICHARDS,[9] b. March 9, 1843.

2 BENJAMIN SAYRE RICHARDS,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1869, Louisa Maria Wright. He is a Lieutenant-Commander in the U. S. Navy.

CHILDREN.

1 Theodore Wright Richards,[10] b. Oct. 8, 1870; is in the U. S. Navy.

2 Benjamin Sayre Richards, Jr.,[10] b. June 13, 1872; d. July, 1873.

3 Cynthia Louise Richards,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1879.

3 EMELYN KIRTLAND RICHARDS,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1847.

4 JOSEPH THOMAS RICHARDS,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1849; d. April 26, 1885.

5 HANNAH ELIZABETH RICHARDS,[9] b. April 13, 1852; d. April 1, 1853.

2249 CATHARINE COCHRAN,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1819; m. Oct. 14, 1840, George V. Bentley, who died Aug. 1, 1887. She died Aug. 18, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1 PRISCILLA CHAPMAN BENTLEY,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. March 8, 1866, Townsend Poore, of Scranton, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 John Bentley Poore,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1866. He is at the head of a large machine shop in Scranton, Pa.

2 George Bentley Poore,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1868; m. March 21, 1898, Ida May Weber, in Johannesburg, South Africa, where he was employed by a gold-mining company. Since the war he has lived in Cape Town. They have two children.

3 Lydia Dickson Poore,[10] b. June 22, 1872.

4 Helen Louise Poore,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1883; d. Dec., 1886.

2 CATHARINE HAND BENTLEY,[9] b. May 31, 1847; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Nathan H. Shafer, of Montrose, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Katharine Bentley Shafer,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1877.

2 Edwin Hampton Shafer,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1878.

3 George Carlton Shafer,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1880.

4 Francis Hazen Shafer,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1885.

5 Bentley Sayre Shafer,[10] b. June 29, 1888.

3 GEORGE FRANCIS BENTLEY,[9] b. April 4, 1850. He was graduated at Yale University in the Class of 1873, and during his entire course represented the "Nine" in the capacity of catcher. In recent years he has shown a great love for travel and has spent several summers in tramping through Switzerland and the mountainous regions of British Columbia. He is engaged in the practise of the law in New York.

2250 SAMUEL HUNTING,[8] b. March 19, 1822; m. Dec. 7, 1859, Frances M. Read, of Montrose, Pa., and died April 6, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL HUNTING, JR.,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1860; m. Jan. 20, 1885, Annie Woolsey Morris. They live in Hampton, Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Frederick Morris,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1885.
2 Charles Read,[10] b. May 1, 1887.
3 Daniel Groesbeck,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1891.
4 Samuel Hunting, 3d,[10] b. Dec. 18, 1893.
5 Margaret Frances,[10] b. March 26, 1895.
6 Daughter,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1898.

2 MARY ELIZABETH,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1865.
3 CHARLES READ,[9] b. March 28, 1868.
4 CATHARINE AURELIA,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1871; d. March 21, 1871.

2251 BENJAMIN CHAPMAN,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1823; m. Mary C. Gildersleeve. They lived in Jacksonville, Fla., where he died Dec. 15, 1900. He was a member of the Assembly from Greene Co., N. Y., in its 28th Session. No children.

2252 LYDIA JONES,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1853, George W. Comstock, of New York City. She died Dec. 21, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE CARLTON COMSTOCK,[9] b. May 13, 1856; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Eliza Maria Edgar. They reside in New York City.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Edgar Comstock,[10] b. Feb. 20, 1897.
2 George Carlton Comstock, Jr.,[10] b. July 10, 1898.

2 BENJAMIN SAYRE COMSTOCK,[9] b. June 13, 1859; m. Nov., 1890, Adelaide Adams. They reside in South Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Ruth Constance Comstock,[10] b. July 11, 1891.
2 Catharine Sayre Comstock,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1894.
3 Francis Adams Comstock,[10] b. March 26, 1897.
4 Adelaide Beatrice Comstock,[10] b. June 13, 1900.

3 MARY ELIZABETH COMSTOCK,[9] b. June 29, 1861; deceased.
4 ANNIE RICHARDS COMSTOCK,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1864; deceased.
5 CATHARINE JESSIE COMSTOCK,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Dec., 1888, William S. Edgar. They reside in New York City.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Chapman Edgar,[10] b. March 11, 1891.
2 James Alexander Edgar.[10]

2253 PRISCILLA,[8] b. June 17, 1829; deceased.

2254 DANIEL DURELLE,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1831; m. May 25, 1870, Mary R. Groesbeck. They lived in Montrose, Pa., where he died Oct. 11, 1900. No children.

2255 MARY PRISCILLA,[8] b. June 19, 1836; deceased.

959 MATTHEW[7] SAYRE, born May 13, 1795; married first, February 24, 1825, Mrs. Lucretia C. Hedges Briggs, of Sag Harbor, who died in 1861; second, February 19, 1862, Harriet King, daughter of Hon. Perkins King, of Freehold.

At the breaking out of the War of 1812, being then only seventeen years old, he enlisted in a Greene County Regiment, and served till the close of the war.

After farming a little while, he shipped on a whaler from Sag Harbor, and subsequently became a captain. Many missionaries were passengers with him to the Sandwich Islands, and he was very popular with them.

The Sandwich Islanders were at that time in a state of semi-barbarism. On one occasion a chief, with several of his men, boarded Captain Sayre's ship, it is supposed with the intention of murdering him and his crew, but were so kindly entertained that the chief took from his neck a large shell which he wore, and presented it to Captain Sayre, which was considered the highest honor he could confer.

One of the Sandwich Islands was named for Captain Sayre.

At an advanced age he retired from the sea, and made his home at Cairo, N. Y. In 1850 he was appointed superintendent of the Sailors' Home in New York, and held the position three years, with the highest appreciation of the Board for his admirable management. The Home had for many years been burdened with debt, and a final contribution from Captain Sayre in 1864 canceled it, as is shown by an article in the "Sailors' Magazine" of May, 1864:

"We are most happy to make the announcement that the last shot which settled the sinking iron-clad pirate that has for twenty-two years been threatening the Sailors' Home, was the five-hundred-pounder from the locker of the old blind sailor."

He died October 1, 1875. His monument, in the village cemetery of Cairo, is a block of white marble, on the top of which rests a book representing a closed log-book, indicating that his life work was done. On one corner is carved a compass with the four cardinal points.

On the front face of the block are the words "My Husband."

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2256 MARIA BRIGGS,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1826; m. Nelson Shaurman, and died May 3, 1866.

CHILD.

DANIEL SAYRE SHAURMAN,[9] b. March 17, 1861.

2257 SIMON MATTHEW,[8] b. May 12, 1828; d. in 1885.
2258 ROBERT MINTURN,[8] b. April 15, 1835; d. Feb. 11, 1856.
2259 DANIEL HEDGES,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1836; d. June 11, 1860.

965 ABIGAIL[7] SAYRE, born May 14, 1804; married James Catlin, who died October 24, 1847, in Pensacola, Fla. She died September 14, 1852, in New York City.

CHILDREN.

2260 ANTOINETTE ELIZABETH CATLIN,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1824; d. April 17, 1861, in Cairo, N. Y.

2261 DANIEL SAYRE CATLIN,[8] b. June 10, 1826; d. Aug. 13, 1843, in Brooklyn, Ala.

2262 CAROLINE PORTER CATLIN,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. April 11, 1858, in Chicago, Ill., Luther C. Keeler, who is a real-estate agent. They live in Winnetka, Ill. (P. O. Box 166).

CHILDREN.

1 JULIA GRACE KEELER,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1859, in Montrose, Pa.; d. April 5, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.

2 JAMES CATLIN KEELER,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1861, in Montrose; m. Oct. 21, 1893, Carrie Gilbert.

3 CARRIE DARWINA KEELER,[9] b. July 10, 1865, in Montrose; m. Feb. 11, 1893, Harry M. Browne.

4 ANNA ROSALINE KEELER,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1867, in Montrose; m. Nov. 28, 1897, Carl H. Pelz.

5 HENRY GRIFFIN KEELER,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1869, in Chicago, Ill.; died there, Aug. 16, 1870.

6 FLORENCE SANFORD KEELER,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1872, in Chicago.

2263 ELLEN BARSTOW CATLIN,[8] b. July 27, 1838; d. Aug. 3, 1838.

2264 MARY CATLIN,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1839; d. July 14, 1840, in Pensacola, Fla.

2265 ANNA MARIA CATLIN,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. in Ripon, Wis., Oct. 19, 1865, Henry C. Foster. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM HENRY FOSTER,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1866.

2 ELIZABETH CATLIN FOSTER,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1874.

3 FREDERICK FOSTER,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1877; d. in Chicago, Dec. 5, 1892.

2266 LEAH REBECCA CATLIN,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1845 (was afterwards called Lizzie); d. Aug. 19, 1865, at Ripon, Wis.

LINE OF FRANCIS,[6] MATTHEW,[5] JOHN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

966 MARY ANN[7] SAYRE, born April 5, 1806; married William G. Foster, of Montrose, Pa.

CHILDREN.

2267 ELIZA FOSTER,[8] d. in infancy.

2268 CHARLES SELDEN FOSTER,[8] b. in Montrose, Pa., Aug. 24, 1828; m. Dec. 27, 1856, Mary J. Mott, in Marlton, N. J. He is librarian of the Southampton Rogers Memorial Library.

CHILDREN.

1 SELDEN MOTT FOSTER,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. 1st, about 1885, Fanny Brewster, of Montrose, Pa., who died March, 1887; 2d, Sept., 1891, Mrs. Mary Mott, of Scranton, Pa. He was a hardware-dealer at Saranac Lakes, and died Aug. 7, 1895, in Scranton.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Fanny Foster,[10] b. March, 1887.

2 CHARLES HENRY FOSTER,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1857; d. Oct., 1863, at Montrose, Pa.
3 CARRIE ROSE FOSTER,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. Oct. 22, 1883, William J. Post, a shoe-dealer in Southampton, N. J. She died Dec. 27, 1894. No children.
4 WILLIAM FOSTER,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. March 20, 1860.
5 WILLIAM JUDSON FOSTER,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1862; d. June 3, 1864.
6 MARY FITCH FOSTER,[9] b. May 23, 1865; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Harry B. Husted, of Brooklyn, who is a clerk in the Bank of America, New York.

CHILD.

Stanley Foster Husted,[10] b. 1891, in Brooklyn; d. there, Dec. 3, 1894.

7 JULIA WRIGHT FOSTER,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1869, in Southampton.
8 HERBERT FOSTER,[9] b. April 9, 1874; d. May 12, 1875.

2269 WILLIAM C. FOSTER,[8] d. young.
2270 THOMAS F. FOSTER,[8] d. when 28 years old, unmarried.
2271 HENRY C. FOSTER,[8] m. —— Sayre. They live in Chicago, Ill.
2272 LYLLIS COOK FOSTER,[8] d. when 6 years old.
2273 MARY ANN FOSTER,[8] d. in infancy.
2274 MARY ANN FOSTER,[8] d. when 17 years old.
2275 WILLIAM FOSTER,[8] lives in Oswego, N. Y.

968 THOMAS F.[7] SAYRE, born November 8, 1809; married March 22, 1842, Mary Lupton, of Southold, L. I., who was born September 9, 1820, and was a member of the church at Southampton, January 23, 1842. He was called Captain Sayre. They lived at Flying Point, near Southampton. He occupied the same farm that Thomas[1] Sayre, one of the original settlers of Southampton, bought for his son Francis[2] Sayre. He became a member of the church at Southampton, August 23, 1831. He died January 27, 1890. His will, dated September 20, 1889, was probated April 17, 1890.

CHILDREN.

2276 MATTHEW HENRY,[8] b. March 4, 1843. He was said to have been the first one to enlist at Southampton in the service of his country in the Civil War, and died Feb. 11, 1863, at Upton's Hill, Va.
2277 ADELAIDE E.,[8] b. March 2, 1844; m. Nov. 19, 1874, Edward Herrick Foster, son of Isaac P. and Mary R. Herrick Foster, who was born June 17, 1844. He is a well-to-do farmer of Southampton, L. I.

CHILDREN.

1 CLARA ROGERS FOSTER,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1875.
2 GRACE HERRICK FOSTER,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1879.

2278 LUCILLA,[8] b. April 25, 1846; m. Jan. 5, 1875, Leander Terry.
2279 JULIA T.,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1849; m. Nov. 6, 1876, Henry Wood, of Franklinville.
2280 ELIZABETH,[8] b. June 11, 1851; d. June 11, 1891.
2281 EDWARD FRANCIS,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1853; m. May 11, 1882, Mary Halsey.
He occupies the same farm that Thomas[1] Sayre, the early settler of Southampton, gave to his son Francis[2] Sayre.

CHILD.

ELMER,[9] b. April 30, 1893.

2282 PHEBE LUPTON,[8] b. May 19, 1855; m. May 5, 1886, George Fordham, a farmer of Southampton.

CHILDREN.

1 ALICE FORDHAM,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1887.
2 LUCILE FORDHAM,[9] b. July 7, 1889.

2283 MARY ANN,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1858; d. Feb. 10, 1860.
2284 MARY ELLEN,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1861. Lives at Flying Point, L. I.
2285 MATTHEW HENRY,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1864. Lives at Flying Point, L. I.

LINE OF JOHN,[6] MATTHEW,[5] JOHN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

973 JULIA[7] SAYRE, born in Cohoes, N. Y., May 16, 1823; married September 20, 1853, Rev. William Scribner, the son of Uriah and Betsy Hawley Scribner, who was born in New York, January 20, 1820. He was graduated at Princeton, N. J., studied theology there, and was settled at Stroudsburg, Pa., and at Red Bank, N. J. He resigned the ministry on account of failing health, and removed to Plainfield, N. J., where he died March 3, 1864. His brother Charles was the well-known publisher of New York, and founder of "Scribner's Magazine."

CHILDREN.

2286 JULIA SAYRE SCRIBNER.[8]
2287 LUCILLA PORTER SCRIBNER,[8] m. Aug. 25, 1884, Arthur Leland Kimball, Professor of Physics in Amherst College.

CHILDREN.

1 ARTHUR LIVINGSTON KIMBALL,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1886.
2 WILLIAM SCRIBNER KIMBALL,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1887.
3 STANLEY FISHER KIMBALL,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1890; d. July 16, 1890.
4 HENRY MAXWELL KIMBALL,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1892.

2288 CHARLES WALTER SCRIBNER,[8] m. June 30, 1891, Helen Eliza Vail, of Plainfield, N. J. He is Professor of Mechanical Engineering in the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 HELEN KATHARINE SCRIBNER,[9] b. May 13, 1892.
2 AGNES ELIZABETH SCRIBNER,[9] b. Oct., 1893.

2289 HENRY SAYRE SCRIBNER,[8] m. Dec. 28, 1891, Mary Lee Myers, of Plainfield, N. J. He is Professor of Greek and English Literature in the Western University of Pennsylvania, Alleghany, Pa.

CHILD.

HENRY LEE SCRIBNER,[9] b. March 29, 1893.

LINE OF NATHAN,[6] MATTHEW,[5] JOHN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

976 JOHN NATHAN[7] SAYRE, born in New York, April 3, 1807; married first, Charlotte J. Emanuel, who was born in New York, and died at 72 Beekman Street, that city, May 19, 1842, aged thirty-one years; second, December 27, 1843, Elizabeth Sharp, who was born on Staten Island in 1811, and died at 136 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., November 5, 1899. He was a merchant of New York, and died November 18, 1887.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2289a ELEANOR EMANUEL,[8] b. May 13, 1835; m. June 11, 1856, Simeon Benjamin Fanning, who was born at Laurel, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1827, and died there, March 26, 1900. He was a farmer. His widow resides at Laurel.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLOTTE EMANUEL FANNING,[9] b. March 5, 1860; m. 1881, Albert Etheridge Hawkins.

CHILDREN.

1 Harry Fanning Hawkins,[10] b. 1882.
2 Eleanor Sayre Hawkins,[10] b. 1885.

2 CLARA AUGUSTA FANNING,[9] b. April 8, 1863.
3 ISRAEL SAYRE FANNING,[9] b. March 24, 1874.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2290 JOHN NATHAN, JR.,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1844, in New York; m. Dec. 5, 1866, Mary E. Dunning, who was born in Wilton, Conn., Sept. 19, 1843. He lives at 136 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn. He is a veteran of the 7th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN NATHAN,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. Sept. 6, 1868.
2 CHARLES DUNNING,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1869; m. Jan. 18, 1893, Bertha E. Englis.
3 PAULINE,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1871; d. July 6, 1872.

2291 MARGARET WATERS,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1846; m. Dec. 3, 1867, John Henderson Emanuel. They live at 130 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2292 ANNA F.,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1852.
2293 HARRIET LOUISE,[8] b. May 13, 1851; d. June 6, 1857.
2294 ALICE JOSEPHINE,[8] b. July 8, 1853; m. June 16, 1874, William H. Bennett, M. D., of 839 President St., Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE HENRY BENNETT,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1875.
2 ARTHUR VICTOR BENNETT,[9] b. May 24, 1878.
3 ALLEN THURSTON BENNETT,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1886.

LINE OF JOEL,[6] MATTHEW,[5] JOHN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

979 ELIZA[7] SAYRE, born January 6, 1816; married April 16, 1833, at the residence of her uncle, John Sayre, 351 Hudson Street, New York, Rev. David Robinson Downer,[7] of New York, pastor of the Presbyterian Church.

He was a son of Samuel Downer, of Westfield, N. J., and his wife, Sarah Robinson [6] (775), and was born August 2, 1808. He was graduated from Yale College in 1828, took his theological course at Auburn, and was ordained and installed as the first pastor of the West Presbyterian Church in New York, then in Carmine Street, in 1832.

He resigned, in consequence of ill health, October, 1841, and died November 28 of the same year. His widow died July 9, 1886.

CHILDREN; all born in New York.

2295 WILLIAM RICHARDS DOWNER,[8] b. June 16, 1834. He was graduated from Williams College in 1854, and died in 1855.

2296 ALFRED SAYRE DOWNER,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1837; d. Sept. 20, 1893.

2297 DAVID ROBINSON DOWNER,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1839; removed to Elizabeth, N. J.

Line of Samuel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Francis.[2]

980 MARY GRYMES[7] SAYRE, born at Brandon, Middlesex County, Va., May 19, 1805; married May 21, 1823, Carter Braxton, a grandson of Carter Braxton, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in King William County, Va., in 1787; was a planter in Hanover County, Va., and died September 16, 1855. She died July 8, 1888.

CHILDREN.

2298 NORA CRENA BRAXTON,[8] b. March 27, 1824; m. Dec. 20, 1848, Dr. William Hartwell Macon, who was born in 1819, and died in Hanover County, Va., Dec. 2, 1891. She died Oct. 15, 1893, in Roanoke, Va.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY SAYRE MACON,[9] b. at Old Church P. O., Hanover Co., Va., May 7, 1850; m. Dec. 27, 1881, Nathaniel Burwell Johnston, a merchant of Salem, Va., who was born in Salem, July 23, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Johnston,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1882.
2 James Markham Ambler Johnston,[10] b. May 18, 1885.
3 Miles Cary Macon Johnston,[10] b. July 21, 1889.
4 Nancy Burwell Johnston,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1892.

2 WILLIAM HARTWELL MACON,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1852; m. Dec. 9, 1885, Mary G. Harrison, of Williamsburg, Va. He is a traveling salesman.

CHILDREN.

1 William Hartwell Macon,[10] b. Sept. 18, 1886; d. March 26, 1888.
2 Randolph Harrison Macon,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1887.
3 Nora Crena Beatrice Macon,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1889.
4 Helen Stanley Gordon Macon,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1891; d. July 26, 1892.
5 Elizabeth Randolph Macon,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1895.

2299 HESTER VAN BIBBER BRAXTON,[8] b. April 1, 1827; m. Dec. 1, 1852, Robert Williamson Tomlin, of Norfolk, Va.

CHILDREN.

1 CARTER BRAXTON TOMLIN,[9] m. Mary Everard. They reside in Coleman, Neb.

CHILDREN.

1 Louise Everard Tomlin.[10]
2 Mary Carter Tomlin.[10]
3 Charlotte Harrison Tomlin.[10]

2 HARRISON BALL TOMLIN.[9]
3 EDMONIA FITZHUGH TOMLIN,[9] m. Nov. 8, 1888, James Foley Maupin, of Portsmouth, Va.

CHILD.

William Gabriel Maupin,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1890.

4 ROBERT WILLIAMSON TOMLIN, JR.[9]

2300 LUCY LINDLEY BRAXTON,[8] b. March 25, 1836; m. 1854, Dr. Thomas Price Temple. She died Sept. 25, 1862. No children.

2301 ELIZABETH RANDOLPH BRAXTON,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1838; m. 1881, John Henry Tomlin, of Old Church, Hanover Co., Va. No children.

2302 MARY CARTER BRAXTON,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. June 3, 1858, Charles Williams Burwell, of Salem, Va.

CHILDREN.

1 NATHANIEL BURWELL.[9]
2 MARY GRYMES BURWELL.[9]
3 LUCY LINDLEY BURWELL.[9]
4 PHILIP LUDWELL BURWELL.[9]
5 VIRGINIA RANDOLPH BURWELL,[9] deceased.
6 CHARLES CARTER BURWELL.[9]

2303 LELIA SKIPWORTH BRAXTON,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1843, in Richmond, Va.

2304 VIRGINIA SAYRE BRAXTON,[8] b. June 15, 1845; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Charles Semple, a merchant of Louisville, Ky., who was born in Kilkenny, Ireland, March 27, 1833.

CHILDREN.

1 CARTER BRAXTON SEMPLE,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1874.
2 ALEXANDER BOYLE SEMPLE,[9] b. May 2, 1875. A broker in Seattle, Wash.
3 MARY SAYRE SEMPLE,[9] b. July 1, 1877.
4 CHARLES HUMPHREY SEMPLE,[9] b. June 25, 1881.
5 VIRGINIA MARGARET SEMPLE,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1883.
6 WILLIAM MACON SEMPLE,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1885.

984 BURWELL BASSETT[7] SAYRE, born December, 1813; married first, November, 1844, Ruth Ann Theobald, who was born in Kentucky in 1822, and died December, 1847; second, Mildred Campbell Ruffin, daughter of Hon. Edmund Ruffin, of Virginia. He removed from Virginia to Frankfort, Ky., where he opened a classical school, and became one of the most famous educators of the State, with a system peculiarly his own.

Justice Harlan, Senator Blackburn, the sons of John J. Crittenden, and others of the most distinguished families of Kentucky, were among his students.

Like his grandfather, he was a remarkably handsome man.

He died in April, 1879.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2305 HARRIET T.,[8] b. Sept., 1845; d. Sept., 1847.

2306 VIRGINIA,[8] b. July 17, 1847; m. May 13, 1868, William Barbour Rodman, M. D., a distinguished physician of Frankfort, Ky., who was born in La Grange, Ky., in 1845. Their residence is known as "Point Breeze," after the well-known residence of Stephen[5] Sayre at Bordentown, N. J.

Among the interesting souvenirs and relics in the possession of Mrs. Rodman are:

The marriage contract between Stephen[5] Sayre and Eliza Dorone, made in Paris; the will of Eliza Dorone Sayre, made at Bordentown, N. J.; a painting of "Point Breeze," near Bordentown, the residence of Stephen[5] Sayre, and afterwards of Joseph Bonaparte; a miniature of Samuel William Sayre; and a miniature and crayon of Virginia Bassett, wife of Samuel William Sayre.

CHILDREN.

1 RUTH SAYRE RODMAN,[9] b. May, 1869.
2 BURWELL BASSETT SAYRE RODMAN,[9] b. June, 1870; of Lemont, Ill.
3 HUGH RODMAN,[9] b. Nov., 1871; of San Francisco, Cal.
4 WILLIAM BARBOUR RODMAN,[9] b. March, 1874.
5 SAMUEL THEOBALD RODMAN,[9] b. Nov., 1877.
6 DOUGLAS RODMAN,[9] b. March, 1882.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2307 RUTH,[8] b. July, 1860; d. July, 1860.

2308 ELIZABETH RUFFIN,[8] b. Oct., 1861; m. July, 1889, Lieutenant Hugh Rodman, U. S. N.

985 WILLIAM[7] SAYRE, born February 22, 1814; married first, Elizabeth Ruffin, daughter of Edmund Ruffin, of Hanover County, Va., who is said to have fired the first gun at Fort Sumter, Charleston Harbor, at the outbreak of the Civil War. She died about December, 1860.

He married second, at Charleston, S. C., November 12, 1872, Jennie D. Gadsden, daughter of Bishop Gadsden of South Carolina, who was born March 6, 1839, and now resides at Anderson, S. C.

Mr. Sayre was a planter, living near Norfolk, Va., and subsequently at Charleston, S. C., and died in Anderson, S. C., Feb. 19, 1883.

His widow wrote of him:

"Mr. Sayre had a fine mind and a genial disposition, with the principles and character of a high-toned Christian."

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2309 CHRISTOPHER GADSDEN,[8] now (1895) in the Junior class of S. C. College, Columbia, studying especially electricity.

LINE OF REUEL,[6] THOMAS,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL,[2] as corrected.

(For explanation see page 252.)

987 REUBEN[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404a*.

996 REUEL[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404b*.

LINE OF DENNIS,[6] THOMAS,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL,[2] as corrected.

999 LEMUEL BOYLE[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404c*.
1000 FREDERIC AUGUSTUS[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404d*.
1001 ISRAEL DONNELSON[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404e*.

LINE OF THOMAS,[6] THOMAS,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL,[2] as corrected.

1004 THOMAS BONAPARTE[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404f*.
1005 HANNAH ANN[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404g*.
1006 ANNA[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404gg*.

LINE OF WILLIAM,[6] THOMAS,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL,[2] as corrected.

1008 REUBEN[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404h*.

LINE OF JAMES,[6] JAMES,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL,[2] as corrected.

(For explanation see pages 253–254.)

JAMES[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404i*.
RACHEL[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404j*.
HANNAH[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404k*.

LINE OF EPHRAIM,[6] JAMES,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL,[2] as corrected.

CHARLTON[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404l*.
KEZIA[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404n*.
EPHRAIM[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404o*.
ELIZABETH[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404p*.
MARY[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404r*.
SARAH[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404s*.

LINE OF ABBOTT,[6] JAMES,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL,[2] as corrected.

JAMES[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404t*.
HANNAH[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404u*.
MARY[7] SAYRE will be found under 1404w*.

LINE OF JEREMIAH,[6] JEREMIAH,[5] JONATHAN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

1016d JEREMIAH[7] SAYRE, born May 6, 1814; married 1844, Mary Walker. He was a farmer in Cape May County, N. J., and removed to the vicinity of Springfield, Ill. His widow was living in 1900 in Granton, Okla.

CHILDREN.

1 DANELIA WILDIN,[8] b. in Cape May Co., May 17, 1847; m. Oct. 6, 1868, John William Willis, who was born near Springfield, Ill., July 10, 1842. He is a farmer in Heyworth, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 CLIFFORD WILLIS,[9] b. July 13, 1870; m. Oct. 4, 1891, Annie Laurie Perkins. He is a Professor of Mathematics in Champaign, Ill.
2 MARY LUCINDA WILLIS,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1877.
3 HARRY WILLIS,[9] b. June 2, 1878; m. Oct. 2, 1898, Vivian Clark. He is a farmer in Heyworth, Ill.
4 DAISY WILLIS,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1881. She is a music-teacher in Heyworth, Ill.

2 AARON SMITH,[8] m. Nov. 1, 1870, Sarah Isabelle Jones, who was born in Morgan Co., Ill. His family reside in Elk City, Kan.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ETTIE,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1871; m. Aug. 4, 1895, Samuel Phines Malcom, of Elk City, Kan.
2 MINNIE MAY,[9] b. April 4, 1873; m. March 1, 1896, Ebert T. Wright, of Macon, Ill.
3 HERBERT ADDISON,[9] b. April 27, 1876.
4 EDWARD SMITH,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1878; d. Aug. 28, 1896.
5 EMMA EDNA,[9] b. April 28, 1882; d. Feb. 6, 1897.
6 HINES W.,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1886.
7 GOLDIE L.,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1889.
8 VOLNEY AARON,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1894.

3 JOHN DE WITT,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1853, in Cape May Co., N. J.; m. June 26, 1877, Nora Gillespie, who was born in Chicago, Nov. 27, 1852, and died there, March 2, 1897. He is superintendent of the Calumet Elevator Co., of Chicago.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM JOSEPH,[9] b. June 27, 1878. He is a grain inspector in Chicago.
2 JOHN DE WITT, JR.,[9] b. March 13, 1880. He is a clerk in the Board of Trade.
3 THOMAS,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1881; d. 1882.
4 LEWIS THOMAS,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1883.
5 MARY ELIZABETH,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1886.
6 MARGARET,[9] b. March 12, 1887; d. 1887.
7 JAMES VOLNEY,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1889; d. 1897.
8 ROBERT,[9] b. May 5, 1891.
9 NORA ELIZABETH,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1893.

4 FRANCES,[8] m. Newton Stone, who is a fruit farmer in California.
5 LEWIS TOWNSEND.[8] He is editor of a newspaper in Milwaukee, Wis.
6 ETTA,[8] d. unmarried.
7 VOLNEY ELLSWORTH.[8] He is a hotel clerk in Granton, Okla.
8 MARY ELEANOR,[8] b. in Springfield, Ill.; m. April 23, 1892, Robert Payne, who was born in Martinsburg, W. Va. He is a traveling man of Wichita, Kan.

CHILDREN.

1 BERNICE WALKER PAYNE,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1893.
2 RUTH DAVENPORT PAYNE,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1894.

1016e KEZIAH[7] SAYRE, born November 3, 1816; married September 16, 1840, Millaway Williams, who was a farmer and carpenter born in Cape May County, N. J., January 9, 1810. He died November 25, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1 MARTHA A. WILLIAMS,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1862.

2 SARAH J. WILLIAMS,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1844; m. Feb. 7, 1867, John I. Roy, a carpenter in Wichita, Kan.

CHILDREN.

1 HERBERT W. ROY.[9]

2 LEONARD O. ROY,[9] d. in 1893, aged 21 years.

3 D. OLIVER WILLIAMS,[8] b. July 17, 1847; m. Oct. 20, 1870, Harriet J. Cartwright. He is a flour merchant in Oatville, Kan.

CHILD.

LESTER WILLIAMS.[9]

4 HARRIET N. WILLIAMS,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. March 18, 1880, Robert I. Roy, a farmer of Peck, Kan., who was born in Newton, N. J., Jan. 20, 1850. No children.

5 PHEBE G. WILLIAMS,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1853; m. May 20, 1879, Simon Laughlin, of Albuquerque, N. M.

6 THOMAS S. WILLIAMS,[8] } b. July 20, 1856; d. Aug. 14, 1856.
7 AARON S. WILLIAMS,[8] }

8 LIZZIE T. WILLIAMS,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1857; m. April 7, 1881, George W. Foster, a commission dealer in live stock, Kansas City, Mo.

CHILD.

OLIVER FOSTER.[9]

1016g THOMAS[7] SAYRE, born in Ocean View, N. J., October 16, 1822; married 1849, Deborah H. Douglass, who was born in Dias Creek, Cape May County, N. J., December 11, 1830. He is a carpenter in Dias Creek.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY D.,[8] born May 31, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1869, William L. Garretson, an oysterman, at Erma, N. J.

CHILD.

ALICE GARRETSON,[9] b. 1873.

2 JEREMIAH E.,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1852; m. July 7, 1880, Elizabeth H. Ivins, who was born in Little Silver, N. J., Oct. 31, 1861. He is a physician in Red Bank, N. J. He taught school and afterwards entered the State Normal School, from which he was graduated in the advanced course. Was graduated as a physician in Jefferson Medical College in March, 1883. He practised at Atlantic Highlands, N. J., and in 1885 removed to Red Bank, N. J., where in 1900 he was president of the Mercantile Co-operative Bank. Has been a member of the Methodist Church since the age of thirteen years.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES H.,[9] b. May 10, 1881.

2 EDITH M.,[9] b. March 25, 1883.

WILLIAM D.,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1887.

3 ANNA B.,[8] b. July 1, 1857; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Rev. James B. Shaw, of Fishing Creek, Cape May Co., N. J.

CHILD.

WALTER SHAW,[9] b. 1879.

4 WILLIAM D.,[8] b. April 5, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1882.

LINE OF JOHN,[6] CHRISTOPHER,[5] JONATHAN,[4] JOHN,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

1029 JOHN PERCY[7] SAYRE, born 1802; married Louisa King, who died November 9, 1868. He was a shoemaker in Philadelphia, Pa., and died April, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1 MATTHEW WEAVER,[8] was a member of the Pennsylvania Reserves, and served three years. Died about 1885.
2 SAMUEL CRUTHERS,[8] served during the Civil War in a Philadelphia regiment, and in Battery G, 5th U. S. Cavalry; died about 1886.
3 CHRISTOPHER,[8] was in Mobile at the beginning of the Civil War, and was conscripted into the 8th Alabama regiment. He was killed at Chancellorsville or at Fredericksburg.
4 MARTHA WEAVER,[8] m. Joseph Shoemaker; d. about 1886.
5 JAMES R.,[8] b. 1849; lives in Philadelphia, Pa.
6 JOHN CALVIN,[8] b. June 27, 1850; m. Sarah D. Turner. He is a bookbinder in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN CALVIN, JR.,[9] b. April, 1886; d. April, 1888.
2 MARY LOUISA,[9] b. Oct., 1887.
3 JAMES R.,[9] b. Aug., 1890.

7 LYDIA C.,[8] m. Edward W. Fountain, of Philadelphia, Pa.

1030 WESLEY[7] SAYRE, born in Woodbury, N. J., May 15, 1804; married January 6, 1834, Anne Jane Hughes, who was born in Cold Spring, Cape May County, N. J., April 10, 1809, and died in Philadelphia, August 15, 1898. The "Philadelphia Times" of August 21, 1898, in a notice of her death, said "7 children, 27 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren survive her."

He was a comb-maker in Philadelphia, Pa., and died March 6, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES WESLEY,[8] b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 28, 1834; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1856, Catharine Siner, who was born in Philadelphia, April 1, 1837, and died July 16, 1860; 2d, March 15, 1864, Mary Weaver Ridge; 3d, Dec. 11, 1872, Sarah Betney Ridge. He is chief clerk in the office of the Board of Revision of Taxes in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 CHARLES HENRY,[9] b. in Philadelphia, May 1, 1857; m. Nov. 8, 1883, Helen Frances Geesaman, who was born in Shippensburg, Pa. He is a lawyer in Philadelphia. Was graduated from the Central High School, and at the Law Department of the University of Pennsylvania. Is a member of the Common Council of the City of Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank Geesaman,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1884.
2 Florence,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1888.

2 WILLIAM SINER,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1859; d. April 8, 1864.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

3 MARY RIDGE,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1874.
4 BLANCHE,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1879.

2 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. Oct., 1857, Elizabeth Royer. They live at 2128 East Huntington St., Philadelphia.

3 WILLIAM HENRY,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. 1st, Oct. 28, 1862, Amanda King; 2d, June 4, 1873, Sallie Simmons. They live at 838 Almond St., Philadelphia.

4 ELIZABETH TAYLOR,[8] b. April 11, 1842; m. Nov. 20, 1860, George R. Dykeman, who was born in Shippensburg, Pa., May 31, 1831, and is living there (1896). She died March 13, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANK W. DYKEMAN,[9] b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 6, 1862; was graduated in 1879 from Cumberland Valley State Normal School, in Shippensburg, Pa. He is a salesman in New York City, at 795 Broadway.
2 HARVEY M. DYKEMAN.[9]
3 JOHN S. DYKEMAN.[9]
4 CLARA L. DYKEMAN,[9] m. —— Kelly.
5 CHARLES H. DYKEMAN,[9] of Port Huron, Mich.
6 LIZZIE A. DYKEMAN.[9]
7 HELEN S. DYKEMAN.[9]

5 HELEN AMANDA,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Jan. 20, 1868, James Noble. They live at 2506 Sharswood Ave., Philadelphia.

6 GEORGE WASHINGTON,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. May 14, 1874, Margaret T. Geesaman. They live at 1615 Erie Ave., Philadelphia.

LINE OF SAMUEL,[6] ICHABOD,[5] CALEB,[4] CALEB,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

1055 JOHN LOW[7] SAYRE, born March 15, 1786, in East Orange, N. J.; married Sarah Starkweather. He lived near Castile, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2350 SQUIER,[8] b. in Bennington, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1815; went to Newark and married July 11, 1840, Salome Jane Hedden, of East Orange, N. J. He was a shoemaker, and afterwards a dealer in patent leather. In 1856 he was a constable. He lived in Newark till about 1869, when he removed to Castile, N. Y., where he died May 5, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN THOMAS,[9] b. April 17, 1841; d. aged 15 years.
2 EMMA JEANNETTE,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1843; m. William Tillou, a cabinetmaker, of Newark.

CHILDREN.

1 William Tillou,[10] b. about 1869; m. 1891, Mary Jane Pallardie. He is a sash and blind maker living in Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Emmeline Pallardie Tillou,[11] b. 1892.
2 Mary Jane Pallardie Tillou,[11] b. 1895.

2 Ernest Tillou,[10] d. about 1889.
And three who died in infancy.

3 EUGENE,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1847; d. aged 8 years.
4 ORLANDO,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1849; is a mason in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 William,[10] b. 1875; a mason in Buffalo.
2 Walter,[10] b. 1876; a mason in Buffalo.

5 FRANK,[9] b. about 1853; d. 2 years old.
6 ELLA,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1857; d. 1 year old.
7 CAROLINE ELMA,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1862, in East Orange, N. J. Is a cashier in Newark, N. J.

2351 EUNICE,[8] m. William Harmon. Lived in Castile, N. Y. Had several children, one named Donna Isabel Harmon,[9] m. —— Jones.
2352 BETSY,[8] m. Austin Kenny. She died about 1840, at Orangeville, N. Y.
2353 AUSTIN,[8] m. Malvina ——, and died soon after in Ohio.
2354 JOSEPH,[8] m. Eva Evans. He is a farmer in the West.
2355 JANE,[8] m. Hiram Bavier.

CHILDREN.

1 ALTA BAVIER.[9]
2 NORA BAVIER.[9]

2356 THOMAS,[8] d. young.

1056 CATHARINE[7] SAYRE, born March 15, 1786, in East Orange, N. J.; married first, December 20, 1804, Noah Baldwin, a cooper, of East Orange, N. J., who was born February 3, 1782, and died December 19, 1835; second, Abiel Hedden. She died December 29, 1851.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE; all born in East Orange, N. J.

2357 PHEBE BALDWIN,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1805; m. Jan. 27, 1833, Henry W. Culbertson, a farmer, living in East Orange, N. J. They had four children.
2358 SAMUEL SAYRE BALDWIN,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1807; m. Oct. 7, 1829, Ann Baldwin. He was a cooper.

CHILDREN.

1 Daughter,[9] m. Edward Crane, of Montclair, N. J.
2 JOHN BALDWIN,[9] living in Connecticut.
3 JOSEPH BALDWIN,[9] living in Bloomfield, N. J.
4 BENJAMIN BALDWIN,[9] living in Bloomfield, N. J.

2359 JOANNA BALDWIN,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1809; died, when about six years old, from eating poisonous berries at school.
2360 WILLIAM FARRAND BALDWIN,[8] b. July 8, 1810; m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1833, Mary Louise Wharry, of Bloomfield, who died Oct. 2, 1840; 2d, March 24, 1842, Phebe Peck, of East Orange. He was a shoemaker in West Orange, N. J., and died in 1898.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 NELSON GATES BALDWIN,[9] b. July 25, 1834; m. 1st, Mary Olivia Hedden; 2d, Mrs. Sarah ——. He is a real-estate dealer, and lives in East Orange.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Mary Louisa Baldwin,[10] d. aged 20 years.
2 Clinton Baldwin,[10] d. aged 7 years.

2 THEODORE WHARRY BALDWIN,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1836; d. March 2, 1840.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 THEODORE WALTER BALDWIN,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1843; m. about May 30, 1867, Theodosia Squier, of Livingston, N. J. He died July 6, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1 Walter Farrand Baldwin,[10] b. June, 1868; m. Sarah Jane Hall. He is a carpenter in West Orange.

CHILDREN.

1 Clarence Walter Baldwin,[11] b. March, 1890.
2 Russell Baldwin,[11] b. Dec., 1892.

2 Eva Mary Baldwin,[10] b. in West Orange, Aug. 7, 1870; lives in Northfield, N. J.

4 NOAH BALDWIN,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1844; m. about 1872, Amelia Zimmerman, of West Orange.

CHILDREN.

1 Raymond Frederic Baldwin,[10] b. April, 1874.
2 Grace Baldwin,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1877.
3 Arthur Baldwin,[10] b. Nov., 1881.

5 WILLIAM OTIS BALDWIN,[9] b. May 28, 1850; m. May 16, 1871, Caroline Thompkins, of Orange.

CHILD.

Lowell Valentine Baldwin,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1872; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Elizabeth F. Merritt. He is a stenographer living in West Orange.

CHILDREN.

1 Irving Caywood Baldwin,[11] b. Aug., 1894.
2 Harry Tilton Baldwin,[11] b. May, 1897.

6 ADOLPHUS BALDWIN,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1878.

2361 JONATHAN SQUIER BALDWIN,[8] b. April 30, 1812; died when 19 years old.

2362 NOAH MORRIS BALDWIN,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1813; died when 20 years old.

2363 JOSEPH BALDWIN,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1815; m. Jan. 17, 1841, Catharine Carhuff. He is a mason.

CHILD.

SILAS HENRY BALDWIN,[9] living in Montville, N. Y.; has two small children.

2364 CATHARINE ANN BALDWIN,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Nov. 22, 1835, John Williams, a shoemaker of East Orange.

2365 ELIZABETH HEDDEN BALDWIN,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1818; m. May 7, 1837, John Kanouse, a hatter, of East Orange. He died Dec. 24, 1895, aged 88 years, 9 months and 1 day. "His portrait showed a grand and good face."

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELIZABETH KANOUSE,[9] b. March 14, 1838; d. Sept. 28, 1839.

2 EDWARD MORRIS KANOUSE,[9] b. May 19, 1840; m. Aug. 10, 1863, Mary Carhart.

CHILDREN.

1 William Kanouse,[10] b. about 1863; m. Anna Vroon.

CHILDREN.

1 Robert Kanouse,[11] b. about 1888.
2 Araminta Kanouse,[11] b. about 1891.

2 Charles Kanouse,[10] b. about 1866; m. Mary ——.

CHILD.

Edna Kanouse,[11] b. 1895.

3 Alphonso Kanouse,[10] b. 1878.

3 THEODORE BALDWIN KANOUSE,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. June 1, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Vanderhoof. They live in Fairfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Peter Kanouse,[10] d. at 18 years of age.
2 Frank Kanouse,[10] d. at 15 years of age.
3 Emma Kanouse,[10] b. about 1871; m. Newton Van Duyne.

CHILD.

Jennie Van Duyne,[11] b. 1895.

4 Susan Kanouse,[10] b. about 1874; m. William Hozier.
5 Theodore Kanouse,[10] b. about 1875; a mason, living in Fairfield, unmarried.
6 Mary Elizabeth Kanouse,[10] b. about 1879.
7 Henry Kanouse,[10] b. about 1882.

4 JOHN FRANCIS KANOUSE,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1846; d. unmarried, March 14, 1863, at Camp Fairview, White Oak, Va.

5 ANN AMANDA KANOUSE,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1849; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Edward Hill; they live in East Orange.

CHILDREN.

1 Walter Hill,[10] b. 1878.
2 Roland Hill,[10] b. 1880.
3 Norman Hill,[10] b. 1882.
4 Herbert Hill,[10] b. 1886.

6 IDA KANOUSE,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1851, a twin; m. Sept. 23, 1867, George R. Albert, a carpenter. They live in Grove St., East Orange.

CHILDREN.

1 Grace Albert,[10] b. about 1878.
2 Marguerite Albert,[10] b. about 1881.
3 Edith Albert,[10] b. about 1884.
4 Wendell Albert,[10] b. about 1886.

7 EMMA KANOUSE,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1851, a twin; m. Dec. 22, 1866, Robert Hill, brother of her sister Amanda's husband. He is a butcher.

CHILD.

Fred Hill,[10] b. about 1879.

8 LEWIS KANOUSE,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. Dec. 18, 1857.
9 ALANSON KANOUSE,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. Aug. 12, 1856.

2366 SARAH MATILDA BALDWIN,[8] b. June 29, 1820; m. March 9, 1842, Aaron H. Kent, a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 ANN AUGUSTA KENT,[9] m. —— Baldwin. No children.
2 JESSE B. KENT,[9] of Bloomfield, N. J.
3 RICHARD KENT,[9] of Newark, N. J.

2367 HARRIET R. BALDWIN,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1822; m. Sept. 5, 1841, William Peloubet, the Bloomfield piano manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM FRANCIS PELOUBET,[9] of Chatham, N. J.
2 LEONARD PELOUBET,[9] of Pittsburg, Pa.

2368 CAROLINE BALDWIN,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. Oct. 10, 1841, David Sandford.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM SANDFORD,[9] of Irvington, N. J.
2 CHARLES SANDFORD,[9] of Danville, O.
3 FRANK SANDFORD,[9] of Danville, O.

2369 ISAAC OTIS BALDWIN,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1826; m. Nov. 9, 1847, Jemima Thompkins. He is a farmer.

CHILD.

BETHUEL BALDWIN,[9] m. and died young.

2370 CYRUS LOW BALDWIN,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1830; m. Jan. 12, 1853, Elizabeth Decker. He is a farmer in Madison, O. He has the old family Bible.

CHILD.

LOUISA BALDWIN,[9] m. —— Daniels, and lives in Madison, O. No children.

LINE OF JOSEPH,[6] ICHABOD,[5] CALEB,[4] CALEB,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

1058 JAMES CANFIELD[7] SAYRE, born January 8, 1801; married first, Phebe Canfield; second, Phebe Dibble Feeks.

He was a chair-maker in Newark, N. J., where he died September 21, 1877.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2371 PHEBE C.,[8] m. Sept. 22, 1840, Alanson Bates, of New York.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2372 ABIA,[8] b. April, 1841; m. Henry H. Tuttle. They live in National City, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE TUTTLE,[9] b. 1867.
2 FREDERICK TUTTLE,[9] b. 1869.

2373 GEORGE WASHINGTON,[8] b. 1833; m. 1st, 1853, Martha Beach; 2d, Elizabeth Crockett; 3d, March 7, 1873, Mary Ledos, who died in Newark, N. J., March 12, 1897. They lived in Bethel, near Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1 HARRIET,[9] d. in infancy.
2 HARRY,[9] b. Aug., 1866.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

3 GRACE,[9] b. 1875; d. 1880.
4 EUGENE,[9] b. 1882.
5 GOULD,[9] b. 1884; d. 1894.

2374 JAMES CANFIELD, JR.,[8] b. 1836; m. 1858, Mary Louise Sinclair. He is a mason living at 147 Norfolk St., Newark, N. J. He served during the war as Commissary Sergeant, in the 8th New Jersey Volunteers.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPH,[9] b. May 18, 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1860.
2 WILLIAM,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1860; m. June 8, 1890, Mary Ann Farrell. He is a japanner living at 344 Warren St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Louisa,[10] b. 1891.
2 Genevieve,[10] b. Dec., 1892.
3 William James,[10] b. Oct., 1894.

3 MARY LOUISE,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1861; m. Nov., 1886, Lawrence Harris. He is a house decorator in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Ellen Harris,[10] b. 1887.
2 Elmer Harris,[10] b. 1888.
3 Grace Harris,[10] b. 1890.
4 Vera Harris,[10] b. 1892.
5 Harry Harris,[10] b. Oct., 1894.

4 GEORGE WASHINGTON, JR.,[9] b. April 28, 1866. He is a mason living at 147 Norfolk St., Newark, N. J.
5 PHEBE DIBBLE,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1868.
6 DANIEL,[9] b. June 4, 1869; d. Nov. 1, 1870.
7 ANTHONY,[9] b. May 23, 1871; m. June 3, 1892, Mary Garvey. They live at 33 Bergen St., Newark, N. J.
8 JOSEPH,[9] b. March 11, 1873. A japanner of Wilmington, Del.
9 JAMES DANIEL,[9] b. July 3, 1875; d. Oct. 19, 1877.
10 JANE,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1878.
11 DANIEL ELMER,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1880; d. June 27, 1882.

2375 ABIGAIL JANE,[8] m. 1866, John P. Decker. He is a master builder of New Brighton, S. I.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPH DECKER.[9]
2 MARCUS DECKER.[9]

LINE OF MARTHA MASON,[6] ICHABOD,[5] CALEB,[4] CALEB,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

1059 PHEBE MASON,[7] born December 9, 1778; married March 2, 1800, Aaron Price, son of Moses Price, of Connecticut Farms, N. J., who was born February 23, 1776, and died October 6, 1843. She died June 19, 1851. They are buried in the First Presbyterian churchyard of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

2376 MARTHA MASON PRICE,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1800; m. 1821, Jonathan Hedden Ransom, who was born Aug. 20, 1799, and died May 31, 1864. She died April 18, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZA MATILDA RANSOM,[9] b. March 8, 1822; m. April 14, 1840, E. M. Carrington. She had a large family, but only one grandchild now survives, viz.: Herbert,[11] b. Nov. 7, 1878.

2 SARAH MARIA RANSOM,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Sept. 17, 1844, Darius Geer.

CHILDREN.

1 Ella Ransom Geer,[10] m. —— Smith.
2 Edward M. Geer,[10] unmarried.

3 AARON P. RANSOM,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1825; m. July 30, 1846, Mary M. Mumford. He died Dec. 27, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 Jonathan H. Ransom,[10] unmarried.
2 Emma C. Ransom,[10] b. March, 1851; m. Theodore Plowdell. Has three children.
3 Celetta Ransom.[10]
4 Warren Ransom.[10]
5 May Ransom.[10]
6 Annie L. Ransom.[10]
7 Guerdon Ransom.[10]

4 EMMA CAROLINE RANSOM,[9] d. aged 13 years.
5 EDWARD MASON RANSOM,[9] d. aged 8 years.
6 PHEBE LOUISA RANSOM,[9] d. aged 1 year.
7 LOUISA P. RANSOM,[9] b. July 4, 1829; m. Robert H. Boyd, who died Sept. 3, 1893. She died Sept. 1, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 Lulu Boyd,[10] m. Rudolph Moritz. They reside in Europe.
2 George Boyd,[10] d. aged 11 years.

8 CELETTA MARTHA RANSOM,[9] b. July 19, 1832; m. Joseph Clisby. They live in Macon, Ga.

CHILDREN.

1 Celetta Clisby.[10]
2 May Clisby.[10]
3 Josephine Clisby.[10]
4 Joseph Clisby, Jr.[10]
5 Maud Ransom Clisby.[10]

9 HARRIET AMANDA RANSOM,[9] b. Aug., 1837; m. the late A. Goodrich Fay.

CHILDREN.

1 Allan Goodrich Fay.[10]
2 Georgia Ransom Fay.[10]
3 Edward Mason Fay.[10]

10 GEORGIANNA RANSOM,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Jan. 4, 1866, W. W. Law, living at Scarborough, N. Y. Six children.

11 JOHN HENRY RANSOM,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1841; m. Susie D. Dayton.

CHILDREN.

1 Fannie Ransom.[10]
2 Margaret Ransom.[10]
3 John Henry Ransom, Jr.,[10] married and has two sons.

12 ESTHER FRANCES RANSOM,[9] b. June 3, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1870, William D. Moore, who died Oct. 7, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1 Sadie Moore,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1873.
2 William D. Moore, Jr.,[10] b. June 5, 1877.
3 Esther Frances Moore,[10] b. May 10, 1883.

2377 ELIZA OGDEN PRICE,[8] b. July 6, 1802; m. Feb. 5, 1822, Jonas Agens; he was a shoemaker in Newark, N. J., from 1845 to 1888. He died Dec. 15, 1888. She died Aug. 31, 1894, aged 92 years.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM AARON AGENS,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1822; unmarried; lives in Newark, N. J.

2 JAMES HERVEY AGENS,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1824; m. April 15, 1846, Peninnah S. Helms, who died April 4, 1892. He enlisted Sept. 30, 1861, for three years' service during the Civil War; received an honorable discharge at the expiration of his term of service; and also received a pension. They live in Orange, N. J. No children.

3 ALEXANDER MASON AGENS,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1826; m. Sept. 3, 1850, Georgiana Dean, who died Sept. 8, 1878, at Père Marquette, Mich. He was a farmer. They live in Ludington, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Alexander Monroe Agens,[10] b. July 9, 1851, at Orange, N. J.; m. June 20, 1878, Mary Holmes, of Michigan.

CHILDREN; all born in Ludington, Mich.

1 Theodore Wilson Agens,[11] b. Sept. 29, 1879.
2 Edward Jones Agens,[11] b. June 12, 1881.
3 Dean Livingston Agens,[11] b. Feb. 19, 1883.
4 Cornelia Eliza Agens,[11] b. Sept. 11, 1884.
5 Bessie Agens,[11] b. Jan. 9, 1887.
6 Frances Agens,[11] b. Nov. 16, 1888.
7 Anna Gertrude Agens,[11] b. Nov. 7, 1890.
8 Howard Monroe Agens,[11] b. Oct. 21, 1892.
9 Jane Ellen Agens,[11] b. June 5, 1894.
10 Charles Henry Agens,[11] b. Sept. 12, 1896.

2 Martyn Livingston Agens,[10] b. June 17, 1855, in Orange, N. J.; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Eva Holmes.

CHILDREN.

1 William Holmes Agens,[11] b. Dec. 18, 1877.
2 Mason Delos Agens,[11] b. May 10, 1880.
3 Henry Martyn Agens,[11] b. Aug. 20, 1882.
4 Georgiana Dean Agens,[11] b. Dec. 22, 1884.
5 Jessie Louisa Agens,[11] b. Nov. 4, 1886.
6 Peninnah Agens,[11] b. Aug. 23, 1889; d. Aug. 16, 1890.
7 James Hervey Agens,[11] b. May 13, 1895.

3 Cornelia Frances Agens,[10] b. July 19, 1859, at Jersey City, N. J.; d. Oct. 18, 1875.

4 ANNA GERTRUDE AGENS,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1831; d. Jan. 3, 1876.

5 GEORGE WHITFIELD AGENS,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1832; m. June 23, 1857, Harriet E. Stiles, who died in 1886. He died March 28, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 William Stiles Agens,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1859; m. Jan. 29, 1884, Kitty Reynolds.

CHILDREN.

1 Alice Agens,[11] b. Nov. 8, 1884.
2 George S. Agens,[11] b. Feb. 21, 1887.
3 Vera Louise Agens,[11] b. Aug. 14, 1896.

2 Alice Burnet Agens,[10] d. 1863, in infancy.

6 PHEBE LOUISE AGENS,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1836; d. Jan. 5, 1837.

7 CHARLES HENRY AGENS,[9] b. March 3, 1838; m. March 20, 1865, Mrs. Alwilda Louise Wilkinson, at Kalamazoo, Mich. They live at 603 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Etta Agens,[10] d. July 27, 1866.
2 Abby Lulu Agens,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1870; d. May 26, 1875.
3 Charles Henry Agens, Jr.,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1878; was drowned Sept. 21, 1894.

8 PHEBE LOUISA AGENS,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1840; d. Feb., 1901.

9 THEODORE PRICE AGENS,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Jan. 2, 1861.

10 JONAS CONDIT AGENS,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1845; m. Feb. 5, 1868, Harriet C. Jones. They live in Roseville, N. J. No children.

11 THOMAS VICTOR AGENS,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1847; m. 1st, April 28, 1874, Ida Hamilton Poor; 2d, Sept. 6, 1887, Emma V. Hulbert, at Mendham, N. J. They live in East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Frederick Thomas Agens,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1875.
2 Florence Brumley Agens,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1878.
3 Anna Louisa Agens,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1881; d. April 7, 1886.
4 Bessie Hamilton Agens,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1884; d. Feb. 27, 1892.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5 Raymond Hulbert Agens,[10] b. July 3, 1888; d. Dec. 5, 1888.
6 Herbert Mortimer Agens,[10] b. April 26, 1890.
7 Helen Gertrude Agens,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1891.
8 Ethel Mary Agens,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1893.
9 Elsie Mildred Agens,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1893.

2378 CYRUS WHITFIELD PRICE,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1804; m. 1825, Saletta Ann Green, of Hanover, N. J. He died in New York City, July 3, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY PRICE,[9] b. June 22, 1833; m. May 2, 1853, A. E. Pressinger.
2 SOPHIE C. PRICE,[9] b. March 2, 183-(?); m. June 14, 1871, John H. Brown.
3 ALFRED D. PRICE,[9] b. July 12, 183-(?); m. Nov. 6, 1861, Adelia Story. And three others.

CHILD.

Saletta Maie Price,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1868; m. —— Miller.

2379 JAMES HERVEY PRICE,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1806; m. Oct. 3, 1832, Frances Hunniwell. He died Jan. 31, 1855. They had eight children; among them:

ISAAC SMITH PRICE,[9] b. May, 1833; m. July 22, 1863, Abby Elizabeth Van Houten. They have five children, all living.

2380 SALLY MARIA PRICE,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1808; d. Jan. 27, 1823.
2381 PHEBE ANN PRICE,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1810; d. April, 1813.
2382 ALEXANDER McWHORTER PRICE,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1812; d. April 22, 1818.
2383 PHEBE ANN PRICE,[8] b. July 15, 1814, in Newark, N. J.; m. May 9, 1832, Mark Elston Green, a carriage-maker of Newark.

CHILDREN; all born in Newark, N. J.

1 FREDERICK SYLVESTER GREEN,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1833; d. April 29, 1854, unmarried.
2 HENRIETTA LAVINIA GREEN,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. April 2, 1836.
3 GEORGE ORLANDO GREEN,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. May 1, 1861, Emma Temperance Rowarth. He died Dec. 12, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 Frederic Alonzo Green,[10] b. March 1, 1862, is a dry-goods merchant in New York State.
2 Charles L. Green,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1867.
3 Herbert W. Green,[10] b. April 3, 1869; m. near New York City, Viola Sterling. He is a railroad clerk.

CHILDREN.

1 Harold Green.[11]
2 Frederic Green.[11]

4 Ida Green,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1870; d. Nov. 8, 1886.
5 Walter Green,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1876; d. Aug. 10, 1876.
6 Warren E. Green,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1877. A dry-goods merchant in New York State.
7 Clarissa M. Green,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1881.
And two daughters[10] who died in infancy.

4 EDWARD LIVINGSTONE GREEN,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1838; m. Sept. 17, 1866, Carrie Culver, and died Dec. 8, 1895.

CHILD.

Celetta Green,[10] b. May 26, 1868; lives with her mother at New Rochelle, Westchester Co., N. Y.

5 HORACE ALONZO GREEN,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1840; m. 1879, Caroline Vanderpool. No children.
6 CELETTA LOUISE GREEN,[9] b. April 11, 1853; d. Dec. 5, 1856.
7 FRANKLIN WINSLOW GREEN,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1854; d. Dec. 8, 1856.
8 FLORENCE JULIET GREEN,[9] b. March 6, 1856; d. Jan. 13, 1857.
9 FRANK WILBERFORCE GREEN,[9] b. May 20, 1859; m. May 20, 1880, Harriet Farrington, and died Aug. 24, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1 Adrian Elston Green,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1881.
2 Harry Victor Green,[10] b. May 14, 1883; d. Jan. 8, 1896.
3 Harold Green,[10] died in infancy.

10 A daughter GREEN,[9] d. in infancy.
11 A daughter GREEN,[9] d. in infancy.

2384 ABBY LOUISA PRICE,[8] b. 1816; d. 1818.
2385 ALEXANDER McWHORTER PRICE,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1819; m. 1st, 1842, Elizabeth Curtis, who died in 1863; 2d, Nov. 15, 1865, Sarah C. Clark. He died May 28, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1 DAVID C. PRICE,[9] enlisted in Company G, 2d Regiment, under Col. McLean; d. Aug. 19, 1862, aged 19 years, in the second battle of Bull Run.
2 CLARA LAVINIA PRICE,[9] m. Joseph Gowrie, and had three sons.
3 EDWARD R. PRICE,[9] married twice.

2386 ABBY LOUISA PRICE,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1823; m. April 19, 1848, Aaron Foster, who died May 18, 1869. His widow is living at 112 Bank St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 HARRIET A. FOSTER,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1851; m. July 6, 1875, John W. Dickinson. They live at 375 Summer Ave., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Edith May Dickinson,[10] b. June 15, 1876.
2 John Aaron Dickinson,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1889.

2 FRANK H. FOSTER,[9] b. May 1, 1855; unmarried.
3 ANNIE LOUISE FOSTER,[9] b. 1857; d. 1863.
4 FLORENCE LOUISE FOSTER,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1865; d. Aug. 3, 1878.

1060 SARAH MASON,[7] born January, 1783; married Amos Vincent.

CHILDREN.

2387 PHEBE PRICE VINCENT.[8]
2388 MARIA VINCENT.[8]
2389 JOSIAH VINCENT.[8]
2390 PETER SAYERS VINCENT,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1811; m. July 23, 1836, Eliza Lyon, daughter of Levi Lyon, of Elizabeth, N. J., who was born Dec. 18, 1814, and died Nov. 22, 1898. He is an oil-dealer in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE ELIPHALET VINCENT,[9] b. May 18, 1837; m. May 13, 1860, Julia Ann Rowe. He is a painter in Newark.

CHILDREN.

1 William Oscar Vincent,[10] b. March 14, 1862; m. Nov. 29, 1886, Helen Elmer. He is a japanner in Newark.

CHILDREN.

1 Walter Vincent,[11] b. 1889.
2 Jessie Vincent,[11] b. 1891.
3 Helen Vincent,[11] b. 1893.

2 Eliza Vincent,[10] b. June 29, 1864.
3 Robert F. Vincent,[10] b. June 29, 1869; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1884, Alice Elmer; 2d, 1891, Adeline Bowman. He is a japanner in Newark.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Robert Vincent,[11] b. 1892.

2 ROBERT HENRY VINCENT,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1839; drowned July 13, 1859.
3 ROMELIA PALMER VINCENT,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1843.
4 SARAH LOUISA VINCENT,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. July 19, 1847.
5 WILLIAM SAYERS VINCENT,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. Nov. 13, 1873, Alice Gibbons. He is sexton of the Presbyterian Church of Roseville, Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank Lester Vincent,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1874.
2 Mary Louisa Vincent,[10] b. Oct. 20, 1876.

6 MARTHA LOUISA VINCENT,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. Dec. 29, 1878, John Hilsdon, a carpenter in Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Henrietta Hilsdon,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1879.
2 Joseph Francis Hilsdon,[10] b. May 10, 1882.

7 HORACE HENRY VINCENT,[9] b. May 14, 1860; m. Aug. 8, 1880, Elizabeth Edwards. He is a carpenter and painter in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 George Sayers Vincent,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1881.
2 Edith Caroline Vincent,[10] b. April 8, 1883.
3 Charles W. Vincent,[10] b. June 24, 1886.
4 Elsie Jane Vincent,[10] b. June 8, 1893.

LINE OF JABEZ,[6] JONATHAN,[5] CALEB,[4] CALEB,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

1062a JOSEPH[7] SAYRE, born 1781; married March 9, 1804, Mary Baldwin, daughter of Nathaniel and Rhoda Baldwin, who died December 13, 1839, aged fifty-eight years. He lived in Newark, N. J., and died there, October 25, 1811.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN BALDWIN,[8] b. 1805. He was a coach-manufacturer in Newark, N. J., living at 136 Mulberry St., and died there, unmarried, June 20, 1845.
2 SARAH BALDWIN,[8] b. 1807; m. Jan. 19, 1829, Chilian Carle, who died March 13, 1839, aged 41 years. She died June 24, 1838.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY SAYRE CARLE,[9] b. 1830; d. May 9, 1847.

2 JOSEPH SAYRE CARLE,[9] b. 1835; m. May 22, 1856, Mary Jane Cook, who was born in Whippany, N. J., Oct. 28, 1835, and died July 11, 1880. He is living at Afton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank Curtis Carle,[10] b. April 23, 1862; m. Dec. 9, 1896, Hattie Augusta Mead.

2 Harry Clifford Carle,[10] b. July 7, 1868; d. Nov. 8, 1868.

3 Freddie Nichols Carle,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1870; d. Jan. 13, 1871.

3 JOSIAH BALDWIN.[8] He was a leather-manufacturer in Newark, N. J., where he died unmarried April 17, 1836, aged 25 years.

1063 JOSIAH[7] SAYRS, born in Elizabeth, N. J., September 24, 1783; married in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sarah Van Kleeck, daughter of Peter B. Van Kleeck, who was born in Poughkeepsie, December 19, 1786.

An ancestor of P. B. Van Kleeck built the first substantial stone house erected on the site of Poughkeepsie in 1702. Its walls were very thick and pierced near the eaves and gables with loopholes for musketry. The Legislature of New York assembled in this house in 1788; the house was demolished in 1835. (See sketch by Benson J. Lossing.)

Josiah Sayrs was a carpenter who resided for a number of years in Poughkeepsie. He died in Chicago, April 12, 1859, his widow dying in the same city, April 4, 1873.

CHILDREN.

2391 MARY,[8] b. May 24, 1807, in Poughkeepsie; d. Sept. 14, 1808.

2392 CATHERINE,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1808, in Poughkeepsie; d. Aug. 28, 1808.

2393 MARY,[8] b. July 3, 1810; m. in 1851, at Plainfield, N. J., Isaac Manning, of Plainfield, and died in Chicago, Sept. 20, 1883.

2394 CATHERINE,[8] b. April 19, 1812; m. Aug., 1831, Isaac Moore, of Poughkeepsie, and later of New Jersey. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY SAYRS MOORE,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Jan. 18, 1856, John J. Laws.

2 MARTHA JANE MOORE,[9] b. April 29, 1835; m. May 7, 1862, William H. Sutton, who was for many years a shoe-dealer in Jersey City, and later a life-insurance agent. Was Superintendent of the Sunday-school of the Bergen Baptist Church. Resides (1900) in Montclair, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Fannie Moore Sutton,[10] b. April 9, 1863; d. Feb. 8, 1882.

2 Laura Weeks Sutton,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1865; d. Dec. 5, 1881.

3 Anna Augusta Sutton,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1866; d. Oct. 5, 1876.

4 William Henry Sutton, Jr.,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1870.

5 Martha Jane Sutton,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1871.

6 Emma Tasker Sutton,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1875.

7 Gifford Everett Sutton,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1880.

3 ANNA JUDSON MOORE,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1836.

4 AUGUSTA MOORE,[9] b. May 22, 1838; m. June 15, 1859, George Edward Perine, who was an engraver and publisher in New York; was born in Orange, N. J., July 12, 1837, and died Feb. 3, 1884. His widow resides (1895) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Frederick L. Perine,[10] b. in Jersey City, N. J., July 5, 1861. He is engaged in the publishing business in New York.

2 Emma Florence Perine,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1867; m. May 22, 1890, Ralph Gurley Clarke.

3 Howard Fountain Perine,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1872.

4 Cassie Sayrs Perine,[10] b. Dec. 3, 1879.

5 WILLIAM HENRY MOORE,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1860, Emily Davis.

6 JAMES E. MOORE,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1843; m. 1865, Minnie Aumid.

7 CATHERINE MOORE,[9] b. June 24, 1845; m. Dec. 8, 1874, Albert Wisner.

8 GEORGE FREDERICK MOORE,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1848; d. April 10, 1850.

2395 HENRY,[8] b. at Poughkeepsie, July 1, 1819; m. at Newburg, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1839, Sarah C. Lockwood, who was born in that city Feb. 29, 1820, and died in Chicago, Ill., April 21, 1888. She was widely known for her philanthropic work. Her biography to 1869 is contained in the history of "The Loyal People of the Northwest."

Henry Sayrs received his education at the Dutchess Academy of Poughkeepsie.

In 1836 he went to the city of New York, and engaged as a clerk in a wholesale grocery house, entering into business in the same line in 1840.

Under the firm name of "Sayrs & Storm" he continued in business in New York City till 1845, when he removed to Milwaukee, Wis.

He was a member of the Common Council in that city in 1847–48, and its presiding officer and acting mayor; and was a member of the Harbor and River Convention held in Chicago in 1848.

In 1849 he removed to Johnstown, Wis., where he was postmaster under President Taylor. He removed to Chicago in 1853, and entered commercial business. In the great fire of 1871 he was burned out in Michigan Ave., and thereafter became an importer of tea, which he continued till 1884, when, after forty-four years of business on his own account, he retired from active pursuits.

He was a trustee of a church in Milwaukee, and also in Chicago. Was president of the Chicago Wholesale Grocers' Exchange; first president of the Merchants' Exchange; treasurer of a railroad company, and in 1891–92 was president of the "old" Tippecanoe Club of Chicago, with a roster of more than five hundred men who had voted for General William Henry Harrison in 1840. He resides (1894) at 1609 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD LOCKWOOD,[9] b. in New York, Sept. 9, 1840; d. July 3, 1842.

2 URIAH LOCKWOOD,[9] b. in Newburg, June 4, 1843; d. in Chicago, April 12, 1892.

3 MARY LOCKWOOD,[9] b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 18, 1846; m. at Chicago, Nov. 20, 1866, John Towne McAuley, who was captain in the 55th Illinois Infantry in the Civil War, and is now (1894) in the insurance business in Chicago.

CHILDREN.

1 Mamie Sayrs McAuley,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1873; d. Nov. 12, 1876.
2 Harriet Sayrs McAuley,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1877.
3 Henry Sayrs McAuley,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1879.

2396 SARAH A.,[8] b. May 12, 1821; m. 1st, in New York, Nov. 30, 1843, Capt. Jeremiah E. Page, a sea captain of New York; 2d, Sept. 12, 1849, Thomas Doney, an engraver of New York.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 HENRY JEREMIAH PAGE,[9] lives at 972 North Polk St., Chicago.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 RENA DONEY,[9] m. John Talman, a journalist on the staff of the "Pioneer Press" of St. Paul.
3 EDWARD SAYRS DONEY,[9] is a journalist on the staff of the "Commercial Advertiser," New York. He was born in Elgin, Ill., Oct. 8, 1857.
4 EMILY SAYRS DONEY,[9] of Chicago, Ill.
5 FLORENCE DONEY,[9] d. in childhood.
6 FANNIE DONEY,[9] d. in childhood.

LINE OF JOHN,[6] CALEB,[5] CALEB,[4] CALEB,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

1065 JOHN JOHNSON[7] SAYRE, JR., born 1801, in Charles County, Md.; married December, 1829, Matilda Evans Roberts, daughter of Hon. John Roberts, twice mayor of Alexandria, Va., where she was born August 8, 1806, and is still living (1895). He was a druggist in Alexandria, Va., where he died in 1844.

CHILDREN.

2397 MARY,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1833; m. Sept. 13, 1855, Cuthbert Powell, who was born in Alexandria, Va., Sept. 10, 1830, and died March 6, 1890. He was engaged in railroading. She died June 27, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1 ELLA POWELL,[9] b. July 2, 1856; m. Oct. 3, 1878, John L. Stearns, of Denver, Col., who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1852. He is in the insurance business.

CHILDREN.

1 John Stearns,[10] b. 1881.
2 Harriotte Lee Stearns,[10] b. 1884.
3 Cuthbert Powell Stearns,[10] b. 1885.
4 Mary Sayrs Stearns,[10] b. 1890.
5 Robert Lawrence Stearns,[10] b. 1892.

2 ANNIE POWELL,[9] b. March 13, 1858; d. June 23, 1861.

2398 MATILDA ELIZABETH,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. Sept. 13, 1855, William Skinner Boswell, of Fauquier Co., Va., who was born in that county, April 20, 1832. She died April 25, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM KEITH BOSWELL,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1856; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Anna Leftwitch Witmer, who was born in Alexandria, Va. He is a farmer in Waterbury, Md.

CHILDREN.

1 William Keith Boswell, Jr.,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1893.
2 Isabella Witmer Boswell,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1895..

2 JOHN ROBERTS BOSWELL,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. March 5, 1888, Elizabeth Duvall Ridout, who was born in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Dec. 2, 1863. He was educated at the Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College at Blacksburg, Va. He is a merchant in Taylor, Tex. Is a vestryman of St. James's P. E. Church.

CHILDREN.

1 John Stewart Boswell,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1890.
2 Louis Keith Boswell,[10] b. April 1, 1892.
3 Charles Gordon Boswell,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1895.

3 LUCY STEPTOE BOSWELL,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1861; m. Oct. 24, 1894, William Joseph Wallis, who was born in Canada, April 2, 1855. He is a physician in Coakley, Stafford Co., Va.

CHILD.

Eliza Darnelle Wallis,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1895.

4 MAUDE EVANS BOSWELL,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1862; m. Oct. 20, 1886, George Clarence Witmer, of Baltimore, Md.
5 JAMES KEITH BOSWELL,[9] b. April 21, 1864; d. Oct. 8, 1888.
6 MARY ISHAM BOSWELL,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. Nov. 19, 1893, Charles Henry Gordon, of Fauquier Co., Va.
7 HENRI SAYRS BOSWELL,[9] b. April 4, 1867; d. Dec. 14, 1892.
8 JEAN IRVIN BOSWELL,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1878.
9 GEORGE ELLIOTT BOSWELL,[9] b. June 30, 1880.
10 THOMAS STEPTOE BOSWELL,[9] b. June 30, 1882.
11 VIRGINIUS WARD BOSWELL,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1887.
12 REBECCA GILLISS BOSWELL,[9] b. March 25, 1889.

2399 CHARLES DANA,[8] b. in Alexandria, Va., May 15, 1839; m. Dec. 7, 1870, Elizabeth P. Coffin. He was educated at Hollowell's Institute at Alexandria, and in 1857 removed to White Cloud, Kan. In 1862 he removed to Salmon River, Ore., where he remained till 1866. In 1865, on the organization of the Territory of Idaho, he was elected a member of the Legislature. In this Territory he studied law, and was admitted to the bar. Subsequently he removed to Crawford Co., Kan., and was elected Register of Deeds in 1871, and Justice of the Peace in 1874. Was later elected successively City Clerk, City Attorney, and District Attorney for the county of Crawford. In 1886 he removed to Chadron, Neb., where he is Postmaster (1895).

CHILDREN.

1 ELLA.[9]
2 MARY.[9]
3 HENRIETTA.[9]

2400 JEANIE IRVIN,[8] b. Oct., 1841; m. 1863, Henry Mazyek Clarkson, who was born in Charleston, S. C. He is a physician in Haymarket, Va. Was graduated from South Carolina College in 1855, and from the University of Pennsylvania in 1859. Elected Fellow of the Virginia Medical Society, 1879; attended Sessions; Orator, 1885; First Vice-Pres., 1888; Asst. Surg., and Surg. C. S. Army during the war between the States; Acting Asst. Surg. U. S.

Marine Hosp. Service; Ex-Pres. N. E. Va. Med. Soc.; Secretary Peninsula Med. Soc. Has published "Evelyn, a Romance of the War, and other Poems," and contributed frequently to the press.

CHILDREN.

1 ELLEN BEAUMONT CLARKSON.[9]
2 HENRY MAZYEK CLARKSON, JR.[9]
3 WALTER BEAUMONT CLARKSON.[9]
4 JEAN CLARKSON.[9]
5 THOMAS BOSTON CLARKSON.[9]
6 HUGH THOMPSON CLARKSON.[9]
7 CARL DANA CLARKSON.[9]
8 LEE MASSIE CLARKSON.[9]

LINE OF FRANCIS,[6] ICHABOD,[5] ICHABOD,[4] ICHABOD,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

1066 FRANCIS[7] SAYRE, born March 15, 1807, at Southampton; married Sarah A. Hedges, daughter of Howell Hedges, of Sag Harbor, L. I., who died June 16, 1869. He was captain of a whaler, and now is a farmer and lives (1895) on the hill at Southampton.

CHILDREN.

2401 FRANK,[8] b. July 29, 1842; unmarried; lives at Cambridge, Mass.
2402 ADELINE,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1845; m. Frank L. Judd, of Patchogue, L. I.

CHILD.

LAURIE D. JUDD.[9]

2403 EDWARD,[8] b. April 26, 1848. Went to California.
2404 EMMETT,[8] b. April 7, 1850; m. Oct. 15, 1877, Alice M. Smith. He is a carpenter in Southampton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 NATHAN H.[9]
2 EMMA.[9]
3 GENEVA M.[9]
4 DOROTHY L.[9]

2405 NATHAN,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. Sept. 21, 1872.
2406 ELLA H.,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1858; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Russell F. Hazard, who was born Oct. 8, 1858, at Madison, N. Y., and is in the Printing Press Works at Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 GENEVIEVE HAZARD,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1891.
2 DORCAS HAZARD,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1893.

2407 DAVID,[8] b. March 20, 1860; d. Jan. 14, 1864.

1067 JAMES[7] SAYRE, born April 30, 1812, at Southampton, L. I.; married October 27, 1838, Sarepta King, who was born in Good Ground, L. I., 1819, and died February 27, 1865.

He was a whaling captain and afterwards a farmer in Southampton, where he died February 11, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2408 JANE,[8] b. 1839; d. 1843.

2409 MARY,[8] b. 1840; d. 1843.

2410 HARRIET,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. 1861, John De Castro. He removed to Sag Harbor, where he keeps a livery-stable.

CHILDREN.

1 IDA BELLE DE CASTRO,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1863.

2 SEYMOUR DE CASTRO,[9] b. Jan., 1865.

3 SUSAN LESTER DE CASTRO,[9] b. Nov., 1870; m. 1891, Emory Skinner, a clerk in Sag Harbor.

CHILD.

Ethel Skinner,[10] b. 1892.

4 HATTIE DE CASTRO.[9]

5 GEORGE HOWARD DE CASTRO,[9] b. about 1872; m. about 1892, May Myers, of Sag Harbor, where he is a grocer.

CHILD.

Raldolf De Castro.[10]

6 BERTHA MAY DE CASTRO,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1874.

7 ETHEL WINIFRED DE CASTRO,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1881.

8 EMORY DE CASTRO,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1884.

2411 JAMES HENRY,[8] b. July 21, 1844; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1869, Agnes Justina Payne; 2d, Nov. 4, 1883, Elizabeth Prothers. He is a farmer in Fresno, Cal., and is one of the Board of Supervisors of Fresno County.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 JESSE PAYNE,[9] b. April 27, 1871. He is a lawyer in Prescott, Ariz. Is a graduate of the University of California.

2 CHASE HOUGHTON,[9] b. March 18, 1875. Is a graduate of the High School in Stockton, Cal., where he resides.

3 MABEL MARY,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1877; d. June 20, 1881.

4 BLANCHE RICHMOND,[9] b. May 17, 1880; d. June 9, 1882.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5 FRANK KING,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1886.

6 HATTIE MAY,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1889.

2412 MARY ANN,[8] b. 1846; d. about 1854.

2413 SUSANNAH,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1849; m. Dec. 1, 1869, John Lester, of Fresno Co., Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANK LESTER,[9] d. in infancy.

2 ELLA LESTER,[9] b. about 1872.

3 HARRIET LESTER,[9] b. 1874.

4 CALVIN LESTER,[9] b. 1876.

5 LEROY LESTER,[9] b. 1878.

6 ROSA LESTER,[9] b. 1881.

7 A girl, LESTER,[9] b. 1892.

2414 WILLIAM WALLACE,[8] b. March 11, 1851; m. 1st, about 1871, Hattie Fordham; 2d, Katie Turner. He is a blacksmith in New Bedford, Mass.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

NELLIE,[9] b. about 1874.

2415 NANCY MARIE,[8] b. 1853; d. about 1872.

2416 SAREPTA EMMA,[8] b. May 15, 1855; m. Charles H. Hudson, of Northville, L. I.

CHILDREN.

1 DANIEL HUDSON,[9] b. about 1876.
2 CARRIE HUDSON,[9] b. about 1878; d. 1886.
3 CLIFFORD HUDSON,[9] b. about 1884.
4 DELISSA HUDSON,[9] b. about 1890.

2417 RUTH HEWITT,[8] b. May 15, 1859; m. March 4, 1885, Philip L. Bury. He is a harness-maker in Stockton, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 MABEL BURY,[9] b. about 1885.
2 MILLARD BURY.[9]
3 HOWARD BURY.[9]

2418 GEORGE DAYTON,[8] b. April 8, 1863; m. Mary Valentine, of Greenport. He is an engineer, and lives at 90 Hooper St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

LINE OF STEPHEN,[6] STEPHEN,[5] ICHABOD,[4] ICHABOD,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

1073 LUTHER[7] SAYRE, born June 12, 1820; married December 11, 1845. Emily C. Foster, who was born June 11, 1826. They reside in Middletown, N. Y., where he is a farmer. He has been for many years an Elder and Trustee of the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN.

2419 MARY EDNA,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1847; d. March 21, 1854.

2420 STEPHEN H.,[8] b. April 21, 1849; m. Harriet Lulu Stanton. He is a farmer at Middletown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 LUTHER,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1880.
2 GOLDIE V.[9]
3 MARY HAZEL.[9]

2421 WILLIAM STUART,[8] b. April 7, 1852; m. Feb. 18, 1880, Mary Jane Wood. He is proprietor of a livery-stable at Middletown.

CHILDREN.

1 LENA AZUBAH,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1883.
2 EMMETT EVERETT,[9] b. July 15, 1887.

2422 GABRIEL LITTLE,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1858; m. Margaret Wallings. He is a farmer in Middletown.

CHILD.

CHARLES,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1892.

LINE OF JOSHUA,[6] JOSHUA,[5] ICHABOD,[4] ICHABOD,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

1076 NATHAN HARLOW[7] SAYRE, born about 1778; baptized March 6, 1780, at New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y.; married Jane Telford, who was born about 1774, and died September 14, 1862.

He was a sea captain, and subsequently lived in the town of New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., on a farm known as Lot No. 8 on a map made by Charles Clinton. He was Vestryman of St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Newburg, at its organization April 8, 1818. He sold his farm May 1, 1823, and removed to Victory, Cayuga County, N. Y., where he died March 25, 1849.

CHILDREN.

2423 SARAH ANN,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1802; m. Jan. 6, 1820, David Benjamin Smith, who died Oct. 28, 1869. She died Sept. 14, 1883. They lived at Port Byron, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 THOMAS W. SMITH,[9] b. May 8, 1821; m. 1st, Feb. 9, 1848, Maria S. Romeyn; 2d, Sept. 4, 1851, Elizabeth Brooks. They lived at Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He died Nov. 21, 1886.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1 Wilber Brooks Smith,[10] m. Julie Billings.
2 Grace Denniston Smith,[10] m. Rev. Herbert Manchester.
3 Howard Romeyn Smith.[10]

2 NATHAN SAYRE SMITH,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1823. Killed by the accidental discharge of a gun, March 26, 1838.

3 JOHN TOWNSEND SMITH,[9] b. March 29, 1825; m. Oct. 10, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Brown. He was a merchant in Port Byron, N. Y., where he died April 2, 1896.

CHILD.

Alice Munroe Smith,[10] b. 1862; m. Amos Peck Mack. They live at 20 Clinton Place, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Warren Townsend Mack,[11] b. 1888.
2 Ernestine Munroe Mack,[11] b. 1895.

4 WILLIAM EUGENE SMITH,[9] b. June 6, 1827; d. Sept. 6, 1828.

5 EUGENE WILLIAM SMITH,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1829; d. March 16, 1831.

6 THEODORE EUGENE SMITH,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1831; m. July 22, 1863, Frances Rebecca Reed. They live at 101 West 53d St., New York.

CHILDREN.

1 Theodore Eugene Smith, Jr.,[10] m. Sophia Johnson.

CHILDREN.

1 Theodore Eugene Smith, 3d.[11]
2 Christine Smith.[11]

2 Edith Duane Smith.[10]
3 Arline Davies Smith.[10] Deceased.
4 Guy Crosswell Smith.[10]

7 CHARLES AUGUSTUS SMITH,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1834; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1856, Jane Hobart Chedell, who was born in Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1832, and died April 5, 1872; 2d, Oct. 6, 1874, Sarah Jennette Upham, widow of John Chedell, who was born in Elbridge, N. Y., April 6, 1839. They live in West Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Chedell Delon Smith,[10] b. June 28, 1858; d. July 3, 1866.
2 Mary Chedell Smith,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1861; d. Oct. 6, 1861.
3 Goldsborough Cook Smith,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1862; m. June 20, 1894, Helen C. Elliott.
4 Laura Frances Smith,[10] b. April 3, 1865; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Harry Young, of Brookline, Mass.
5 Marion Melita Smith,[10] b. April 13, 1867; m. April 11, 1894, James Alward Seymour, of Auburn, N. Y.

CHILD.

Jane Chedell Seymour.[11]

8 FRANCES LOUISA SMITH,[9] b. March 3, 1836; m. Sept. 26, 1860, Dr. Isaac Griffen Collins, who died Dec. 18, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Smith Collins,[10] m. 1st, Margaret Cole; 2d, Margaret Ambler.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Margaret Cole Collins.[11]

2 David Benjamin Collins,[10] m. Eva McKane.

CHILD.

Helen Collins,[11] b. 1896.

3 Sara Anna Collins,[10] died.

9 ELLEN MARY SMITH,[9] b. May 14, 1838; m. Dec. 23, 1868, William Denniston Brooks, who died Oct. 21, 1892. His widow lives at 215 West 104th St., New York.

10 WILLIAM SAYRE SMITH,[9] b. April 8, 1840.

11 SARAH ADELAIDE SMITH,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. March 16, 1870, George A. Telford, who died Sept. 25, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 Jennie Adelaide Telford,[10] died.
2 Dency Telford,[10] died.

12 CAROLINE AUGUSTA SMITH,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1844. She lives at 215 West 104th St., New York City.

2424 NANCY TELFORD,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1804; m. June 16, 1826, Walter H. Smith, who was born in Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y., July 18, 1803. He was a merchant at Port Byron, N. Y., and in 1851 became a farmer at Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he died Dec. 30, 1877. She died at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 10, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT C. SMITH,[9] b. June 10, 1827; d. Oct. 27, 1828.

2 WILLIAM SAYRE SMITH,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1829; d. Sept. 24, 1830.

3 JOHN HENRY SMITH,[9] b. July 20, 1831; m. Sept. 10, 1874, Emma M. van Scoten. He is a farmer at Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y. No children.

4 JANE ELIZABETH SMITH,[9] b. May 19, 1833; m. Dec. 23, 1862, Jacob B. Kirkhuff, who is a lawyer, residing in Brooklyn, N. Y. She died April 11, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1 Emma Hattie Kirkhuff,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1863; m. May 29, 1889, Herbert H. Perley, of Ansonia, Conn.

2 Georgie Amy Kirkhuff,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1867.

3 May Frances Kirkhuff,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1871.

5 SARAH A. SMITH,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1835; m. Nov. 30, 1859, William H. Stevenson, who was born in Elbridge, N. Y., July 31, 1830. During the Civil War he was in command of Company K, 75th Regiment, N. Y. State Vols. He is a real-estate dealer in Fruitport, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Augustus Walter Stevenson,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1860; m. July 2, 1884, Carlie A. Gray, of Three Rivers, Mich. He is a druggist of 150 Lake St., Muskegon, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Frederick G. Stevenson,[11] b. July 6, 1885.

2 Herbert A. Stevenson,[11] b. Dec. 31, 1887.

3 Russell Alger Stevenson,[11] b. Oct. 31, 1890.

2 Annie Bella Stevenson,[10] b. May 30, 1862; m. July 17, 1888, Charles D. Collins. He is an electrician of 108 W. Webster Ave., Muskegon, Mich.

3 William Clifton Stevenson,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1864; m. March 13, 1889, Naomi L. Haze. He is a contractor in Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

1 Frances Eugenia Stevenson,[11] b. Sept. 28, 1891.

2 Edith Maud Stevenson,[11] b. March 13, 1894.

4 Jessie H. Stevenson,[10] b. March 13, 1869.

5 Frances E. Stevenson,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1874; d. April 26, 1889.

6 HARRIET B. SMITH,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1836; d. Oct. 17, 1857.

7 CLARISSA W. SMITH,[9] b. May 24, 1840.

8 ALBERT WILLIAM SMITH,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1842; m. Jan. 23, 1884, at Flat Rock, Mich., Anna E. Hitchcock, who was born in Brownstown, Mich., Sept. 2, 1854. He was a soldier during the Civil War. They live at 31 Twelfth St., Toledo, O.

CHILD.

Ethel Smith,[10] b. July 27, 1886.

9 MARY FRANCES SMITH,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1845; m. Nov. 20, 1867, William E. Cooper, of Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and died Oct. 14, 1893.

CHILD.

Nellie Gertrude Cooper,[10] m. Sept. 11, 1895, Lewis J. Dunning. They live at Ligonier, Ind.

2425 HARRIET,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1807, at New Windsor, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1831, Dr. James Davis Button, who was born in Hebron, N. Y., May 11, 1804. He was graduated from the medical college in Castleton, Vt., in 1830, and soon removed to Port Byron, N. Y., where he practised for thirty-two years. In 1863 he removed to Auburn, N. Y., and for twelve years was the physician in charge of the State Prison there. He died Nov. 6, 1887. She died April 24, 1878, at Auburn.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE W. BUTTON,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1833; was a soldier in the Civil War, and later a jeweler. He died Jan. 28, 1867.

2 JANE AUGUSTA BUTTON,[9] b. June 12, 1836; d. April 1, 1861.

3 CHARLES COOPER BUTTON,[9] b. April 21, 1842; m. Sept. 26, 1872, Angeline Rathbun. He was a banker. He died May 16, 1884.

CHILDREN; all living in Seattle, Wash.

1 Mary R. Button.[10]
2 J. Augusta Button.[10]
3 Francis H. Button.[10]
4 Charles Edward Button.[10]
5 Ruth Louise Button.[10]

4 EDWARD WHITE BUTTON,[9] b. April 8, 1844; m. April 26, 1866, Margaret Dempster, of Scotland. He is a jeweler living at 436 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

5 MARY BUTTON,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1848; m. May 4, 1881, Nathaniel Potter Walley. They live at 23 Grover St., Auburn, N. Y. No children.

2426 MARGARET,[8] m. 1st, Edward G. White; 2d, Edwin Ward, of Sedalia, Mo.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD WHITE,[9] of Greenridge, Wis.

2 Daughter ——,[9] m. Edgar Beach, of St. Louis, Mo.

2427 WALTER H.,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. 1st, March 5, 1835, Elizabeth A. Daniels, who died Sept. 12, 1847, aged 34 years; 2d, Feb. 29, 1848, M. Cornelia Daniels, sister of his first wife. They lived at Victory, N. Y. He died Feb. 28, 1880.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 CHARLES H.,[9] of Castile, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank.[10]
2 Emily.[10]

2 THOMAS S.[9]

3 HARRIET E.,[9] d. Sept., 1896; unmarried.

4, 5 } Two children who died in infancy.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6 FRANCES,[9] d. aged 1 year.

7 MARY Y.,[9] b. March 3, 1852; m. March 27, 1875, J. B. Woodford.

CHILDREN; all of Salem, Ore.

1 Blanche D. Woodford,[10] b. about 1877.
2 Louis K. Woodford,[10] b. about 1888.
3 George S. Woodford,[10] b. about 1889.

8 GEORGE A.,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1854. Lives in South Butler, N. Y.; married and has one daughter.

9 ADDIE S.,[9] b. June 17, 1856. Lives in London, Eng.; married and has one son.

10 ELLA S.,[9] b. April 10, 1859; m. H. Merriman. Lives at South Butler, N. Y

CHILD.

Lulu Pinckney Merriman.[10]

11 WALTER C.,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1861; d. May 23, 1872.

12 WILLIAM D.,[9] b. June 30, 1863; m. Daisy Wallace; d. Aug. 14, 1892.

13 JAMES H.,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1866; m. Mabel Belknap. Lives in Victory, N. Y., and has one son.

14 ALVIN D.,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1869. Lives in Weedsport, N. Y.; married and has one child.

2428 MARTHA J.,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1820; m. Jan. 27, 1844, Daniel DeWitt Harnden, who was born in Victory, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1820. He was graduated in medicine at Hobart Medical College, Geneva, N. Y., Jan., 1844, and is now (1896) Coroner and Health Officer at Waverly, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 RUFUS SAYRE HARNDEN,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Amy C. Bosworth. He is a physician in Waverly, N. Y. Was in the Civil War from 1862 to 1865.

CHILDREN.

1 Louie Amy Harnden,[10] m. Charles C. Ammerman, of Washington, D. C. Two children.

2 Ruth D. Harnden,[10] b. 1875.

3 Arthur D. Harnden,[10] b. 1879.

4 Mabel Harnden,[10] d. in infancy.

2 EDWARD C. HARNDEN,[9] b. March 25, 1847; m. Feb., 1869, Belle Sawyer. They reside in Carbondale, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Moses Harnden,[10] b. 1873.

2 Florence Harnden,[10] b. 1875.

3 Maud Harnden,[10] b. 1878.

3 GEORGE H. HARNDEN,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. March 28, 1867, Ellen Hyatt. They live in Waverly, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 May Harnden,[10] b. 1874.

2 Augusta Harnden,[10] b. 1877.

4 ALBERT C. HARNDEN,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1863.

5 ELLEN AUGUSTA HARNDEN,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1878, E. Clare Vanatta. She died Nov. 18, 1892.

1078 WILLIAM[7] SAYRE, born in New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., October 21, 1788; married March 4, 1818, Susan McConnell, who was born in Little Britain, Orange County, N. Y., September 4, 1792, and died March 23, 1887. He was captain of a steamboat (the *Alida*) on the Hudson River, and

also a farmer in New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., where he died July 4, 1859. His will is recorded in Goshen, in Liber Y, folio 198.

CHILDREN.

2429 JOHN GANTLEY,[8] b. May 17, 1819; d. at Monroe, unmarried, July 5, 1843. He was a school-teacher.

2430 JAMES HARVEY,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1821; d. Oct. 8, 1858, in Ontario, Knox Co., Ill.

2431 WILLIAM RUFUS,[8] b. in New Windsor, N. Y., April 8, 1824; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1847, Rebecca Ross, who was born in New York, Jan. 30, 1829, and died Oct. 22, 1867; 2d, Mary Fox. He was a mason and builder in Poughkeepsie and New York. Died Oct. 6, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM NOAH,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1848; m. Mary L. Blackhall. They live in Connecticut. No living children.

2 GEORGE WASHINGTON,[9] b. June 1, 1855, in New York, where he resides (1895), unmarried. He is a mason and builder at 348 West 20th St.

3 LORENA ALIDA,[9] b. May 4, 1857; d. Feb. 22, 1873.

4 MARY ROSS,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1865. She is a designer of dresses at 148 West 45th St., N. Y.

2432 DENCY JANE,[8] b. March 9, 1827; m. Dec. 30, 1847, John Hoey McDougal, who was born in New York. He is a carpenter in Newburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 SUSAN JANE MCDOUGAL,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1848; m. Harvey Sears. He is a carpenter in Little Britain, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Benjamin Clarence Sears.[10]
2 William Sayre Sears,[10] dead.
3 Margaret Scott Sears.[10]
4 Julia Marion Sears.[10]
5 Susan Jane Sears.[10]
6 Fanny Sears.[10]
7 George Sears.[10]
8 Harvey Sears.[10]
9 Thomas Sears.[10]
10 Mary Sears.[10]

2 GEORGIANNA F. MCDOUGAL,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Frank M. DePuy. They live in Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Adriana DePuy.[10]
2 Frank Many DePuy.[10]
3 Kitty Dubois DePuy.[10]
4 Mary DePuy.[10]
5 Jansen DePuy.[10]
6 George DePuy.[10]
7 Rena DePuy.[10]
8 John DePuy.[10]
9 Russell DePuy.[10]

3 JOHN WILLIAM MCDOUGAL,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1853; married and lives in West Hoboken, N. J. No children.

4 THEODORE B. MCDOUGAL,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1856; married and living in New York. No children.

5 G. SPENCER MCDOUGAL,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1865; d. Sept. 30, 1865.

6 ADA FRANKLIN MCDOUGAL,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1870; m. Alexander Doane Fuller. She is a widow living at 79 Henry Ave., Newburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Harrison Morton Fuller.[10]

2 Ala Dona Fuller.[10].

2433 HARRIET ANN,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1831; m. Dec. 14, 1854, William Oscar Hulse, who was born in Orange Co., N. Y. They live in Galesburg, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 CLARA WADE HULSE,[9] b. May 1, 1856; m. Jan. 21, 1880, Lafayette G. Wykoff, of Ontario, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 George Earl Wykoff,[10] b. 1881.

2 Anna Pearl Wykoff,[10] b. 1885.

3 Harry Wykoff,[10] b. 1888.

4 May Louise Wykoff,[10] b. 1891.

2 LOUISE EMMA HULSE,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1862.

3 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HULSE,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Clara Rafferty. They live in Santa Anna, Cal.

CHILD.

Marion William Hulse,[10] b. 1891.

4 ANNA SAYRE HULSE,[9] b. March 29, 1869; m. Nov. 27, 1891, Marion Henry Porter. They live in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

1 Louise Irene Porter,[10] b. 1893.

2 Harriet Ann Porter,[10] b. 1895.

2434 CLARISSA ELIZABETH,[8] b. March 29, 1834; m. George H. Moores. He is a farmer in Moodna, Orange Co., N. Y.

2435 GEORGE FRANKLIN,[8] b. April 20, 1837; m. Dec. 12, 1861, Rachel M. Snyder, who was born in Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1839. He was a furniture dealer in New York, and died Dec. 9, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY P.,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1862; d. Sept. 23, 1863.

2 GEORGE HARVEY,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1864, in the town of New Windsor, N. Y. He is a Doctor of Dental and Oral Surgery, living (1895) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3 WILLIAM BENJAMIN,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1865; m. Nov. 30, 1892, Florence May Skinner. He is a marine engineer, living (1895) in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD.

Will Levie,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1894.

LINE OF PAUL,[6] JOSHUA,[5] ICHABOD,[4] ICHABOD,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

1086 EDWARD[7] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., August 14, 1798, married June 7, 1836, Mary Jackson Scott, daughter of James Scott, who was born 1802, and died September 27, 1875.

He was a member of the church at Southampton, February 24, 1843. He was a sea captain and died May 29, 1875.

They are both buried at Northend Burying-ground, Southampton, L. I.

CHILDREN.

2436 EDWARD HALSEY,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1838, in Southampton; m. July 17, 1862, Mary Caroline Hulfish, who was born Sept. 7, 1843, at Princeton, N. J. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1858, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1862. He was a missionary in Asia eight years. Is a minister of the Presbyterian Church, residing (1894) at West Point, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 LILLYS AUGUSTA,[9] b. April 25, 1863, in India; m. May 3, 1892, Adam Hetrick, an Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Bridgewater, South Dakota.

CHILD.

Charles Sayre Hetrick,[10] b. April 2, 1893.

2 EDWARD WALLACE,[9] b. March 30, 1865, in India; m. Oct. 15, 1889, Maggie Searles Wood. He is a merchant of Gering, Nebraska, is also engaged in stock-raising, and is County Treasurer.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Donald,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1890.
2 Ruth,[10] b. March 28, 1892.

3 HENRY SCOTT,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1867, in India; d. May 10, 1871.
4 MARY ROBERTS,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1873; m. Aug. 7, 1894, Edgar Shannon Wood. They live in Gering, Neb.
5 EMMA KATE,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1874, lives in West Point, Ia.
6 EDITH WINIFRED,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1877, lives in West Point, Ia.
7 ALICE KENNEDY,[9] b. June 21, 1886, of West Point, Ia.

2437 JAMES SCOTT,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1840; d. in the Civil War, Nov. 24, 1862, at Upton Hill, Va., while a member of the 127th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers.

2438 HENRY,[8] b. July 28, 1843, at Southampton, L. I.; m. June 17, 1877, Annie McKune.

CHILDREN.

1 ELMER W.,[9] b. May 2, 1878; d. April 12, 1880.
2 EDWARD C.,[9] b. July 2, 1881.

2439 RUFUS,[8] b. April 3, 1845.

LINE OF SILAS,[6] JOSHUA,[5] ICHABOD,[4] ICHABOD,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

1090 ELIZABETH[7] SAYRE, born January 28, 1786; married December 28, 1803, Daniel Denton, who was born November 19, 1781, and died at Marathon, Cortland County, N. Y., August 27, 1855, where he was a farmer. She died at Marathon, January 15, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2440 ELIZABETH L. DENTON,[8] b. July 13, 1805; m. Aug. 26, 1865, John Turner. They resided at Marathon, where she died May, 1892.

2441 CLARISSA SAYRE DENTON,[8] b. April 2, 1808; m. Feb. 22, 1832, David More Smith, of Roxbury, N. Y., who was born July 10, 1809, and died Sept. 18, 1868, in New York, N. Y. She died July 18, 1866, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2442 SILAS SAYRE DENTON,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1810, in Jefferson, Fair Corners, N.Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1842, Sophronia Cowles, who was born at Durham, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1818. He lived in Stillwater, Minn., and died in St. Paul, Minn., May 21, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 ORVILLE AUGUSTUS DENTON,[9] b. at Durham, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1845; d. Sept. 17, 1845.

2 CAROLINE ELIZA DENTON,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1846; m. James Pennington, Jr., who was born in Frederickton, N. B., July 17, 1839, and died in Gordon, Wis., June 11, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 Lillian D. Pennington,[10] b. June 9, 1872, at Stillwater, Minn.
2 Mabel Pennington,[10] b. May 1, 1874; d. Oct. 13, 1880.
3 Son, Pennington,[10] b. May 4, 1883; d. Aug. 30, 1883.
4 Edwin Davis Pennington,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1884.

3 SOPHRONIA E. DENTON,[9] b. June 13, 1859; d. Sept. 19, 1859.

2443 MARY M. DENTON,[8] b. March 26, 1815; m. May 6, 1841, Charles Cooper, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., where she died about 1890.

2444 CAROLINE A. DENTON,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1818, at Durham, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1838, William Walker Noble, son of Gideon Noble, who was born at Ava, Greene Co., N. Y., July 13, 1815. He was a merchant at Roxbury, N. Y., where he died April 3, 1894. She died Feb. 6, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH ELIZABETH NOBLE,[9] b. at Durham, N. Y., March 25, 1840; m. at Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1858, Otis Preston More, who was born in Roxbury, Dec. 6, 1837. He is a farmer there, and is an Elder of the Jay Gould Memorial Church of that place, of which church all his family also are members.

CHILDREN.

1 Caroline Harriet More,[10] b. March 31, 1860.
2 Ella Katharine More,[10] b. Aug. 19, 1869.

2 CLARISSA SMITH NOBLE,[9] b. July 16, 1841; m. May 15, 1881, John J. O'Neil, of Roxbury, N. Y.

3 CLARENCE A. NOBLE,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. Nov. 4, 1880, Helen R. Brandon, who was born at Prattsville, N. Y., May 11, 1853, and is a daughter of Luke Brandon and Elizabeth Van Loan. He is a dealer in granite and marble at Catskill, N. Y., and is Superintendent of the Catskill Rural Cemetery.

CHILDREN.

1 Harry Wilson Noble,[10] b. June 25, 1882.
2 Marian E. Noble,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1884.

2445 JOHN MILTON DENTON,[8] b. May 27, 1824; m. Jan. 25, 1854, Miriam G.[8] Sayre (2452). He lives in Bagdad, Ky.

1093 JAMES HARVEY[7] SAYRE, born January 26, 1797; married December 27, 1818, Sarah G. Holton, who was born in Maysville, Mason County, Ky., November 17, 1800, and died December 18, 1879.

"He was educated at the Hudson Academy, and left home when nineteen years of age, for Maysville, Mason County., Ky., a stranger in a strange land, with only his clothes, a few books and a dollar and a half in his pocket, half of which sum he gave to a fellow-traveler who was sick and without money. While waiting at the hotel, considering what was best to do, an old gentleman, Jesse Holton, came in. They soon became engaged in conversation, and each learned the wants of the other. Mr. Sayre wanted a school; Mr. Holton wanted a teacher. They rode around and made up a school, and he continued teaching in that neighborhood for two years, when he married one of his pupils, Sallie Holton, a niece of his first employer. Ill health sent him to Boone County, Ky., where he cleared a space in the timbered land and built a rude cabin, and for three years cultivated the land. But the rude life and hardships sent him back to Mason County, where for several years he resumed his teaching. He took up the study of Latin, without a teacher, and became so proficient that he could teach it in his school. Subsequently he removed to Warsaw, Gallatin County, Ky., and taught for three years, when, through ill health, he gave up teaching, and took a farm four miles from Warsaw, where with his wife and eight children he spent his remaining years. When nearly seventy-five years of age he took up the study of French, and in less than a year could translate and read understandingly to himself, and in two years could translate and read aloud as well as in English. He subscribed for a French paper for many years, and those hearing him read would not believe it was printed in French. This also he did without a teacher.

"He was a Whig, a slave-owner and Southern sympathizer, though he took no part in the Civil War. He had his second eyesight at eighty years of age, and could read by lamplight without glasses." He died in Warsaw, July 19, 1885.

CHILDREN.

2446 ADELIA,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1819; m. William Hopkins, of Springfield, Mo.

2447 ADOLPHUS,[8] b. in Boone Co., Ky., Sept. 17, 1821; m. June 9, 1851, Nannie E. Lodge, who was born in Madison, Md., Sept. 24, 1830. He was a Major in the Mexican War, was of the Cuban Filibustering Expedition, and served as a Confederate in the Civil War. He is a physician in Florence, Ky.

CHILD.

FRANK LEE,[9] b. March 23, 1866; m. July 8, 1891, Mabel Gamble Johnson. He is a physician in Hebron, Ky.

CHILD.

Frank Johnson,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1893.

2448 JAMES M.,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1823; d. March 14, 1863.

2449 MARY,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1826; m. William Churchill Sleet; d. May 16, 1883.

2450 JOHN SCOTT,[8] b. April 26, 1831, is a farmer in Gallatin Co., Ky.

2451 SALLIE ANN,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1834; m. Joseph A. Barnett; d. Nov. 15, 1864.

2452 MIRIAM GREY,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1835; m. John M. Denton[8] (2445), of Bagdad, Ky.

2453 ELLA,[8] b. April 10, 1843; m. Sept. 3, 1867, Leonard C. Ayres, who was born in Springfield, Ill., Feb. 3, 1831. He is a farmer of Warsaw, Ky.

CHILDREN.

1 T. DENTON AYRES,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1868; d. Aug. 26, 1870.
2 TEMPLE AYRES,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1870, is an undertaker in Warsaw, Ky.
3 ERROLL BERTIE AYRES,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1872, is a merchant in Louisville, Ky.
4 DELL W. AYRES,[9] b. May 17, 1875, is a farmer near Warsaw, Ky.

1096 SILAS[7] SAYRE, JR., born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., May 3, 1807; married Nancy Palmer, who was born in the same place in 1805, and died in 1867. He was a farmer in Albany County, N. Y., and died December 17, 1881.

CHILDREN.

2454 HOMER WHEATON,[8] b. in 1836, in Rensselaerville; m. 1872, Addie Smith, who was born in Boston, March, 1849. He has been manager of an Asbestos Felting Co. in Boston for many years, and a dealer in horses.

CHILD.

HOMER LEWIS,[9] b. in Boston, Mass., 1887.

2455 SARAH ELIZABETH,[8] b. 1843; m. 1867, Grosvenor A. Potter, who died in 1885.

CHILD.

HOWARD SAYRE POTTER,[9] b. 1870.

1097 WILLIAM NEWTON[7] SAYRE, born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., March 3, 1808; married June, 1833, Sally Ann Marshall, who died about 1884. At the age of twenty-three he was prosecuting a course of study in the legal profession. In the prospect of an opening he came from Greene County, locating at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, N. Y. He was led to give up the legal profession, and entered upon a course of preparation for the gospel ministry. He was the pioneer of Presbyterianism in all that region. In a territory forty miles by twenty, comprising the northern part of Dutchess and the southern part of Columbia counties, there was then but one Presbyterian church, that of Amenia City (now Smithfield). The church of Pine Plains was organized May 4, 1834, with seven members.

In September, 1833, he began his regular ministry in the Presbyterian church of Pine Plains, N. Y., and resigned September, 1883, closing a successful pastorate of a half century. He was considered one of the most brilliant men intellectually that ever occupied a Dutchess County pulpit. He died at Pine Plains, November 27, 1896.

CHILDREN.

2456 WILLIAM MARSHALL,[8] b. May 3, 1838; m. 1861, Georgianna Baldwin, who was born in 1840 and died in 1878. He died before 1890.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY FRANCES,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1862; d. March 15, 1892.
2 CARRIE BALDWIN,[9] b. May 23, 1863; d. May 21, 1878.

3 GRACE,[9] b. May 10, 1864; d. Aug. 27, 1864.
4 JESSIE MARSHALL,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1865.
5 WILLIAM NEWTON,[9] b. March 23, 1867, is a lawyer.
6 SALLIE IRENE,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1873; d. Dec. 15, 1876.

2457 SARAH FRANCES,[8] b. 1840; d. 1860.

1098 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] SAYRE, born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., November 15, 1810; married October 8, 1838, Lucinda Wickes, who was born at Norton Hill, N. Y., November 15, 1810, and died October 5, 1894. He was a farmer in Albany County, N. Y., and died February 21, 1893.

CHILD.

2458 HERCULES,[8] b. in Rensselaerville, Aug. 12, 1842; m. Dec. 12, 1866, Helen Cross, who was born in the same place, April 22, 1842, and died July 13, 1887. Has been for ten years (1894) Chief Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for the 14th Coll. District of New York; office at Albany; residence at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

CHILD.

ESTELLE,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1867. A graduate of the Albany High School, and is leading soprano of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

LINE OF CALEB,[6] JOSHUA,[5] ICHABOD,[4] ICHABOD,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

1102 DAVID HALSEY[7] SAYRE, born at Southampton, L. I., December 31, 1798; married January 29, 1824, Sidney Ashton (or Austin, or Asten?), who was born at Armagh, Ireland, February 22, 1802, and died July 27, 1857. He was a farmer. He removed to Seneca County, N. Y., early in the nineteenth century. He died October 12, 1878.

CHILDREN.

2459 THOMAS A.,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1826; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1854, Mary Jane Blackwood; 2d, July 23, 1880, Katherine E. Anderson. He has a farm of 260 acres at South Lyon, Mich. He is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 MARY ALICE,[9] b. July 9, 1855; m. 1873, J. J. McWhorter, of St. Louis, Mo.
2 EMMA JANE,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1856; d. Jan. 24, 1880.
3 ELVIRA ELIZABETH,[9] b. June 22, 1859; d. March 20, 1860.
4 ANNIE,[9] b. March 22, 1861; d. May 13, 1882.
5 JOSEPH HALSEY,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1863; m. June 27, 1888, Nellie Grigg. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Donald T.,[10] b. 1890.
2 Helen,[10] b. 1894.

6 ASENATH E.,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. April 3, 1880.

2460 AUGUSTUS,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1827; m. Oct., 1856, Sarah Evelyn Terry. He is a farmer in Flushing, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 IRA TERRY,[9] b. March 6, 1858, at North Hector, N. Y.; m. Aug. 5, 1884, Julia E. Niles, who was born in Flushing, Mich., Dec. 25, 1866. He is a lawyer in Flushing. He was educated at the University of Michigan, and was admitted to the Bar, June 16, 1881. He has been City Clerk, Justice of the Peace, City Attorney, Mayor, and President of the Board of Control for the State Industrial School for Boys at Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen Lorraine,[10] b. May 13, 1891.
2 Sidney (daughter),[10] } b. March 28, 1897.
3 Frank Niles,[10] }

2 FRANKLIN PIERCE,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. June 30, 1886, Hattie M. Cotcher.
3 JULIA MAY,[9] b. May 29, 1871.

2461 ELIZABETH,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1829; m. Oct. 27, 1853, Nathan Horton.
2462 MARY JANE,[8] b. May 17, 1831; lives in Lodi, N. Y.; unmarried.
2463 DAVID HALSEY, JR.,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1833; a farmer at Lodi, N. Y.; unmarried.
2464 CALEB,[8] b. March 16, 1834; m. Adelia P. Russell. He is an Elder in the Presbyterian church at West Fayette, Dey's Landing, N. Y.
2465 AMY,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1835; d. Feb. 28, 1860.
2466 NANCY A.,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1837; m. Dec. 17, 1861, Gilbert Crisfield.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ESTELLE CRISFIELD,[9] b. April 3, 1874.
2 FLORA MAY CRISFIELD,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1880.

LINE OF ENOCH,[6] JOSHUA,[5] ICHABOD,[4] ICHABOD,[3] FRANCIS[2].

1114 COOPER JAGGER[7] SAYRE, born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., July 18, 1805; married May 8, 1834, Julia Ann Kirkland, who was born in Durham, Greene County, N. Y., October 28, 1808.

He was a farmer in Rensselaerville, and removed September 15, 1839, to Oaks Corner, Phelps, N. Y. He was a public-spirited man, and was active in town-meeting affairs at Phelps. He was a great reader and much interested in literature. He was one of the best farmers of Ontario County, taking great interest in agriculture, as well as in education and religion. He was actively identified with the Presbyterian church of Oaks Corner.

He died in Geneva, N. Y., November 29, 1881, and is buried in Phelps Cemetery.

CHILDREN.

2467 FRANCES MARY,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1835; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Augustus D. McLeod, who was born in Phelps, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1831. He was a jeweler in Kentucky, Chicago, Ill., and Phelps, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 SAYRE MCLEOD,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1866; m. Oct. 17, 1895, Martha Mead Lane, of Troy, N. Y. He was graduated at Harvard in 1890. Is Treasurer of the Bussey, McLeod Stone Co. of Troy, N. Y.
2 ANNIE LEE MCLEOD,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1869.

2468 WELLINGTON KIRKLAND,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1837, in Rensselaerville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 7, 1880, Weltha Eleonora Bacon, who was born in Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1842. He is a farmer in Phelps, N. Y., owning his grandfather's farm, two miles out from the village.

2469 HARRIET AMELIA,[8] b. July 9, 1840.

2470 JULIA ELIZA,[8] b. July 24, 1849; d. unmarried, Nov. 15, 1875.

LINE OF JOSIAH,[6] ABRAHAM,[5] ABRAHAM,[4] ICHABOD,[3] FRANCIS.[2]

1126 DAVID[7] SAYRE, born 1811; m. 1st, Hannah Murphy, who died May 3, 1843; 2d, Hannah Scull, who died June 30, 1848; 3d, Nov. 29, 1843, Matilda High. He was a hatter and machinist in Bridgeton, N. J., where he died February 20, 1888, in the seventy-eighth year of his age.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2471 THOMAS M.,[8] b. 1832; of Frankford, Pa.

2472 ALEXANDER,[8] b. 1834; m. April 4, 1869, Sarah E. ——. He was in the Civil War, and died in Philadelphia, Sept. 26, 1876.

CHILD.

HARRIET M.,[9] b. June 3, 1872. Is a school-teacher living at 53 Vine St., Bridgeton, N. J.

2473 SYLVANUS,[8] b. March 30, 1836; m. 1st, Emma La Roze, who died in 1871 in South America; 2d, May 24, 1880, Mary Catherine Brown. He was a clergyman, and died in Warrenton, Ore., Feb. 8, 1900.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 EMMA HALLOWAY,[9] m. Sept. 19, 1893, W. E. Warren.

2 HARRIET MERWIN.[9]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 JAMES VAN CLEVE,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1882. He lives in Portland, Ore.

2474 HARRIET M.,[8] b. 1838; d. in Wilmington, Del., Oct. 9, 1889.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2475 WINDHAM S.,[8] b. 1844; m. Virginia Laudenslacker, and lives at 84 Campbell St., Valparaiso, Ind.

2476 LUCIUS ELMER,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1846, in Bridgeton, N. J.; m. April 23, 1874, Ellen Hulme Platt.

At the age of sixteen, after completing a common-school education, he entered a drug-store in his native city, where he remained two years, and then removed to Philadelphia, where he took a course of lectures in the College of Pharmacy, graduating in 1866. He then pursued a course in botany in the Polytechnic College, and also of therapeutics. For a number of years he was engaged in the drug business, and at the same time was an instructor in the Philadelphia College, his special branch being materia medica. In 1880 he was elected lecturer on pharmacy, and demonstrator in the pharmaceutical laboratory of the Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia. In 1885 he was chosen dean of the School of Pharmacy of the University of Kansas, and removed to Lawrence, where he now resides.

Prof. Sayre has always been an earnest student and able writer. For five years he was editor of the "Druggist's Journal" of Philadelphia. He is the author of "Organic Materia Medica and Pharmacal Botany," and of "Essentials in Botany," both of which books have reached a second edition.

He has frequently contributed to pharmaceutical journals.

He has made several tours in Canada and in Europe, with special reference to his work in teaching his chosen branch of study.

CHILDREN.

1 JENNETTE PLATT,[9] b. March 24, 1875.
2 ELLEN MABEL,[9] b. April 14, 1876.
3 WILLIAM PLATT,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1878.
4 LUCIUS ELMER, JR.,[9] b. June 5, 1885.

CHAPTER XVIII.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

LINE OF JOSEPH,[6] DANIEL,[5] DANIEL,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL:[2]

1132 ABIGAIL[7] SAYRE, married first, at Westfield, March 13, 1808, Isaac Acken; second, Hezekiah Pack.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2476a JOSEPH SAYRE PACK,[8] b. May 3, 1813; m. in 1833, Eliza Ann White, and died May 15, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN PACK,[9] d. in infancy.

2 ANNA ELIZABETH PACK,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1835; d. Oct. 12, 1856.

3 JULIA BANCKER PACK,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1838.

4 ARRIETTA PACK,[9] b. March 2, 1840; m. March, 1859, Charles H. Badger.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Franklin Badger,[10] b. March 4, 1860.

2 Theresa A. Badger,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. in 1885, Thomas Wallace McMullen.

3 Alfred Goodrich Badger,[10] b. Feb., 1868.

5 MARIA THERESA PACK,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. Jan., 1860, Edgar C. Barnes, and died May 15, 1867.

6 JOSEPHINE PACK,[9] b. July 12, 1846; m. Oct. 14, 1880, Thomas Thomas.

CHILD.

Arthur Bancker Thomas,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1884.

7 MARTHA JANE PACK,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1848; m. Nov. 7, 1866, Charles Hubbard, son of Senator Charles Hubbard, of Boston, Mass. He is a merchant of New York.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Dunlap Hubbard,[10] b. May 3, 1868, in New York City; m. Jan. 6, 1891, Gertrude Robbins Pitcher. He is in the insurance business in Philadelphia.

CHILD.

Charles Pitcher Hubbard,[11] b. Jan. 22, 1893, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2 Florence Hastings Hubbard,[10] b. July 26, 1871.

8 LYLIS PACK,[9] b. March 3, 1851; m. Sept. 30, 1871, Charles Seldon Shipley.

CHILDREN.

1 George Alfred Shipley,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1872.

2 Frederick Bancker Shipley,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1876.

3 Amy Shipley,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1879.

9 CHARLES ARTHUR PACK,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1853.

2476b HIRAM PACK,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1818; m. 1st. Huldah ——; 2d, in 1843, Arrietta White.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Child, —— PACK,[9] d. in infancy.
2 Child, —— PACK,[9] d. in infancy.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 EMMA PACK,[9] b. May 19, 1844; d. April, 1864.
4 HIRAM PACK,[9] b. Jan., 1847; m. 1866, Sarah Goodheart.
5 JOSEPH SAYRE PACK,[9] b. 1850; d. 1855.

2476c ABIGAIL SAYRE PACK,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1819; m. Sept. 19, 1838, Isaac Van Trump.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWIN ALBERTI VAN TRUMP,[9] b. June 22, 1839; m. June 22, 1867, Clara Jessup Mosely, and died April 13, 1899.

CHILDREN.

1 Edwin Alberti Van Trump, Jr.,[10] b. March, 1868.
2 Leighton Coleman Van Trump,[10] b. March, 1870.
3 Helen E. Van Trump,[10] b. Oct., 1871.
4 Clara J. Van Trump,[10] b. Nov., 1873.
5 Gardner Littell Van Trump,[10] b. March, 1876.
6 William B. Van Trump,[10] b. April, 14, 1881.

2 ANNA VAN TRUMP,[9] m. Dec., 1859, Wesley Orlup.

CHILD.

Mignonette Orlup,[10] b. 1860.

3 SARAH LITTELL VAN TRUMP,[9] m. Jan., 1867, David Eastman Buckingham.

CHILDREN.

1 Mignonette Orlup Buckingham,[10] b. Dec., 1867.
2 David E. Buckingham.[10]
3 Sarah L. Buckingham.[10]
4 Florence Buckingham.[10]

4 SUSAN VAN TRUMP.[9]
5 ELIZABETH COLEMAN VAN TRUMP,[9] m. William Ramsdell. No children.
6 JAMES COLEMAN VAN TRUMP,[9] m. Annie Deacon.

CHILDREN.

1 Harriot Painter Van Trump,[10] b. 1878.
2 Louise Van Trump,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1880.
3 James Van Trump,[10] b. May 31, 1882.
4 William Earl Van Trump,[10] b. Jan. 20, 1895.

7 ISAAC VAN TRUMP,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1855; m. Jan. 31, 1878, Anna Estelle Holt; d. June, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Estelle Van Trump,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1878.
2 Isaac Van Trump,[10] b. Aug. 17, 1882.

8 ELLEN MINERVA VAN TRUMP.[9]

2476d SARAH LITTLE PACK,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. Levi Hubbard Shattuck.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ANN SHATTUCK,[9] m. William Fox.
2 EMMA J. SHATTUCK,[9] m. Prof. Charles Verril.
3 HENRY FISH SHATTUCK.[9]
4 IDA SHATTUCK,[9] m. Charles Shattuck.
5 ALFRED JONES SHATTUCK,[9] m. —— Purple.

1134 JOHN[7] SAYRE, married Catharine Prall Thorp, daughter of James and Sarah Thorp, of Woodbridge, N. J., who died aged eighty-two years.

He was a farmer in Essex County, N. J., and died aged eighty-three years.

CHILDREN.

2477 JOSEPH,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1819; m. Silvia Beardsley, and lived in Geneseo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 LEVI,[9] b. July 27, 1850 (or 1851). He is a farmer in Meadville, Pa. Is County Commissioner of Crawford Co.

CHILDREN.

1 Joseph L.,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1876.
2 Leona,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1882.

2 MARY L.,[9] m. Dr. Wright; no children.
3 Daughter,[9] d. in infancy.

2478 THOMPSON,[8] died unmarried.
2479 JAMES,[8] m. —— McClaury; d. in the army.
2480 JOHN,[8] m. —— Stuart. Was killed in the battle of the Wilderness.
2481 WILLIAM,[8] m. —— Willy; died after the Civil War.
2482 ISAAC,[8] m. —— Willy, a sister of William's (2481) wife. He died from a wound received at the battle of Gettysburg.
2483 PRALL,[8] m. —— Cowden. Lives at Townville P. O., Crawford Co., Pa.
2484 SARAH,[8] m. Nicholas Stull, and lives three miles from Meadville, Pa.
2485 SUSANNA,[8] m. Nathan McClaughry. They live at New Richmond, Crawford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPH D. MCCLAUGHRY,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1 Mabel McClaughry,[10] b. Feb., 1880.
2 Ervin McClaughry,[10] b. Nov., 1884.

2 ROBERT E. MCCLAUGHRY,[9] b. March 1, 1853.
3 JOHN SAYRE MCCLAUGHRY,[9] b. Aug., 1858.

CHILDREN.

1 Ira McClaughry,[10] b. July, 1878.
2 Freeman McClaughry,[10] b. July, 1880.
3 Effie McClaughry,[10] b. May, 1896.

4 MARY ROSS MCCLAUGHRY,[9] b. June 3, 1861; m. —— Sahm.

CHILDREN.

1 Floy Sahm,[10] b. July, 1887.
2 Edna Sahm,[10] b. Nov., 1891; d. March 9, 1897.

2486 MARY,[8] m. 1st, —— Green; 2d, Edmund Carr. She lives in Meadville, Pa.

LINE OF DANIEL,[6] DANIEL,[5] DANIEL,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1142 DANIEL ROFF[7] SAYRE, born January 3, 1807; married Abigail Faitoute.

He continued to live on the ancestral acres at Connecticut Farms. Was a successful farmer. He died October, 1878.

CHILDREN.

2487 DANIEL HOBART.[8] He resides on the farm at Connecticut Farms, which has been in the Sayre family over one hundred and sixty years. He has held numerous offices in the town of Union, N. J., including Supervisor of the Township.

2488 PHEBE ELIZABETH,[8] m. Joshua Purdy Benedict. They live at Union.

CHILDREN.

1 HOBART LOUIS BENEDICT,[9] b. 1880. Is a student at Rutgers College.
2 LAWRENCE PURDY BENEDICT.[9]
3 CLARA E. BENEDICT.[9]

LINE OF MOSES,[6] DANIEL,[5] DANIEL,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1154 OLIVER[7] SAYRE, born December 21, 1803; married first, Amanda Hurd, of Hurdtown, who died about 1840; second, Mrs. Mercy Love, of Dover, N. J. He removed from New Jersey to Mount Gilead, O.; but returned and died at Dover, N. J., in 1867.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2489 ELIZABETH,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1829; m. Oct. 5, 1851, in Newark, N. J., Asa D. Bennett, of New York. He was a foreman in the Brooklyn Navy Yard. She died Feb. 28, 1882.

2490 GEORGE,[8] was drowned in childhood at Mount Gilead, O.

2491 MARY JANE,[8] b. March 4, 1836, at Mount Gilead, O.; m. Nov. 5, 1854, in Newark, N. J., Ellis Redden, a carpenter of Newark, where they live (1896) at 200 McWhorter St.

CHILDREN.

1 AMANDA ELIZABETH REDDEN,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1855, in Princeton, Ill. Is a dressmaker at Forest Hill, Newark, N. J.

2 ALFRED BENNETT REDDEN,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1857, in Princeton, Ill.; m. May 26, 1887, Mary Ann Butts, born in England. He is a carpenter in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Jessie Redden,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1888.
2 Ethel Redden,[10] b. April 26, 1889.
3 Florence Redden,[10] b. July, 1890.
4 Mabel Redden,[10] b. 1892.

3 FRANK REDDEN,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1862, at Peoria, Ill.; d. Feb. 14, 1868, in Newark, N. J.

4 JESSIE ROSS REDDEN,[9] b. April 23, 1865, at Fort Washington; d. Feb. 12, 1867.

5 ELLIS REDDEN, JR.,[9] b. July 11, 1870, in Newark, N. J., where he now resides. He is a steel-plate maker.

2492 JAMES,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1838, in Mount Gilead, O.; m. April 17, 1869, Catharine Crabtree, of Vernon, Sussex Co., N. J. They live at 225 Walnut St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 ALVIE ELIZA,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1871; d. Feb. 5, 1888.
2 ASA JAMES,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1873; d. Aug. 14, 1874.
3 GRACE LENA,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1875.

1155 JOSEPH[7] SAYRE, born September 2, 1805; married October 20, 1832, Almira Eliza Hurd, daughter of Josiah Hurd and Matilda Seward, who was born in Morris County, N. J., May 8, 1808, and died January 26, 1882. She was one of a band of singers who greeted Lafayette as he made a tour through this country in 1824.

He was a farmer in Mount Gilead, O., where he died September 13, 1875.

CHILDREN.

2493 LOUISA M.,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. 1st, April 10, 1856, William H. Greene, editor and proprietor of a newspaper at Gallatin, Mo., who died in 1856; 2d, Lewis Lamkin, a volunteer, who was killed during the Civil War. She lives at Dillon, Mont.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 IDA M. GREENE,[9] b. July 10, 1857; m. Byron Cunnard.

CHILD.

Charles Cunnard,[10] b. 1879.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 HARRY EDGAR LAMKIN,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1859; m. 1888, Alice Swits. He is a merchant in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

Helen Louise Lamkin,[10] b. 1894.

2494 MARY JANE,[8] b. 1835; d. in infancy.

2495 ALFRED HURD,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1836; m. Nov. 7, 1879, Ellen Richey. They live in Mount Gilead, Morrow Co., O. No children.

2496 SIDNEY A.,[8] b. June 15, 1838; m. Feb. 14, 1867, Hattie M. Gillis, who was born in 1844. He is a carpenter in Galion, O. Is a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was a volunteer in an Ohio regiment during the Civil War.

CHILDREN.

1 EUGENE A.,[9] b. March 3, 1868; m. Oct. 11, 1894, Anna Freyhof. He is a druggist in Glendale, O.
2 NINA T.,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1869.
3 HOMER L.,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1871. He is a druggist in Cincinnati, O., living in Avondale.
4 RALPH G.,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1873.
5 LAURA C.,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1876.
6 JENNIE,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1879; d. March 6, 1879.
7 JESSIE F.,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1879.
8 SIDNEY H.,[9] b. April 23, 1883.

2497 EVELINE FORD,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1840; m. Sept. 6, 1860, Matthew Hamilton Burt, a farmer of Mount Gilead, O. He volunteered in an Ohio regiment, and was killed in battle at Arkansas Post, Jan. 11, 1863. He was a graduate of a commercial college at Mount Vernon, O., and studied also at Iberia Central College. Was a member of the Presbyterian Church. His widow is residing at Mount Gilead, O. She has written and published some small books of poems.

CHILDREN.

1 ALICE MAY BURT,[9] b. June 30, 1861; d. Sept. 7, 1865.
2 FANNY ISABELLE BURT,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1863.

2498 ANN ELECTA,[8] b. Nov., 1842; m. James Stuart, of Mansfield, O.

CHILD.

ROY STUART.[9]

2499 EMMA C.,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1844; of Lima, O.
2500 HENRY SEWARD,[8] b. 1846; volunteered in Company E, 18th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, when only eighteen years of age; died June 24, 1865, and was buried in the National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. He was a member of the Presbyterian church at Mount Gilead, O.
2501 MARIA CORDELIA,[8] b. May 30, 1848; of Lima, O.

1158 WILLIAM WASHINGTON[7] SAYRE, born August 9, 1813; married Jane Elizabeth Howell. He was a farmer in Morris County, N. J.

CHILDREN.

2502 GEORGE WASHINGTON,[8] b. July 5, 1846; m. Margarette Enck.

CHILD.

JOHN WILLIAM,[9] b. July 17, 1875.

2503 ARABELLA,[8] d. at the age of 8 years.
2504 HENRY,[8] b. July 31, 1848; m. Emma Melissa O'Neal. He is a blacksmith at Budd's Lake, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE HENRY,[9] b. April 3, 1872, is a school-teacher.
2 EDWARD HARM,[9] b. May 28, 1874; d. April 28, 1875.
3 FREDERICK EUGENE,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1876.
4 CHARLES NEWTON,[9] b. July 26, 1878.
5 BERTHA LEONORA,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1880.
6 EVERET CLEVELAND,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1884.
7 IVAN ALFRED,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1889.
8 MARY EDNA,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1892.

1159 SARAH ANN[7] SAYRE, born near Dover, N. J., November 1, 1815; married first, in New York City, April 27, 1837, John Truesdell, a locksmith, who was born February 2, 1814, and died August 22, 1838; second, December 5, 1841, Charles Briant Crane, a shoe-dealer, who was born near Springfield, N. J., June 23, 1807, and died in Dover, N. J., July 3, 1877.

She was a woman of refined tastes and intelligence, and of a bright, lively temperament that endeared her to young people. She lived a beautiful Christian life, and died September 18, 1880.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2505 JOHN SAYRE TRUESDELL,[8] b. March 3, 1838; d. Dec. 3, 1838.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2506 EMILY CRANE,[8] b. March 31, 1843; m. William Henry Palmer, who was born March 14, 1836. In 1863 he enlisted in Company B of the First New Jersey Cavalry, and served during the remainder of the Civil War, at the end of which he was honorably discharged.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLARD PALMER,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1860.
2 JOHN FORCE PALMER,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1862.
3 NEWTON PALMER,[9] b. June 16, 1870.
4 EMMA PALMER,[9] b. July 28, 1872.
5 CHARLES PALMER,[9] b. July 31, 1878.
6 DANIEL PALMER,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1880.
7 GRACE MAY PALMER,[9] b. May 16, 1889.

2507 MARIETTA CRANE,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1845; m. 1867, James Uren, who was born July, 1845, in Liskeard, England.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES CRANE UREN,[9] b. March 11, 1868.
2 FLORENCE BROWN UREN,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1870.
3 LOUISA UREN,[9] b. May 28, 1872.
4 NEWTON UREN,[9] b. June 6, 1874.

2508 UZAL NEWTON CRANE,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1850; m. Dec. 4, 1878, Sarah Annie Cornelia Woodhull. He is a carpenter, and a writer of considerable ability.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES NEWTON CRANE,[9] b. 1880.
2 SARAH LOUISA CRANE,[9] b. 1882.
3 FLORENCE EMMA CRANE,[9] b. 1884.
4 LILIAN ELLA CRANE,[9] b. 1886.
5 MARIETTA CRANE,[9] b. 1888.
6 FRANK EUGENE CRANE,[9] b. 1890.

2509 LOUISA CRANE,[8] b. June 27, 1853; m. April 5, 1883, Charles Edward Hill Wortman, who was born at Peapack, N. J., July 15, 1849. He is a farmer in Brookside, Morris Co., N. J. She was a school-teacher before marriage.

CHILD.

IRVING WESLEY WORTMAN,[9] b. June 10, 1884.

LINE OF BENJAMIN,[6] DANIEL,[5] DANIEL,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1161 DAVID[7] SAYRE, married first, Sarah M. Woodruff; second, November 15, 1818, Jemima Higgins.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2510 JOHN POUND,[8] b. 1820; m. Mary Pound. He owned a farm at Connecticut Farms, N. J., that had belonged to his father, which he sold shortly before his death, and removed to his other farm in Union, on Morris Ave., about two miles west of the depot at Elizabeth, N. J., where he died Dec. 15, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1 PHEBE.[9]
2 HANNAH.[9]

2511 SARAH,[8] m. Aaron Woodruff.

CHILD.

KATE WOODRUFF,[9] m. John Hastings. They live in Nebraska.

CHILDREN.

1 Edna Hastings.[10]
2 Anne Hastings.[10]

2512 ELIZABETH,[8] m. Theodore Condit, an undertaker in West Orange, N. J. In 1869 they removed to Virginia, near Norfolk, where he was a fruit-grower. She died Sept., 1896, in Baltimore, Md., and is buried in West Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN; all born in West Orange, N. J.

1 SARAH CONDIT,[9] b. 1868; m. —— Stagletter, a farmer. They live at Robins' Park, Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Stagletter.[10]
2 Alfred Stagletter.[10]

2 MARY CONDIT,[9] m. —— Hull, a railroad employee, living in Baltimore, Md.
3 JOHN CONDIT,[9] m. Susan ——. He is a livery-stableman in New York City, and has two children.
4 ROBERT CONDIT,[9] m. ——. A salesman. Lives in Baltimore, Md.
5 LOWELL CONDIT,[9] unmarried. Went to the Klondike.

2513 PHEBE CATHERINE,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1829; d. June 5, 1851, and was buried at Connecticut Farms.

2514 DANIEL WILLIAM,[8] b. about 1830; m. 1st, March 24, 1858, in Passaic, N. J., Henrietta Tucker, who died at Union, N. J., Aug. 24, 1897; 2d, Nov. 2, 1898, Emma J. Coe, of New York City.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 WILLIAM,[9] d. in infancy.
2 WILLIAM FRANKLIN,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1861; m. Rose Schaffer. He is a marketman, living in Bristol, Pa. No children.
3 ALBERT,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1866. Is a milkman.
4 ELMER,[9] deceased.
5 MARY,[9] deceased.
6 EMMA,[9] unmarried.

2515 MARY,[8] b. about 1833; lives on William St., North Orange, N. J.

1162 BENJAMIN[7] SAYRE, born in Elizabeth, N. J., June 17, 1811; married June 16, 1838, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Betts Peaney, widow of Benjamin Peaney, of Morristown, N. J. She was born in Madison, N. J. He was a farmer. They removed to Madison, N. J., where they resided for many years, and then removed to Elizabeth, N. J., and thence to Evanston, Ill., where he died February, 1873. His widow married, for the third time, Andrew McGill, of New York, and died February 11, 1891.

CHILDREN.

2516 THOMAS M.,[8] b. June 2, 1839; m. Oct. 11, 1863, Ellen J. Sullivan. He was Superintendent of the Bergen Heights (Jersey City, N. J.) Railroad Company, and died in Jersey City, July 30, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE BENJAMIN,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1864. Is a Railroad Superintendent, living at 45 Glenwood Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
2 JOHN HENRY,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1880; d. July 30, 1881.

2517 RHODA,[8] m. Jacob Kelch, of Lake View, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 JACOB KELCH, JR.,[9] lives in Chicago, Ill.
2 SARAH KELCH,[9] m. —— Jaycox.
And others.

2518 MARY E.,[8] b. May 17, 1842; m. 1869, C. Augustus Blanck, of Bentonville, Benton Co., Ark.

CHILDREN.

1 ANGIE BLANCK,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1870, of Bentonville.
2 FRANK ALEXANDER BLANCK,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1871; m. Oct., 1894, Etta Miller. They live in Stilwell, Ind. Ter.
3 LULA BLANCK,[9] b. March 3, 1873; m. Sept., 1892, A. A. Armstrong.
4 CHARLES SAYRE BLANCK,[9] b. June 21, 1876.
5 VERONA BLANCK,[9] b. April 17, 1891.

2519 GEORGE H.,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. Orphie Kline. He served with the 2d N. J. Volunteers in the Civil War. He died Sept. 14, 1868, leaving no children.

2520 ELIZA JANE,[8] b. June 26, 1844; m. James Peterson, and died Sept. 16, 1884. She had six children. One is

BENJAMIN S. PETERSON,[9] of Muskegon, Mich.

2521 PHEBE JOANNA,[8] b. April 16, 1846, at Madison, N. J.; m. April 2, 1866, Daniel P. Bowdish, a blacksmith of Evanston, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN B. BOWDISH,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Nellie Lombard. No children.
2 CHARLES A. BOWDISH,[9] b. July 3, 1876. Is an employee of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway Co. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

LINE OF AARON,[6] DANIEL,[5] DANIEL,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1172 JAMES BRADBURY[7] SAYRE, born March 10, 1800, in Morris County, N. J.; married Elizabeth Ellen Van Doren, who was born in Virginia in 1803, and died in 1880.

He was a Ruling Elder in the Vermilion Presbyterian Church, Eureka Township, Dakota County, Minn. He was a farmer in Lebanon County and in Preble County, O. He died in 1879.

CHILDREN.

2522 JAMES HARVEY,[8] b. May 13, 1824; m. Eliza Jane Marquis. He was a farmer in Miami Co., O., and died Nov. 6, 1852. No children.

2523 PHILENA,[8] b. May 17, 1826; m. Charles Jones, a farmer, b. Sept. 3, 1822, in Kentucky; d. March 5, 1886, at Champlin, Minn. She died Dec. 10, 1875, at Lakeville, Minn.

CHILDREN.

1 ANCIL B. JONES,[9] b. April 13, 1844; m. Iona J. Berlin, of Sioux Falls, S. D.
2 LABAN J. JONES,[9] b. June 27, 1846; m. 1877, Charlotte Johnson, of Cedar Mills, Meeker Co., Minn.
3 ALICE JONES,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. June 12, 1879, Edward C. Bell, of Cedar Mills, Minn.
4 EMMA B. JONES,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1854; m. Ephraim W. Bell, of Cedar Mills, Minn.
5 ELLIOTT JONES,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1857; m. Kate Matthews, of St. Paul, Minn.
6 IRA C. JONES,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1859, at Lakeville, Minn.; m. Nov. 4, 1881, Mary Peet, b. June 12, 1861. He is an artist in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

1 Roland Ralph Jones,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1884.
2 Dulce Louise Jones,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1887; d. May 1, 1889.
3 Louise Irene Jones,[10] b. May 7, 1890.
4 Ora May Jones,[10] b. July 20, 1893.
5 A son, —— Jones,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1895.

7 MILTON JONES,[9] b. April 11, 1863; m. July 20, 1886, May Stout.
8 ARTHUR EMERY JONES,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1867, of St. Paul.
9 ELBERT M. JONES,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 3, 1895, Elizabeth Selk, of Minneapolis, Minn.

2524 ELVINA,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1828; d. Nov. 19, 1849.

2525 PHEBE,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. Aug. 28, 1879, Robert Hatfield, b. in Wayne Co., O., Dec. 29, 1821. He is a farmer in Lakeville, Minn.

2526 CHRISTIAN VAN DOREN,[8] b. April 24, 1834; d. Oct. 9, 1835.

2527 ANN ELIZA,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1836; m. Jan. 21, 1858, Isaac Cunningham Curry, born in Preble Co., O., Oct. 20, 1830. He is a farmer in Lakeville, Minn. She died March 10, 1871.

CHILDREN.

1 CLARA ELLEN CURRY,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1860; m. Nov., 1885, Archibald T. Van Doren.
2 MARY EDITH CURRY,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1865; m. June, 1887, George R. Hart.

2528 ISAAC VAN DOREN,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1840; m. May 24, 1868, Fanny Louise Carter. He was in the 11th Minn. Regiment during the Civil War. Died March 28, 1876.

CHILDREN.

1 GERTRUDE ELLEN,[9] b. July 12, 1869; m. Ulysses Grant McElrath, Oct. 23, 1890. She died Feb., 1891.
2 MARY ALICE,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1871; d. April 25, 1872.
3 ALBERT L.,[9] b. June 26, 1873; educated at the University of Minnesota. Is a farmer at Lakeville, Minn.

1173 MARY L.[7] SAYRE, born January 27, 1803; married October 30, 1825, George Liggett, who was born November 12, 1796, and died December 25, 1860, and is buried at Shelbyville, Ind.

CHILDREN.

2529 FRANCIS H. LIGGETT,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1826; d. Aug. 21, 1893.
2530 RACHEL ANN LIGGETT,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1828; d. March 6, 1889.
2531 LOUISA LIGGETT,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1829; m. March 16, 1862, David Amis, of Hagerman, N. M.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES WILBURN AMIS,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1862; m. April 18, 1885, Cora McGatchey. He is a carpenter of Hagerman, N. M.
2 GARRET AMIS,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1864; d. Oct. 10, 1864.
3 ELLA AMIS,[9] b. March 5, 1865; m. April 23, 1888, August Jacobson, of Farragut, Ia.
4 ORA AMIS,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1866.
5 LEVI TILLOTSON AMIS,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. Jan. 20, 1891, Harriet Firebrass. He is a farmer.
6 OLIVE AMIS,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1870; d. Aug. 6, 1872.
7 RUFUS TRAVIS AMIS,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1872.
8 GILBERT NEWTON AMIS,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1874.

2532 EMMELINE LIGGETT,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1831, is a milliner in Sidney, Ia.
2533 GEORGE BIGELOW LIGGETT,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1834, lives in New Murdock, Kan.
2534 JOHN LIGGETT,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1884.
2535 ELIZABETH LIGGETT,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1837; m. Levi Tillotson, of West Saginaw, Mich.
2536 LEROY LIGGETT,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1841.
2537 MANLEY LIGGETT,[8] b. April 22, 1842, of Hamburg, Ia.
2538 JAMES LIGGETT,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1844; d. April 26, 1879.
2539 MARY MELISSA LIGGETT,[8] b. May 18, 1846; d. April 11, 1869.

LINE OF CALVIN,[6] DANIEL,[5] DANIEL,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1179 WILLIAM[7] SAYRE, born in Connecticut Farms, N. J., October 29, 1791; married first, Frances Margaretta Marsden Baker, who was born in Morrisville, Pa., April 11, 1798, and died in Lexington, Ky., October 3, 1841, at the residence of David A.[6] Sayre (699); second, October 17, 1844, Frances Blow Todd, who was born in Norfolk, Va., April 30, 1819, and died October 14, 1894.

He was a merchant, first in Raleigh, N. C., then at Montgomery, Ala., being one of the first residents of that place, and subsequently at Mobile, Ala., where he died May 25, 1861. It was at his residence in Montgomery that the reception was given by the citizens to General Lafayette during his visit to this country in 1825 and 1826. He was one of the founders of the First Presbyterian Church of Montgomery, of which he was an Elder.

His residence was afterwards occupied by President Davis when the capital of the Confederacy was at Montgomery.

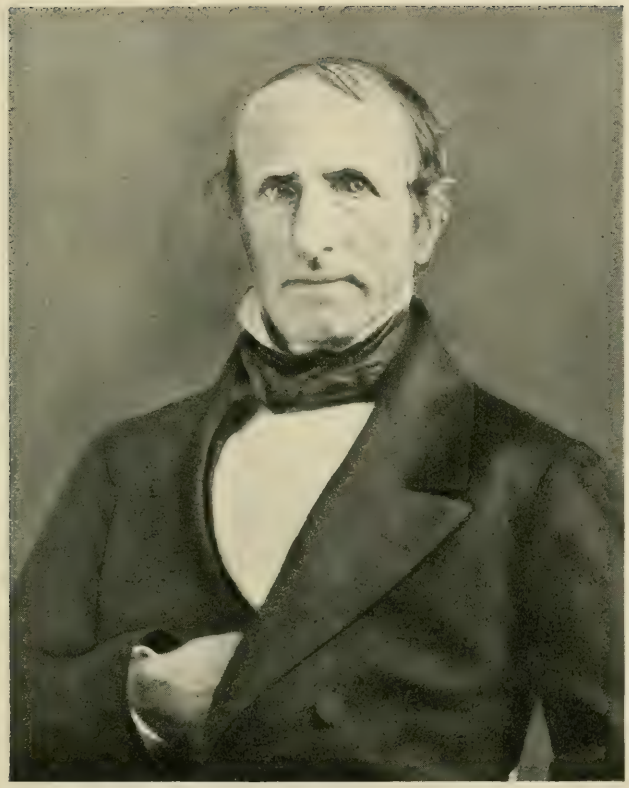
CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2540 WILLIAM BAKER,[8] b. March 26, 1818; d. June 27, 1819.
2541 MARION METTAUER,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1819; d. July 24, 1827.

WILLIAM SAYRE

Mobile, Ala.

From an oil painting in possession of his son.



WILLIAM SAYRE

Mobile, Ala.

2542 PAUL TUCKER,[8] b. in Norfolk, Va., Sept. 6, 1821; m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1855, Mary Virginia Scott Nesbitt; 2d, June 13, 1864, Eliza Rowe Armistead. He was one of the foremost lawyers of Alabama, residing at Montgomery, where all his children reside (in 1895). He died June 4, 1887.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 THOMAS SCOTT,[9] b. May 20, 1856. He is a lawyer in Montgomery, Ala.
2 WILLIAM MARKS,[9] b. 1857; d. young.
3 MARY GRACE,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1859; m. April 19, 1882, Du Val Radford, of Lynchburg, Bedford Co., Va.
4 JOHN SCOTT,[9] b. July 4, 1862; d. March 13, 1885.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5 HERBERT ARMISTEAD,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1866. Was educated at the Universities of Alabama and of Virginia, and is a post-graduate in mathematics at the Johns Hopkins University of Baltimore.
6 REBEKAH MATHEWS,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1868.
7 PAUL TUCKER, JR.,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1869.
8 ROSALIE VIRGINIA,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1871.
9 ELIZABETH ARMISTEAD,[9] b. May 4, 1874.
10 LUCY BOYD,[9] b. July 29, 1876.

2543 WILLIAM BAKER,[8] b. July 31, 1823; d. Oct. 11, 1848.
2544 HANCE CALVIN,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1825; d. Oct. 9, 1843.
2545 BASSETT MOSELY,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1826; d. Oct. 9, 1843.
2546 REBECCA FRANCES VIRGINIA,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1829.
2547 FRANCES ADELAIDE BONFORD,[8] b. April 19, 1830; m. Charles Schroeder. She died Aug. 22, 1859.
2548 ALEXENA CUNNINGHAM,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1831; d. May 6, 1832.
2549 CARY BARRAND,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. about 1863.
2550 MILTON MITTAUER,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1836; d. July 14, 1836.
2551 MARSDEN ATKINSON,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1839.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2552 MALLORY TODD,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1845; d. Oct. 15, 1855.
2553 ALICE DICK,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1848; d. July 5, 1854.
2554 WESTWOOD CAMPBELL,[8] b. May 8, 1850; m. Oct. 18, 1880, Mallory Clayton. He is in the insurance business in Atlanta, Ga.
2555 PHILEMON CLAYTON,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1851; d. July 18, 1852.
2556 WILLIAM HENRY,[8] b. April 4, 1855, lives in Atlanta, Ga.

1181 SARAH ANN[7] SAYRE, born at Connecticut Farms, Elizabethtown, Essex County, N. J., August 24, 1797; married in New York City, Albert Zabriskie Banta, son of Jacob Banta and Wyntie Zabriskie, and a descendant of Epke Jacobse Banta, who came from Harlingen, Holland, to New Amsterdam, in 1659, in the ship *De Trouw*. He was a cabinet-maker who had a large furniture establishment in Catharine Street, near East Broadway, New York City, in 1832. In 1837 he removed to Augusta, Ga., where he continued in the furniture business. While there he held a commission as Lieutenant in the Georgia Militia. On his return to New York in 1841, he engaged in the hay and grain business, which he conducted till his death, August 31, 1854.

She died in Augusta, Ga., September 6, 1839.

CHILDREN.

2557 EMILY MARIA BANTA,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1820; d. Feb. 3, 1883.
2558 LAVINA MATILDA BANTA,[8] b. July 23, 1822; d. Sept. 17, 1823.
2559 SARAH JANE BANTA,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1824; m. Horace Sill, and died Oct. 19, 1865.

CHILD.

RICHARD HENRY SILL,[9] d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2560 LAVINIA MATILDA BANTA,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1825; d. April 6, 1883.
2561 ALBERT BANTA,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1832.
2562 WILLIAM SAYRE BANTA,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. March 1, 1852, Mary Jane Torbett, who was born Nov. 4, 1829. He was a produce merchant in New York City, where he died, April 21, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT ZABRISKIE BANTA,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1854; m. Jan. 22, 1888, Lulu Daggett, who was born Feb. 7, 1871, and who is a daughter of Thomas West Daggett and Mary Ann Tillman. He was formerly a farmer in Horry Co., South Carolina, now residing in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILD.

Theodore Melvin Banta,[10] b. Feb. 27, 1891.

2 WILLIAM SAYRE BANTA,[9] b. May 30, 1855. He has the agency in New York of several large fire insurance companies.
3 CHARLES JOSEPH BANTA,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1857; d. Jan. 17, 1862.
4 MARY ISABEL BANTA,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1858; d. Feb. 3, 1862.
5 ANNIE ELIZABETH BANTA,[9] b. April 30, 1861.
6 CHARLES JOSEPH BANTA,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1864, resides in New York City.
7 MARY ISABEL BANTA,[9] b. May 26, 1866; d. April 22, 1867.

2563 JACOB CALVIN BANTA,[8] b. July 25, 1831; m. Jan. 2, 1853, Sarah Ann Hopper. He is a photographer in Vineland, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 FANNY BANTA,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1855; d. March 21, 1858.
2 LILLIE BANTA,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1858; m. June 30, 1880, David J. Wingfield, a photographer in Wilmington, Del.

CHILDREN.

1 Harold Wingfield,[10] b. May 7, 1881.
2 Sarah May Wingfield,[10] b. July 23, 1884; d. Nov. 18, 1884.
3 David Colbert Wingfield,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1888.

2564 ALBERT ZABRISKIE BANTA,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1833; d. Sept. 5, 1839.
2565 THEODORE MELVIN BANTA,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. in New York City, Feb. 17, 1862, Cornelia Crane, who was born Feb. 14, 1843.

He entered the College of the City of New York at its opening in Jan., 1849, completing a two years' course. He was an accountant for several years. In April, 1858, he took charge of the actuarial work of the New York Life Insurance Company, and in 1863 became Cashier of that company, which position he yet occupies (1901).

He has been Secretary of the Holland Society of New York since 1891. Is a member of the St. Nicholas and Huguenot Societies, the Founders and Patriots, the Colonial Wars, and the Colonial Order of the Acorn.

DA
b. 1620, a
To N. A.,

ATERNAL ANCESTORS.

EPKE
from Fri
by shi
Feb., 16

m. June 7, 1659, at N. A.
AN LUBBERTSE MADALENA
VAN BLARCOM, = JANS,
from Edam. from Voorsthuij
lerk in Secretary's office, N. A., Sep
1654.
atentee of Bergen, Dec., 1654.
choolmaster, Aug. 13, 1658.
ommissioner to fortify Bergen, 1663.

CO
T

Mar. 14, 1680.
MARY VAN BLARCOM,
b. at Bergen.
bp. in N. A., Dec. 30, 1661.

JACOB HENDRICK ZABRISKIE
b. at Hackensack.
bp. Nov. 19, 1727.
Died Jan. 14, 1795.

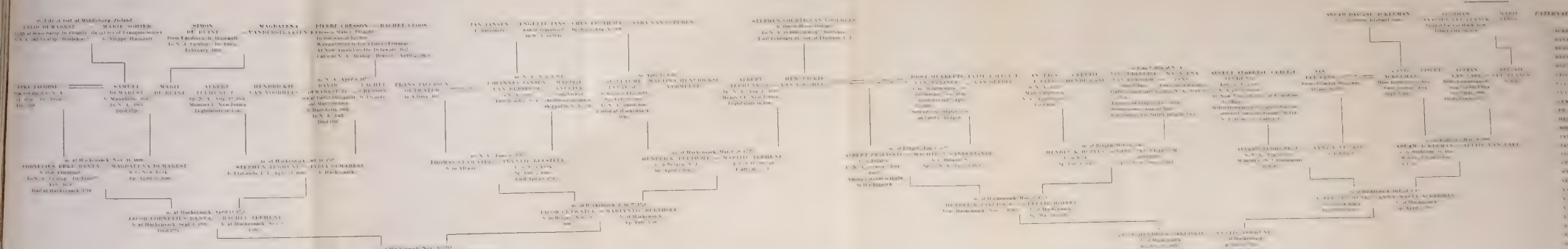
ACKERMAN.
BANTA.
BERTHOLF.
BRESTEDE.
BRICKERS.
CLOOS.
CRESSON.
CUVILYE.
DEMAREST.
DE RUINE.
HENDRICKSE.
HOPPER.
JANS.
JANSEN.
LUYCASSEN.
OUTWATER.
SOHIER.
TERHUNE.
VAN BLARCOM.
VAN COPEREN.
VANDERLINDE.
VANDERSTRAATEN.
VAN GELDER.
VAN LAER.
VAN VOORHEES.
VERMEULE.
VER PLANCK.
VIGNE OR VINGE.
ZABRISKIE.

A

= Marri
b. Born.
d. Died.
N. A. Ne

THE LINEAGE OF THEODORE MELVIN BANTA, OF NEW YORK.

PATERNAL LINE.



ABBREVIATIONS

Married		Baptized	
Name		Married	
Died			
N.Y.	New York, City of New York		

Note. Dates marked thus * are from the family record, and those marked thus † are from the Dutch church records, and the rest, those White, Zabriskie, Schenck, Cornell, Ledyard, of Dutch Hackensack, Zabriskie and Wyntje Genealogy.

WILLIAM
SAYRE,
d. 1564.

WILLIAM
SAYRE.

FRAN
SAY
Died

NEKEN

, 1639.
sl'd, 1641.
ten," 1643.

WILLIAM
LUDLAM. =
In Southampton.
Will dated Apl. 27
recorded in Nev

A
ER,
1629.

MATERNAL ANCESTORS.

S. = ANN —.
Made executrix
of husband's will.
d. March 17, 1702.

HENRY
LUDLAN
Adm. app
Nov. 27,

m. 1676

MARY
OSBORNE.

JOHN
SQUIER. = E
In E. H., 1676.
Trustee, 1691.
Coll. of Taxes,
1694.
Assessor,
1698.
d. prior to
1703.

d.

RAZEE,

, 1759.

THOMAS
b. East H
Jan. 31
Died Westf
Feb. 4,

ERSON, JR., =
pringfield, N. J.
about 1794.

SARAH SQUI
b. Elizabeth, about
Died Springfiel
July 7, 1826.

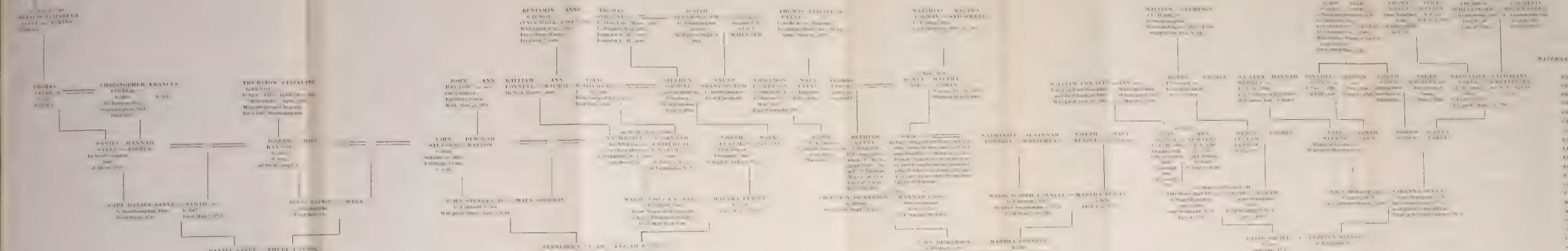
ATKINS.
BAKER.
BARLOW.
BOND.
BONNELL.
CASE.
CORWIN.
DAYTON.
DICKERSON.
EDWARDS.
FOSTER.
FRAZEE.
GOODWIN.
LUDLAM.
MEEKER.
MELYN.
OGDEN.
OSBORNE.
PAYNE.
RAYNOR.
REEVE.
SATCHWELL.
SAYRE.
SCHELLINGER.
SQUIER.
STANBOROUGH.
STURGES.
WHITEHEAD.
WILMOT.

ABI

= Married.
b. Born.
d. Died.
N. H. New
El. Eliza
E. H. East

THE LINEAGE OF THEODORE MELVIN BANTA, OF NEW YORK.

MATERNAL LINE



ABBREVIATIONS

Born — b. Baptised — bp. Married — m.

NOTE — The accuracy of this lineage is made possible only through the kindness of Miss Harriet Banta, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who has generously placed Dutch family and Marriage Records, and the publication of Mr. Charles Stevens, who with the aid of his wife, was a daughter of Jos. Dickinson, Jr., and wife Sophia.

He is a member of the New York and Long Island Historical Societies, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the American Historical Association, the Virginia Historical Society, and the Society of Dutch Literature at Leyden, Holland. He is a member of the Reform and Civic Clubs. He has been President of the Baptist Social Union of Manhattan, and Treasurer of the Baptist Social Union of Brooklyn.

He was for twenty-six years Superintendent of the Sunday-school of the Marcy Avenue Baptist Church of Brooklyn, the largest in the State, and on resignation was elected Superintendent Emeritus, and for twenty-four years was President of the Board of Trustees of that church. The following resolution was sent him when he tendered his resignation as President of the Board of Trustees:

BROOKLYN, December 30, 1897.

MR. THEODORE M. BANTA.

Dear Sir and Brother: At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Marcy Avenue Baptist Church, held Friday evening, December 24, 1897, the following was unanimously adopted:

"Resolved, in view of the determination of Mr. Theodore M. Banta not to serve further as President of the Board of Trustees, the Board desires to express to him its appreciation of his long, conscientious and efficient service in behalf of the Church, while holding the position at its head, and takes this opportunity of thanking him for his faithful labors, and trusts his counsel will not fail the Board in the future, as it has inspired and guided it in the past."

By order of the Board.

Very sincerely yours,

D. M. SWANEY,
Secretary.

When he signified his intention of resigning as Superintendent of the Sunday-school of the Marcy Avenue Baptist Church, he received the following letters:

BROOKLYN, N. Y., December 28th, 1897.

MR. THEODORE M. BANTA,

Dear Brother: At a special meeting of the officers and teachers of the Marcy Avenue Baptist Sunday-school, held Sunday afternoon, December 26, 1897, the following resolutions were carried unanimously by a rising vote:

"That we deeply regret the action of our beloved Superintendent, Mr. Theo. M. Banta, in tendering his resignation as Superintendent of our Sunday-school.

"That we hold him in the highest estimation for the twenty-five years of continuous, faithful service rendered by him as the first and only Superintendent of our beloved school.

"That we unanimously desire that he should withdraw his resignation, and continue to serve the school in the capacity of Superintendent.

"That we pledge our Christian sympathy and brotherly love for the future, as in the past. We promise and assure him that we will hold up his hands, cheer his heart, and work loyally and faithfully with him; that by our united efforts souls may be converted, saints built up, and the great work God has given us to do shall go on and prosper as the Lord would have it.

"Resolved, That a committee representing the different departments of the school be appointed to present these resolutions to Brother Banta, and urge him to withdraw his resignation."

H. E. PARSON,
Chairman of Committee.

BROOKLYN, Sunday evening, June 5th, 1898.

MR. THEO. M. BANTA:

Dear Brother: It is with a feeling of sadness and sorrow that we, as teachers and scholars of the Sunday-school of the Marcy Avenue Baptist Church, are called upon to accept your resignation as our Superintendent.

After a continual, faithful service of twenty-six years, we deeply regret that you feel compelled to bring this long and happy union to a close.

Dear Brother, you have been ever faithful and true to the trust God imposed upon you. You have done your work nobly and well; it is an enduring monument that will live long after you and your associates have been called by the Master to come up higher.

You have seen the little Sunday-school which you organized twenty-six years ago, on the other corner, with a membership of sixty-five, grow to the great school of to-day, and while we know that these years have been full of anxious care and hard work, yet we also know that your heart has been full of gladness as you have seen this marvelous growth which, under God, you have been so largely instrumental in bringing about.

As one after another of the scholars from the school has been baptized into the Church, many encouraged to take this step through your personal effort, we know you have rejoiced with them.

You have seen, as the outcome of this small beginning, the establishment of a church of Jesus Christ which has been wonderfully blessed in its work; and you have also seen a church and Sunday-school building erected, which for usefulness and efficiency has no superior in this country.

We rejoice that we have had the privilege of an association with you in this grand and glorious work, and we want now to express to you our love, confidence and Christian esteem; also our appreciation of the noble work done, in which you, under God, have been the prime instrument.

It is our earnest hope that you will always consider the Marcy Avenue Sunday-school your Sunday-school Home, and often be present with us, remembering that you occupy a place in our hearts that will always insure you a glad welcome.

Our thoughts and our prayers will ever be with you, dear Brother, and we pray that Heaven's choicest blessings may attend your pathway.

"The Lord bless thee and keep thee; the Lord make his face shine upon thee and be gracious unto thee: the Lord lift up his countenance upon thee and give thee peace."

In behalf of the school:

H. E. Parson,
E. B. Van Buskirk,
Elsie Crandall Kerby,
Georgiana C. Holmes,
Geo. H. Case,
Herbert W. Heyer,
Olive C. Swaney,
A. K. de Guiscard,
J. M. Hudnut,
Committee.

At a special meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Marcy Avenue Baptist church called Sunday, June 10, 1898, President John Hills in the chair, the Committee on Resolutions in regard to the resignation of Theodore M. Banta presented the following:

"Resolved: That we accept the resignation of Mr. Theodore M. Banta from this Board with sincere regret, and desire to express our high appreciation of his services to the church during all the years of its existence. But for him the Church might never have been organized, and without his generous aid and earnest personal effort the present building would probably not have been erected. In view of his unequaled devotion for so many years, we think it only just that this resolution be entered in full on the books of the Church."

On motion the same was unanimously adopted, and the Secretary directed to send a copy to Mr. Banta.

D. M. Swaney,
Secretary.

Brooklyn, N. Y., July 1st, 1898.

Mr. Theo. M. Banta, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dear Brother Banta: I beg to officially advise you that at the annual meeting of the officers and teachers of the Marcy Avenue Baptist Sunday-school held June 14, 1898, you were unanimously elected Superintendent Emeritus of the school for life.

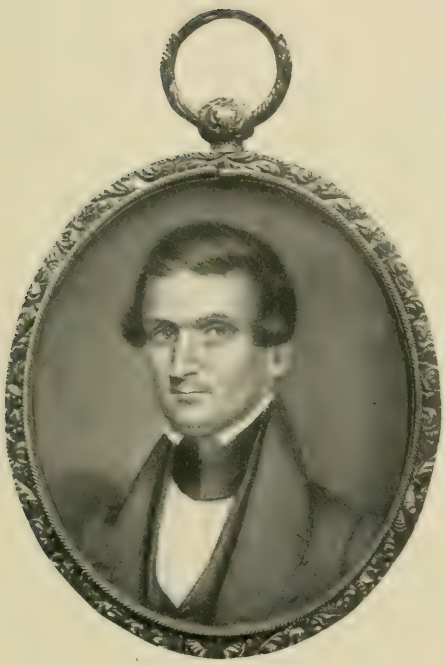
Fraternally yours,

C. B. Barnes,
Secretary.

CHILDREN.

1 Arelee Banta,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1863; d. Feb. 20, 1864.

2 May Banta,[9] b. May 1, 1865, was graduated from Wellesley College, Mass., in the class of 1889.



PHILEMON DICKERSON SAYRE

1182.

Of Montgomery, Ala.

From an original miniature in possession of
Augustin S. Sayre, Esq., 2573.

3 EFFIE BANTA,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1867, was graduated from Wellesley College in the class of 1891.

2566 MARY CAROLINE BANTA,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1836; m. Robert G. Cornell, who for many years was a commission merchant in New York City. He was a Deacon of the Baptist Church of the Epiphany, and for many years President of the Baptist City Mission Society, and Treasurer of the Southern New York Baptist Association. He died in New York City, Jan 29, 1895. She resides in New York.

CHILDREN.

1 THEODORE BANTA CORNELL,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1861; m. Dec. 22, 1891, Augusta Morton.

CHILDREN.

1 Theodore Morton Cornell,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1893.
2 Elsie Cornell,[10] b. March 6, 1896.

2 CARRIE CORNELL,[9] b. June 19, 1864; d. June 18, 1894.
3 GRACIE SAYRE CORNELL,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1866; m. Dec. 15, 1890, James Bull.
4 MARY CORNELL,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1868.
5 ROBERT GWYER CORNELL, JR.,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1875.
6 BESSIE CORNELL,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1878.

2567 CHARLES HENRY BANTA,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1839; d. July 15, 1840.

1182 PHILEMON DICKERSON[7] SAYRE, born in Morris County, N. J., February 5, 1800; married June 21, 1827, Caroline Virginia Clayton, who was born in Lewisville, Jefferson County, Ga., February 25, 1800. He was a merchant in Montgomery, Ala., and one of the early settlers of that city. He died in New York, October 8, 1850.

CHILDREN.

2568 GEORGE ROBERTS,[8] b. April 29, 1828. He is a planter in Montgomery, Ala.
2569 PHILEMON DICKERSON, JR.,[8] b. June 17, 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1833.
2570 CALVIN LAWRENCE,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1832; m. April, 1879, Ella Lansdale. He was a Colonel in the Confederate Service, and is said to have been the first Confederate soldier wounded in the war. He lived, for many years after the war, in Washington, D. C. He died in Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 4, 1894.

CHILDREN.

1 CLAYTON.[9]
2 ELLA HARGROVE.[9]

2571 ELIZA MILDRED,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. March 9, 1836.
2572 PHILEMON DICKERSON,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1879.
2573 AUGUSTUS SMITH,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1839; m. Ruth Holcombe. He is a clerk in Montgomery, Ala.
2574 MILTON HARGROVE,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1842. He is a planter in Montgomery.
2575 CAROLINE VIRGINIA,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1844; m. Sept. 28, 1869, Wade Allen McBryde, who is a druggist in Montgomery. No children.
2576 CLAYTON VIRGINIAS,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1844. Killed in battle in Virginia, Oct. 19, 1864.
2577 MARY AMANDA,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1845; m. Edward B. Randolph, of Montgomery.

CHILDREN.

1 CAROLINE SAYRE RANDOLPH.[9]
2 LUCY RANDOLPH.[9]

2578 ELIZA,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1848; d. Oct. 19, 1866.
2579 WILLIAM DICKERSON,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1848.
2580 PETER.[8]

1184 ELIZA[7] SAYRE, born February 19, 1805, in Franklin County, O.; married Wade Allen, of Montgomery, Ala., one of the earliest settlers and most extensive planters in Alabama.

CHILDREN.

2581 WILLIAM WIRT ALLEN,[8] m. Aug. 13, 1857, in Montgomery, Ala., Susan Ball. He studied at Princeton, N. J.

The following sketch appeared in the "Atlanta [Ga.] Journal":

William Wirt Allen entered the service of the Confederate States in 1861 as first lieutenant, and was for a time stationed at Pensacola, under command of Colonel, afterward Lieutenant-General Braxton Bragg. In 1862 he became colonel of First regiment Alabama cavalry, and was distinguished for gallantry during Bragg's Kentucky campaign, including the engagements of Bear Wallow Horse Cave, and on the Mumfordville turnpike, at Green river. In the latter engagement Colonel Allen led the brilliant charge in which his lieutenant-colonel, T. B. Brown, was killed. This charge elicited the praise of even the Federal general against whose troops it was directed. In a charge at the battle of Perryville Colonel Allen was again wounded, and General Wheeler, in his official report, says: "This charge, one of the most brilliant of the campaign, was made in column by detachments of the First and Third Alabama, the gallant Colonels W. W. Allen and James Hagan being in advance."

In the Murfreesboro campaign Colonel Allen led his regiment in the almost continuous cavalry fighting of December, '62, and January, '63; participated in Wheeler's famous rides around Rosecrans' army during the battle of Murfreesboro, and the destruction of the Federal wagon-trains which so crippled Rosecrans that he was unable to advance for several months.

At a critical stage of this battle one of the most brilliant charges of the war was made by Wheeler's First brigade, and conspicuous at the head of his regiment was the handsome and intrepid Allen, his sabre flashing high in the air. Suddenly his right hand was shattered and at the same moment his horse was killed. Mounting behind his bugler, he refused to be taken from the field until he was carried to the head of his column, and, holding his bloody hand aloft, several of his fingers dangling, he called upon his boys "to avenge this."

In General Wheeler's official report of this campaign Colonel Allen was particularly commended for gallantry, and while disabled he was promoted to rank of brigadier-general.

During the retreat from Dalton to Atlanta, what was known as the "Confederate Brigade," composed of the Third, Eighth (under Colonel J. S. Prather of Atlanta), Tenth and Twelfth Confederate regiments of cavalry, was commanded by General Allen, and frequent mention is made in official reports of the important service rendered by this command in protecting the rear and flanks of General Johnston's army. In the engagements at Cassville, Pickett's Mill and Decatur General Allen and his brigade bore a conspicuous part.

Judged by its results and considering the disparity of the forces engaged, probably the greatest cavalry exploit of the war was the destruction by Wheeler's cavalry, numbering less than 5,000 men, of the gigantic raids sent out by General Sherman during the battles around Atlanta; these numbered over 9,000 picked men under Federal Generals Garrard, Stoneman and McCook. Garrard's division of 3,800 was driven back to his main army by General Kelly with less than half the enemy's numbers; McCook was overtaken near Newnan, and of the 3,600 comprising his division less than a third got out; Stoneman was captured near Macon by Generals Iverson, Allen and Crews. Stoneman claims that he was surrounded, but, as he had 2,300 men and was captured by 1,300, it reminds one of Pat's explanation of how he captured three of the enemy: "Bedad, I surrounded 'em!"

Faithfully Yours
Wm. W. Allen
Maj Genl C. S. A.

In the latter part of August, 1864, and during Wheeler's raid into middle Tennessee, in which the gallant Kelly was killed, General Allen was given command of Martin's division and commanded a division fighting Sherman through Georgia and the Carolinas, and in February, 1865, he was promoted to major-general and confirmed by the Confederate Senate.

At Waynesboro, Ga., November 28, 1864, General Allen had two horses shot under him and was painfully wounded, but continued on duty. At Aiken, S. C., Allen's division was largely instrumental in saving the town from the ravages of the enemy, which service was gratefully acknowledged by Governor McGrath, of South Carolina, and rewarded by the presentation of a beautiful silk flag from the ladies of Aiken.

In the attack on Kilpatrick's camp, near Fayetteville, N. C., in March, 1865, the author of "Hampton and His Cavalry," in speaking of the charge made by Butler's division of Hampton's command, quotes from General Kilpatrick's official report, in which that officer says: "I found my men flying before the most formidable cavalry charge I had ever witnessed." Kilpatrick's report does contain the language quoted, but it says the charge was made by Allen's, Hume's, and Butler's divisions.

The same author also refers to a peculiar piebald stallion and a magnificent black horse captured by Butler's division from General Kilpatrick. I have General Wheeler's word for it that his Texans captured the stallion and gave it to him, while there is a gentleman living in Atlanta who saddled the black horse for General Allen to ride after the latter's horse had been killed.

From the foregoing it will be seen that General Allen was in no sense a parlor knight, but was in the front of battle from Kentucky to the Carolinas. As brave as a Paladdin, he was as modest as he was brave. He shrank from making himself conspicuous, was only prominent when a battle was on, and then was always to be found in the thickest of it. While few officers in our army had as brilliant a career, few are less widely known. But his memory lives in the hearts of hundreds of the veterans who followed him in the days which tried men's souls.

The beautiful flag presented by the ladies of Aiken is preserved by his family, and his old battle-flag and bullet-riddled coat are deposited in the corner-stone of the Confederate monument at Montgomery.

After the war General Allen was content to be a loyal and quiet citizen, and followed planting for a time. Later he became connected with a railroad, with headquarters in New Orleans, was a member of the city government of Montgomery, and was adjutant-general of Alabama under President Cleveland. He was one of the organizers and the first president of the Confederate Survivors' Association of Montgomery. In 1893 he moved to Sheffield, Ala., where he died, November 21, 1893, and his battle-scarred body was laid to rest in Florence, on the banks of the beautiful river, over which he had so often led his troopers to battle.

(Private) W. C. Dodson.

CHILDREN.

1 Wade Allen,[9] b. June 26, 1859.

2 Virginia Ball Allen,[9] b. April 6, 1861; m. Nov. 21, 1882, Henry D. Clayton, of Eufaula, Ala. No children.

3 Charles Ball Allen,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1862.

4 Eliza Allen,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1864; m. about Dec. 1, 1886, Sydney Lyons, of Mobile, Ala.

CHILDREN.

1 Virginia Allen Lyons,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1887.

2 Amélie Lyons,[10] b. June 25, 1889.

5 Joseph Virginius Allen,[9] b. June 9, 1866.

6 Bettie Lee Allen,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1868.

7 Gis Ball Allen,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1869.

8 William Sayre Allen,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1872.

9 Macon Reynolds Allen,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1874; m. June 23, 1897, Joseph Richard Coleman.

CHILD.

William Allen Coleman,[10] b. June 28, 1898.

10 CHARLES POLLARD ALLEN,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1877; m. Nov., 1896, Minnie Chitty.

CHILD.

Charles Pollard Allen, Jr.,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1898.

11 MARION ALLEN,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1879.

2582 WADE ALLEN,[8] m. June 26, 1883, Annie Simpson.

CHILDREN.

1 MORRIS SIMPSON ALLEN.[9]
2 WILLIAM WIRT ALLEN.[9]
3 ADELINE ALLEN.[9]
4 VIRGINIA ALLEN.[9]
5 SUSAN ALLEN.[9]

2583 GEORGE E. ALLEN,[8] m. Sallie E. Given. They live in Montgomery, Ala.

CHILD.

MARY W. ALLEN,[9] m. Roland Everton, of Montgomery.

CHILD.

Frances Roland Everton.[10]

2584 JOSEPH VIRGINIUS ALLEN,[8] m. Nov. 11, 1891, Annie Lou Weakley, of Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

1 PORTER WEAKLEY ALLEN.[9]
2 JOSEPH VIRGINIUS ALLEN, JR.[9]

1185 DANIEL[7] SAYRE, born in Warren, Franklin County, O., January 13, 1808; married November 26, 1835, Musidora Morgan, a sister of United States Senator Morgan, who was born in Huntsville, Ala., March 28, 1818.

The "Montgomery Daily Advertiser" of April 8, 1888, contains the following:

"Daniel Sayre came to Montgomery in 1820, when a boy of twelve years. He became the editor of the 'Talladega Watchtower' in 1844. He afterwards moved to Tuskegee, where he edited and published the 'Tuskegee Republican,' the Whig organ of the staunch old Whig County of Macon. He occupied this position till 1854, when he was elected Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Masons of Alabama, when he removed to Montgomery, where he lived till his death. He held this Secretaryship consecutively for nearly thirty-four years. He was also for many years Grand Secretary of the Grand Chapter, and Grand Recorder of the Grand Council and the Grand Commandery of the State."

He was widely known and greatly loved for his kindness of heart, his benevolence and his good, sound judgment. He was a man of strict integrity, and was a tower of strength to the Masonic fraternity. He died at Montgomery, Ala., April 7, 1888.

Wm. Richards. Sayres

FROM THE ORIGINAL SILHOUETTE IN THE POSSESSION OF
EDWARD STALKER SAYRES.

CHILDREN.

2585 DANIEL MORGAN,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1839; d. in Virginia, June 30, 1862, for the cause of the South in the Civil War.

2586 CALVIN WILLIAM,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. Catherine Ellsberry. No children.

2587 ANTHONY DICKERSON,[8] b. at Tuskegee, Ala., April 20, 1858; m. Jan. 17, 1884, Minnie Buckner Machen, daughter of the late W. B. Machen, U. S. Senator from Kentucky, who was born in Eddyville, Ky., Nov. 23, 1860. He is a distinguished lawyer of Alabama; is a member of the State Senate, of which he was elected President in 1896; and is the author of what is now known as the "Sayre Ballot Law" in that State.

CHILDREN.

1 MARJORIE,[9] b. July 2, 1885.
2 DANIEL MORGAN,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1887; d. July 22, 1888.
3 ROSALIND,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1889.
4 CLOTILDE,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1891.
5 ANTHONY DICKERSON, JR.,[9] b. March 9, 1894.

2588 JOHN REID,[8] b. April 8, 1862.
And five daughters,[8] who died in childhood.

LINE OF MATTHIAS,[6] ISAAC,[5] ISAAC,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1187 CALEB SMITH[7] SAYRES, born near Elizabeth, N. J., in 1768; married Susan Richards, daughter of Jacob and Susanna Wills Richards, who removed to Philadelphia after her husband's death, and married second, John Galvin, of United States Navy. Dr. Sayres united with the Presbyterian Church at Westfield, N. J., July 31, 1785. He served as surgeon in the 8th Battalion Pennsylvania Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Vernon commanding; and practised medicine at Marcus Hook, Chester, and in other parts of Delaware County, Pa. His residence at Marcus Hook, facing the river, is still standing. He was a Justice of the Peace for the county, and a liberal subscriber to the funds of St. Martin's Church at the Hook.

He died at Marcus Hook, Pa., December 3, 1799, and was buried under the floor of St. Martin's Church, as it is now extended.

CHILDREN.

2589 MATTHIAS RICHARDS,[8] b. at Marcus Hook, Pa., 1796; d. unmarried, April 4, 1826, and was buried in St. Paul's churchyard, Chester, Pa. He was educated at the University of Pennsylvania; studied law with Hon. John Sergeant; and was admitted to the bar in Philadelphia, June 16, 1816, and in Delaware Co., July 22, 1816. He was admitted as a member of Lodge 69, A. Y. M., of Chester, Aug. 5, 1818, of which he was a M— M—. Mr. Sayres was a promising young member of the Delaware Co. Bar. In Oct., 1824, he was assigned by Judge Darlington for the defense in the Bonsall murder case, one of the greatest trials perhaps ever held in Delaware Co.

2590 EDWARD SMITH,[8] b. at Marcus Hook, Pa., Oct. 6, 1799; m. July 25, 1839, at Lancaster, Pa., Jane Humes, daughter of John Humes, Esq. (merchant of Philadelphia, and Registrar of Wills of said city, 1830–1836), and Jane

McPhail, daughter of John and Ann MacKenzie McPhail, of Philadelphia. Mrs. Sayres died April 2, 1858, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

"Mr. Sayres was educated at the University of Pennsylvania. In early life he went to Brazil as supercargo of his own vessel, the *Clio;* was afterwards a merchant in Philadelphia; was appointed Vice-Consul of Brazil, Dec. 3, 1841; Vice-Consul of Portugal, March 13, 1850; Vice-Consul of Sweden and Norway, July 10, 1854; and Vice-Consul of Denmark, May 1, 1862, resident at Philadelphia.

"Was appointed by the Princess Regent of Brazil Honorary Consul of that Empire, with the rank of Captain in the Brazilian Navy, Feb. 2, 1872, for long and faithful service to the Empire; and was at the time of his death Dean of the Consular Corps at Philadelphia, and probably the oldest foreign Consul in point of service in the United States.

"Mr. Sayres was a gentleman of the olden school, courteous and dignified. At over seventy years of age he was erect and his step as springy as a man of fifty. He was a great reader, had a fine memory and was a good linguist, and was the owner of a fine library. He died in Philadelphia, Pa., March 29, 1877, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery."

CHILDREN.

1 EMMA STALKER,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1850.

2 CAROLINE AUGUSTA,[9] b. June 9, 1843; d. Jan. 30, 1847.

3 HARRY,[9] b. June 2, 1845; educated at private classical academies; Clerk to his father's consulate; later in an importing house, and in the office of the Philadelphia Warehousing Co., and for the past ten years Auditor of the Union Insurance Co. of Philadelphia. He is a member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution.

4 EDWARD STALKER,[9] b. July 30, 1850, in Philadelphia; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1881, at St. James's Church, Philadelphia, Caroline Linda Jennings Lewis, daughter of Silas Weir and Caroline Kalbfus Lewis, of Philadelphia. Mrs. Sayres died Oct. 9, 1882.

He married 2d, April 3, 1888, at St. Michael's Church, Germantown, Pa., his first wife's first cousin, Mary Victoria Lewis, daughter of Frederic Mortimer and Emma Hulme Carvill Lewis.

Mr. Sayres was educated at private schools, and at the Friends' Central School in Philadelphia, where he finished his education. He entered the office of John Hill Martin, Esq., for the study of law, and was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, Dec. 27, 1873, and since then to the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania and to the Court of Claims at Washington, D. C. Mr. Sayres's practice is confined to Orphans' Court, Real Estate, Conveyancing, and Mercantile and Marine Law.

He is associated with John Hill Martin, Esq., at 217 South 3d Street, Philadelphia, Pa. He is counsel for the Delaware Insurance Co. of Philadelphia. He is a member of the Law Academy of Philadelphia, and was Recorder of the same during the session of 1872–73. He is a member of the Law Association of Philadelphia, and is a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

He became a member of Company D, 1st Regiment Infantry, National Guard of Pennsylvania, in 1874; was elected First Lieutenant of his company in 1879, and resigned his commission in 1880, being then First Lieutenant commanding. He was for many years treasurer of Company D, of which he is an honorary member. Is a member of the

With great respect
I am Sir
Yr mo ob St
Edw. S. Sayres

FROM THE ORIGINAL MINIATURE IN THE POSSESSION OF
EDWARD STALKER SAYRES.

"Old Guard" of Company D, and of the veteran corps of the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the National Guard of Pennsylvania.

He was one of the founders of the Merion Cricket Club in 1865, is a member of its Board of Governors, Chairman of its House Committee, and has been its secretary for over twenty-five years. On the formation of the Land Title and Trust Co. he acted for a brief period as its secretary. He was one of the original members of the Civil Service Reform Association of Pennsylvania, and acted as secretary at its first meeting. He is now treasurer and a member of its executive and finance committees; a manager of the Christ Church Historical Association; a trustee of the Northern Home for Friendless Children and the Associated Institute for Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans; a manager of the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia; a Director of the Merchants' Trust Company of Philadelphia; a member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and several times a delegate; a life member and counselor of the Mercantile Beneficial Association of Philadelphia; one of the founders and Recording Secretary of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, and a member of the Geographical Society of Pennsylvania; Secretary of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; Treasurer-General of the Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States; one of the Founders and a member of the Council of the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania; a member of the Society of the War of 1812, and a delegate to the General Society; and a member of the Rittenhouse Club.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Linda Lewis,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1882.

5 HORACE,[9] b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 3, 1853; m. at St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia, April 19, 1881, Isabel Eustis, daughter of Captain William and Elizabeth Greland Eustis. She died May 21, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 William Eustis,[10] b. April 12, 1882.
2 Horace Hamilton,[10] b. July 31, 1883.
3 Isabel Despaigne,[10] b. July 5, 1885.
4 Edward Grantham,[10] b. May 22, 1887.
5 Mary Humes,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1890.
6 Arthur Richards,[10] b. April 9, 1895.

6 JENNIE HUMES,[9] b. June 19, 1855.

1190 NOAH[7] SAYRE, born in 1771, near Westfield, N. J.; married February 3, 1796, Rachel Hubbell, daughter of John Hubbell.

He was a shoemaker, and removed to Ohio, dying at the age of eighty-four years, in 1855, in Indiana. His widow died at about the same age.

CHILDREN.

2591 CALEB,[8] d. in youth.
2592 EPHRAIM,[8] d. in youth.
2593 JOHN,[8] m. Abigail Preston, and died in Mount Healthy, O., in 1845.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. and had six children.
2 ABBIE.[9]
3 RACHEL.[9]
4 WILLIAM.[9]
5 WILSON.[9]
6 ELIZA JANE,[9] m. P. Ludlow.
7 EUPHEMIA.[9]
8 CHARLOTTE,[9] m. Enoch Danforth.

2594 JANE,[8] m. Aaron Hole, and died in Middleport, Ill., in 1860.

CHILDREN.

1 AMY HOLE.[9]
2 RACHEL HOLE.[9]
3 CATHERINE HOLE.[9]
4 PHEBE HOLE.[9]
5 WASHINGTON HOLE.[9]
6 JAMES HOLE.[9]
7 JACOB HOLE.[9]
8 CHARLOTTE HOLE.[9]

2595 MATTHIAS,[8] b. 1805; m. 1832, Pure Pursell. He was a cooper, living in Dayton, Ind., where he died about 1870.

CHILDREN.

1 ISABEL.[9]
2 RACHEL.[9]
3 MARGARET,[9] m. Ezekiel Beman.

2596 AARON R.,[8] b. May 9, 1807, in Burlington, O.; m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1831, in Hamilton, Butler Co., O., Julia Knapp, who was born in Newark, N. J., Dec. 25, 1809, and died March 19, 1848; 2d, Sept. 9, 1848, Catharine Case, who was born at Mount Healthy, O., Sept. 22, 1823.

He was a merchant at Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., O., and died at Piqua, O., Sept. 23, 1877.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 ELIZA JANE,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1832; m. June 25, 1851, Elias Seward, and died Aug. 8, 1852.

CHILD.

Julia Seward,[10] d. in infancy.

2 THOMAS KNAPP,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1834; m. 1st, June 9, 1870, Hannah Campbell, who died Aug. 15, 1876; 2d, Aug. 29, 1878, Eliza Baker. He was Drum-major in Company A, 75th Ohio Regiment, for three years during the Civil War. He is a painter living in Jefferson, Clinton Co., Ind. He had by first marriage two children who died in infancy.

3 CALEB MATHIAS,[9] b. May 18, 1837; m. Feb., 1864, Clementine Fenner. He is a teamster in Mount Healthy, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary,[10] d. in infancy.
2 Aaron,[10] d. in infancy.
3 Jessie,[10] m. William Agrey, of Dayton, O. No children.

4 MARTHA ANN,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. June, 1868, Calvin Pell, of Piqua, O., and died July 11, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Pell,[10] d. in infancy.
2 Aaron Pell,[10] d. in infancy.
3 John Pell,[10] b. April 10, 1869; m. and had one child. Wife died in 1894.
4 Ella Pell,[10] b. March 3, 1875; is married.

5 EDWARD DANIEL,[9] b. June 6, 1843; m. Nov. 14, 1871, Ella W. Cary, daughter of General Samuel F. Cary, the celebrated temperance orator, who was born in College Hill, O., Feb. 13, 1841. He was formerly in the omnibus business in College Hill, Hamilton Co., O. No children.

6 JULIA ANN,[9] b. July 20, 1845; lives at Mount Healthy, O.; unmarried.
7 CATHERINE,[9] } Twins, b. March 19, 1848; d. in infancy.
8 MARY,[9] }

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

9 WILLIAM LA BOITEAUX,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1849, is a house-painter in Mount Healthy, O.; unmarried.
10 MARY C.,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1856; d. Sept., 1856.
11 LOU CHASE,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1857; d. 1860.
12 OWEN CHASE,[9] b. May 27, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1887, Addie Risk, and died Feb. 19, 1888.

CHILD.

Nellie Chase,[10] b. June 13, 1888.

13 JEANNETTA BROUGH,[9] b. July 19, 1863; d. Nov. 10, 1884.
14 HARRY PAY,[9] b. March 9, 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1890, Amelia Ferris. He is a painter in Mount Healthy, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Chase,[10] b. 1890.
2 Clara,[10] b. 1891.

2597 ANN,[8] m. John Packer, of Mount Healthy, O., and died in Illinois in 1855.

CHILDREN.

1 RACHEL PACKER,[9] b. 1830; m. Jacob Glick, and had eight children.
2 SARAH PACKER,[9] b. 1832; m. Jesse Blacklidge, and had four children.
3 CHARLES PACKER,[9] b. 1834.
4 ISRAEL PACKER,[9] b. 1842; m. Ellen Morgan, and had five children.
5 ALONZO PACKER,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1845; m. Mary E. Miller, of Clinton Co., Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Packer,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. Fred Leatherby.

CHILDREN.

1 May Leatherby,[11] b. Sept. 14, 1888.
2 Charles Leatherby,[11] b. March 23, 1890.
3 Harry Leatherby,[11] b. Nov. 1, 1892.
4 Clarence Leatherby,[11] b. Dec. 9, 1894.

2 Stella Packer,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1868.
3 Abbie Packer,[10] b. June 30, 1872; m. Lense Wolfe.

CHILD.

Newel Wolfe,[11] b. Nov. 23, 1894.

4 Bertha Packer,[10] b. May 3, 1877; d. May, 1879.
5 Marian Packer,[10] b. March 2, 1879; d. Sept. 3, 1879.
6 Roxa Packer,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1885.
7 Bessie Packer,[10] b. March 23, 1888; d. Sept. 12, 1891.

2598 HANNAH,[8] b. in Springfield Township, O., Jan. 11, 1811; m. Hezekiah Slaback, who died in Wilson Co., Kan., Oct. 28, 1872. His widow died in Richland Co., Wis., Sept. 5, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1 AARON SLABACK,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. in Clark Co., Cal., 1883.
2 MARY JANE SLABACK,[9] b. July 4, 1836; m. Nov. 13, 1859, William A. Smith, who died Oct. 6, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah A. Smith,[10] b. June 25, 1861; m. Benjamin F. Coher.

CHILDREN.

1 Ada Coher,[11] b. June 28, 1880.
2 Ethie Coher,[11] b. Oct. 8, 1882.
3 Jessie Coher,[11] b. March 28, 1885.
4 Millie Coher,[11] b. Jan. 28, 1894.

2 Jasper L. Smith,[10] b. May 11, 1863; m. March 15, 1887, Rosa Dearman.

CHILDREN.

1 Blanche Smith,[11] b. June 23, 1888.
2 Inez Smith,[11] b. Jan. 25, 1893.

3 Lester W. Smith,[10] b. June 6, 1871.
4 Perley F. Smith,[10] b. July 25, 1875.
5 Alice Smith,[10] b. March 16, 1879.

3 SARAH A. SLABACK,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. March 18, 1861, James G. Bachtenkircher.

CHILDREN.

1 Marshall Bachtenkircher,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1861; d. July 14, 1864.
2 Adolphus Bachtenkircher,[10] b. April 14, 1864; m. Aug. 3, 1890, Lottie Henderson. One daughter.
3 Effie Jane Bachtenkircher,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1866; d. Sept. 10, 1872.
4 Frederick Bachtenkircher,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1869.
5 Frank Bachtenkircher,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1874.
6 Nettie Bachtenkircher,[10] b. June 24, 1876.

4 JAMES H. SLABACK,[9] b. March 22, 1841; m. 1st, Martha J. McGill; 2d, ——. Five children by first marriage, and one by second.

5 AMANDA SLABACK,[9] b. May 29, 1843; m. John S. Glick, of Richmond Co., Wis., and Wilson Co., Kan.

CHILDREN.

1 W. F. Glick,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1863; m. ——.

CHILDREN.

1 Pansy Glick,[11] b. Dec. 29, 1886.
2 Laura Glick,[11] b. June 26, 1889.
3 Edith Glick,[11] b. Dec. 7, 1891.

2 Addie A. Glick,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1870; m. —— Jackson, of Manon, Ia.

CHILD.

Chester A. Jackson,[11] b. Jan. 22, 1892.

3 Perry A. Glick,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1873.

6 CAROLINE SLABACK,[9] b. June 7, 1845.

7 LEVI SLABACK,[9] b. April 11, 1846; m. Amy Davison.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank Slaback,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1867.

2 Alice Slaback,[10] b. April 4, 1870; m. Herman Sanborn.

CHILD.

Veva Sanborn,[11] b. May 20, 1894.

3 Hattie Slaback,[10] b. July 12, 1873.

4 Elinor Slaback,[10] b. July 12, 1873.

5 Laura Slaback,[10] b. July 28, 1876; m. William Dobbs.

CHILD.

Ada Dobbs,[11] b. Jan. 4, 1894.

6 Oscar Slaback,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1880; d. Aug. 8, 1882.

7 Della Slaback,[10] } b. July 25, 1883.
8 Stella Slaback,[10] }

9 John H. Slaback,[10] b. April 22, 1885. Lives in Westminster, Orange Co., Cal.

8 WILSON SLABACK,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. 1st, Abigail Beeman, who died in 1885; 2d, Aug. 15, 1892, Laura A. Smith.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Josie L. Slaback,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 25, 1891, Jasper H. Bailey.

CHILD.

Marion A. Bailey,[11] b. Jan. 7, 1893.

2 John H. Slaback,[10] b. March 17, 1874; m. Oct. 28, 1894, Myrtle Walker.

3 William L. Slaback,[10] b. Dec. 8, 1875.

4 Ariminta M. Slaback,[10] b. Jan. 10, 1878; d. Nov. 12, 1893.

5 Lucy A. Slaback,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1879.

6 Samuel E. Slaback,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1885; d. Jan. 10, 1886.

9 LAURA E. SLABACK,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1851; m. Jan. 5, 1882, Walter S. Lowe.

CHILDREN.

1 Frances J. Lowe,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1882.

2 Adda A. Lowe,[10] b. April 2, 1892.

3 Ida A. Lowe,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1893.

10 ALICE SLABACK,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1855; d. May 23, 1855.

2599 MARY,[8] m. 1st, Samuel Robertson; 2d, Aaron Hopper. They lived in Mount Healthy, O. She died in 1890.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 ISRAEL H. ROBERTSON,[9] m. Elizabeth Ridenbaugh.

CHILDREN.

1 Samuel Robertson.[10]
2 Eleanor Robertson,[10] m. —— Reeves.
3 Sophronia Robertson,[10] m. John Harker.
4 Hannah Robertson,[10] m. —— Wilson.
5 James Lawrence Robertson.[10]
6 Catherine Robertson.[10]

2 WASHINGTON ROBERTSON.[9]
3 OLIVER ROBERTSON.[9]
4 JANE ROBERTSON.[9]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5 JEMIMA HOPPER,[9] m. Sidney Miller.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Miller.[10]
2 Louisa Miller.[10]
3 Sylvia Miller.[10]
4 William Miller.[10]
5 Nannie Miller.[10]
6 Ella Miller.[10]
7 Frank Miller.[10]
8 Lena Miller.[10]
9 Fanny Miller.[10]

6 SARAH HOPPER,[9] m. R. L. Pierson.

CHILDREN.

1 Charley Pierson.[10]
2 Ella Pierson.[10]
3 Melinda Pierson.[10]
4 Etta Pierson.[10]
5 Hattie Pierson.[10]
6 Oliver Pierson.[10]
7 Allie Pierson.[10]

7 LYDIA HOPPER.[9]

LINE OF ISAAC,[6] ISAAC,[5] ISAAC,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1194 JOHN[7] SAYRE, born at New Providence, N. J., September 16, 1774; married Abigail Brown, of Connecticut Farms (sister of Jonathan Brown, of Chatham, N. J.), who died April 22, 1855, in her eighty-eighth year. He was a farmer, living at Long Hill, Morris County, N. J. He was murdered by being shot through the window of his house, on Monday, March 16, and died the Friday following, March 20, 1835.

CHILDREN.

2600 WILLIAM,[8] b. at New Providence, N. J., May 20, 1809; m. Feb. 22, 1834, Nancy D. Bonnell, daughter of William and Sally Doty Bonnell, who was born in Stanley, N. J., Dec. 1, 1813, and was living in 1900 in Monrovia, Cal. He was a farmer in New Providence, N. J., where he died March 2, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH BONNELL,[9] b. July 5, 1835; m. April 10, 1854, Joseph Wilson, of New York.

CHILDREN.

1 Ellen Desire Wilson,[10] b. March 23, 1855; died in infancy.
2 Emily Gertrude Wilson,[10] b. May 11, 1856, at New Providence, N. J.
3 Roswell Henry Wilson,[10] b. March 15, 1858, at New Providence.
4 Joseph Chester Wilson,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1859, at New Providence.
5 Nellie Elizabeth Wilson,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1862, at New Providence.
6 Leonard William Wilson,[10] b. March 30, 1868, at Irvington.

2 JOHN FRANCIS,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1837; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Elvira Stevens.

3 GEORGE,[9] b. April 8, 1839; m. May 3, 1863, Jane Evans. He was a farmer in Mendham, N. J., where he died Jan. 2, 1891. The whole family belong to the First Presbyterian Church of Mendham.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Lilly,[10] b. July 24, 1864; m. June 24, 1884, Henry V. Riker, of Peapack, N. J., who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 31, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1 William Henry Riker,[11] b. July 4, 1885.
2 Cornelia Jane Riker,[11] b. Sept. 24, 1890.

2 Mary Lina,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1868; died Sept. 2, 1886.
3 Etta Evans,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1869; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Theodore O. Chamberlain.

CHILDREN.

1 Addie Sayre Chamberlain,[11] b. July 29, 1894.
2 Mary Nancy Chamberlain,[11] b. June 18, 1896.
3 Sarah Janet Chamberlain,[11] b. Dec. 2, 1897.

4 Hattie Adelaide,[10] b. June 20, 1872; m. July 1, 1896, Alfred R. Quimby.

CHILD.

Jennie Sayre Quimby,[11] b. April 13, 1898.

4 EMILY BROWN,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1841; lives at Monrovia, Cal.
5 SARAH DOTY,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1844; d. Oct. 17, 1878.
6 DAVID BROWN,[9] b. May 9, 1847; d. Feb. 7, 1857.
7 MARY CAROLINE,[9] b. May 1, 1850; m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1872, Harvey Hoag Price; 2d, Dec. 21, 1892, E. D. G. Morgan, of Orangeville, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Millie Eveline Price,[10] b. March 23, 1874, at Pleasant Plains.
2 Willard Russell Price,[10] b. May 10, 1876, at Green Village.

2601 ELIZABETH,[8] m. Feb. 18, 1828, Aaron Johnson, son of Gabriel and Lois Bonnell Johnson, who was born Feb. 27, 1802.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM C. JOHNSON.[9]
2 REBECCA JOHNSON.[9]
3 FANNY LOIS JOHNSON,[9] d. aged 5 years.

2602 REBECCA,[8] died Oct. 23, 1818, in her seventeenth year.

1196 BROOKS[7] SAYRE, born in New Providence, Springfield Township (now Summit), N. J., April 6, 1780; married November 16, 1806, Mary Conklin, daughter of Joshua, Jr., and Mary John Conklin, who was born in Spring Valley, N. J., November 9, 1789, and died September 6, 1873. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

He kept a tavern in the old homestead. He received about seventy-five acres of his father's land, which became quite valuable by the growth of Summit. For some years he lived at 33 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

He died July 19, 1862, and both he and his widow, and several children, were buried in the New Presbyterian cemetery at Springfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

2603 ELIZABETH,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1809; m. March 12, 1829, Henry Faitoute, son of Moses Faitoute, of Union, N. J., who died Jan. 5, 1878, aged 78 years. They lived at Summit, N. J. She died July 12, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY FAITOUTE,[9] who died prior to 1897, unmarried.
2 WILLIAM J. FAITOUTE,[9] m. June 21, 1894, Mrs. Cordelia Morgan, and has two children.
3 CHARLES WESLEY FAITOUTE,[9] m. —— Corby. Has three or four children.
4 JOHN FAITOUTE,[9] d. prior to 1897 in Newark, unmarried.
5 JOSHUA CONKLIN FAITOUTE,[9] d. unmarried.
6 ABIGAIL FAITOUTE,[9] d. young. She was a school-teacher.

2604 WILLIAM,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1811; d. April 27, 1873, unmarried.

2605 MARY,[8] b. May 9, 1814; m. July 14, 1832, Joseph Kane, a carpenter of Somerville, N. J., who died Dec. 25, 1866. She died Aug. 6, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPH KANE,[9] lived and died in Newark, N. J.
2 MARGARET KANE,[9] was living (1897) in Somerville, N. J.
3 GEORGE W. KANE,[9] m. a daughter of the late Jesse Hoffman, of German Valley, N. J., who was once sheriff of Morris Co., N. J. He is a wheelwright, living at Springfield, N. J.
4 KENNEDY MARTIN KANE,[9] lives at Waverly, N. J.
5 BRYANT REMER KANE,[9] lives at Plainfield, N. J.
6 HENRY C. KANE,[9] died young.
7 HENRY C. KANE,[9] lives in Nebraska.
8 MARY KANE,[9] died young.
9 JAMES BROOKS KANE,[9] lives at Somerville, N. J.
10 WILLIAM ROSS KANE,[9] lives at Summit, N. J.
11 SUSAN ADELAIDE KANE,[9] lives at Somerville, N. J.
12 A child, —— KANE,[9] who died in infancy.

2606 JOSHUA CONKLIN,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1816. He was a blacksmith; d. April 20, 1840.

2607 ISAAC,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1818; d. June 18, 1868, unmarried.

2608 HANNAH,[8] b. April 7, 1820; m. Benjamin Osborn. Both living in 1895, at Summit. No children.

2609 BROOKS,[8] b. June 30, 1822; m. April 23, 1879, Prudence Conley. He joined the Presbyterian Church at New Providence, Dec. 13, 1840; and in 1894 was

a member of the Presbyterian Church at Summit, N. J., where he was then living. No children.

2610 ABIGAIL MARIA,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1828; d. June 5, 1835.

1199 ELIZABETH[7] SAYRE, born June 19, 1789; married January 1, 1807, Aaron Briant, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Briant, who died March 2, 1850. She died May 5, 1863.

CHILDREN.

2611 MARY BRIANT,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1807; m. Dec. 18, 1825, Daniel Kissam, son of Richard Kissam.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL KISSAM,[9] b. 1827; m. Lizzie Drew, of Short Hills, N. J. Had two sons.
2 JOHN R. KISSAM,[9] b. 1829; m. a daughter of Dr. Duffer, who died 1894.
3 FRANKLIN KISSAM,[9] b. 1840; m. —— Van Horn.
4 LULU KISSAM,[9] a school-teacher.
5 NANCY KISSAM,[9] b. 1845; m. —— Noble.

2612 ISAAC BRIANT,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. Elizabeth Carr, and d. Nov., 1896, at Summit, N. J.

2613 HANNAH C. BRIANT,[8] b. June 11, 1814; m. April 9, 1841, William Kent, son of Nathaniel Kent.

CHILDREN.

1 AARON BRIANT KENT,[9] d. young.
2 EMMA KENT,[9] m. William Van Roden.

CHILD.

Mary Van Roden.[10]

2614 ELIZABETH BAKER BRIANT,[8] b. March 25, 1818; m. March 22, 1836, Ephraim Hedden, of Irvington, Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 ISAAC BRIANT HEDDEN,[9] m. Millicent Hadden, of Dover, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Clara Hedden,[10] m. George Young, of Dover, N. J. They have three children.
2 Jennie Hedden,[10] m. Charles Dalrymple, of Dover, N. J. Have two children.
3 Frederick Hedden,[10] m. Lucy ——. Live in Newark, N. J.
4 Grace Hedden,[10] m. —— Winans, of Lyons Farms. Have one daughter.

2 FRANCES HEDDEN,[9] m. George Taylor, of Irvington, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Florence Taylor,[10] b. about 1872; a stenographer.
2 George Taylor,[10] b. about 1876.

3 MORRIS HEDDEN,[9] d. of consumption, aged 22 years.
4 WILLIAM H. HEDDEN,[9] d. of consumption, aged 26 years.
5 HANNAH HEDDEN,[9] m. Albert Keve, a jeweler, of Newark, N. J. They live at 80 Burnet St.

CHILD.

Annie Keve.[10]

6 MARY HEDDEN,[9] m. Wallace Lytle. They live in Plane St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Albert Lytle.[10]
2 Lillian Lytle.[10]

7 LOUIS HEDDEN,[9] lives in Irvington, N. J.
8 LAURA HEDDEN,[9] m. Frank Blauvelt. He is a civil engineer of Newark, N. J.
9 ELLA HEDDEN,[9] m. Augustus Hamburg, of Newark, N. J., a dry-goods dealer.

CHILD.

Mabel Hamburg,[10] b. about 1882.

10 EUGENE HEDDEN,[9] d. in infancy.

2615 ABBY BRIANT,[8] b. June 2, 1820; m. May 18, 1843, Lewis A. Denman, son of John Denman, of Canoe Brook.

CHILDREN.

1 EMILY ELIZABETH DENMAN,[9] b. May 29, 1846; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Charles F. Corby, of Springfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Lewis Corby,[10] b. June 7, 1872. Is a bookkeeper in Newark, N. J.
2 Richard LeRoy Corby,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1875. Is at Mount Hermon Institute, Northfield, Mass.

2 WILLIAM BRIANT DENMAN,[9] b. June 30, 1849; m. Feb. 24, 1876, Sarah Maria Bailey. He is a carpenter in Springfield, N. J.

CHILD.

Edith Denman,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1879.

3 NETTIE ANNA DENMAN,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1851; m. Dec. 16, 1874, Lewis F. Terry. He is a dry-goods merchant in Springfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Edna Terry,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1875.
2 Raymond Vincent Terry,[10] b. March 5, 1878.
3 Florence Terry,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1882.
4 Ella Terry,[10] b. 1894.

4 ADA LOUISA DENMAN,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1857; m. March 3, 1885, Clarence Agens. He was a hotel-keeper, and died of consumption.
5 EUNICE FRANCES DENMAN,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. Feb. 13, 1882, Oliver Bonnell. He is a marketman in Milburn, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Estella Bonnell,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1884.
2 Laura Bonnell,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1886.
3 Harold Bonnell,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1888.
4 Ada Bonnell,[10] b. 1891.
5 Mabel Bonnell,[10] b. 1893.
6 Emily Bonnell,[10] b. Oct., 1895.

6 JOHN LEWIS DENMAN,[9] b. June 8, 1864; m. about 1892, Lizzie Somers, of Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

Ethel Denman,[10] b. July, 1894.

2616 WILLIAM H. BRIANT,[8] b. July 29, 1827; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Harriet W. Clark.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH BRIANT,[9] m. 1st, Isaac Apgar, of Peapack, N. J.; 2d, Charles Richardson, a carpenter, of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN: BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Irene Apgar.[10]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 Harry Richardson,[10] b. about 1882.

2 HARRIET AMELIA BRIANT,[9] m. Jocelyn B. Smith, of Summit, N. J. No children.

3 LILLIE HAYES BRIANT,[9] m. Egbert Watson, an artist of Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Virginia Watson,[10] b. about 1883.
2 Sydney Watson,[10] b. about 1885.
3 Mabel Watson,[10] b. about 1887.

2617 EMILY BRIANT,[8] b. May 18, 1831; m. Nov. 4, 1850, David W. Alling, a jeweler of East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 EUNICE VIRGINIA ALLING,[9] m. Thomas L. Rolo, a lawyer.

CHILD.

Guy W. Rolo,[10] b. about 1875.

2 ISAAC ADDISON ALLING,[9] m. Josephine McGinnis. They live at Madison, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Pierre Alling.[10]
2 Harold Alling.[10]

1200 ANTHONY SWAINE[7] SAYRE, born in New Providence, N. J., June 23, 1791; married Maria Armstrong, of Long Island, and lived where his father did, on the old homestead, where he died about 1880.

CHILDREN.

2618 ETHENIEL,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1827; a farmer at Springfield, N. J.

2619 ALLAVOSTA,[8] b. 1829; m. Elizabeth Birmingham. He is a farmer near Summit, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE,[9] b. about 1863; m. Sept., 1896, at Occidental, Cal.
2 HARRIET,[9] b. about 1865; m. Grant McCord, of Springfield, N. J. They live in Springfield, and have two daughters.
3 ELIZABETH,[9] b. about 1868; m. Nov. 25, 1896.
4 ISAAC,[9] b. about 1877.

2620 VOZIFERI,[8] b. in Springfield township, Essex Co., N. J., May 13, 1830; m. 1st, April 1, 1861, Isabella Cook, daughter of Benjamin Cook, of Hanover, N. J., who died about 1865; 2d, Mary Kolster; 3d, Anna Mary Cook. He was a farmer in Springfield, N. J., and was a noted hunter. He died in 1895.

A newspaper of Newark gave the following account of Mr. Sayre:

In the death of Voziferi Sayre, who was buried yesterday, Springfield loses its most noted character. "Uncle Zip," as he was familiarly called, was known to every man, woman and child of Springfield, and to many beyond the boundaries of the little village. Every sportsman who has hunted on the Springfield mountain during the past half century knew him, for he was a fine shot, and many times the sportsmen have been entertained by his quaint talk and stories and partaken of his hard cider.

"Uncle Zip" was born on the mountain sixty-five years ago, within a mile of the house where he died. His father's farm was on the top of the mountain, near the road that leads from the county road, near Springfield, to Summit. The house set back in the woods a mile from the road. His father, Anthony Sayre, was unusually strict with his children, even for those days, and never allowed them to have companions, or to leave the farm unless he was with them. They were never allowed to attend school, and even when he took any of them to the village, which was very rare, he would not permit them to speak to any one, even though they were spoken to.

There were three boys and a girl in the family, "Uncle Zip" being the eldest. Thrown upon their own resources for companionship and amusement, the children grew up very "odd," as the neighbors called them. They were absolutely without any knowledge of the ways of the world outside of the boundary fence of the mountain farm. Even their speech had an odd drawl, and their words were accented so peculiarly that it was difficult to understand them. This peculiarity of speech clung to "Uncle Zip" all his life.

When he was about eighteen years old he ran away from home, and went to work for a farmer near Springfield. He was very thrifty, and had saved enough from his earnings when he was married, a few years later, to buy a small mountain farm near his father's.

A thorough hunter was "Uncle Zip," and it was perhaps through this that he came to be so widely known. He knew every path and thicket on the mountains between Springfield and Bound Brook. He could go out and come back with a well-filled bag when other hunters would return empty-handed. All the choice grounds for rabbit, partridge, quail, coon and 'possum he knew, and that sportsman who was fortunate enough to be allowed to accompany "Uncle Zip" was happy. It was a favor not lightly bestowed, and when given was appreciated.

Next to his love of hunting "Uncle Zip" loved to "swap." It made but little difference what was traded — horses, cows, wagons or farming implements — he was ever ready for a trade, and that he was not slow in driving a bargain many who have tried to take advantage of his supposed innocence and ignorance can testify. He was Overseer of the Roads in one of the Springfield districts for many years, and was frequently a member of the petit jury, and his colleagues on the jury always respected his straightforward honesty and hard common sense.

The universal esteem in which "Uncle Zip" was held was plainly attested by the large number of people who attended his funeral. A widow and two sons survive him, and he leaves an estate estimated at $15,000.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 ELMER,[9] b. April 1, 1862.

2 BENJAMIN,[9] b. July 29, 1863.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 NELLY CHARLOTTE,[9] b. July 10, 1872.

2621 VINELIA,[8] b. 1833; m. —— McKenzie.

2622 FLA ALVA,[8] b. 1838; m. Melville Meeker, who was born in Springfield. They live at Occidental, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 NELSON MEEKER.[9]
2 JONATHAN MEEKER.[9]

LINE OF SILAS,[6] EZEKIEL,[5] SILAS,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1314 THEODORE[7] SAYRE, born December 26, 1805; married October 10, 1836, Harriet Harmers, of Northampton, Mass., who was born April 3, 1809, and died May, 1874.

He was educated for the ministry, but, his health failing, he removed to Demopolis, Ala., where he was a successful teacher. He died November 21, 1853.

CHILDREN.

2635 GEORGE HARMERS,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1837.

2636 THEODORE HEBARD,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1867, Mary Ellen Hartwell, of Northampton, Mass. He is a druggist, living at 814 Sixth Ave., New York City.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES HAWKES,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1868.
2 FRANCES LEE,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1869.
3 JAMES L. H.,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1872.
4 THEODORE BURT,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1874. He is a journalist and author of New York. Has written "The Son of Carleycroft" and other books.
5 GRACE HARTWELL,[9] b. June 7, 1878.
6 EVA,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1882.

2637 M. SANFORD,[8] b. April 14, 1844; m. Sept. 12, 1870, Winnifred Springfield.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN FRANCIS,[9] b. July 12, 1871.
2 GEORGE EUGENE,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1873.

2638 FRANCES LEE,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1848; d. Sept. 20, 1869.

1315 CORYDON[7] SAYRE, born August 8, 1807; married January, 1829, Roxanna Cooper, who was born in Shoreham, Vt., and died in 1834.

He was a clothier, and later a farmer in Lima, Mich., removing thither in 1837. He died at Dexter, Mich., April 9, 1844.

CHILDREN.

2639 GORDON ABEL,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1830; m. April 24, 1856, Adelaide L. Finch, who was born in Sharon, Mich., Oct. 27, 1837. He is a retired farmer in Mason, Mich., where he has lived for more than forty years, his farm consisting of 120 acres. During the Civil War he enlisted in Company G, 12th Regiment of Michigan, and served for one year. Has been for more than forty years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN.

1 CORYDON EUGENE,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1864; learned the trade of a joiner, but for a number of years has been a sailor; and is now (1894) mate of a steamer on the Northwestern waters.
2 HELEN EMILY,[9] b. March 20, 1868; m. Aug. 11, 1891, Grant Boyle. They live near Okemos, Ingham Co., Mich.

2640 HELEN ELIZA,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1832, in Dexter, Mich. Was a music-teacher at Ann Arbor, Mich., and died unmarried Jan. 4, 1876.

1316 LEANDER RUSSELL[7] SAYRE, born April 17, 1809; married June 21, 1836, Ann Maria Trowbridge, who was born at Middletown, Conn., August 7, 1815.

He was a school-teacher and later a farmer in the town of Hume, N. Y., and subsequently was a merchant in Middlebury, Vt., where he died May 3, 1892.

CHILDREN.

2641 EDWIN MILTON,[8] b. at Hume, Allegheny Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1837; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Emily Johnson Fenton, who was born at Crown Point, N. Y., June 1, 1841. He is a commercial traveler. They live at 32 Averill Park, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELIZA,[9] b. at Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1867.
2 JOHN BRYDON,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1869; d. July 9, 1892.
3 EMILY FENTON,[9] b. at Sutherland Falls, Vt., April 16, 1872; d. Dec. 5, 1873.
4 GERTRUDE HELEN,[9] b. at Sutherland Falls, Jan. 18, 1875; d. Aug. 16, 1875.
5 ETHEL MARIA,[9] b. at Sutherland Falls, April 5, 1880.
6 ROBERT EDWIN,[9] b. at Sutherland Falls, Dec. 29, 1881; d. Sept. 2, 1882.

2642 SANFORD LEANDER,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1839, at Hume, N. Y., is a stable-keeper living in New York City, unmarried.

2643 CHARLOTTE AFFIA,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1845; m. 1866, Courtney Smith Kitchel, of Milwaukee, Wis., who was born June 19, 1843, and was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1865. (See 1317.) She died Nov. 26, 1868.

CHILD.

HART SAYRE KITCHEL,[9] b. June 16, 1867.

LINE OF STEPHEN,[6] EZEKIEL,[5] SILAS,[4] DANIEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1319 CICERO[7] SAYRE, born December 27, 1809; married January 4, 1837, Julia Ann Clark, who was born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., March 4, 1818, and died April 18, 1893. They lived at Wadham's Mills, Essex County, N. Y., where he was a farmer. He died October 13, 1890.

CHILDREN.

2644 STEPHEN A.,[8] b. July 29, 1838; d. Aug. 3, 1838.

2645 STEPHEN CLARK,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1839, was pastor of the Second Unitarian Church of Galveston, Tex., and principal of the Magnolia Seminary there. Unmarried.

2646 CLAYTON,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Kate North, of Wadham's Mills, who was born Oct. 23, 1850. He was in the army during the Civil War. He lives (1895) at Wadham's Mills, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL NORTH,[9] b. June 23, 1875.
2 HARRY JEROME,[9] b. March 11, 1877.
3 MARY ADELAIDE,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1880.

4 THOMAS AUGUSTUS,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1883.
5 CLAYTON LEROY,[9] b. March 15, 1888.
6 SUSAN T.,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1890.

2647 HARMIE I.,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1843; m. Feb. 15, 1870, Henry Hartman Longsdorf, of Binghamton, N. Y., who was born at Williamsport, Pa. He served for three years with the 21st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, during the Civil War.

CHILD.

EDITH S. LONGSDORF,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. June 24, 1891, Charles Christian Wentzler, who was born in Providence, R. I., and was editor of the "Binghamton Daily Republican."

2648 HOSEA THOMAS,[8] b. June 29, 1845, enlisted for service in the Civil War, and died in camp at Washington, D. C., April 28, 1864.

2649 ORLANDO A.,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1847; m. Jan. 6, 1874, Emma E. Prary, who was born in Wellsboro, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1849. He is a farmer in Port Henry, N.Y.

CHILDREN.

1 HERMON A.,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1874.
2 MINNIE J.,[9] b. May 14, 1877.

2650 GEORGE D.,[8] b. May 31, 1849; d. at Eyota, Minn., Sept. 18, 1871.

2651 SCOTT GRAHAM,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1851; a lawyer in Glen Cove, Tex., where he died March 2, 1897.

2652 DENTON A.,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. Dec. 14, 1881, Hattie O. Haselton, who was born in Essex, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1854. They live in Whallonsburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 IRA SCOTT,[9] b. July 31, 1884.
2 HARMIE EDITH,[9] b. March 3, 1887; d. April 27, 1887.
3 CLARK EDWIN,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1891.

2653 MYRON,[8] b. June 1, 1856; d. in infancy.

2654 MARY R.,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1858, was a school-teacher, and died Jan. 29, 1878, at the old homestead at Wadham's Mills.

2655 CHARLES B.,[8] b. June 17, 1860; m. Lill G. Reynolds. Is a farmer at Wadham's Mills, N. Y.

2656 HARRIET E.,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1862; m. Sept. 1, 1891, Kiah Crowningshield. She was a school-teacher, and died at the Wadham's Mills homestead, May 14, 1892.

CHILD.

VIOLET SAYRE CROWNINGSHIELD,[9] b. March 19, 1893.

1321 ALPHEUS ORLANDO[7] SAYRE, born at Wadham's Mills, N. Y., November 13, 1820; married March 20, 1856, Mary Viall. He was a goldsmith in Westport, N. Y., and died February 22, 1860.

CHILD.

2657 ELIZA M.,[8] b. June 1, 1857; m. Sept. 21, 1877, John Cross, of Wadham's Mills, N. Y. No children.

LINE OF SAMUEL,[6] SAMUEL,[5] SAMUEL,[4] SAMUEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1322c ISRAEL[7] SAYRE, born in New Jersey, April 26, 1791; married December 27, 1814, Hannah Barnhart, who was born in Virginia, December 28, 1793. He died July 23, 1827. He lived in Washington County, Pa.

CHILDREN.

2657[1] OLIVER SIMPSON,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1815; m. Nov. 20, 1839, Charlotte Stinson, who was born March 2, 1822, and died in 1851. He was a merchant in North Bend, O., and died April 9, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA H.,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1840; m. Michael Gaynor.
2 MARGARET STINSON,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1842; d. July 20, 1844.
3 ALEXANDER C.,[9] b. June 4, 1845; m. Oct. 7, 1864, Addie Tollick, who was born in Venice, O., Nov. 20, 1849. He is a blacksmith. Served in the Civil War in the 165th and 193d Ohio regiments.

CHILDREN.

1 Harvey Stinson,[10] b. July 10, 1870, in Venice, O. He is a machinist in Dayton, O.
2 Stanley,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1872; d. Oct. 1, 1873.
3 Harry,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1874. He is a machinist.
4 Eva,[10] b. Aug. 19, 1876.
5 Mattie,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1878.
6 Roy,[10] b. Feb. 18, 1881.
7 Pearl,[10] b. April 28, 1883; d. Oct. 15, 1886.
8 Alexander C., Jr.,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1885; d. Nov. 3, 1886.
9 Addie,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1885.

4 SAMUEL CHURCH,[9] b. June 4, 1845; d. Nov. 2, 1845.
5 ALICE MAY,[9] b. July 8, 1847; m. June 3, 1869, Samuel Grush.

2657[2] ISRAEL ELDRIDGE,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1817; d. April 11, 1824.

1322d MONTGOMERY[7] SAYRE, born in New York, February 22, 1794; married Sarah Thorp, who was born in Washington County, Pa., April 5, 1800, and died December 24, 1880. He was a farmer. He died June 7, 1883.

CHILDREN.

2657[3] CLIMENA,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. Oct. 3, 1844, Isaac Smith. She died Dec. 4, 1895.
2657[4] SARAH LUCENA,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1823; m. Nov. 4, 1856, Isaac Thorp. She died Jan. 20, 1897.
2657[5] JOHN SELAH,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1825; m. 1st, July 27, 1852, Edith Catlett; 2d, April 8, 1856, Tilly King; 3d, Kate Conley.
2657[6] ISRAEL E.,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 10, 1832.
2657[7] WARREN,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1830.
2657[8] ALFRED B.,[8] b. April 1, 1832.
2657[9] ALEXANDER SWANEY,[8] b. April 11, 1834; m. in Moundsville, W. Va., Dec. 22, 1853, Jane Augusta Shrodes, who was born May 29, 1836. He is a tailor living at Marietta, O.

CHILDREN.

1 FLORA SAVILLA,[9] b. at Moundsville, W. Va., July 24, 1854; m. March 12, 1874, Bruce S. Campbell.

CHILDREN.

1 Bion Alexander Campbell,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1874; d. Aug. 22, 1875.
2 Cora Melgrove Campbell,[10] b. March 5, 1876; m. Dec. 30, 1898, at Marietta, O., Louie F. Gaitree.

CHILD.

Donald Gaitree,[11] b. June 13, 1899; d. Dec. 27, 1899.

3 Lloyd Frank Campbell,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1878.
4 Ella R. Campbell,[10] b. Sept. 18, 1880; d. June 20, 1881.
5 Harry Allen Campbell,[10] b. July 9, 1883; d. Feb. 6, 1885.

2 MARY ELLEN,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1856; d. July 2, 1859.
3 ROSA MAY,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1859; d. March 10, 1862.
4 LAURA BELLE,[9] b. April 9, 1864.
5 LILLIE AUGUSTA,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1867; m. Dec. 8, 1885, Douglas P. Price. She died March 20, 1887.

CHILD.

Myrtle Price,[10] b. March 10, 1887; d. June 13, 1887.

6 INDIA IRENE,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Frank R. Elbert.

CHILDREN.

1 Floyd Walter Elbert,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1893; d. Dec. 10, 1893.
2 Paul Francis Elbert,[10] b. April 21, 1897.

7 CHARLES ALEXANDER,[9] b. March 15, 1872; m. June 19, 1900, Sara A. Sturgiss. He is a druggist, living at Marietta, O.
8 GERTRUDE ELLIS,[9] b. March 1, 1875; m. Feb. 28, 1900, Edward T. Nicholas.

2657[10] SIMEON SIMPSON,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1836; m. Nov. 22, 1857, Elizabeth Jones.
2657[11] LYDIA,[8] b. July 11, 1838; m. Sept. 11, 1857, Rev. Thomas Williamson.
2657[12] MARTHA J.,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1841; m. June 24, 1858, John Nesperly.
2657[13] HANNAH E.,[8] b. June 28, 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1853.

LINE OF EZEKIEL,[6] SAMUEL,[5] SAMUEL,[4] SAMUEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1322n WILLIAM[7] SAYRE, born in New Jersey, August 1, 1794; married first, Nancy Evans; second, Albinah Ball. He was a potter of Guernsey County, O., and died September 14, 1873. He was in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN.

2657[14] ANDREW JACKSON,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1818; m. 1st, Keziah Payne; 2d, Sarah McConnell. He was a farmer in Guernsey Co., O., and died Nov. 26, 1892.
2657[15] JAMES,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1820; d. Nov. 15, 1821.
2657[16] MARY,[8] b. May 10, 1823; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Samuel Dilley; and died in 1862.
2657[17] JOHN MURRAY,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1825; m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1847, Harriet Dilley, who was born Aug. 23, 1826, and died Oct. 22, 1868; 2d, Aug. 1879, Rhoda Reynolds. He was a miller and farmer. He died near Baltic, O., Nov. 21, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 NANCY JANE,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1847; m. March 1, 1876, Joseph Smith Neil. They live at Castle Rock, Dakota Co., Minn.

CHILDREN.

1 Edwin Roy Neil,[10] b. June 9, 1877.
2 Hilda Isadore Neil,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1879.
3 Fred Thornton Neil,[10] b. March 16, 1881.

2 MARY OLIVIA,[9] b. May 6, 1850. Is unmarried.

3 EDWIN WEAVER,[9] b. June 4, 1851; m. Nov. 7, 1881, Jennie Mahoney. He is employed by the Highland Lumber Co. at San Bernardino, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 Leroy Frank,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1882.
2 Edwina,[10] b. 1887.
3 Stella,[10] b. 1890.

4 WILLIAM EPHRAIM,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1853; unmarried. Is a farmer of Lamoure, N. D.

5 ALICE RACHEL,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1856; unmarried. She was graduated from the Northfield (Minn.) High School in June, 1877. She subsequently taught school.

2657[18] WALTER WHITE,[8] b. April 15, 1828; m. Eliza Cunningham. He is a carpenter of Whigville, Noble Co., O.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM A.,[9] b. July 8, 1847.
2 ANN,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1849.
3 NANCY E.,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1850.
4 DEBORAH J.,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1852.
5 GEORGE H.,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1854.
6 SARAH F.,[9] b. May 10, 1857.
7 MARY E.,[9] b. May 10, 1859.
8 JOSEPH W.,[9] b. July 26, 1861.
9 ELY A.,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1864.
10 JOHN H.,[9] b. April 8, 1867.

1322o DAVID[7] SAYRE, born in New Jersey, August 10, 1796; married, first, Martha Kelsey, who was born September 1, 1803, and died June 20, 1850; second, Hannah Kelsey. He removed from Washington County, Pa., in 1830, to Guernsey County, O., where he was a farmer, and died October 13, 1873. He was for many years a Deacon in the Salem Baptist Church.

CHILDREN.

2657[19] IRA,[8] b. July 25, 1825; m. 1st, June 22, 1851, Eliza J. Betts; 2d, Isabel McMichie. He served in the Civil War, in Company F, 9th Ohio Cavalry. He died Jan. 11, 1884.

2657[20] HARRISON,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1829. Moved to Nebraska. He was in the Civil War, serving in a Wisconsin Regiment of Infantry.

2657[21] NATHAN RICHMOND,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1834; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Abigail Squibb, who was born in Delaware, July 28, 1833. He is a farmer in Gibson, O.,

where he has lived all his life, excepting eighteen months when he taught school in Wisconsin. He has been a member of the Salem Baptist Church forty-two years; Treasurer of the church, twenty years; Superintendent, six years; and a teacher in the Sabbath School for many years, having one class fifteen years. Is also one of the Trustees.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT THOMAS,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1860; m. Sept. 2, 1886, Ida Clouse. Lives in Granville, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Angie Alvorda,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1888.
2 Emily E.,[10] b. Sept., 1889.
3 Daniel S.,[10] b. Feb. 1, 1891.
4 Grover Cleveland,[10] b. March 31, 1893.

2 ELLEN LUVAN,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1862; m. Sept. 29, 1885, George B. Slusher, of Smelter, Mont.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Vernon Slusher,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1888.
2 Rosa Abigail Slusher,[10] b. Nov. 19, 1889.
3 Carrie Armitta Slusher,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1891.

3 MARTIN ELSWORTH,[9] b. July 1, 1863. Is a school-teacher in Stockton, Cal.
4 HOWARD MELANCTHON,[9] b. April 3, 1865; m. Feb. 27, 1894, Maud Gailor. Is a farmer of Smelter, Mont.
5 ARMITTA LENORA,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1867. Lives at Granville, O.
6 ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1870. Is a farmer in Cromwell, Ia.
7 WILMEN WILSON,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1872.
8 EDWARD CUNNINGHAM,[9] b. March 8, 1878.

2657[22] STEPHEN REECE,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1841. Enlisted in Company A, 97th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in 1862, serving during the war till he was killed in the last battle at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. He was a member of the Salem Baptist Church.

1322r JOHN DE CAMP[7] SAYRE, born March 7, 1803; married Ruth Kelsey, who died February 5, 1890. He was a farmer of Noble County, O. Was a Deacon in the Salem Baptist Church of Gibson, O. He died March 26, 1874.

CHILDREN.

2657[23] NOAH,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1833; m. Nov. 10, 1866, Elmira Catlett. He died Aug. 10, 1876.

CHILD.

WILLIAM,[9] of Salesville, O.

2657[24] SARAH BAKER,[8] b. April 24, 1835; d. unmarried, April 6, 1885.
2657[25] CYRUS AMOS,[8] b. July 11, 1837; m. Dec. 29, 1868, Anna E. Tott. Died Aug. 31, 1877.
2657[26] MARY,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1839; d. unmarried, Aug. 11, 1871.
2657[27] PHEBE SUSANNA CATHARINE,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1843; d. unmarried, Feb. 11, 1869.
2657[28] HANNAH,[8] b. June 1, 1846; d. Jan. 28, 1884.

1322t SAMUEL[7] SAYRE, b. May 31, 1807; married Mary Sharrock. He lived at Quaker City, O.

CHILD.

2657[29] SAMUEL,[8] m. 1866, 1st, Mary Jane Coles; 2d, Elizabeth Ellen Jones. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He lives at Quaker City, O.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 GEORGE WASHINGTON,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1868.
2 CINDERELLA,[9] b. June 9, 1876.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 FREDERIC C.[9]
4 LYDIA MAY.[9]
5 SAMUEL FITZSIMMONS.[9]

1322u LEWIS[7] SAYRE, born April 25, 1809; married Mary Clark. He was a Deacon in the Salem Baptist Church of Gibson, O. He was a stonemason, and lived in Byersville, O. He died in 1891.

GRANDSON.

LOUIS,[9] lives at Byersville, O.

1322v HENRY HARRISON[7] SAYRE, born in Washington County, Pa., February 25, 1813; married Harriet V. Jones, of Newcomerstown, O., who was born in Virginia, December 3, 1819. He was a Baptist minister, of Newcomerstown, O. He died March 13, 1886.

CHILDREN.

2657[30] ELIZA ANN,[8] b. July 26, 1839; m. 1857, Isaac Wallace, of Smyrna, Ia.

2657[31] ISAAC WILSON,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1841. He was in Company C, 51st Ohio Volunteers, in the Civil War, and died in the service, March 23, 1864.

2657[32] ELIZABETH,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1842; m. about 1870, Samuel Vansickle, of Newcomerstown, O. She died March 5, 1885.

2657[33] DRUSILLA,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1844; m. about 1868, Samuel Fletcher, of Newcomerstown, O.

2657[34] DAVID EDWARD,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1846; m. June 13, 1872, Laura A. Atkins, who was born March 6, 1854. He attended school for three years at Port Washington, O., and at seventeen years of age was a member of Company C, 5th Independent Battalion, O. V. (six month's troops). A year later he was tramping with Sherman's army through Georgia, as a member of Company D, 38th O. V. He served till the close of the Civil War, and was in the Grand Review in Washington, D. C. In 1866 he removed to Osceola, Ia., where he married. In 1877 he removed to York, Neb., where he was a successful merchant and banker until 1886, when his health failed and he retired from active business. He lives in Des Moines, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES E.,[9] b. May 21, 1875. Is a clerk.
2 CLINTON V.,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1877. Is a clerk.
3 EDWARD A.,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1879.
4 HERBERT A.,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1881.
5 FRANK A.,[9] b. June 29, 1884; d. April 22, 1885.

2657[35] NANCY JANE,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1848, of Waco, Neb.

2657[36] WILLIAM H.,[8] b. 1851; m. Dec. 17, 1876, Anna R. Smith. He is a Baptist minister at Centerville, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 CLARA MAY,[9] b. April 5, 1879.
2 WILLIAM JAMES,[9] b. July 28, 1880.
3 BERTHA ANNA,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1882.
4 CHARLES ANDREW,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1885.

2657[37] MONROE,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1855; m. about 1885 or 1886. He is a professor in a school in Cleveland, O., and was previously professor of penmanship in Spencer's College, New York.

LINE OF DANIEL,[6] DAVID,[5] DANIEL,[4] SAMUEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1323 JOHN[7] SAYRE, married first, Hannah Weaver; second, Hannah Jones.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2658 DANIEL W.,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1800; m. Hepzibah Chapman, who was born Nov. 9, 1801, and died June 21, 1867. He was a farmer in Letart, O., and died Nov. 16, 1877.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 12, 1823.
2 SQUIRE,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1822; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Eliza Jane Seckman, who was born in Cornersville, Md., Oct. 21, 1831, and died in Sandyville, W. Va., Nov., 1876. He was a farmer in Ravenswood, W. Va., where he died June 18, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Hepzibah,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1852; m. Feb. 4, 1877, Elihu D. Burdett. She died Feb. 21, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1 Maud Burdett.[11]
2 Jesse Burdett.[11]
3 Bertha Burdett.[11]
4 Ethel Eulalie Burdett.[11]
5 Cleo Burdett.[11]

2 Stephen,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1854; m. Nov. 1, 1876, Elizabeth D. Fox, who died March 5, 1894. He is a farmer in Sandyville, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Samuel.[11]
2 Daniel,[11] } Twins.
3 Lida,[11] }
4 Onie,[11] died.
5 Victory,[11] died.
6 Nannie,[11] died. } Twins.
7 Edgar,[11] died. }

3 Mary Melvina,[10] b. July 10, 1856; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Lemuel B. McGrew, of Sandyville, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Squire Herman McGrew.[11]
2 Daniel Augustus McGrew.[11]
3 Hugh B. McGrew.[11]
4 Dearman McGrew.[11]
5 Georgie R. McGrew.[11]
6 Bernard Chesley McGrew.[11]
7 Mary R. McGrew.[11]
8 Nannie L. McGrew.[11]

4 Margaret Ann,[10] b. April 30, 1858; m. Nov. 18, 1877, James B. Craig, of Sandyville, W. Va. She died May 30, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1 Elma Gertrude Craig.[11]
2 Josie Craig.[11]
3 Garnet Craig.[11]
4 Blanche Craig.[11]

5 Matilda Arsino,[10] b. April 26, 1860; m. Oct. 15, 1886, Isaac Bryner.

CHILDREN.

1 Cossel Bryner.[11]
2 Daniel Bryner.[11]

6 Daniel Samuel,[10] b. March 15, 1862; m. Feb. 29, 1888, Belle Burdett. No children.

7 Edna Loreno,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1864; m. Aug. 28, 1889, Charles C. Thomas, of Sandyville, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Lawrence Thomas.[11]
2 Leo Thomas.[11]

3 NANCY,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1824; m. Robert F. Sayre; d. 1892.

CHILD.

David,[10] is a physician in New Haven, W. Va.

CHILD.

Miriam,[11] m. —— Mason, of Letart, W. Va.

4 ALFRED,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1826; m. Feb., 1855, Elizabeth Seckman, who was born April 20, 1837, and died May 28, 1875. He died June 29, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1 Ezra F.,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. Oct. 28, 1856.
2 Emma Theodosia,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1857; m. June 13, 1875, Adam Devore. She died Aug. 8, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1 Samuel Devore,[11] b. April 11, 1876; d. Nov. 24, 1881.
2 Frederic Devore,[11] b. June 11, 1879.
3 Annie Josephine Devore,[11] b. Aug. 30, 1881; m. Jan. 18, 1898, Frank Rogers.

3 Hannah Elizabeth,[10] b. March 8, 1859; m. Sept. 24, 1882, Solomon Waldo Stone, of Jackson Court House, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Cecile Clayton Stone,[11] b. Sept. 12, 1883.
2 Mabel Clair Stone,[11] b. Jan. 20, 1885.
3 Harry Osmond Stone,[11] b. April 23, 1887.
4 Harold Sayre Stone,[11] b. March 7, 1889.
5 Bessie Stone,[11] b. May 31, 1892.
6 Frances Eulalia Stone,[11] b. Oct. 4, 1894.
7 Baby Stone,[11] b. May 8, 1897; d. May 11, 1897.
8 Romeo Stone,[11] b. June 12, 1898; d. Aug. 21, 1899.

4 Sarah Leonore,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. Sept. 9, 1880, William Augustus Slusher, of Ravenswood, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Lulu Blanche Slusher,[11] b. Aug. 11, 1881.
2 Delta L. Slusher,[11] b. Nov. 9, 1883.
3 Willie Slusher,[11] b. July 11, 1889.
4 Francisco Slusher,[11] b. April 27, 1897.

5 Louisa Frances,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1863; m. June 29, 1887, Henry Wise Burdette, of Sandyville, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 William Sayre Burdette,[11] b. Oct. 7, 1889.
2 Harry M. Burdette,[11] b. Feb. 17, 1892.

6 Mary Josephine,[10] b. March 25, 1866; m. April 12, 1888, James McConnell, of Bradshaw, Neb.

CHILD.

Opal McConnell,[11] b. June 27, 1897.

7 Alma,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1868; m. March 21, 1889, Charles Burdette, of Duncan, W. Va.

CHILD.

Martha Sayre Burdette,[11] b. Oct. 3, 1898; died the same day.

8 Alfred S. D.,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1871; m. April 15, 1894, Nettie Roberts. They live at Reedy, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Dolores Eugene,[11] b. Aug. 4, 1894.
2 Gladys,[11] b. March 15, 1896.
3 Alfred Rex,[11] b. March 26, 1898; d. Aug. 24, 1898.
4 Bliss,[11] b. Aug. 9, 1899. d. 1964 in Kirkersville, Ohio

9 Martha Elise,[10] b. April 3, 1873; m. April 16, 1900, Thomas J. Hutchinson, of Wilson, Mo., a successful stock-raiser, with 1400 acres of the finest grazing-land. Before her marriage she was a highly accomplished teacher at Duncan, W. Va.

10 Nancy Ann,[10] b. May 12, 1875; m. Sept. 5, 1892, Emery Francis Collins, of Ravenswood, W. Va.

CHILD.

Edrie Collins,[11] b. Sept. 7, 1898.

5 SETH,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1828; was in the Civil War; was taken prisoner and confined in Camp Chase. Died of disease contracted there about 1868; unmarried.

6 JERUSHA,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1830; m. 1853, David Custer. She died July 19, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1 Sylvester Custer.[10]
2 Seth Custer.[10]

7 STEPHEN,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1832; d. June 12, 1852.

8 LUCY ANN,[9] b. April 5, 1835; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Frank Fabry. She died June 16, 1893.

9 EZRA,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. Dec , 1862.

10 HANNAH JANE,[9] b. June 27, 1839; d. Aug. 30, 1873.

11 CHARLES WEBSTER,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1841; m. Mary Phelps. He died Feb. 16, 1881. No children.

12 HENRY J. FISHER,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1844; m. 1869, Ellen B. Warren, who died Oct. 23, 1887. He died March 21, 1893.

CHILDREN.

Ezra Fisher,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1869, in Sandyville, W. Va.; unmarried.
And two born in New Britain, Pa.

13 MARY ELIZABETH,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1846; d. Oct. 18, 1872.

2659 JACOB.[8]

2660 BENJAMIN,[8] m. Mary Runner, who died near Sandyville, Jackson Co., W. Va., March, 1846. He was a farmer; he died in Meigs Co., O., Aug., 1839.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN J.,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1833, in Jackson Co., W. Va.; m. June 10, 1869, Martha Shilling. He was 1st Lieutenant in Company A, 4th West Virginia Volunteers. Enlisted June 5, 1861. Mustered out July 7, 1864. He is a blacksmith in Jacksonville, O.

CHILDREN.

1 May,[10] b. June 28, 1870; d. Feb. 18, 1871.
2 Minnie,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1871.
3 John H.,[10] b. March 22, 1874.

2 MARY,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. July, 1854, John Wright Roberts; d. March 9, 1898. They lived at Mason City, W. Va.

3 SYDNEY,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1837, at Sandyville, W. Va.; m. Jan. 15, 1856, William Chittenden. They live at Racine, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Rebecca Chittenden,[10] d. in infancy.
2 Sarah Goodwin Chittenden,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Arthur J. Smart, of Racine, O. She died Oct. 23, 1893.

CHILDREN.

Sadie Grace Smart.[11]
And two who died in infancy.

3 John Howard Chittenden,[10] b. April 10, 1862; is an engineer.
4 William Ernest Chittenden,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1865; m. his cousin, Fanny Maude Sayre (see p. 531). He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 May Chittenden.[11]
2 Richard Everett Chittenden.[11]
3 Eugene Chittenden,[11] d. 1899.
4 Marie Chittenden.[11]

5 Justus Evans Chittenden,[10] b. April 18, 1869; m. Oct. 2, 1892, Almira Circle. He is a tanner in Racine, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Elsie Lucy Chittenden.[11]
2 Mary Elsie Chittenden.[11]
3 Delmar Floyd Chittenden.[11]

6 Mattie Elsie Chittenden,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1873; m. Nov. 5, 1899, John Christopher Gallagher, of Racine, O.

4 RICHARD,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1839; m. 1869, Elizabeth Ruth Martin. He was in Company I, 2d West Virginia Cavalry, in the Civil War, and died March, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 Fanny Maude[10]; m. her cousin, William E. Chittenden.
2 Mary Lula.[10]
3 Lillie May.[10]
4 John William.[10]

2661 SETH.[8]
2662 HANNAH.[8]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2663 MARY,[8] b. May 23, 1815; m. Jan. 1838, Adley Weaver, who was born in 1796 and died in 1868. His first wife was Sarah[8] Sayre (2678). Mary was living in 1897 in Healdsburg, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN WEAVER,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1838; m. July 24, 1867, Virginia Jones[8] (2830), who was born May 8, 1846. They live at Letart Falls, Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN.

1 Halcyon Weaver,[10] b. April 19, 1868; m. Otis[9] Sayre, son of Henderson W.[8] Sayre (2752), of Letart, O.
2 Adley Ray Weaver,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1871.
3 Mary Blanche Weaver,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1876.

2 HARRIET WEAVER,[9] b. May 23, 1840; m. 1st, 1860, Samuel A. Devinney; 2d, about Nov. 16, 1883, James Gashes.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Kate Devinney,[10] m. Dayton Roush.
2 Snell Devinney,[10] m. Stella ——.

CHILDREN.

1 Ralph Devinney.[11]
2 Wright Devinney.[11]

3 GEORGE WASHINGTON WEAVER,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. Jan. 6, 1881; unmarried.

4 WILLIAM MERCHAND WEAVER,[9] b. March 24, 1846; d. Nov. 6, 1898; unmarried.

5 ALICE JANE WEAVER,[9] b. July 15, 1848; m. 1870, Charles H. Chapaman; d. Aug. 18, 1871.

CHILD.

George Chapaman,[10] b. March 31, 1871.

6 HANNAH ELIZABETH WEAVER,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1851; m. June, 1869, Dr. Jasper S. Stone, of San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 Bertha Stone.[10]
2 Mack Stone.[10]
3 Wade Stone.[10]

7 CHARLES WARREN WEAVER,[9] b. May 28, 1854; m. July 16, 1890, Eva Hite. He is a physician in Healdsburg, Cal.

8 JAMES BUCHANAN WEAVER,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1856, was a lawyer, and died Nov. 6, 1889; unmarried.

2664 GEORGE,[8] d. a minor.

2665 MOSES,[8] d. a minor.

2666 ELIZABETH,[8] m. Andrew Ault. They live at Shrewsbury P. O., Kanawha Co., W. Va.

2667 JULIA,[8] m. Jefferson Sullivan; living at Summitville, Madison Co., Ind.

2668 HARRIET,[8] m. William Greenlee, of Summitville, Ind.

1324 DAVID CHARLES[7] SAYRE, born October 9, 1787; married Anne Fawcett, who was born in Monongalia County, Va., December 30, 1791, and died June 11, 1878. He was a school-teacher and landholder in Gallia County, O. He died March 22, 1869.

CHILDREN.

2669 DAVID ROUSH,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1808; m. Elizabeth Grim, who was born March 17, 1805. He was a carpenter and lived in Mason Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ANN,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1830; m. William Riffle, who was killed in the Civil War.

2 SUSAN,[9] b. July 12, 1831; m. John Yaeger.

3 SIMON,[9] b. April 30, 1833; d. May 30, 1854.

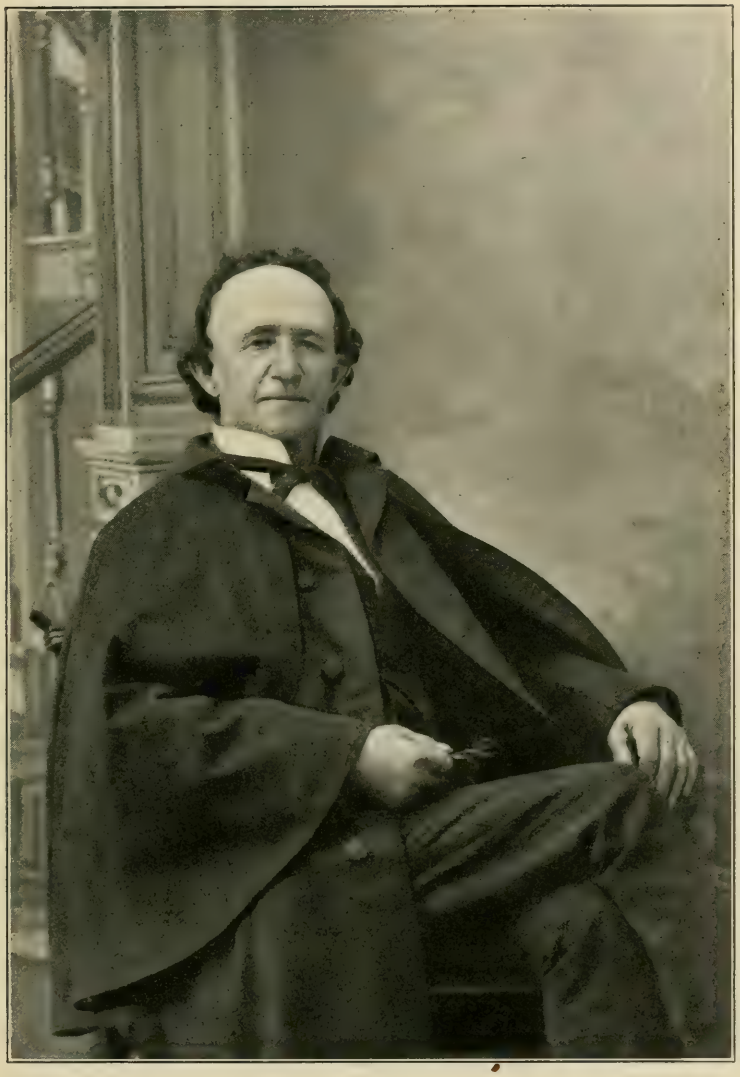
4 ADAM HARPOLD,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1835; m. June 5, 1861, Julia Ann Roush. He is a master and pilot of steam-vessels, living at Middleport, O.

CHILDREN.

1 George Benjamin,[10] b. March 25, 1862, in New Haven, Mason Co., W. Va.; m. Feb. 28, 1883, Lillie Bertha Cole, b. June 23, 1863. He was a merchant at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., W. Va., and later in Mansfield, O.

CHILDREN.

1 George Beale,[11] b. July 10, 1885; d. in infancy.
2 Lorena Bertha.[11]
3 Gordon Bartlett.[11]



DANIEL F. SAYRE

2673.

Of Marietta, O.

2 Charles McDonald,[10] b. March 1, 1866.
3 Lorena Maria,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1868; m. Jan. 7, 1890, Virgil F. Frizzell.

CHILD.

Harry Barlow Frizzell.[11]

4 Frank Howard,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1870.
5 William Hudson,[10] b. March 3, 1872; m. Aug. 26, 1893, Winnie Nora Winnes.
6 Annie Elizabeth,[10] b. April 24, 1874.
7 Harry Ambrose,[10] b. April 17, 1876.

5 JOSHUA,[9] b. April 17, 1837; d. Aug. 23, 1863.
6 JULIA ANN,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1840; m. Jesse Walker. They live in Baden, Mason Co., W. Va.
7 DANIEL,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1841; lives at Sharon Springs, Kan.

2670 ABSALOM,[8] b. May 6, 1811; m. Rachel Flahart.
2671 DELILAH,[8] m. —— McCollough.

CHILD.

ROBERT MCCOLLOUGH,[9] b. in Wyoming.

2672 JOSHUA,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1816; m. Mary Jones; d. Dec. 24, 1888.
2673 DANIEL FAWCET,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1819; m. March 2, 1859, Cynthia Emily Anderson, who was born in Lawrence Co., O., Feb. 10, 1839.

In early life he was in business in the South. Was sergeant of Company E, 5th Regiment Louisiana Volunteers, during the Mexican War. In 1849 he sailed from New Orleans for California in the ship *Friendship*, and was for some time in the gold-fields. During the Civil War he commanded the steamer *Eugene*, and carried Union troops free of charge. Subsequently he was captain of an Ohio River steamboat, living at Marietta, O., where he died Nov. 20, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ANDERSON,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1863; m. Jan. 2, 1891, Charles Sumner Dana. He was born in Belpré, O., Nov. 15, 1864, and was educated at Marietta College. He is President of the Marietta Paint and Color Co. He is a member of the Ohio State Senate. They live at 609 3d St., Marietta, O.

CHILD.

Frances Bancroft Dana,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1895.

2 JULIET ANDERSON,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1893, William Nichols. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.

1325 DANIEL[7] SAYRE, born December 5, 1789; married Sinah Hayman, who was born November 1, 1789, and died June 12, 1847.

He was a farmer in Letart, W. Va., and died December 16, 1836.

CHILDREN.

2674 MARY,[8] b. July 4, 1808.
2675 WILLIAM,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1809; m. Nov. 4, 1830, Grace Ingles, who was born Jan. 12, 1811, and died Feb. 18, 189- (?). He died Aug. 4, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1831; m. March 1, 1855, Mary Malinda McDermott who died March 17, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 Elenora,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1882.
2 William E.,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1860; d. July 30, 1869.
3 Clara A.,[10] b. March 21, 1863; m. Daniel P. Gist, of Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Roderic Gist.[11]
2 George Gist.[11]
3 Gladys Gist.[11]
4 Grace Gist.[11]

4 Frank E.,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1883.

2 BEN FRANKLIN,[9] b. April 18, 1834; d. April 9, 1835.
3 ORILLA,[9] b. March 23, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 18—, Joseph Shirley. She was killed by lightning. He lives near Letart, W. Va.
4 ROLLA,[9] b. April 7, 1839; d. May 1, 1839.
5 ISAAC,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. Emma Bailey. They live at Letart, W. Va. One child.
6 PHILENA,[9] b. July 21, 1843; m. A. J. Shirley. She died Dec. 9, 1868. No children.
7 AUGUSTA,[9] b. July 13, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Edgar Polsley, who was born Oct. 12, 1847. They live in Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Victor Polsley,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1876.
2 Ralph Polsley,[10] b. July 12, 1878.
3 May Polsley,[10] b. July 30, 1883.

8 MARY MARTHA,[9] b. March 23, 1849.
9 CORDELIA,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. May 27, 1873, Freeman Varian, who was born Aug. 31, 1849. She died June 16, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 Sidney Varian,[10] b. March 5, 1876.
2 Ora Varian,[10] b. July 11, 1878.
3 Minnie Varian,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1881.
4 William W. Varian,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1884.
5 Adda L. Varian,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1889.

2676 HANNAH,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1810.
2677 HENRY,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1811; m. 1st, March 30, 1833, Sarah Marshall; 2d, Mary Bowen. They live in Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 REGINA,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1834; m. Alfred Wagner, of Letart, O.
2 NANCY,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1836.
3 CINCINNATUS ISRAEL,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1838.
4 MARY,[9] b. July 10, 1840; m. Henderson W.[8] Sayre (2752), of Letart, O.
5 NATHAN,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1843; m. Nancy Roush. They live in Letart, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Wilbur,[10] m. Clara Rice.
2 Arthur.[10]
3 Dennis.[10]
4 Henry.[10]
5 Annie.[10]

6 LUCY ANN,[9] b. April 12, 1845; d. Feb. 27, 1877.
7 ALICE,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. Thomas Alexander, of Letart, O.
8 CLINTON,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1847; d. April 17, 1854.
9 VALENTINE B.,[9] b. March 13, 1850; d. Jan. 1, 1879.
10 EMMA,[9] b. April 27, 1856; m. Jerome Williamson, of Letart, O.
11 ELINOR,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1861; died.

2678 SARAH,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1813; m. Adley Weaver (see 2663); d. Oct. 16, 1836.

CHILDREN.

1 ALONZO WEAVER.[9]
2 MARY ANN WEAVER.[9]

2679 REBECCA,[8] b. June 25, 1815; m. Sept. 4, 1834, Lewis H. Jones, who died Nov. 24, 1858. She died July 15, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1 ALFRED JONES,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1836.
2 MARY L. JONES,[9] b. May 14, 1839.
3 SINAH MARIA JONES,[9] b. March 30, 1841; m. 1st, —— McElny; 2d, William A. Roberts,[9] of Letart, O., son of Samuel Roberts and Elizabeth Roush[8] (2689).

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Wallace Roberts.[10]

4 CHARLES L. JONES,[9] b. March 24, 1843.
5 MATTHEW R. JONES,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1845.
6 FRANCES LUCETTA JONES.[9]
7 EMMET E. JONES,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1850; a dry-goods dealer of Pomeroy, O.
8 MILTON A. JONES,[9] b. March 21, 1852.
9 BENJAMIN WALLACE JONES,[9] b. July 19, 1853.
10 ANNIE B. JONES,[9] b. June 20, 1855.

2680 MINERVA,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1816.

2681 CHARLES WESLEY,[8] b. June 6, 1818; m. June 21, 1840, at French Grant, O., Adeliza Thomas, who was born Nov. 20, 1819, and is living (Oct. 1896) at Letart, W. Va. He died Jan. 24, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM THOMAS,[9] b. May 19, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1849.
2 MAHALA VIOLA,[9] b. July 5, 1843; d. July 2, 1844.
3 DANIEL,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Augusta J. Pilchard, who was born Oct. 11, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1 Waldo,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1869; drowned Aug. 7, 1887.
2 Charles William,[10] b. April 7, 1872; d. Oct. 7, 1872.
3 Herbert Eugene,[10] b. March 23, 1874.

4 CHARLES NEWTON,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1847; d. Jan. 17, 1889.

5 MARY,[9] b. April 16, 1850; m. Feb. 5, 1873, Benjamin P. Jones,[9] who was born Oct. 10, 1847 (see 1327), in Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Alice B. Jones,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1873.
2 Inez F. Jones,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1875.
3 Ira S. Jones,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1879.
4 Annie B. Jones,[10] b. March 10, 1883.
5 Robert L. Jones,[10] b. May 31, 1885.
6 Andrew P. Jones,[10] b. Oct. 8, 1887.

6 ANDREW FLEMING,[9] b. June 14, 1852; lives in California.

7 CALVIN CLAYTON,[9] b. April 22, 1855; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Nancy M. Ryan.

CHILDREN.

1 Claude,[10] b. April 11, 1875; living at Letart, W. Va.
2 Adeliza Matilda,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1876.
3 Mary Belle,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1880.
4 Alta Cornelia,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1883.
5 Inez May,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1895.

8 GEORGE HENRY,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1858.

9 ANNA BELLE,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. July 18, 1890, Charles Jones[8] (see 1327). They live in South Dakota.

2682 RACHEL,[8] b. April 20, 1821.
2683 MARGARET,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1822.
2684 ELIZABETH,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1826.
2685 WASHINGTON,[8] b. July 2, 1829.

1326 MOSES[7] SAYRE married Sarah Jones. He was a farmer in West Virginia, about forty miles above Wheeling. He died quite young, and his widow married Hamilton Jefferson, and with a colony emigrated down the Ohio River, on a flatboat of their own construction, to Iroquois County, Ill.

CHILDREN.

2686 SETH,[8] died by the explosion of an Ohio River steamboat, of which he was engineer.

CHILD.

ENOS.[9]

2687 SPENCER,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1818, near Wheeling, Va.; m. 1st, about 1842, Eliza Jane Wilson; 2d, about 1856, Mrs. Caroline Bryant Beers, who was born in Lafayette, Ind., in 1824, and died Dec. 16, 1876. He was a farmer in Watseka, Iroquois Co., Ill., and died July 14, 1891.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 MARIA ANN,[9] b. 1844; m. 1865, James Clark Sturdevant, who was born in Indiana in 1839. He is a farmer in Lamar, Mo.

CHILDREN.

1 Emma Sturdevant,[10] b. July 12, 1867; m. Oct., 1887, Peter Charles Glixmer, a cigar-maker at Lamar, Mo.

HENRY ROUSH
At 82 Years.

ANNA SAYRE ROUSH
1328.
At 90 Years.
She died at age of 105 years.

2 William Irwin Sturdevant,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. Sept., 1892, Eliza Embress. He is a farmer in Jasper, Mo.
3 George Sturdevant,[10] b. June 23, 1873.
4 Cary E. Sturdevant,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1875; d. Nov. 15, 1879.
5 Nora Sturdevant,[10] b. May 18, 1878.
6 James C. Sturdevant,[10] b. July 27, 1885; d. Nov. 21, 1886.

2 OLIVE,[9] b. 1847; m. Feb., 1867, Robert B. Cultra, of Onarga, Ill.

3 SARAH MARGARET,[9] b. May 25, 1850; m. 1868, James Henry Davis, of Lamar, Mo.

4 WARREN,[9] b. May 25, 1850; m. March, 1875, Susanna Britton Jones, who was born in Chillicothe, O., and died July 23, 1877. He is a farmer in Covelo, Cal.

CHILD.

Spencer Benton.[10]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5 DOUGLAS,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1858, at Watseka, Ill.; m. Feb. 11, 1877, Julia Lena Nourse, who was born in Shelsburg, Wis., Dec. 2, 1857. At the age of twenty-one he went to the Black Hills, S. D., and became proprietor of a newspaper, the "Butte County Star." Afterwards was clerk of the county court for Butte Co. Then established the "Belle Fourche Bee" at Belle Fourche, S. D. In 1893 he moved to Texas, and engaged in fruit-growing in Houston. He lives at 1810 Live Oak Street, Houston, Texas.

CHILDREN.

1 William E.,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1879, is a printer in Houston.
2 Nellie,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1881; d. Feb. 24, 1890.
3 Emily,[10] b. April 24, 1884; d. March 4, 1890.
4 Mary Caroline,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1889.
5 Gertrude,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1893.

6 EMMA,[9] b. March 19, 1860; m. John H. Russell, of Spear Fish, S. D.

7 EVA,[9] d. 1863.

8 MINNIE,[9] b. Nov., 1865; m. James M. Dye, of Lamar, Mo.

LINE OF DAVID,[6] DAVID,[5] DANIEL,[4] SAMUEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1328 ANNA BELLE[7] SAYRE, born June 4, 1787, in Morgantown, Pa. (now W. Va.); married January 16, 1802, Henry Roush, who was born November 24, 1782, and died June 14, 1865, at Letart, O. She died April 3, 1892 (one account states January 31, 1892), aged one hundred and five years. The following newspaper clipping refers to her:

"Mrs. Annie Roush has died at Letart, a few miles from Parkersburg, W. Va., aged nearly one hundred and five years. It is thought, says the "Washington Star," that she was the head of the largest family in the world and the only woman in this country who lived to see her sixth generation. Mrs. Roush was born at Morgantown, Pa., June 4, 1787, when Washington, Hamilton and Jefferson were planning the Constitution. Her father was David Sayre. In 1801 Mr. Sayre started west and settled above Pomeroy, on the Virginia side. Here he resided

several years, finally moving up the river and crossing to where Letart now stands. In 1802 Annie married Henry Roush, and was the mother of thirteen children. The first child, Sarah, married Thomas Coleman and became the mother of twelve children. The next, Elizabeth, married Henry Wolf and had sixteen children. The third, Lydia, married a Mr. McClain, and after his death married John Wagoner. It is through her children that Mrs. Roush could trace her descent to the sixth generation. The fourth child, Annie, had an even dozen of children. The next four children were girls, and their progeny numbered forty-eight. The ninth died when he was young. The next two were girls and had twenty-one children. The last two children were boys and have seventeen children around their boards. The second daughter of Lydia Wagoner, who was Mrs. Roush's third child, married a Mr. Hazlett. Their eldest son, David, is the father of six children, and his eldest daughter's (Mary's) child, Nannie, aged about five years, has the unique distinction of living at the same time as her great-great-great-grandmother. Mrs. Roush's grandchildren numbered 135, and the total number of her great-grandchildren is not less than 500. The number of her descendants is over 2000, although the exact number cannot be ascertained."

CHILDREN.

2688 SARAH ROUSH,[8] m. Dec. 23, 1823, Thomas Coleman. They had twelve children. She died April 6, 1882.

2689 ELIZABETH ROUSH,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1808; m. 1st, May 6, 1824, Samuel Roberts; 2d, Henry Wolf. They had sixteen children, among others:

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

WILLIAM A. ROBERTS,[9] m. 1st, Hannah Jones; 2d, Sinah Maria Jones,[9] widow of —— McElny, and daughter of Lewis H. Jones and Rebecca[8] Sayre (2679). They live at Letart, O.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Charles Roberts.[10]
2 Nelson Roberts.[10]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 Wallie Roberts.[10]

2690 LYDIA ROUSH,[8] b. March 18, 1810; m. 1st, March 1, 1827, Charles McClain, a steamboat captain who died April 21, 1845; 2d, March 2, 1846, John Wagoner, who died March 26, 1882, aged 89 years, 10 months and 14 days.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE, six—among others:

1 HUGH MCCLAIN.[9] He is a druggist in Letart, O.
2 ANNA MCCLAIN,[9] m. Nov. 10, 1846, —— Hazlett.

CHILDREN.

There were seven Hazlett children, among them:
David Hazlett,[10] m. —— and had six children — among others:

CHILD.

Mary Hazlett,[11] m. ——.

CHILD.

Nannie,[12] was living, aged 5 years, in 1896.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Three WAGONER[9] children.

2691 ANNA ROUSH,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Mark [8] Sayre (2703).
2692 HANNAH ROUSH,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. 1st, —— Jackson; 2d, Wm. Coleman.
2693 DOROTHY ROUSH,[8] b. April 17, 1817; m. Aug. 6, 1833, Silas Jones.
2694 PHEBE ROUSH,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1819; m. March 23, 1839, Elijah Runner.
2695 CATHARINE ROUSH,[8] b. March 1, 1822; m. April 26, 1841, Morris Greenlee.
2695a HENRY NEESE ROUSH,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1825; d. March 25, 1826.
2696 ALMENA ROUSH,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. Oct. 8, 1846, Jacob Brinker, who was born Dec. 21, 1819. They live at Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 ANDREW JACKSON BRINKER,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. May 1, 1878, Rebecca Ann Roush. He is a farmer at Graham's Station, W. Va. Is much interested in church and Sunday-school work.

CHILDREN.

1 Atha Jerrold Brinker,[10] b. March 3, 1879; d. June 15, 1880.
2 Orth Green Brinker,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1880.
3 Homer Oak Brinker,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1882.
4 Orion Edwin Brinker,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1886.

2 JOHN COLUMBUS BRINKER,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1848; m. April 1, 1873, Virginia Adelaide Sayre. He is a farmer near Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Zoella May Brinker,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1877.
2 Mahala Almena Brinker,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1884.
3 Charles Earnest Brinker,[10] b. June 8, 1886.
4 Harry Udelle Brinker,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1889.
5 Rankin Oren Brinker,[10] b. May 25, 1891.
6 Chester Upton Brinker, [10] b. Aug. 5, 1897.

3 AUGUSTA ANN BRINKER,[9] b. March 18, 1852; d. July 11, 1877.

4 ALONZO GREEN WEAVER BRINKER,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1853; m. May 1, 1889, Della May Dowery. He is connected with the Charleston, W. Va., Building and Loan Co. He lives at Letart, W. Va.; is a Notary Public; is prominent in the M. E. Church and Sunday-school.

CHILDREN.

1 George Stanley Brinker,[10] b. July 27, 1890.
2 Nannie Belle Brinker,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1894; d. April 4, 1899.
3 Robert Earnest Brinker,[10] b. April 18, 1901.

5 MISSOURI BELLE BRINKER,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1855.

6 GEORGE WEBSTER BRINKER,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Flora Lucetta Fisher. He has been a river boatman and is now a farmer at Letart, W. Va.

CHILD.

Gaines Sewall Brinker,[10] b. July 7, 1898.

7 DAVID HOMER BRINKER,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1859; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Annie E. Jones. He is a merchant at Central City, W. Va., and is superintendent of the Sunday-school.

CHILDREN.

1 Clay Dean Brinker,[10] b. March 15, 1891.
2 Frederick Loper Brinker,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1894.
3 Edna May Brinker,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1896.

8 EDWARD EVERETT BRINKER,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1863; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Virginia Alice Evans. He is a traveling salesman at Point Pleasant, W. Va.; is connected with the Sunday-school work.

CHILD.

Woofter Everett Brinker,[10] b. June 14, 1897.

9 AMELIA MAY BRINKER,[9] b. June 12, 1865; d. Nov. 16, 1884.

2697 MAHALA ROUSH,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1828; m. James Q. Hayman.
2698 EDWARD ROUSH,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1831; m. Julia Ann Sparr.
2699 DAVID SAYRE ROUSH,[8] b. March 10, 1837; m. July 15, 1860, Sarah Maria Hayman. He died Dec. 17, 1900.

1329 DANIEL[7] SAYRE, born March 22, 1785; married about 1805, Sarah Hall, who was born about 1787 and died about 1873. His uncle Daniel[6] (548) also married a Sarah Hall.

He was a farmer and local preacher of the Methodist Church in Mason County, W. Va.

He died March 7, 1866.

CHILDREN.

2700 BENJAMIN,[8] b. about 1806; m. Delilah Hughes, and died about 1829.
2701 JOSEPH,[8] b. in Mason Co., Dec. 28, 1808; m. June 30, 1830, Malinda Staats. He was originally a farmer, and subsequently became a preacher, physician, and writer of religious books. He is living (1895) in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 MARTHA,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1839; m. Benjamin Hunt, a farmer of Angerona, W. Va. She died March 7, 1879.

CHILD.

Ellie Hunt,[10] b. Sept., 1875.

2 VIRGINIA,[9] b. June 26, 1842; m. April 30, 1861, Samuel L. Barber. He was born in Lebanon township, Meigs Co., O., Nov. 18, 1840, and removed to Jackson Co., W. Va., in 1859. He enlisted in the Federal Army, in Company I, 11th W. Va. Infantry, during the Civil War, and served through successive grades, until, for gallant conduct before Richmond, he was commissioned captain and commanded the company until the close of the war. He is now a physician and surgeon at Cottageville, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Laura L. Barber,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1864; m. James B. Stone. They have seven children.
2 Joseph J. Barber,[10] b. July 30, 1866; m. Etta Frazer. They live in Monticello, Ind., and have three children.
3 Rachel A. Barber,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1867; m. H. E. Kessell. They live in Givens, W. Va., and have five children.
4 H. L. Barber,[10] b. March 23, 1869; m. A. Thomas. They live in Georgetown, Ky., and have one child.
5 Elvira E. Barber,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1870; m. William Cunningham. They live in Evans, W. Va. Two children.
6 Dora B. Barber,[10] b. March 6, 1872.

7 Adra A. Barber,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1873.
8 Mary E. Barber,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1876; d. Feb. 24, 1877.
9 Tennessee C. Barber,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1877.
10 Flora J. Barber,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1879.
11 John L. Barber,[10] b. March 2, 1881.
12 Martha E. Barber,[10] b. Dec. 18, 1883.

3 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1844; m. Dec. 20, 1874, Mary[9] Sayre, daughter of Ephraim[8] Sayre (2708). He was a farmer in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Carroll Homer,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1875; m. Nov. 15, 1896, Ollie Rice.
2 Frances Blanche,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1878.
3 Loa Ethel,[10] b. April 3, 1881.
4 Ephraim Ernest,[10] b. March 3, 1884.
5 Joseph Early,[10] b. March 3, 1884.
6 Benjamin Franklin,[10] b. June 22, 1887.
7 Estella May,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1890.
8 Theresa Ellen,[10] b. April 1, 1895; d. Sept. 12, 1895.

4 COLUMBUS,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1847; d. March 6, 1847.

5 LAFAYETTE,[9] b. May 17, 1848; m. Nancy Lewis. He is a farmer in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Finly,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1870; m. Aug. 16, 1893. He is of Gilman, Ind.
2 Bertie,[10] b. May 28, 1873; m. Dec. 23, 1896. Is of Evans, W. Va.
3 Walter,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1875; d. Sept. 8, 1881.
4 Wirt,[10] b. June 29, 1877, of Evans, W. Va.
5 Otis,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1879, of Evans.
6 Jessie,[10] b. May 14, 1883.
7 Charley,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1885.
8 Edgar,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1887.

6 JOSEPHUS,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. June 4, 1874, Carrie Hogsett, who was born in Hillsborough, W. Va., April 2, 1852. He is a farmer in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Martin Luther,[10] b. March 27, 1875.
2 Flora Ellen,[10] b. Feb. 18, 1878; d. Aug. 6, 1882.
3 Nellie Bell,[10] b. March 30, 1880.
4 Ora May,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1885.
5 Herbert,[10] b. April 19, 1887; d. Oct. 18, 1887.
6 Watson Russell,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1890.

2702 DAVID,[8] b. Oct., 1810; m. 1st, Minerva Stone; 2d, Marthenia Hill, who was born in Mason Co., W. Va., 1832, and died 1871. He was married four times. He was a farmer in Angerona, W. Va. He died in Jackson Co., W. Va., Feb. 15, 1895.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 GEORGE W.,[9] b. 1842; m. 1861, Mary J. Lewis. Live in Cottageville, W. Va.
2 DANIEL,[9] b. 1844; m. 1866, Ruamy Hunt.
3 LUCY ANN,[9] m. Joy Wheeler.
4 CAROLINE,[9] m. John Paul Jones.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5 LUCIAN G.,[9] b. 1853; d. 1880.
6 REUBEN D.,[9] b. 1854; was a minister; died 1877.
7 OSCAR,[9] b. 1855; m. 1879, Eliza J. King.
8 DAVID W.,[9] m. Mary D. Barnett.
9 IRA VIRGIL,[9] b. 1858; d. 1882.
10 MINERVA J.,[9] b. 1859; m. May 17, 1877, William C. Dunlap, an insurance agent of Cottageville, W. Va., born in Barbour Co., W. Va., in 1852.

CHILDREN.

1 Theresa Dunlap,[10] b. 1878.
2 Iva L. Dunlap,[10] b. 1882.
3 Nellie Ethel Dunlap,[10] b. 1885.
4 Daniel O. Dunlap,[10] b. 1889.
5 Edna Arrilla Dunlap,[10] b. 1895.

2703 MARK,[8] b. about 1812; m. May 11, 1834, Anna Roush[8] (2691). He was a farmer and boatman in Jackson Co., W. Va., and later in Great Bend, Meigs Co., O., where he died in 1850.

CHILDREN.

1 ISABELLA,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1836.
2 FRANKLIN,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1836; d. Sept. 25, 1838.
3 LYDIA,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1838.
4 CAROLINE VIRGINIA,[9] b. May 17, 1841; m. Zachariah Rhodes. They live in Racine, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Irvin Rhodes.[10]
2 Anna Rhodes.[10]
3 Richard Ellsworth Rhodes.[10]

5 WILLIAM MORRIS,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. April 10, 1870, Susan Catherine Nease, who was born in Racine, O. He is a druggist in Letart Falls, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Cora Annetia,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1871.
2 Sherwin Everett,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1873.
3 Eugenia Inez,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1877.
4 Octavius W.,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1881.

6 NANCY MATILDA,[9] b. March 22, 1847; m. Spencer Marshall Hall. They lived at Great Bend, O., where she died Sept. 22, 1886.
7 MARK,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. 1st, May 21, 1874, Iva Nora Varian, daughter of Rebecca[8] Sayre (2803), who was born Nov. 2, 1857, and died April 8, 1882; 2d, N. J. Cade; 3d, Dacia Edelen. He is a miller in New Matamoras, O.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Okey J.,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1877.
2 Wilkie D.,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1879.
3 Iva,[10] b. March 30, 1882; d. in infancy.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4 Mark Elliott,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1885.

2704 ENOCH,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1814; m. March 25, 1841, Elizabeth Stone, who was born April 16, 1822, and is living (1899). He was a farmer in Cottageville, W. Va. He died Jan. 8, 1852, in Mason Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN W.,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1843, in Mason Co., W. Va.; m. Aug. 30, 1864, Narcissa Jane Brown, who was born in Belmont Co., O., May 21, 1838. He is a farmer of Stevens, Mason Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Elizabeth Ellen,[10] b. Sept. 26, 1865; m. Sept. 25, 1881, Charles Ferguson. They have six children.
2 Enoch Jefferson,[10] b. March 14, 1868; m. Jan. 23, 1898, Mary Reynolds. They have one son.
3 Silvester Brown,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1870; m. Nov. 12, 1891, Clara Kissel. They have two children.
4 George Washington,[10] b. May 27, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Bertha Jividen. Two children.
5 Mary Alice,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1874; m. July 2, 1896, William Onez Steers. Two children.
6 Jesse,[10] b. May 7, 1879; d. Aug. 28, 1879.

2 SAMANTHA ANN,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Samuel Wallace Harpold, a farmer of Fairplain, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 George Warner Harpold,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1865; m. March 5, 1895, Bessie Bachtel. He is a merchant at Fairplain.
2 John Onez Harpold,[10] b. May 25, 1868; m. April 4, 1890, S. R. Fisher. He is a farmer at Fairplain.

2705 ELIJAH,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1816, in Angerona, W. Va.; m. 1844, Mary Jane Hunt, who was born, in 1830, in Huntsville, W. Va. He is a farmer in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH ANN,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1844; m. Oct. 13, 1861, Alfred Acla Shinn, a farmer of Angerona, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Addaline Shinn,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1862; m. Ezekiel Sayre, a farmer of W. Va.
2 Austin Shinn,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1866; lives in Evans, W. Va. Is Justice of the Peace (1896).
3 Delia Shinn,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1868; m. John Sayre, a merchant of Evans, W. Va.
4 John Oliver Shinn,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1872. He is a farmer of Angerona, W. Va.
5 William Mack Shinn,[10] b. July 30, 1875. He is a farmer of Angerona, W. Va.
6 Jacob Shinn,[10] b. July 31, 1878.
7 Mary Shinn,[10] b. July 11, 1881.
8 Lilly Shinn,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1885.

2 WESLEY,[9] b. April 21, 1847; m. May 16, 1872, Anna Wink, who was born at Pomeroy, O., in 1852. He is postmaster at Angerona, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Adam,[10] b. May 16, 1873; m. Oct. 7, 1893, Laodice Brooks. He is a farmer in Providence, W. Va.
2 Theodore J.,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1875. Is a professor in Angerona, W. Va.
3 Mary J.,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1877. A school-teacher.
4 Maggie E.,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1879. A school-teacher.
5 Belle,[10] b. June 12, 1881.
6 David F.,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1883.
7 Leo P.,[10] b. May 19, 1885; d. Feb. 19, 1890.
8 Clara P.,[10] b. March 7, 1890.
9 Freda C.,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1894.

3 LOUISE,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. 1st, July 16, 1879, Benjamin Franklin Smith, who was a farmer of Evans, W. Va.; 2d, Sept. 12, 1891, Augustus Marion Steele.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Glendola Smith,[10] b. May 28, 1880; d. June 10, 1896.
2 Arthur Warren Smith,[10] b. April 10, 1882.
3 Vena Belle Smith,[10] b. March 8, 1884.
4 Elijah Aaron Smith,[10] b. April 17, 1887.
5 Benjamin Franklin Smith, Jr.,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1889.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6 Marion Golden Steele,[10] b. June 19, 1892; d. Feb. 25, 1896.
7 Orval Asbury Steele,[10] b. July 8, 1894; d. July 23, 1894.

4 FIELDING,[9] b. 1850; d. 1852.

5 MARY ISABELLE,[9] b. March 2, 1852; m. March 25, 1875, James Ellis Barnett, a farmer of Shiloh, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Effie Jane Barnett,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1875.
2 Asbury Barnett,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1877.
3 Ivy Isabelle Barnett,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1879.

6 JOHN OLIVER,[9] b. March 26, 1856; m. 1st, 1875, Almira Campbell; 2d, in 1880, Alice Jane Holmes; 3d, Sept. 4, 1893, Maggie Jane Cain. He is a farmer in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Orval,[10] b. July 27, 1876. Is a school-teacher in Evans, W. Va.
2 Oliver,[10] b. 1878.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 Vaught Armstrong,[10] b. July 12, 1881.
4 Gale Furman,[10] b. March 3, 1883.
5 Mary,[10] b. April 20, 1886.
6 Vena,[10] b. April 8, 1888.
7 John Owen,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1890.
8 Alice,[10] b. March 28, 1892.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

9 Almira,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1894.
10 Edna Marie,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1895.

7 JASPER,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1858; m. June 17, 1877, Martha Anne Barnett. He is a farmer in Huntsville, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Samuel Furman,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1878.
2 Mary Magdalen,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1880.
3 Preston Floy,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1883.
4 Hugh Jasper,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1885.
5 Raleigh,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1887.
6 Delbert Virgil,[10] b. March 2, 1890.
7 James Howard,[10] b. March 17, 1892.

8 DANIEL FLOYD,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1862; m. Nov. 12, 1883, Virena Ernestine Anderson. He is a merchant of Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Stella May,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1885; d. Dec. 7, 1885.
2 Floyd Francis,[10] b. July 18, 1887.
3 Thurman,[10] b. April 26, 1889; d. June 23, 1890.
4 Otho Crome,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1890.
5 Evert Otto,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1891.
6 Nellie Poline,[10] b. July 24, 1893.
7 Jennie Edith,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1894.

9 FISHER,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. Oct., 1865.

10 ELIJAH, JR.,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. Feb. 10, 1892, Alpina Marguerite Anderson. He is a farmer in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Delbert Asbury,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1893.
2 Louise Florida,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1894.
3 Letitia Jane,[10] b. June 12, 1896.

2706 HANNAH,[8] b. 1818; m. 1835, Julius Campbell, a farmer in Angerona, W. Va. She died about 1874.

CHILDREN.

1 MALINDA CAMPBELL,[9] m. Joseph Wheeler.
2 DANIEL J. CAMPBELL,[9] of Evans, W. Va.

2707 DANIEL BENNETT,[8] b. 1820; m. Susanna St. Clair. He was a farmer in Angerona, W. Va., and died in 1872.

CHILDREN.

1 ISAAC.[9]
2 HUGH.[9]

2708 EPHRAIM,[8] b. July 7, 1822; m. 1845, Mazilla Hunt, who was born Nov. 8, 1829. He was a farmer in Huntsville, W. Va., and died April 14, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1846; m. Dec. 20, 1874, Benjamin Franklin [9] Sayre, son of Joseph [8] Sayre (2701). They live in Evans, Jackson Co., W. Va.
2 ABIJAH,[9] b. May 17, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Ellen Hartley, who was born July 22, 1850. He is a farmer in Jackson Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Holly J.,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1875.
2 Stephen H.,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1877.

3 Anna E.,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1881.
4 Josie E.,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1883.
5 Lora J.,[10] b. April 4, 1886.
6 Thomas E.,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1890.
7 Mary M.,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1893.

3 KEZIAH,[9] b. June 18, 1852; m. Dec. 3, 1874, Alonzo Stewart. They live in Huntley, Jackson Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

4 PETER PIERCE,[9] b. March 2, 1856; m. March 8, 1883, Sarah Margaret Furget. He is a farmer in Willow Tree, Mason Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 John Wilbur,[10] b. Jan. 20, 1884.
2 Mary Eva,[10] b. April 13, 1886.
3 Maria Louisa,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1887.
4 Peter Kenna,[10] b. May 22, 1889.
5 Enos Eber,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1891; d. Oct. 9, 1891.
6 Emma Ethel,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1894; d. Jan. 9, 1896.

5 NANCY BELLE,[9] b. July 1, 1863; m. Feb. 17, 1884, Robert Brown Rardon. They live at Huntsville, W. Va., where he is postmaster and she is a teacher in the public school.

CHILDREN.

1 Rollie Rardon,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1884.
2 Robert Lorene Rardon,[10] b. July 13, 1891.
3 Amy Beatrice Rardon,[10] b. July 19, 1894.

6 BENJAMIN WESLEY,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1866; m. 1884, Florence Roseberry. They live in Jackson Co., W. Va.

2709 WESLEY,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1825, in Jackson Co., W. Va.; m. April 19, 1849, Elzina Hill, who was born March 29, 1832, in Mason Co., W. Va. He was a farmer in Angerona, W. Va., where he died, Feb. 24, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1 MARTHENA,[9] b. April 22, 1850; d. Sept. 18, 1852.
2 LABAN,[9] b. July 25, 1852; m. May 27, 1872, Mary C. Barr. He is a farmer in Stevens, Mason Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Marion,[10] b. May 5, 1874.
2 Ephraim,[10] b. June 24, 1875.
3 Elzina F.,[10] b. Aug. 19, 1876; d. Nov. 8, 1876.
4 Nancy D.,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1877.
5 George Wesley,[10] b. March 14, 1880.
6 Otho,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1881.
7 Rosa,[10] b. April 29, 1884.

3 DANIEL B.,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Nancy A. King, who was born in Mason Co., W. Va., July 18, 1856. He is a farmer in Gunville, Mason Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Andrew C.,[10] b. May 30, 1878; d. Oct. 22, 1882.

2 William D.,[10] b. Feb. 18, 1880.
3 Minerva J.,[10] b. March 25, 1882.
4 Mary E.,[10] b. Feb. 2, 1884.
5 Patrick E.,[10] b. March 2, 1886.
6 Elzina B.,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1888; d. May 29, 1888.
7 Daniel D.,[10] b. June 18, 1889; d. March 7, 1890.
8 Jasper B.,[10] b. March 2, 1891.
9 John L.,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1893.

2710 MARY,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1827; m. Oct. 17, 1844, Elijah Little, a farmer in Rock Castle, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 EMILY J. LITTLE,[9] b. 1845; m. 1871, Enoch Stuart; d. 1880.
2 ELIZABETH LITTLE,[9] b. 1847; m. 1868, William Barnett.
3 PARKERSON LITTLE,[9] b. 1850; d. 1864.
4 OLIVER LITTLE,[9] b. 1851; d. 1854.
5 ENOCH LITTLE,[9] b. 1853.
6 LEONORA LITTLE,[9] b. 1855; m. 1874, William Parsons.
7 AUSTIN LITTLE,[9] b. 1857.
8 HANNAH LITTLE,[9] b. 1859; m. 1877, William Casto.
9 NANCY LITTLE,[9] b. 1861; m. 1881, John Parsons; d. 1890.
10 ELIZA LITTLE,[9] b. 1863; m. 1883, George Shinn.
11 IONA LITTLE,[9] b. 1866; d. 1883.
12 JOEL LITTLE,[9] b. 1870.

1330 JOEL[7] SAYRE, married first, Kate Starcher; second, Amelia Rice, who died April 7, 1886. He lived in Ripley, Jackson County, W. Va.; then removed to Mason County, W. Va. He was a farmer and died January 15, 1855.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2711 JACOB S.,[8] b. 1821, in Ripley; m. 1838, Mary Ables, who died Feb., 1890, in Roann, Ind. He is a lumber-dealer in Ripley, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 H. H.,[9] died in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1900.
2 B. F.,[9] of Wichita, Kan.
3 HARRIET,[9] of Comal Co., Texas.
4 MAZILA,[9] deceased.
5 JACOB N.,[9] of South Wabash, Ind.
6 JOHN H.,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. Nov. 19, 1896, Frances N. Alger. He is a shipper in Roann, Ind.
7 MARIA,[9] of South Wabash, Ind.
8 ALICE.[9]
9 WILLIAM H.,[9] of the State of Washington.
10 LEWIS C.,[9] of South Wabash, Ind.
11 MARY C.,[9] of South Wabash, Ind.

2712 LABAN,[8] b. 1823; d. 1835.
2713 SARAH,[8] b. 1825; m. Alpheus Armstrong, and died Nov. 12, 1893.
2714 JANE,[8] b. 1828; m. John Ewing.
2715 ANNA,[8] b. 1832.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2716 NEHEMIAH S.,[8] b. April 3, 1836; m. 1856, Rebecca Riser. He is a farmer in Jackson, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES W.,[9] b. 1858.
2 EDGAR L.,[9] b. 1860.
3 MARTHA E.,[9] b. 1863.
4 ROBERT E.,[9] b. 1864.
5 JULIA A.,[9] b. 1867.
6 CLARENCE,[9] b. 1869.
7 EMMA L.,[9] b. 1873; d. 1879.
8 MARY,[9] b. 1875.

2717 SQUIRE W.,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1838; unmarried. He is a farmer in Jackson Co., W. Va.

2718 DAVID S.,[8] b. April 12, 1840; m. Aug. 28, 1862, Elizabeth McKown, who was born in Brooke Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1841, and died Oct. 3, 1882. He is a farmer in Jackson, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN CHARLES,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1864; m. Jan. 11, 1892, Viola Kessell.

CHILD.

Carlisle Russell,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1893.

2 ABSALOM F.,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1865.
3 EDWARD G.,[9] b. March 28, 1872.
4 IDA M.,[9] b. March 28, 1872; d. March 23, 1895.
5 LEONA L.,[9] b. April 4, 1876.
6 SAMUEL B.,[9] b. March 30, 1878.
7 RANDALL C.,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1884.

2719 DOCTOR,[8] b. July 5, 1842; m. 1861, Elizabeth Patterson. He is a farmer in Jackson, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 ALICE,[9] b. 1862; d. March 14, 1886.
2 RICHARD A.,[9] b. 1866.
3 JAMES A.,[9] b. 1866.
4 ALBERT E.,[9] b. 1869.
5 AMELIA,[9] b. 1870; d. July 17, 1895.
6 OSCAR A.,[9] b. 1873.
7 HOMER,[9] b. 1877.
8 AMANDA,[9] b. 1878.
9 BENJAMIN F.,[9] b. 1881.
10 WALTER,[9] b. 1883.
11 SAMUEL,[9] b. 1884.

2720 CHARLES,[8] b. July 7, 1844; m. 1881, Marget Price. He is a farmer in Jackson, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 GREEK,[9] b. 1881.
2 JESSIE,[9] b. 1884.
3 CHARLES,[9] b. 1887.
4 MARY,[9] b. 1891.
5 CLARA,[9] b. 1892.
6 DOROTHY,[9] b. 1895.

2721 SAMUEL,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. 1877, Ella Graham. He is a farmer in Elizabeth, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 MURRAY,[9] b. 1878.
2 HARRY,[9] b. 1880.
3 VAL,[9] b. 1883.

1332 ABEL[7] SAYRE, born 1792; married Ruth Parsons. He was a farmer in Jackson County, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

2722 MARY,[8] b. 1820; m. James Hughes.
2723 JOEL,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1822; m. Nov. 14, 1844, Melinda Kay. He is a farmer in Bourneville, O.

CHILDREN.

1 NANCY,[9] b. June 7, 1846; m. Aug. 17, 1865, Francis Stephens. They live in Bourneville, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Rosa Stephens,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1866.
2 Minnie Stephens,[10] b. March 27, 1870.
3 Luther Stephens,[10] b. June 17, 1873.
4 Bessie Stephens,[10] b. April 11, 1878.

2 ENOCH,[9] b. May 11, 1849; m. Irene Whetstone. He is a merchant in Bourneville, O.
3 MINERVA,[9] b. June 17, 1851; m. William Parsons. They live at Given, W. Va.
4 ESLEY J.,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1853; d. April 19, 1856.
5 GEORGE W.,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1858; m. Cordelia Simons. He is a farmer in Evans, W. Va.
6 JOEL FRANCIS,[9] b. June 5, 1866; m. Belle Parsons. He is a farmer in Evans, W. Va.

2724 SARAH,[8] m. Strander Smyth.
2725 ICHABOD,[8] b. June 22, 1826; m. 1845, Minerva Sea, who was born July 22, 1826.

CHILDREN.

1 RUTH JANE,[9] m. Darius Holmes.
2 SAMANTHA,[9] m. Charles Roush.
3 CARRIE,[9] m. Joseph Burgess.
4 SARAH,[9] m. —— Riggs.
5 JAMES.[9]

2726 HANNAH,[8] m. Jacob Kay.
2727 MINERVA,[8] m. George Casto.
2728 ABEL,[8] m. Katharine Anderson.

CHILDREN.

1 EZEKIEL.[9]
2 GEORGE.[9]
3 BENJAMIN.[9]
4 WESLEY.[9]
5 JAMES.[9]
And others.

2729 MARGARET,[8] m. William Sea.
2730 RUAMMY,[8] m. Jonathan Chase.
2731 LAVINA,[8] m. William Chase.

2732 ORELLA,[8] m. Andrew Hill.

2733 GEORGE W.,[8] m. Isabella Casto. Lives in Evans, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 FLARY,[9] m. Charles Nutauer.
2 OSTAN.[9]
3 ROSETTA,[9] died.
4 WILLIAM C.[9]

LINE OF JOHN,[6] DAVID,[5] DANIEL,[4] SAMUEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1336 ROBERT[7] SAYRE, born January 29, 1788; married 1812, Martha Jones, who was born September 26, 1794, and died 1849. He was a farmer in Meigs County, O., where he died Aug. 4, 1829.

CHILDREN.

2734 MARIA,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1813; m. March 13, 1834, by Rev. Isaac Reynolds, to Thomas Ford, who was born Sept. 15, 1805. She died Dec. 22, 1862.

CHILDREN.

1 ADALINE R. FORD,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. March 22, 1855, William Jarvis Dollahan, who was born Feb. 28, 1827, and died Oct. 3, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1 Lucia Eveline Dollahan,[10] b. May 16, 1857.
2 William Everett Dollahan,[10] b. April 22, 1859; d. Dec. 22, 1861.

2 JOHN EMERY FORD,[9] b. June 4, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1862.
3 MARSHALL PITT FORD,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1841; m. Dec. 11, 1862, Harriet Kesler.
4 MARTHA ANN FORD,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1846; d. July 1, 1865.

2735 HANNAH,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1814; m. William Harrison Parr.

CHILD.

HANNAH PARR,[9] m. —— Bainbridge, of Pruntytown, W. Va.

2736 SUSAN,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1817; m. George Coudrey, who was born in Meigs Co., O., Jan. 15, 1820. She died March 11, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1 ADALAIDE COUDREY,[9] b. April 14, 1845; m. David Inman.
2 JOHN T. COUDREY,[9] b. July 31, 1847; d. Aug., 1858.
3 WILLIAM HARRISON COUDREY,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1850; m. Esther Hall.
4 EVA COUDREY,[9] b. March 3, 1858; m. Sept. 13, 1884, James D. Hoback, of Portland, O. He is a lawyer. Was born in Raleigh, W. Va., Aug. 11, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1 George Edwin Hoback,[10] b. Jan. 20, 1886.
2 Ralph Gano Hoback,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1887; d. Sept. 4, 1896.
3 Glen Ward Hoback,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1890.
4 Maran Talmage Hoback,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1893.
5 Kelby Millard Hoback,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1895.

2737 SARAH,[8] b. April 6, 1819; m. Frank Blaine.

CHILD.

F. A. BLAINE,[9] of Owasco, Mo.

2738 JOHN,[8] b. May 14, 1821; m. Dec. 17, 1849, Ruth Fleming, who was born in Pennsylvania, April 17, 1822, and died Oct. 1, 1878. He is a farmer in Apple Grove, Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN.

1 ROBERT M.,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1850; m. March 1, 1876, Sinah E. Hayman, who was born in Ohio, Dec. 1, 1854, and died May 13, 1878. He is a farmer in Apple Grove, O.

CHILD.

Charles S.,[10] b. April 13, 1878.

2 REUBEN FLEMING,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1853; d. Sept. 30, 1854.
3 CHARLES W.,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1855; drowned Feb. 9, 1878.
4 ANNIE ELIZABETH,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1857.
5 JOHN CLATE,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1859.
6 JESSE F.,[9] b. April 11, 1861; m. Lizzie Murrin.
7 RUTH J.,[9] b. April 6, 1864.
8 OLIVER G.,[9] b. April 22, 1867; m. Grace Graham.

2739 SERENA,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1823; m. Abner Hissom. Left no children.

2740 MARTHA,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1826; m. Nov. 19, 1846, Stephen Radcliff. They live at Saxon, Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN W. RADCLIFF,[9] deceased.
2 AGNES RADCLIFF,[9] m. McDonald Hague.
3 LUELLA RADCLIFF,[9] m. Adam Wickline.
4 DANIEL A. RADCLIFF,[9] m. Ocea Wickline.
5 LUCY J. RADCLIFF,[9] m. Jonas A. Sayre.
6 IDA A. RADCLIFF,[9] m. Andrew Hughes.

1337 DAVID B.[7] SAYRE, born 1792; married 1817, Phoebe Blatchley.

CHILDREN.

2741 JACKSON,[8] d. in Portsmouth, O., leaving two children.
2742 JANE,[8] m. —— Vigus, of Portsmouth, O.
2743 MARIA,[8] m. Jesse Walker.

CHILDREN.

1 A son, WALKER.[9]
2 SARAH ANN WALKER,[9] m. Henry Harpold, of Racine, O.

2744 EBEN,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1821, at Letart, O.; m. Aug. 13, 1848, Margaret Harpold, who died July 9, 1872. He is a farmer and boatman on the Ohio River, living at Letart, O. He is Superintendent of the Sunday-school in the M. E. church, and has filled other church positions. All his children are members of the same church.

CHILDREN.

1 ANDREW J.,[9] b. July, 1849; m. April 28, 1872, Ellen Hope. He is a merchant at Hartford City, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 John George,[10] b. June, 1873.
2 May,[10] b. 1880.
3 Bertha,[10] b. Dec., 1892.

2 JOHN S.,[9] b. 1850; m. 1877, Jane Quillen, of Syracuse, O. They live in Hartford City, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Emory.[10]
2 Walter.[10]
3 Effie.[10]
4 Hattie.[10]
5 Orville.[10]

3 VIOLA,[9] b. April, 1855; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Charles F. Roush. He is a pilot. They live at Letart, O.

CHILD.

Vetrice Roush.[10]

4 GEORGE A.,[9] b. July 25, 1857; m. April 26, 1891, Ida B. Duskey, of Syracuse, O. They live in Letart, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Mamie J.,[10] b. March 21, 1892.
2 Grace B.,[10] b. May 14, 1896.

5 EFFIE J.,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1863, is a milliner at Tower Hill, Ill.

2745 FRANK,[8] drowned when twenty-one years old; unmarried.
2746 ALFRED,[8] killed by a train when about forty years old; unmarried.

LINE OF EPHRAIM,[6] DAVID,[5] DANIEL,[4] SAMUEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1346 MOSES E.[7] SAYRE, born March 10, 1798; married October 6, 1822, Cassie Weaver. He was a farmer in Meigs County, O., and died March 10, 1877.

CHILDREN.

2747 MAHALA,[8] b. 1823; m. Peter Harpold. They live in Letart, Meigs Co., O.
2748 MARGARET E.,[8] b. 1824; m. 1841, Hamilton Pullis. He is a farmer of Echo, Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH PULLIS,[9] b. 1842; m. Jones Ervin.
2 CASSIE M. PULLIS,[9] b. 1845; m. John Rice.
3 MOSES A. PULLIS,[9] b. 1845; m. Melissa Athmine.
4 HENDERSON PULLIS,[9] b. 1848; m. Josephine Athmine.
5 VICTORIA PULLIS,[9] b. 1853.
6 WILLIAM L. PULLIS,[9] b. 1855; m. Ann C. McKim.
7 LYDIA PULLIS,[9] b. 1856; m. Edward McKim.
8 GEORGE PULLIS,[9] b. 1857; m. Flora McKim.
9 LILLIE PULLIS,[9] b. 1859; m. Charles McKim.
10 —— PULLIS,[9] b. 1861; d. 1865.
11 CARRIE PULLIS,[9] b. 1864; d. 1865.
12 MARIA H. PULLIS,[9] b. 1866.

2749 LYDIA,[8] b. 1826; m. C. Alderman, of Ironton, O.

CHILDREN.

1 ELECTA E. ALDERMAN,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1849; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Dewitt C. Wilson, of Ironton, O.

CHILD.

Vetrice M. Wilson,[10] b. July 30, 1873.

2 AMERICA A. ALDERMAN,[9] b. April 8, 1854; m. March 5, 1872, William S. Sisson, of Ironton, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Howard S. Sisson,[10] d. Aug. 20, 1883.
2 Myrtie M. Sisson,[10] b. June 22, 1874.
3 Bertha M. Sisson,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1876.

3 NETTIE M. ALDERMAN,[9] b. May 6, 1867; unmarried.
4 CARMI B. ALDERMAN,[9] b. June 15, 1868; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Maxye L. Smith.

2750 GEORGE,[8] b. 1830; d. 1868.

2751 JOHN WEAVER,[8] b. 1834; m. Mahala Walks, and died in 1863.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES.[9]
2 GEORGE.[9]

2752 HENDERSON WATKINS,[8] b. 1835; m. Mary[9] Sayre, who was born July 10, 1840, daughter of Henry[8] Sayre (2677).

CHILDREN.

1 IRA W.,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1866; m. Sallie Henderson.
2 OTIS,[9] b. March 17, 1869; m. April 6, 1889, Halcyon Weaver,[10] who was born April 19, 1868, daughter of John[9] Weaver (2663). He was a merchant in Letart Falls, O., but is now at Sistersville, W. Va. Both of Otis's grandfathers are Sayres (1346 and 2677), and both of Halcyon's grandmothers are Sayres (1374 and 2663).

CHILDREN.

1 Leland Stanford,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1890.
2 Edna Halcyon,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1892.

3 ADLEY WEAVER,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1871.
4 BIRT,[9] b. April 6, 1873; m. May 2, 1896, Emma Price.
5 BLANCHE WEAVER,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1876.
6 JOHN W.,[9] b. May 6, 1877.
7 VETRICE,[9] b. July 24, 1881.

2753 PHOEBE ANN,[8] b. 1840; m. Daniel Bibbee.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE M. BIBBEE,[9] deceased.
2 FANNIE BIBBEE.[9]
3 JEREMIAH B. BIBBEE.[9] He is an attorney at law at Ironton, O.
4 ELIJAH CLINTON BIBBEE.[9]

2754 VIRGINIA THERESA,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1844; m. Nov. 25, 1873, William Lemon Johnson, who was born Nov. 4, 1840.

CHILDREN.

1 EARL STIMSON JOHNSON,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1874.
2 NETTIE MAY JOHNSON,[9] b. July 3, 1876.
3 JAMES ELMER JOHNSON,[9] b. April 29, 1878.
4 CASSIE ERLEMA JOHNSON,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1879.
5 JENNIE MAHALA JOHNSON,[9] b. May 9, 1881.
6 LAURA BELLE JOHNSON,[9] b. June 9, 1883.
7 HOWARD BLAINE JOHNSON,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1884.
8 WILLIAM ARTHUR JOHNSON,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1887.

1349 ROBERT[7] SAYRE, born in Meigs County, O., April 1, 1804; married April 8, 1827, Deborah Bibbee, who died July 17, 1888. He is a farmer, living near Apple Grove, Meigs County, O.

CHILDREN.

2755 EPHRAIM,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1828, in Meigs Co., O.; m. July 26, 1849, Martha Richey. He is a marble-dealer in Ogden, O.

CHILDREN.

1 EMILY ROSETTA,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. May, 1871, Marion Kiefer Beck. He lives in Ogden, Boone Co., Ia. She died March 6, 1888.
2 HOWARD CLINTON,[9] b. June 10, 1853; m. in Boone, Boone Co., Ia., March 4, 1874, Lucretia Margaret Shadle, who was born in Frankfort, Pa., Aug. 23, 1852. He is a salesman in Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 Minnie O.,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1874; d. Sept. 1, 1876.
2 Vernon Hayes,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1877, in Ogden, Boone Co., Ia.
3 Mildred,[10] b. Feb. 17, 1879, in Boone, Boone Co., Ia.
4 Herbert C.,[10] b. April 11, 1881, in Jefferson, Greene Co., Ia.
5 Gladys,[10] b. July 4, 1883, in Jefferson, Ia.
6 Etta L.,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1886, in Jefferson, Ia.
7 Mable L.,[10] b. May 18, 1888, in Jefferson, Ia.
8 Loren Dana,[10] b. April 9, 1890, in Jefferson, Ia.
9 Glenn,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1893, in Jefferson, Ia.

3 VELIRA ELISA,[9] b. April 13, 1859; d. March 14, 1864.
4 ZELLA LEROY,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1863; m. Arthur Kelly, of Boone, Ia.
5 ETTA CELENA,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1867; m. Nov. 30, 1887, John Leisenberg, a cigar-maker, in Jefferson, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 Lodema Leisenberg.[10]
2 Leon Leisenberg.[10]
3 Lloyd Leisenberg.[10]

6 KATE,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1870; d. Dec. 8, 1878.

2756 ISAAC,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. Charity Haddock. He is a tinner in Apple Grove, O.

CHILDREN.

1 COLUMBUS.[9]
2 ROBERT.[9]
3 MONTEZUMA.[9]

2757 ALBERT,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. Maria Roush. He is a farmer in Richmond, O. He has three boys and three or four girls.
2758 LYDIA LAVINA,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1840; m. W. O. Hamilton.

LINE OF JEDEDIAH,[6] DAVID,[5] DANIEL,[4] SAMUEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1354 SAMUEL[7] SAYRE, born March 18, 1798, in Harrison County, W. Va.; married Sarah McVicker, who died September 4, 1863. He was a farmer in Taylor Co., W. Va., and about 1856 removed to southern Iowa, where he died October, 1886.

CHILDREN.

2759 ABSALOM,[8] b. March 6, 1819; m. March 18, 1849, Rachel McDaniel, who was born Sept. 24, 1829. He was a school-teacher, and in the latter part of his life, for twenty years, a minister of the Methodist church in Iowa. Died Nov. 6, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1 MALVINA,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1849; m. 1870, William S. Allcock.
2 ALMIRA,[9] b. 1850; m. Thomas Willis.
3 MINERVA,[9] b. 1852; m. Anthony King.
4 JOSEPH K.,[9] b. 1854; m. Susanna Kale.
5 SAMUEL N.,[9] b. June 15, 1855; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Lura R. McLaughlin, who was born in Wisconsin, Oct. 9, 1859. He is a physician in St. Charles, Madison Co., Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 Louis B.,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1882.
2 Laura E.,[10] b. April 24, 1885.
3 Ivan K.,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1889.
4 Nidia Wane,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1894.

6 SAMANTHA V.,[9] b. 1857; m. 1875, Albert King.
7 DAVID W.,[9] b. 1859; m. 1889, Asenath Odell.
8 MILTON F.,[9] b. 1868; m. 1894, Ella Pomeroy.

2760 REBECCA,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1822; m. 1846, John Gall, a farmer in Philippi, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 DAVID W. GALL,[9] m. H. R. Regger. He is a lawyer in Washington, D. C.
2 SARAH M. GALL,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. Nov. 6, 1879, William H. Hauser.
3 ELITIA J. GALL,[9] m. Cyrus Wolfe.

2761 BELINDA,[8] b. July 31, 1824; m. March 26, 1846, Samuel McDaniel, of Thornton, W. Va., who was born April 15, 1823. He was a farmer; he died Nov. 19, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ANN MCDANIEL,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Nov. 11, 1879, Rev. L. N. Aurill, of Texas, Tucker Co., W. Va.
2 SARAH ELIZABETH MCDANIEL,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1848; m. Oct. 22, 1893, Andrew P. Shaffer, of Texas, W. Va.
3 MATILDA KATHARINE MCDANIEL,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1850; m. March 30, 1873, James M. Knotts, of Huling, W. Va.
4 REBECCA MCDANIEL,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1853; d. March 12, 1854.
5 WILLIAM HARRISON MCDANIEL,[9] b. March 16, 1856; m. Dec. 23, 1883, Virginia C. Millan. They live in Mannington, W. Va.
6 SAMUEL IRVIN MCDANIEL,[9] b. June 17, 1859; d. Feb. 8, 1860.
7 HANNAH JANE MCDANIEL,[9] b. April 20, 1862.
8 EMILY SUSAN MCDANIEL,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1864; m. Dec. 27, 1887, Arthur L. Coppman.

9 JOHN ABRAHAM MCDANIEL,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1866; m. June 30, 1886, Forenah Coppman.

10 MINNIE EDITH MCDANIEL,[9] b. March 29, 1872.

In 1895 there were twenty-two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

2762 MATILDA,[8] b. May 14, 1826; d. 1869.

2763 MARY,[8] b. June 7, 1828; m. May 28, 1850, William Robinson.

CHILDREN.

1 HESTER ROBINSON,[9] b. April 22, 1851; m. Dec. 12, 1869, —— Means, of Evansville, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Dora Means,[10] m. Nov., 1892, —— Jenkins.

CHILD.

Ada Jenkins.[11]

2 Ida Means.[10]

3 Laura Means.[10]

2 FRANK P. ROBINSON,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1852; m. Sept. 24, 1877, in Grafton, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Delbert Robinson.[10]

2 Jed Robinson.[10]

3 LOU V. ROBINSON,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Oct. 28, 1877, —— Wilson, of Pleasant Creek, Barbour Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Harter Wilson.[10]

2 Lena Wilson.[10]

3 George Wilson.[10]

4 SARAH ROBINSON,[9] b. May 18, 1856; m. April 6, 1893, —— Allen, of East Peru, Ia.

CHILD.

William Allen.[10]

5 MOLLIE ROBINSON,[9] b. May 8, 1858.

6 JOHN S. ROBINSON,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1860; m. Oct. 15, 1882. Is a clergyman in Buckhanna, W. Va.

7 DAVID W. ROBINSON,[9] b. April 13, 1862; died.

8 CHARLES W. ROBINSON,[9] b. April 13, 1862; m. Sept. 5, 1888. Lives in Fairmount, W. Va.

9 ROSE ROBINSON,[9] b. June 21, 1865; m. June 6, 1889, —— White, of 2015 John Ave., West Superior, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1 Forrest White.[10]

2 Frank White.[10]

10 IRA E. ROBINSON,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1869; m. Oct. 25, 1892, in Grafton, W. Va.

CHILD.

Grace Robinson.[10]

2764 EDITH,[8] b. March 5, 1830; m. Henry Harsh, of Liberty, O.

2765 DAVID,[8] b. June 6, 1831, in Barbour Co., W. Va.; m. Aug., 1852, Eliza Ellen Safell. He moved to Osceola, Ia., in 1855, and in 1881 removed to West Plains, Mo. He is a shoemaker.

CHILDREN.

1 EMMA VIRGINIA,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1854; d. July 21, 1876.

2 WILLIAM COLUMBUS,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1856; m. Luella[9] Sayre, daughter of Enoch[8] Sayre (2772). He is a farmer in Audubon, Ia.

3 JOSEPH WESLEY,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1857, is railroading in Oklahoma.

4 ABSALOM JUDSON,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1859; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Harriet Holden. He is a dealer in agricultural implements in Hutchinson, Minn. He was for two years County Assessor in McPherson, S. D. Is Trustee of a Methodist church.

CHILD.

Harold Holden,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1895.

5 MARION LINCOLN,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Anna J. Watsebaugh; was a railroad conductor. He died Jan. 1, 1894.

6 JOHN LEMUEL,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1863; m. Feb. 10, 1885, Mary E. Ives, who was born in Tipton, Ia., March 31, 1862. He is a grocer. They live in Hastings, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 Earl L.,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1885.

2 V. Guy,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1888.

7 DAVID FRANCIS,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1864; died in childhood.

8 IRENE,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1866; m. John A. McKeever. They live in Effington, S. D.

2766 ELIZABETH,[8] b. July 2, 1833; m. Daniel Braucht, of Indianola, Warren Co., Ia.

2767 HANNAH,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1835; m. Abraham Harsh, of Liberty, Clark Co., Ia.

2768 NANCY,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1837; m. Jackson Roach.

2769 EMMA,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1840; m. —— Van Judkins, of New Virginia, Ia.

2770 JOHN M.,[8] b. May 31, 1842; was in the 6th Iowa Infantry in the Civil War, and was killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

1355 SOLOMON[7] SAYRE, born May 15, 1799, at Pleasant Creek, Barbour County, Va.; married January 9, 1823, Mary Ann Ball, who was born March 25, 1802, and died December 8, 1887. He was a farmer in Pleasant Creek, Barbour County, W. Va., and died December 27, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2771 MARY ANN,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1823; m. David McDaniel, who was a farmer, born in Barbour Co., W. Va., Dec. 25, 1824. He was in Company C, 4th West Virginia Cavalry, during the Civil War; and died Aug. 3, 1891. She died Nov. 12, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1 ULYSSES M. MCDANIEL,[9] b. 1847; d. 1854.

2 WESLEY F. MCDANIEL,[9] b. June 3, 1849; m. Sept. 8, 1878, Lucy J. Allen, who was born in Madison Co., Ia., July 12, 1861. He is a farmer in St. Charles, Ia. Is superintendent of a Methodist Sunday-school.

CHILDREN.

1 Daisy May McDaniel,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1879.
2 Mary F. McDaniel,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1881.
3 Charles W. McDaniel,[10] b. May 27, 1884.
4 Floyd A. McDaniel,[10] b. May 8, 1887.
5 David R. McDaniel,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1889.
6 Clara Jessie McDaniel,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1892.

3 MARY J. MCDANIEL,[9] b. 1852; d. 1854.
4 MARTHA M. MCDANIEL,[9] b. July 11, 1855.

2772 ENOCH,[8] b. June 24, 1825; m. Jan. 26, 1851, Elizabeth Felton, who died Dec. 3, 1885. He is a farmer and stock-raiser in New Virginia, Ia. Has been a member of the Methodist Church for about fifty years, holding many offices. Was president of the Iowa State Bank at Osceola.

CHILDREN.

1 HARRIET VIRGINIA,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1851; m. Sept. 1, 1868, Henry C. Ludington, of New Virginia, Ia.
2 MARY MARGARET,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1853; m. William A. Horsell, of Monett, Mo.
3 MATILDA JANE,[9] b. May 15, 1855; m. John Keller, of Diller, Neb.
4 GIDEON,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1856; d. April 26, 1864.
5 LUELLA,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1858; m. William C.[9] Sayre, son of David[8] Sayre (2765).
6 WILL E.,[9] b. April 5, 1862; m. Mamie Clay.
7 WARTMAN,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1863; d. April 19, 1864.
8 JOHN,[9] b. June 4, 1864.
9 MINNIE ELLEN,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1866; m. Irwin Anderson.
10 ALONZO E.,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1870; m. Laura Forman.

2773 ELIJAH,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1826; m. Jan. 28, 1851, Arah McGee, who was born April 8, 1831. He was a farmer in Pleasant Creek, W. Va., and died July 8, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES WESLEY,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1851; m. Jan. 25, 1874, Nancy Ann Shingleton, who was born Jan. 25, 1855. He is a farmer in Lawford, Ritchie Co., W. Va. Is a member of the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN.

1 Arminda,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1874.
2 Sabina,[10] b. June 2, 1876.
3 Floyd,[10] b. April 13, 1878.
4 Leona,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1879.
5 John Evert,[10] b. May 2, 1883.
6 Treva Morgan,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1891.

2 MARION KENNISON,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1853. He is a farmer in Pleasant Creek, Barbour Co., W. Va.

2774 JEDEDIAH,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Arah Proudfoot. He is a farmer in Holly Grove, W. Va.

2775 ELIZABETH,[8] b. July 2, 1830; m. 1855, McGown Proudfoot. She died Aug. 29, 1868. No children.

2776 JOSEPH,[8] b. March 26, 1832; m. Dec. 1, 1859, Charlotte Bailey, who was born in Pleasant Creek, W. Va., March 6, 1840. He is a farmer in Cecil, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 LABAN,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Oct. 4, 1885, Iza Riley. He is a carpenter in Webster, W. Va.
2 GRANT,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1864, is a farmer in Cecil, W. Va.
3 HARRIET,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1867; m. April 3, 1893, Lucian White. She died Dec. 26, 1893.
4 MARY ANN,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1870.
5 JASPER,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1873.
6 REBECCA,[9] b. July 9, 1876.
7 JOSEPH L.,[9] b. May 8, 1879.
8 BERTHA,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1883; d. April 15, 1894.

2777 ISAAC,[8] b. July 6, 1834; m. March 1, 1860, Sarah Ann Robinson, who was born in Taylor Co., W. Va., Feb. 19, 1842. He was a farmer in Thornton, W. Va., and died April 27, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY,[9] b. 1859; m. 1879, William Morris.
2 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1865; m. Aug. 16, 1888, Laura J. Martin, who was born in Salem, W. Va., Sept. 7, 1867. He is Chief of Police in Grafton, W. Va.
3 GEORGE W.,[9] b. in Grafton, W. Va., Nov. 26, 1866; m. May 7, 1889, Annie D. Snively, who was born in 1862. He is a policeman in Philadelphia.
4 PRUDENCE,[9] b. 1868.
5 JOHN WESLEY,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1873. He is a machinist in Grafton, W. Va.
6 LAVINIA,[9] b. 1884.

2778 HARRIET,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1839; m. April 1, 1869, Wm. Henry Kennedy, of Cecil, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ANN KENNEDY,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1870.
2 PHEBE D. KENNEDY,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1872; m. March 8, 1892, Gannet Proudfoot. He is a farmer in Simpson, W. Va.

CHILD.

Alonzo Curtis Proudfoot,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1894.

3 SOLOMON SAYRE KENNEDY,[9] b. July 29, 1874; d. April 17, 1882.
4 JOHN HENRY KENNEDY,[9] b. May 30, 1876.
5 JAMES MORGAN KENNEDY,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1878.
6 ROBERT KENNEDY,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1878; d. Jan. 19, 1878.
7 ENOCH WINFIELD KENNEDY,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1880.

2779 PHEBE A.,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1841; m. March 26, 1857, John Posten, who was a minister, born in Preston Co., W. Va., Jan. 7, 1833, and died June 6, 1883. She resides in Philippi, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 CYNTHIA POSTEN,[9] b. April 3, 1858; m. March 27, 1883, Benjamin Call, a farmer.
2 GEORGE POSTEN,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. April 28, 1887, Julia A. McGill.
3 SANDFORD POSTEN,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1862.
4 FLORA J. POSTEN,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1864; m. May 17, 1890, James F. Bailey.

5 MARY A. POSTEN,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1867.
6 CHARLES H. POSTEN,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1868.
7 HARRY F. POSTEN,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1871.
8 JOHN C. POSTEN,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1873.
9 HATTIE E. POSTEN,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1875.
10 FELIX E. POSTEN,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1877.
11 JARED K. POSTEN,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1879.
12 IDA J. POSTEN,[9] b. May 30, 1881.

2780 SARAH ELLEN,[8] b. April 8, 1847; m. Sept. 12, 1867, Jesse Cole. They live in Cecil, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 IDONA COLE,[9] b. July 28, 1868.
2 JAMES S. COLE,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. April 2, 1891, Rebecca McVicker.

CHILDREN.

1 Mallie Cole,[10] b. April 4, 1892.
2 Isona Cole,[10] b. Aug. 7, 1893; d. Aug. 8, 1893.
3 Jesse Gordon Cole,[10] b. June 10, 1894.

3 MARY ANN COLE,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1872; m. May 17, 1895, Jerome G. Bailey. They live in Webster, W. Va., where he is a farmer.
4 CLEOPHAS COLE,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1875.
5 CLINTON COLE,[9] b. March 31, 1877.

1356 REBECCA[7] SAYRE, born December 14, 1800; married August 26, 1824, Elijah McIntosh, who died in 1851, in New Virginia, Warren County, Ia.

CHILDREN.

2781 ELIZABETH McINTOSH,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1825; m. John Findley, and died Oct. 1, 1893.
2782 MATILDA McINTOSH,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1827; m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1849, Miner S. Reynolds, who died Jan. 3, 1869; 2d, Dec. 2, 1873, Lewis Ritter. They live at Arden, Barbour Co., W. Va. No children.
2783 ELLEN JANE McINTOSH,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1828; m. Jan. 16, 1851, Frank Keller, of Medora, Ia.
2784 NANCY McINTOSH,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1830; m. 1853, Abraham Felton, and died about 1866.
2785 MARY ANN McINTOSH,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. 1852, A. J. Roach. Died Nov. 27, 1870.
2786 BENJAMIN S. McINTOSH,[8] b. June 11, 1834; m. Sept. 23, 1857, Julia Ann Freeman. They live in Cecil, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 COLUMBUS W. McINTOSH,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. June 7, 1882, Elizabeth McVicker.

CHILDREN.

1 Lloyd McIntosh.[10]
2 Laura McIntosh.[10]
3 Gordon E. McIntosh.[10]
4 Hattie E. McIntosh.[10]

2 MATILDA McINTOSH,[9] b. July 23, 1860; m. Sept. 18, 1885, G. M. Sheffer, of Monomba, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Illia Sheffer.[10]
2 Harry Sheffer.[10]
3 Lovena Sheffer.[10]
4 Russell Sheffer.[10]
5 Fielden Sheffer.[10]
6 Charles Sheffer.[10]

3 ELISHA B. McINTOSH,[9] b. June 26, 1862; m. April 22, 1884, Ann St. Clair, of West Grafton, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Waitman McIntosh.[10]
2 Essie McIntosh.[10]
3 Homer McIntosh.[10]
4 Offie McIntosh.[10]
5 Leanie McIntosh.[10]

4 EDGAR H. McINTOSH,[9] b. May 28, 1866, of Cecil, W. Va.
5 WILLIAM McINTOSH,[9] b. July 29, 1868; m. Oct. 25, 1894, Ellen Swick.

2787 HANNAH McINTOSH,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1838; m. about 1868, Elza Freeman, of New Virginia, Ia. Have had seven children.
2788 ABSALOM McINTOSH,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. Rose Cary, of New Virginia, Ia.
2789 WILLIAM F. McINTOSH,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1841; m. E. Jane Weaver, who was born Aug. 21, 1841. He served for three years in the army during the Civil War. They now live in Milton, Ore.

CHILDREN.

1 DIADAMIA McINTOSH,[9] b. June 20, 1870; m. Oct. 6, 1889, Joseph Wursher, of Weston, Ore.

CHILDREN.

1 Edgar Wursher,[10] b. July 20, 1890.
2 Stella Wursher,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1892.
3 Alva Wursher,[10] b. Feb. 18, 1894.

2 LLOYD McINTOSH,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1871; d. Oct. 9, 1871.
3 CLAUDA S. McINTOSH,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1875.
4 TALITHA McINTOSH,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1876.
5 DELLAH McINTOSH,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1878.
6 GEORGE McINTOSH,[9] b. March 31, 1880.
7 OCTAVIUS H. McINTOSH,[9] b. June 18, 1882.
8 CLYDE McINTOSH,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1885.
9 ARVEL McINTOSH,[9] b. March 23, 1887.
10 GERTY OLIVE McINTOSH,[9] b. July 22, 1889.
11 SUMNER McINTOSH,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1891.

2790 ALEXANDER D. McINTOSH,[8] b. June 5, 1847; is married, and lives in Junction City, New Mexico.

1357 LEVI[7] SAYRE, born September 22, 1802; married Sarah (Elizabeth?) Ball. He lived at Clarksburgh, Harrison County, W. Va., and was killed by falling timber in 1854.

CHILDREN.

2791 JOHN,[8] m. Adaline McKay. He lives at Letart, Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM HENRY,[9] b. April 21, 1863. He is a wholesale and retail merchant at Mercer's Bottom, W. Va. Was educated at the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, O. Was Postmaster at Mercer's Bottom under President Harrison.

2 ELIZABETH A.,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1866.

3 HATTIE A.,[9] b. April, 1873.

2792 WILLIAM.[8]
2793 BENJAMIN.[8]
2794 SAMUEL.[8]
2795 FRANK E.[8]
2796 ELIJAH.[8]
2797 NANCY.[8]
2798 PHEBE.[8]
2799 EMMARET.[8]
2800 ELIZABETH.[8]

LINE OF THOMAS,[6] DAVID,[5] DANIEL,[4] SAMUEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1363 DANIEL[7] SAYRE, born November 5, 1798; married February 13, 1823, Sarah Stanford, who was born October, 1804, and died May 18, 1890. He was a farmer in Mason County, W. Va., and later in Meigs County, O., where he died March 16, 1883.

CHILDREN.

2801 THOMAS,[8] b. March 12, 1824; m. March 14, 1844, Agnes Harper, who was born April 10, 1819. He is a farmer, formerly of Longdale, and now of Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH ANN,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. Dr. George W. Carter, who studied medicine in the Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, O. He is a physician in Reedy, Roane Co., W. Va. They have no children.

2 DANIEL S.,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1846; m. May 12, 1870, Susan McMillen. They live in Racine, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Vannie,[10] b. March 19, 1871; m. July 19, 1890, Ben. D. Davis, who was born Aug. 16, 1868. He is a photographer in Charleston, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Leighton Davis,[11] b. April 25, 1891.
2 Neva Pauline Davis,[11] b. June 11, 1892.

2 Luella F.,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1873.
3 Creoda,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1875.
4 Thomas Ewing,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1877.
5 Bessie Ann,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1879.
6 Linnie Otella,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1882.
7 Lucy May,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1884.
8 Edward Floyd,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1887.
9 Robert Dillon,[10] b. March 2, 1890.

3 JAMES H.,[9] b. April 23, 1848; m. June 1, 1887, Ella Clarke, who was born Sept. 22, 1849. He is a farmer at Graham Station, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 Olson Odom,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1890.
2 Thomas Clarke,[10] b. March 9, 1895.

4 HUGH F.,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1850; m. March 18, 1886, Agnes Ruble. He is a merchant in Creston, Wirt Co., W. Va.

CHILD.

Lawrence.[10]

5 EDWARD A.,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1854; m. Oct. 23, 1888, Ella Gist. He was graduated at Marietta (O.) College in 1882, and taught school three years. He was manager of the Badger Lumber Company of Kansas City, Mo., for several years. Since 1896 connected with the Pleasants County Bank at St. Mary's, W. Va.

6 ROBERT H.,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. May, 1888, Alice Clark. They live in Del Norte, Colo.

CHILDREN.

1 Raymond Halford,[10] b. June 27, 1889.
2 Alice,[10] d. in infancy.

2802 ALMENA.[8]

2803 REBECCA,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1829; m. June 28, 1849, Plinia Varian, who was born Jan. 17, 1826. They live in Letart, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 JEROME VARIAN,[9] b. May 21, 1851; d. Jan. 9, 1852.
2 DANIEL B. VARIAN,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1852; d. Nov. 6, 1858.
3 CHARLES HOMER VARIAN,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1854; m. Ada Hayman. No children.
4 IVA NORA VARIAN,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. Mark[9] Sayre, son of Mark[8] Sayre (2703). She died April 7, 1882.
5 ELMER E. VARIAN,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1863; m. Jan. 15, 1884, Sallie Evans, who was born Dec. 22, 1861, and died July 5, 188–.

CHILDREN.

1 Carrie Varian,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1884.
2 Homer Varian,[10] b. March 18, 1887.

2804 NICANOR,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1831; m. 1st, L. Harden; 2d, Aug. 1, 1860, Eliza J. McCormick, who was born April 1, 1836. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War. They live at Plants, O.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1 IDA BELLE,[9] b. June 20, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Thomas G. Kenyon. They live at Coraopolis, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Edna Kenyon,[10] died.
2 Hazel Kenyon.[10]
3 Harold Kenyon.[10]

2 LEWIS ELLSWORTH,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1863; m. Dec. 20, 1885, Mollie C. Harpold. They live at Antiquity, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Harvey G.[10]
2 Ida M.[10]
3 Inez,[10] died.
4 Grace M.,[10] b. June 1, 1896.

3 ELSON P.,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1867. Lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.
4 WILLIAM F.,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1869; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Maude Camp. They live at Farmer's Station, Pa.

2805 PHŒBE,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. Samuel Shane. She died Aug. 28, 1871. He lives at Bashan, O.

CHILDREN.

1 DANIEL SHANE.[9]
2 CHARLES SHANE,[9] dead.
3 SAMUEL SHANE.[9]
4 GEORGE SHANE.[9]
5 EFFIE SHANE.[9]

2806 MARTIN V.,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1840; m. Aug. 1, 1867, Charlotte Hall, who was born March 25, 1840. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War. They live at Antiquity, O.

CHILDREN.

1 ELLA,[9] b. June 20, 1870; d. April 18, 1871.
2 WILLIAM F.,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1872; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Annie V. Wolf, who was born Feb. 14, 1874. They live at Antiquity, O.

CHILD.

Mabel,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1896.

3 JOHN M.,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1874.
4 LEWIS RUSH,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1878.
5 LULA BELLE,[9] b. June 20, 1885.

2807 JOHN E.,[8] b. March 10, 1844; m. May 18, 1868, Cornelia Offutt, who was born in Lawrence Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1842. They live at Midland, Mich., where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 MINNIE E.,[9] b. May 15, 1871; m. 1st, July 1, 1890, Charles H. Allen, who was killed May 12, 1892, in a mill explosion; 2d, Nov. 21, 1894, Julius Stark. They live at Midland, Mich.
2 ELLA MAY,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1873. She is a teacher.
3 MYRTLE,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1880.
4 CORA,[9] b. July 21, 1882.

2808 B. FRANKLIN,[8] m. Sarah Kuhn. They lived at Glenwood, Pa., and later at Blau St., Pittsburgh.

CHILD.

FANNIE C.[9]

1365 JONATHAN[7] SAYRE, born June 28, 1803; married Louisa Powell, and died March 21, 1883.

CHILDREN.

2809 JONAS,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1824; m. 1st, Matilda Varian; 2d, Martha Wolf. They live at Saxon, Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 HARVEY,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1851; of Ravenswood, W. Va.
2 IRA,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1854; deceased.
3 GEORGE W.,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1856; of Sweet Springs, W. Va.
4 ELLA J.,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. —— Foster, of Racine, Boone Co., W. Va.
5 ABNER H.,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1861; deceased.
6 EMILY B.,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1863; m. —— Hammond.
7 ALMIRA F.,[9] b. May 17, 1866; m. —— Metcalf, of Central City, W. Va.
8 LEWIS RILEY,[9] b. and d. May 26, 1868.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

9 IVA,[9] } b. March 22, 1874.
10 LIVIA,[9] }
11 WARD,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1876.
12 MARY L.,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1878.
13 FINIS O.,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1880.
14 ERNST H.,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1882.
15 CLARK,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1884.
16 CLYDE,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1888.
17 SETH A.,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1890.

2810 HANNAH,[8] d. Feb. 1, 1839, of scarlet fever.
2811 JOB,[8] d. Feb. 4, 1839, of scarlet fever.
2812 DANIEL,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1830; m. Delilah Sayre. They live at Saxon, Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN.

1 JONATHAN,[9] died.
2 LORETTA.[9]
3 JONAS.[9]
4 SARAH.[9]
5 CLARA,[9] died.
6 MILLARD.[9]

2813 WESLEY,[8] d. Feb. 4, 1839, of scarlet fever.
2814 SOPHIA,[8] d. Feb. 9, 1839, of scarlet fever.
2815 SARAH,[8] b. May 4, 1836; m. July 7, 1853, George W. Pilcher. They live in Letart, O.

CHILDREN.

1 MARTHA PILCHER,[9] died.
2 EMMA PILCHER,[9] m. —— Wolf, and lives at Athens, O.
3 GEORGE M. PILCHER.[9]
4 HARVEY D. PILCHER,[9] lives at North Baltimore, O.
5 HEATH PILCHER,[9] died.
6 MACK R. PILCHER,[9] lives at North Baltimore, O.

1369 DAVID[7] SAYRE, born November 19, 1810; married, March, 1837, Tabitha H. Flesher, who was born in Ripley, Va., June 3, 1818, and died March 10, 1890. He is a farmer in Pleasant View, W. Va.

CHILDREN.

2816 ELIZABETH,[8] b. 1840; d. 1842.
2817 ISAAC N.,[8] b. 1842; d. 1843.
2818 ADDIE E.,[8] b. 1844; m. March 19, 1870, A. F. Hill, a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 D. A. HILL,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1872.
2 KITTIE HILL,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1874.
3 J. B. HILL,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1877.
4 SARAH M. HILL,[9] b. June 2, 1879.
5 GLADYS HILL,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1882.
6 CLEVIE L. HILL,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1885.
7 EDNA C. HILL,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1888.

2819 ALMENIA,[8] b. 1847; m. 1867, Calvin Pickens, and died in 1868, leaving no children.

2820 LYDIA,[8] b. 1850; d. 1870.

2821 FRANCIS A.,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1854; m. Dec., 1879, Mary V. Null, who was born in Cairo, W. Va., May 30, 1859. He is a druggist and physician in Ravenswood, W. Va. He studied with Dr. John B. Sayre.

CHILDREN.

1 LULU,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1880.
2 LACY,[9] b. May 4, 1882.
3 HERSCHEL A.,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1884.
4 LORA,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1888.
5 EDITH,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1894.

1372 BENJAMIN[7] SAYRE, born March 22, 1821; married first, October 2, 1843, Eliza Flesher, who died November 12, 1883; second, Melissa Barringer.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2822 LA FAYETTE,[8] m. Mollie Flesher. They live at Millwood, Jackson Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZA GERTRUDE.[9]
2 ARTHUR.[9]
3 THOMAS.[9]
4 HELEN.[9]

2823 MARY,[8] m. Anderson Vannoy.

2824 ALMIRA,[8] m. John Snedden. They live at Randall, O.

CHILDREN.

1 FANNY SNEDDEN.[9]
2 BEN SNEDDEN.[9]
3 MARY ELIZA SNEDDEN.[9]
4 ROBERT SNEDDEN.[9]
5 ANNIS SNEDDEN.[9]
6 ALICE SNEDDEN.[9]

2825 FRANCIS,[8] m. Lavina Wickline. They live at Plants, Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN.

1 EVERETT.[9]
2 CORA.[9]
3 DENNIS.[9]
4 ALMIRA.[9]
5 HARMAN.[9]
6 ROY.[9]
7 NAOMI.[9]
8 ELIZA MARIE.[9]

LINE OF MOSES,[6] DAVID,[5] DANIEL,[4] SAMUEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1373 EPHRAIM INGLES[7] SAYRE, born in Meigs County, O., April 7, 1823; married May 22, 1845, Minerva Hayman, who was born in Meigs County, O., September 19, 1823. He was a farmer, and died May 14, 1896, reputed to be the wealthiest farmer in Meigs County.

CHILDREN.

2826 HELEN,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1847; m. Jan. 8, 1868, Elijah Bibbee, a farmer of Apple Grove, O.

CHILDREN.

1 WADE C. BIBBEE,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. Nov. 19, 1890; is a farmer.

CHILD.

Constance Marie Bibbee,[10] b. April 21, 1898.

2 GEORGE E. BIBBEE,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1873. A lawyer, living at 111½ South High St., Columbus, O.

2827 HARRIET A.,[8] b. at Letart, O., March 30, 1849; m. 1st, April 10, 1867, George B. McClintock, a farmer, who was born in Letart, O., Nov. 16, 1847, and died Feb. 2, 1890; 2d, June 2, 1897, S. B. Kirby, a merchant of Marietta, O., who was born Jan. 8, 1841.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 FANNIE MCCLINTOCK,[9] b. May 1, 1869; m. Nov. 9, 1889, L. M. Gale.
2 JOHN E. MCCLINTOCK,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1875; d. April 14, 1895.
3 FRANK B. MCCLINTOCK,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1879.

2828 HANNAH,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1872, George Taylor Douglass, a farmer of Murraysville, W. Va., who owns a large farm in Meigs Co., O., and two large farms in Jackson Co., W. Va.

CHILDREN.

1 REUBEN S. DOUGLASS,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1873, was for several years teacher of mathematics in the State University of Illinois. In 1901 was practising law in Clarksburg, W. Va. Is unmarried.
2 LINA MAY DOUGLASS,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1874; m. 1900, Clinton E. Caldwell.

2829 LINA,[8] b. March 14, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1872, David Geyer, Jr. They live in Pomeroy, O.

CHILDREN.

1 DANA SAYRE GEYER,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1878.
2 HELEN GEYER,[9] b. April 21, 1883.
3 ERNEST EPHRAIM GEYER,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1891.
4 LOUISE MARIE GEYER,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1893.

1374 HANNAH[7] SAYRE, born November 23, 1824; married November 23, 1844, Joel Warren Jones, who was born May 23, 1819. They lived in Middleport, O., in 1896. He died at St. Louis, Mo., September 29, 1900.

CHILDREN.

2830 VIRGINIA JONES,[8] b. May 8, 1846; m. July 24, 1867, John Weaver,[9] son of Adley Weaver and Mary[8] Sayre (2663), who was born Oct. 10, 1838. They live at Letart Falls, O. (For children, see 2663.)

2831 WILLIAM WARREN JONES,[8] b. March 2, 1848; m. July 16, 1871, Ella Prue. They live at 777 Aubert Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN WARREN JONES,[9] b. May, 1872.
2 VIRGINIA CELESTA JONES,[9] b. May 8, 1874.
3 HENRY JONES.[9]
4 ALICE JONES.[9]
5 HANNAH JONES,[9] b. Sept., 1882.
6 GEORGE JONES.[9]
7 WILLARD JONES,[9] b. June, 1894.

2832 ARTHUR JONES,[8] b. May 17, 1850; d. July 3, 1882; unmarried.
2833 EPHRAIM JONES,[8] b. July 4, 1852.
2834 PHILENA JONES,[8] b. May 6, 1855; m. Sept. 14, 1876, Robert Beach. They live (1900) in St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN.

1 CLARA GERTRUDE BEACH,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1877.
2 NELLA AULTMAN BEACH,[9] b. July 16, 1881.
3 ROBERT BEACH,[9] b. June 15, 1890.

2835 PHILIP HENRY JONES,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1858; d. June 6, 1875.
2836 MARY GRACE JONES,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1860; m. Sept. 15, 1880, William H. Davies, of Pomeroy, O.

CHILDREN.

1 EDITH CLEMMENS DAVIES,[9] b. June 16, 1883.
2 MARY GRACE DAVIES,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1892.

LINE OF JEDEDIAH,[6] BENJAMIN,[5] DANIEL,[4] SAMUEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1377 BENJAMIN[7] SAYRE, born March 6, 1793, in Mendham, N. J.; married September 29, 1814, Ann Johnson, who was born in Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., September 19, 1793, and died in Wabash, Ind., May 30, 1882 He was a stone-mason; removed with his parents to Canandaigua, N. Y., and afterwards to Richmond, Ind., and Wabash, Ind., dying at the latter place August 16, 1882.

CHILDREN.

2837 DANIEL,[8] b. June 6, 1815, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. Mary Grover. He removed to Wabash, Ind., in 1832, and assisted in surveying the Wabash and Erie Canal its entire length. He was Ex-Postmaster of Wabash, where he died July 18, 1897, "one of the oldest residents of Wabash Co., Ind."

CHILDREN.

1 CORNELIA,[9] m. J. Milton Blaney.

CHILDREN.

1 James Blaney.[10]
2 Daniel Blaney.[10]
3 Grace Blaney.[10]
4 Cornelia Blaney.[10]
5 Ann Blaney.[10]
6 Joseph Blaney.[10]

2 ANN,[9] m. James English, now dead.

CHILDREN.

1 Mestie English.[10]
2 Fred English,[10] dead.
3 Lottie English.[10]
4 Bessie English.[10]
5 Ruth English.[10]
6 Amy English.[10]

3 PUTNAM,[9] dead.

4 FRED E.,[9] a soldier of the Civil War, and member of the 8th Indiana Volunteers, now dead.

5 WARREN G.,[9] m. Jane Bronk. He was a member of the Dawes Indian Commission, and Speaker of the Indiana House of Representatives.

CHILD.

Daniel.[10]

6 LOUISA ELIZA,[9] m. J. Chaplin.

CHILD.

Edward Chaplin.[10]

7 JOEL R.,[9] m. Ruth Winters, who died at Marion, Ind., May 16, 1896, aged about 40 years.

CHILDREN.

1 Florence.[10]
2 Helen.[10]
3 Edward.[10]

8 BELLE,[9] m. John Lord.

CHILDREN.

1 Marjorie Lord.[10]
2 Mary Lord.[10]
3 Jesse Lord.[10]
4 Charlotte Lord.[10]

2838 WILLIAM JOHNSON,[8] b. May 11, 1817; m. Margaret Scott, who was born in Rockingham Co., Va. He was a plasterer, and died at Muncie, Ind., Feb. 15, 1896.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH.[9]
2 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.[9]
3 LETITIA.[9]
4 JOHN.[9]
} All died of cholera, in Richmond, Ind., in 1848.

5 WILLIAM A.,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1851; m. Oct. 8, 1875, Martha E. Stoker, who was born in Richmond, Ind., April 14, 1858. He is a machinist in Richmond.

CHILDREN.

1 John Scott,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1877.
2 Mary Stoker,[10] b. July 12, 1880.
3 Ruth Willetta,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1882.
4 Benjamin Franklin,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1885.
5 Helen Margaret,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1892.

2839 SUSAN JUDSON,[8] b. 1818; m. Frederick E. Putnam.
2840 MARY,[8] b. 1820; m. Madison Whiteside.
2841 PHEBE,[8] b. July 26, 1822; m. Jonas Carter.
2842 MARGARET,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1824; m. Walter March.
2843 CALISTA,[8] b. June 14, 1830; m. Nov. 7, 1848, John Wachtell, who was born near Hagerstown, Md.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM SAYRE WACHTELL.[9]
2 WALTER M. WACHTELL.[9]
3 MAGGIE M. WACHTELL.[9]
4 NELLIE WACHTELL,[9] m. Chas. A. Winters.
5 SUSAN WACHTELL,[9] m. Claude Shelley.
6 JOHN KIRBY WACHTELL,[9] m. Martha Baldwin. He is a pharmacist.
7 HARRIET WACHTELL.[9]

2844 FRANCES,[8] b. June 15, 1832; m. Roland K. Curtis.
2845 HENRY CLAY,[8] b. in Richmond, Ind., Nov. 28, 1834; m. March 30, 1858, Emma S. Brooks, who was born in Wabash, Ind., Nov. 18, 1836. He is a bookkeeper in the office of the Wabash "Plain Dealer," Wabash, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY DELL,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1859; m. Jan. 11, 1881, James Edward McHenry, of Wabash, Ind.
2 BESSIE ROSINA,[9] b. May 28, 1863; d. Nov. 1, 1870.

2846 CHARLES DEWEY,[8] b. March 15, 1838; m. at Richmond, Ind., Dec. 24, 1861, Eliza Jane Spear, who was born in Quincy, Mass., April 18, 1841. They live at Albuquerque, N. M.

CHILDREN.

1 ANN BLANCHE,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1862; m. Nov. 18, 1883, Charles Marshall Turner, of Muncie, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 Janet Turner.[10]
2 Marshall Sayre Turner.[10]
3 Mills Lyle Turner.[10]

2 MARY LEE,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1868; m. Oct. 11, 1887, Miles B. Light, of Winfield, Kan.
3 BERTHA,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1873; d. Jan. 16, 1874.
4 EDGAR B.,[9] b. July 12, 1884; d. Jan. 15, 1885.

1379 TRYPHENIA[7] SAYRE, born October 22, 1799; married August 16, 1822, Samuel Day, a mason, who died at Canandaigua, N. Y., September 15, 1858. She died April 14, 1881.

CHILDREN.

2847 EMILY JANE DAY,[8] b. May 16, 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1855.
2848 PHEBE CAROLINE DAY,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1825; d. Oct. 1, 1836.
2849 WILLIAM HENRY DAY,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1827; m. Oct. 15, 1855, Calista Varia Chapman. They live at 59 Emerson Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELIZABETH DAY,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1856; m. Jan. 2, 1884, Dr. Edward Harry Lamport. They live at 59 Emerson Place, Buffalo, N. Y.
2 HARVEY MILLER DAY,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Susie Beattie.

CHILDREN.

1 Elma Calista Day,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1890.
2 Marion Elizabeth Day,[10] b. May 15, 1895.

3 CALVIN HORATIO DAY,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1861; d. July 14, 1866.
4 CHARLES ALBERT DAY,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1862; d. July 14, 1873.
5 WILLIAM HENRY DAY, JR.,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1867.
6 GEORGE EWENS DAY,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1869.
7 FRANK CHAPMAN DAY,[9] b. June 6, 1872.
8 FRED CHAPMAN DAY,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1878.

2850 BENJAMIN SAYRE DAY,[8] b. March 11, 1829; d. Aug. 11, 1837.
2851 MARY ELIZABETH DAY,[8] b. July 13, 1831; m. Horace Benham, of 30 Beeman Street, Canandaigua, N. Y.
2852 SARAH MARIA DAY,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1833; m. Harvey Miller.
2853 CAROLINE LOUISE DAY,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1834; d. Dec. 7, 1837.
2854 JAMES ALBERT DAY,[8] b. May 17, 1836, served in the navy; d. Feb. 5, 1878.
2855 STEPHEN AUGUSTUS DAY,[8] b. April 1, 1838; d. Oct. 22, 1846.

1381 WILLIAM PIERSON[7] SAYRE, born in Canandaigua, N. Y., October 17, 1806; married 1830, in Worthington, O., Jane Watkins, who was born in Wales in 1806, and died in Chicago, Ill., October, 1894, in the eighty-eighth year of her age. She was a member of the Church of the Epiphany.

He was a sailor, and died March 18, 1861, and was buried at Peoria, Ill.

CHILDREN.

2856 WILLIAM SIM,[8] b. 1831; m. Kate Kelly; died 1878.
2857 MARY,[8] b. 1833; m. George H. Clegg. They reside in Pomona, Cal.
2858 THOMAS MORROW,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1837; m. Nov. 5, 1870, Judith Neely. He was in Company K, Ohio Volunteers, during the Civil War. He is a farmer in Crowville, La.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM SIM,[9] b. 1872.
2 LOUISIANA,[9] b. 1877.

2859 LOUISIANA,[8] b. 1841; m. George Macomb. They live at Lake Bluff, Ill.
2860 VIRGINIA,[8] is principal of St. Margaret's School, and resides at 222 Ashland Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

LINE OF MOSES,[6] BENJAMIN,[5] DANIEL,[4] SAMUEL,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1383 WILLIAM WARNER[7] SAYRE, born August 27, 1795; married Almira Brown. He died January 22, 1834.

CHILDREN.

1 LOUISE.[8]
2 WILLIAM WARNER,[8] deceased.
3 PHEBE.[8]
4 JANE M.,[8] deceased.

1385 JAMES[7] SAYRE, born January 25, 1799, in Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y.; married August 11, 1824, Amelia Margaret Van Ranst, daughter of Cornelius and Anna White Van Ranst, who was born in New York, September 25, 1798, and died March 17, 1892. He was a merchant of Utica, and one of its pioneer business men. In a volume published by Dr. Bagg, entitled "The Pioneers of Utica," there appears the following reference to Mr. Sayre:

"In this connection let us mention also one still a resident, who has been most of his life engaged mainly in the hardware trade, James Sayre, a native of Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., where he was born in 1799, came to Utica in 1818, and entered the store of John H. Handy. With him he soon became a partner, and on the death of Mr. Handy assumed the sole management, completing also the erection of the National Hotel, which the latter had begun. His first subsequent partner was Philip Thurber, and this connection was followed, about 1835, by one with Alanson House, which lasted until 1849. In 1837 he entered into an arrangement for dealing in New York also. The firm known by the title of Townsend, Sayre & Clark, and in which Mr. House was likewise interested, lasted until 1852. Since that time Mr. Sayre has carried on business in company with his sons Charles and Theodore, though bodily infirmities have recently withdrawn him from active duty. At first his place of business was next below the canal on the east side of Genesee, but when this channel was widened, and his store encroached upon, he sought the land whereon stands his present store, put up a wooden building and subsequently the fine brick one he now occupies. He has always been closely attentive to business, and has reaped the reward due to such devotion by the possession of a handsome fortune, and, what is more, the full confidence of the community for his integrity and business capacity. Except that he was alderman in 1830, he has held no municipal office, but has served considerably as a bank director, at first in the United States branch, then for a short time in the Ontario branch, and later for many years in the Oneida National, of which he is president. For many years he has been a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church, and for no little period its treasurer. He has also been president of the Utica Cemetery Association. In 1824 he was married to Miss Van Ranst, of New York. They are the parents of three sons and two daughters, viz.: Charles, Anna (Mrs. Byxbe), James, Caroline and Theodore, the last being the present senator from this district."

CHILDREN.

2861 CHARLES HENRY,[8] b. in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1825; m. 1854, Leonora F. Guinguignes, who was born in Utica, Feb. 28, 1834, and still resides there. He was for nearly fifty years a prominent citizen and business man of Utica. He never sought public office, but served his ward once in the Common Council. He succeeded his father as Director in the Oneida National Bank. He was a member of the Fort Schuyler Club and the Oneida Historical Society. He was a Trustee of the First Presbyterian Church, and was very active in church work. It was said of him: "During a life which nearly filled the allotted time of human existence he preserved a character without reproach, and gained the love and esteem of all who knew him."

He died April 27, 1894. A beautiful baptismal font has recently been placed in the Sayre Memorial Church, in memory of Charles H. and James L. Sayre, by their sister, Mrs. Anna Sayre Byxbe, who has also presented this church with two memorial windows, one in memory of her husband and child, and the other in memory of her sister, Caroline A. Sayre.

JAMES SAYRE

1385

Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 CAROLINE AMELIA.[9]
2 ANNA LOUISE.[9]
3 JAMES.[9]
4 CHARLES LANSING,[9] m. 1887, Amanda Glenn Lytle, of Cincinnati, O.
5 GEORGE SHELDON,[9] m. 1889, Anna L. Buckingham, who died Feb. 23, 1874.

CHILD.

Jane Buckingham,[10] b. 1891.

6 LEONORA,[9] m. 1892, Prof. Samuel B. Platner, of Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.
7 AMELIA VAN RANST.[9]

2862 ANNA CORNELIA,[8] b. June 10, 1828; m. June 6, 1849, George Egleston Byxbe, who was born in Delaware, O., March 27, 1817, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1869. He was a broker in New York. His widow died in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1900.

A Utica paper published the following obituary of Mrs. Byxbe:

Affer an illness of four months, Mrs. Anna C. Byxbe entered into rest last evening at the home of her brother, Hon. Theodore S. Sayre, 310 Genesee St. Quiet, uneventful, but beautiful was the life that was ended, and tender is the chord touched in the breasts of hundreds who have listened for words of hope and cheer from the sick-room as the days and weeks of her illness have gone by. As gentle as is the dawn of a new day, so was the passing of her spirit into the land of perfect peace.

Anna C. Sayre was born in this city June 10, 1828, the daughter of James and Amelia M. Sayre. Her education was begun at the Ladies' Seminary in this city, and completed at Mr. Abbott's School in New York. She married George E. Byxbe of New York, and resided in that city until 1880. Mr. Byxbe died in 1869. During the past twenty years of her residence in Utica the beauty of Mrs. Byxbe's life has left its impress upon the community. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and the Women's Missionary Society. Her relations with both were earnest and active. She was also one of the managers of the Utica Orphan Asylum and the Young Women's Christian Association. The greatest pleasures that life afforded her consisted of doing good unto others. Possessing abundant means, she was enabled to relieve distress and contribute to the wants of the poor. Although interested in and connected with organized charities, yet it was through the quieter and less ostentatious channels of private giving that she was able to accomplish the most good and found the greatest satisfaction and pleasure. The beauty of her character, the gentleness of her nature, the depth of her consideration for the wants and the well-being of others inspired the love of all whose fortune it was to know her. Association with her was a refining, ennobling influence. Young women upon whom fortune had not smiled were the especial objects of her attention, and many are there to-day who will rise up and call her blessed. Her life was an inspiration for good, and the community may well sincerely mourn the deep loss which her death has brought. Mrs. Byxbe is survived by her brother, Hon. Theodore S. Sayre, and by a number of nieces and nephews.

CHILD.

CAROLINE SAYRE BYXBE,[9] b. April 20, 1852; d. June 7, 1853.

2863 JAMES LANSING,[8] b. March 7, 1831, in Utica, N. Y.; was for thirty years a resident of Brooklyn, N. Y., and died Nov. 21, 1893.

2864 CAROLINE AMELIA,[8] b. July 22, 1832; d. Oct. 29, 1852.

2865 THEODORE SHELDON,[8] b. April 25, 1837, in Utica; on reaching his majority he was taken into partnership with his father, which position he held until 1877, when his father died, leaving the business to his sons Charles

H. and Sheldon. Although his business life in Utica was alike honorable and successful, it is in public life that he has been most prominently before the community.

He was elected Alderman in 1863, and held the office eight years. In 1874 he was elected Mayor, and declined a renomination the following year. While serving as Mayor he was successful in establishing the Board of Police and Fire Commissioners. In 1875 he was elected State Senator from the 19th District. In 1886 he was appointed a member of the Board of Police and Fire Commissioners; he also held the position of Civil Service Commissioner. He has always taken a deep interest in the moral welfare and advancement of the city, and has fulfilled with honor and fidelity the many public trusts bestowed upon him. He is a Director of the Utica Savings Bank, also of the City Water Works; and was a Director of the Utica and Black River R. R. Co. until the lease of that road to the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg R. R. Co. He is one of the Advisory Board of the Orphan Asylum, of the Home for Aged Men, and of the Women's Christian Association; is President of the Bible Society; and is a member of the Oneida Historical Society and the Fort Schuyler Club. He was formerly identified with the First Presbyterian Church but now with the Sayre Memorial Church, which beautiful edifice was erected by him in memory of his parents, and dedicated Jan. 25, 1884, the anniversary of his father's birth. This is one of the most notable individual benefactions given to the city of Utica. He has been an Elder, and a faithful teacher in the Sunday-school almost from its origin.

1386 CHARLES[7] SAYRE, born June 25, 1801, in Ballston, N. Y.; married May 15, 1834, Ruth Sophia Wier, who was born in Halifax, N. S., and was living (1896) at 12 Henry Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

He lived at Pictou, N. B., and died January 14, 1847, in Hillier, Canada.

CHILDREN; all born in Hillier, Prince Edward Co., Canada.

2866 PHOEBE JANE,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Aaron Pierson Lawson, who died. She lives at 12 Henry Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES WILLET LAWSON,[9] b. 1852; m. Millie Girls. They live in Pittsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Willet Lawson, Jr.[10]
2 Phoebe Bird Lawson.[10]
3 Anna Sayre Lawson.[10]
4 Adelbert Fero Lawson.[10]

2 GENEVIEVE LAWSON,[9] m. Sept., 1881, Adelbert DeWitt Fero, who served three years in the Civil War.

CHILD.

Harold Sayre Fero,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1882; d. May, 1884.

2867 JAMES BENJAMIN,[8] b. June 7, 1836; m. Jan. 15, 1859, Elzina Zuphelt. He is a merchant in Sacramento, Cal., living at 728 K Street.

CHILDREN.

1 EMMA JANE,[9] b. March 11, 1861; m. Oct., 1886, John Barrett, of Sacramento, Cal.

CHILD.

Oneida Adele Barrett.[10]

2 CHARLES,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1863, deceased.
3 WILLIAM ABNER,[9] b. March 14, 1866.

2868 DAVID WARREN,[8] b. April 10, 1839, is supposed to have died in the Civil War.
2869 CHARLES FREDERICK,[8] b. March 29, 1840; d. in 1882.
2870 SARAH ELIZA,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. Charles Albert Smith, of Pittsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 EVA LOUISA SMITH,[9] b. Oct., 1872.
2 LILLIAN SOPHIA SMITH,[9] b. Jan., 1874.
3 HENRY J. SMITH.[9]

2871 ABNER CORY,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. Oct. 30, 1876, Hannah Amanda Jones. He served for three years in the 117th Regiment, New York Volunteers, during the Civil War. He lives in Verona, N. Y. No children.
2872 WILLIAM DOUGALL,[8] b. June 1, 1846; of Sacramento, Cal.
2873 FRANCES AMELIA,[8] b. April 2, 1848; m. Dec., 1872, Harrison W. Garrison, and died in June, 1889.

CHILD.

GRACE VIVIAN GARRISON,[9] b. March 15, 1875.

LINE OF REUEL,[6] THOMAS,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1404a REUBEN[7] SAYRE, born December 14, 1779; married Anna Lloyd, who was born May 1, 1773, and died May 9, 1840. He was a farmer, and removed to Athens County, O., where he died June 30, 1842. He was a soldier of the War of 1812.

CHILDREN.[1]

2310 STACY Z.,[8] b. March 27, 1808, in Pennsylvania; m. Rachel Kittle. He was a farmer in Athens Co., O., and died Aug. 31, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1 NANCY,[9] b. 1833; m. 1856, Joseph H. Wolf.
2 SILAS,[9] b. 1836; m. 1862, Amanda Kiefer. He died in 1877. His widow lives in Linscott's, O.

CHILD.

Stacy C.[10]

3 REUBEN H.,[9] b. 1838; m. Martha Gardner. He is a farmer in Millfield, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Eva,[10] m. James R. Hode.
2 Viola,[10] m. Lewis L. Howard.
3 Ephraim A.[10]
4 Lucy.[10]

4 CATHARINE,[9] b. 1840; m. 1860, Harrison Carter. He died in 1894. She lives in Lucerne, Benton Co., Ia.

1 It will be observed that the numbers 2310-2349 do not follow consecutively rom the last number above. The discrepancy arises from the change referred to on p. 252.

5 SAMUEL,[9] b. 1844; m. Alice McDaniel.

6 SARAH ANN,[9] m. 1866, Amos Hixson, who was born in Ames Township, Athens Co., O. He is a farmer in Millfield, or Jacksonville, O. He is a Deacon and also Superintendent of a Sunday-school.

CHILDREN.

1 Rachel Hixson,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1867.
2 Alonzo Hixson,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1869.
3 Eva Hixson,[10] b. March 7, 1874.
4 Lizzie Hixson,[10] b. March 15, 1877.
5 Lydia Hixson,[10] b. May 21, 1880.
6 Amos Hixson,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1882.

2311 REUEL,[8] m. Sarah Hixson. He died in Williams Co., O., about 1892.

CHILD.

AMOS,[9] lives at West Unity, Williams Co., O.

2312 SARAH,[8] b. 1816; m. Sept. 6, 1836, John Brawley, a farmer of Broadwell, Athens Co., O., who was born Nov. 2, 1811, and died April 30, 1854. His widow is living in Broadwell, O.

CHILDREN.

1 LEANDER P. BRAWLEY,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1837; m. Sept. 20, 1865, Margaret Hamble.

2 ELIZABETH RACHEL BRAWLEY,[9] b. June 27, 1841; m. Wesley Tippie.

3 JOHN W. BRAWLEY,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1844; m. March 14, 1869, Martha James. He is a farmer in Broadwell, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Ida May Brawley,[10] b. May 3, 1870; d. Jan. 19, 1873.
2 Mary Lizzie Brawley,[10] b. May 14, 1871; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Daniel Hickman, and died Nov. 19, 1892.

CHILD.

Hattie V. Hickman,[11] b. June 5, 1892.

3 Nettie Brawley,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1872.
4 Nellie M. Brawley,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1873.
5 John E. Brawley,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1876.
6 George H. Brawley,[10] b. Oct. 31, 1878.
7 Charles A. Brawley,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1879.
8 Ira Austin Brawley,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1880.
9 Levi Brawley,[10] b. March 5, 1882.
10 Harry Brawley,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1884.
11 Blanche Brawley,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1886.
12 Eva Brawley,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1888.
13 Olen Ross Brawley,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1891.
14 Reta Gladys Brawley,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1894.

4 MARY ELIZA BRAWLEY,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 30, 1852.

5 WILLIAM H. BRAWLEY,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1854; m. Dodo White.

2313 ELIZABETH,[8] m. John Parkison.

CHILD.

LLOYD PARKISON,[9] at Miamiville, O.

2314 EPHRAIM,[8] m. Sylvina Tippie.

CHILD.

O. J.,[9] at Hollister, O.

1404b REUEL[7] SAYRE, born in Western Pennsylvania, December 26, 1800; married June 6, 1824, Rebecca Knoffsinger, who was born in Washington County, Pa., December 29, 1802, and died September 2, 1870. He was a farmer in Perry County, O., where he died March 1, 1885.

CHILDREN.

2315 THOMAS,[8] b. June 21, 1825; d. July 25, 1840.

2316 JOHN,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. Sept. 7, 1831.

2317 GEORGE,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1827; m. Nov. 18, 1852, Lydia Moody. He died May 24, 1855.

CHILD.

GEORGE E.,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. Sept. 1, 1881, Sallie E. Morrison, who lives (1901) in Sistersville, W. Va. He died Sept. 18, 1888. No children.

2318 WILLIAMSON,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Lucy Holcomb, who was born in Perry Co., O., June 14, 1831. He is a farmer in Perry Co., O. He volunteered at the outbreak of the Civil War, but was rejected by the examining surgeons.

CHILDREN.

1 MILTON GREGG,[9] b. June 7, 1858; m. March 17, 1892, Susan Aukrom. He is a merchant in Padens Valley, W. Va. No children.

2 ELLEN,[9] b. March 25, 1861; d. March 20, 1867.

3 EDWIN DANIEL,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1867; m. Sept. 28, 1892, Edith Jase Woodruff, who was born in Wabasha, Minn., May 16, 1863. He is an attorney-at-law in Athens, O.

4 LU ADDA MAY,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1869; m. Sept. 20, 1894, Charles A. Barrow, of Straitsville, O.

2319 HOPE,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1833; m. Jan. 19, 1882, John H. Smith. No children.

2320 ISAAC,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1835; d. Sept. 20, 1864. Was in Company B, 160th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, during the Civil War.

2321 DANIEL,[8] b. March 27, 1837; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Sally Corbitt, who died Aug. 1, 1889. He is a farmer at Sayre, Perry Co., O. Was in Company B, 160th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, during the Civil War.

CHILD.

CORBITT REUEL,[9] b. April 26, 1879.

LINE OF DENNIS,[6] THOMAS,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1404c LEMUEL BOYLE[7] SAYRE, married Mary Mears. They lived near Ripley, O., where he died about 1877. His wife died in August, 1874, aged eighty-six years.

CHILD.

2322 DAVID MEARS,[8] was married three times.

1404d FREDERIC AUGUSTUS[7] SAYRE, born in Cohansey, N. J., October 31, 1804; married first, Margaret Clarke; second, —— (?), who died July 10, 1865. He lived in Clarinda, Page County, Ia.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2323 ELLEN CLARKE,[8] b. 1848; m. Benjamin Hall; d. in 1890.
2324 MARY THOMPSON,[8] died young.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2325 CHAPLIN,[8] of Winnecoma, Wis.
2326 GEORGE FRANCIS,[8] was in the Civil War.
2327 GRANVILLE SHARPE,[8] b. 1845; d. 1862.
2328 Daughter,[8] d. in Cincinnati, O., in infancy.
2329 ESTHER DONNELSON,[8] m. H. H. Seeley, of Barnard, Mo.

1404e ISRAEL DONNELSON[7] SAYRE, born in Cohansey, N. J., November 17, 1807; married near Ripley, O., January 31, 1828, by Rev. Mr. Gardner, to Mrs. Catharine Legate, who was born March 1, 1799. They removed to the vicinity of Chrisman, Edgar County, Ill., March 22, 1830. He died September 11, 1849. He was a wealthy farmer and a Methodist.

CHILDREN.

2330 ROBERT LEGATE,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1829, near Ripley, O.; m. near Chrisman, Ill., Betsy Ann Scott.

CHILD.

BEATRICE,[9] b. March 23, 1852; m. James Sutherland.

2331 JOSIAH DIXON,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1831, near Chrisman, Ill.; m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1853, Ruth A. McFerrin, of Edgar Co., Ill.; 2d, Dec. 26, 1856, Eliza McFerrin, her sister.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 ALTAMIRA,[9] b. April 22, 1854; d. Jan. 25, 1857.
2 ABBY ALMA,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Daniel Fulton.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 LUELLA JANE,[9] b. July 3, 1857.
4 RUTH ANN,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1859; m. Robert Yelton.

CHILD.

Harry Clifford Yelton.[10]

5 MATILDA,[9] b. May 13, 1862; m. James Wellman. They live in Derry, Kan.
6 ESTELLA GRANT,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1863.
7 WILLIAM SHERMAN,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1866.
8 OCALLA,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1867.
9 MARY FRANKLIN,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1869.
10 ALFARETTA,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1872.

2332 LEMUEL BOYLE,[8] b. March 25, 1833; d. Oct. 16, 1833.
2333 LEMUEL BOYLE,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1834, near Chrisman, Ill.; m. Catharine Moore. They live in Tuscola, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL,[9] deceased.
2 BYRON.[9]
3 EMMA.[9]
4 ANNE,[9] married.
5 JESSE.[9]

2334 DAVID CALVIN,[8] b. near Chrisman, Ill., April 17, 1837; m. about 1861, Mary Tabor. Removed May 24, 1885, to vicinity of Ox Bow, Mickles Co., Nebraska. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 VELNETTA.[9]
2 DONNELSON.[9]
3 ALFRED.[9]
4 SPRINKA.[9]
5 ELIZABETH C.[9]
6 ANNA.[9]
7 ROBERT.[9]
8 MARY K.[9]

2335 BENJAMIN,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1839; d. Aug. 7, 1839.
2336 WILLIAM JAMES,[8] b. June 11, 1840; d. Aug. 15, 1843.
2337 ISRAEL DENNIS,[8] b. near Chrisman, Ill., Jan. 30, 1846; m. 1st, June 7, 1865, Sarah Haws, who was born May 1, 1846, and died March 1, 1867; 2d, Feb. 13, 1868, Elizabeth L. Roberts, who was born Oct. 28, 1850. He is a wealthy farmer near Chrisman, Ill.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,[9] b. April 19, 1869; d. Sept. 24, 1875.
2 CATHARINE EMMA,[9] b. March 17, 1871; d. Oct. 18, 1875.
3 DENNIS,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1873; d. Jan. 12, 1884.
4 WILLIAM STEPHENSON,[9] b. March 5, 1876.
5 FRANK,[9] b. March 10, 1879.
6 PERRY T.,[9] b. July 30, 1882.

LINE OF THOMAS,[6] THOMAS,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1404f THOMAS BONAPARTE[7] SAYRE, born in Salem County, N. J., July 22, 1799; married first, March 11, 1824, Margaret Harris, daughter of John and Lydia Harris. She was born June 1, 1803, and died May, 1825; second, February 22, 1826, Mrs. Hannah Sheppard Mulford, daughter of Sylvanus and Phebe Sheppard, who was born September 6, 1803, and died March 20, 1851.

He learned the wagon-making trade in Camden, N. J., and removed to Greencastle, Ind., thence to Dutchtown, Cumberland County, Ill., and later to Paradise, Coles County, Ill.

He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He died September 12, 1857.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2338 RICHARD,[8] b. March 30, 1828, in Salem Co., N. J.; m. Sept. 25, 1855, Martha Adeline Piles, who was born Oct. 2, 1839. He was a farmer, and removed in 1865, to Cedar Point, Chase Co., Kan., where he died, April 7, 1886. His widow and children live at Cedar Point, Kan., and own a handsome farm.

CHILDREN.

1 IMOGENE,[9] b. April 11, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1859.
2 CHARLES ASBURY,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1860, is a politician of repute in his congressional district.
3 THOMAS ELSWORTH,[9] b. June 15, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Susan B. Stringer.

CHILDREN.

1 Mabel C.,[10] b. Nov. 19, 1891.
2 Richard E.,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1893.

4 ELLA JANE,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1866; d. Dec. 5, 1871.
5 JOHN WESLEY,[9] b. June 30, 1869.
6 WILLIS JEFFERSON,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1873.
7 WALTER HENRY,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1876.

2339 PHEBE A.,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1830; m. April 11, 1848, James Renfro, in Illinois. He is a farmer in Beatty, Benton Co., Ark.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN W. RENFRO,[9] b. April 25, 1849; died.
2 FURMAN M. RENFRO,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1851; m. Oct. 12, 1879, Mattie Waun. They live at South West City, Mo.

CHILDREN.

1 James D. Renfro,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1880.
2 Charles E. Renfro,[10] b. July 21, 1883.
3 Lulu Renfro,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1886; d. June 20, 1887.
4 May Renfro,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1890.

3 JESSE THOMAS RENFRO,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1861.
4 PLEASANT ELLIS RENFRO,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1871; m. June 15, 1893, Nellie Lee Lindsay.

CHILD.

Ellis Lee Renfro,[10] b. June 10, 1894.

2340 FURMAN MULFORD,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1834; d. 1842.
2341 REBECCA,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1832; m. Dec. 9, 1861, Andrew Jackson Norris, at Etna, Coles Co., Ill. He is a merchant in Seneca, Mo.

CHILDREN.

1 ERASTUS PRESTON NORRIS,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1862. Lives in Springfield, Mo.
2 JONATHAN NORRIS,[9] b. Aug 21, 1865; of McLeansboro, Ill.
3 LOU ELLA NORRIS,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1867; m. Feb. 6, 1884, William A. Chandler, of Seneca, Mo.
4 ANDREW JACKSON NORRIS, JR.,[9] b. March 3, 1873.
5 NETTIE MAY NORRIS,[9] d. aged 2½ years.

2342 THOMAS PINKARD,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1837; m. Sept. 13, 1864, Melissa C. Drake, who was born in Illinois, Nov. 22, 1843.

He enlisted June 28, 1861, in Company B, 21st Illinois Volunteers; was a sergeant, and served for three years in the Civil War; was captured at the battle of Chickamauga, and was in Libby Prison. He is a farmer in Emporia, Kan. He and his family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN.

1 WESLEY ASBURY,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. April 10, 1888, Lizzie C. Sauble. He is a farmer in Oklahoma Territory.

CHILDREN.

1 Gene,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1889.
2 Everett,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1894.

2 WILLIE READ,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. Aug. 19, 1894, Rosa Griffith. He is a farmer in Florence, Kan.
3 ALVA HOUSTON,[9] b. March 30, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1893, Eva Weston. He is a farmer in Homestead, Kan.
4 MORTON THOMAS,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1876.
5 EUNICE LUELLA,[9] b. March 4, 1879.
6 VERNON ELMORE,[9] b. May 13, 1881.

2343 HANNAH,[8] b. April 9, 1840; m. 1863, Henry Baker, of Dayton, O., who was born in Springfield, O., May 15, 1842. He was a carpenter, and died Oct., 1871.

CHILDREN.

1 A daughter, —— BAKER,[9] m. W. L. Byers, of Topeka, Kan.
2 I. H. BAKER.[9]
3 CARRIE BAKER.[9]

2344 SHEPARD REED,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1843, in Cumberland Co., Ill.; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1867, Laoma Ann Higgins, daughter of Adrian Anglin Higgins, who was born in Illinois, May 26, 1840, and died Feb. 21, 1872; 2d, April 29, 1873, Sarah M. Bryant, who was born Oct. 14, 1852. He removed to Kansas in 1859. In 1862 he returned to Illinois, volunteered in Company D, 123d Illinois Infantry, and served three years; was in the battles of Perrysville, Hoovers Gap, Chickamauga, Farmington, Selma, etc. In 1874 he began to preach, and Sept. 8, 1878, was ordained Deacon in the Methodist Church by Bishop Doggett; Sept. 22, 1882, was ordained Elder by Bishop Granbury; traveled as a Methodist itinerant preacher for six years; is a farmer, and has a fine estate on Cedar Creek, Chase Co., Kan. (P. O. Wonsevu).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 EDWARD ANGLIN,[9] b. April 26, 1869; m. Aug. 26, 1894, Fannie Riggs, who was born March 18, 1872. He is a school-teacher.
2 MARY,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1872; d. July 16, 1872.
3 MARTHA,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. Nov. 8, 1891, Evrette McGuire.

CHILDREN.

1 Thomas McGuire.[10]
2 Frederick McGuire.[10]

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4 GEORGE SHERMAN,[9] b. June 13, 1874.
5 IDA JANE,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1876; d. Sept. 30, 1879.
6 FRANK MAHLON,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1878.
7 JESSIE MELISSA,[9] b. July 26, 1881.
8 LUTHER CLARK,[9] b. April 6, 1883.
9 EARNEST ELSWORTH,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1884.
10 LEWIS,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1886.
11 BERNICE BYRON,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1890.

2345 RACHEL JANE,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1845; d. 1853.

1404g HANNAH ANN[7] SAYRE, born November 19, 1801; married Richard Dubois, whose first wife was Sarah Sayre (1404s). Hannah Ann died in September, 1842. He was a farmer in Alloway, Salem County, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 SOLOMON DUBOIS,[8] b. 1825; m. Keziah Glaspey, widow of Thomas Sayre Bowen (see page 584). He was a farmer in Salem Co., N. J., and was killed by an accident with his mowing-machine in 1866.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH DUBOIS,[9] died young.
2 WILLIAM NICE DUBOIS,[9] m. Mary Ogden.

CHILD.

Mortimer Whitehead Dubois.[10]

3 RUTH DUBOIS,[9] m. John Kobernick. They have three children.

2 THOMAS SAYRE DUBOIS,[8] b. 1827; m. 1st, Elizabeth Stretch; 2d, Sarah Jane Maskell. He was a farmer in Salem Co., N. J., and died suddenly, March 18, 1889.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

HANNAH ANN DUBOIS.[9]

3 RICHARD MOORE DUBOIS,[8] b. July 9, 1831; m. 1856, Elizabeth Sheppard Mulford, who was born in Salem Co., Jan. 14, 1830. He was a house-carpenter, and resides (1901) in Salem, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 ANN LUELLA DUBOIS.[9]
2 HANNAH DUBOIS.[9]
3 RACHEL MULFORD DUBOIS,[9] died young.
4 RICHARD OAKFORD DUBOIS,[9] died young.

4 JOSIAH PAULIN DUBOIS,[8] b. 1835; m. Hannah Fox. He is a farmer in Salem County, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY JANE DUBOIS,[9] m. Frank Cassidy.
2 ANNA SMITH DUBOIS,[9] m. Frank Shimp.

CHILD.

Benjamin Shimp.[10]

3 THOMAS S. DUBOIS,[9] m. Elizabeth Finlaw. They have one child.
4 SARAH JANE DUBOIS,[9] m. Sylvanus Carll. They have one child.

1404g[2] ANNA[7] SAYRE, born in Canton, Salem County, N. J., July 12, 1790; married April 30, 1807, David Bowen, who was a farmer in Salem County, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 RACHEL BOWEN,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1808; m. May 28, 1826, Jervis Butcher. He was a hatter in Salem, N. J. She died Dec. 1, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA SAYRE BUTCHER,[9] b. June 16, 1827; d. June 9, 1846.

2 JONATHAN BUTCHER,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1829; m. July 29, 1856, Ella J. Rice, of East Weymouth, Mass. He was a salesman, and died Feb. 2, 1890. His widow is living (1901).

2 DAVID MADISON BOWEN,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. Jan. 20, 1841, Elizabeth Sheppard Glaspey. For descendants, see 1404n, page 589.

3 MARY ANN BOWEN,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1816; m. March 6, 1838, Richard Waddington. She died March 9, 1863.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD WADDINGTON,[9] b. March 23, 1839; m. Feb. 3, 1864, Mary B. Hood. He is a retired farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Harry Waddington.[10] He is a farmer.
2 Anna Waddington,[10] died at the age of 18 years.
3 Phebe Waddington,[10] m. Joseph English. They have two children.
4 Mary Waddington.[10] She is in the Salem High School.

2 ANNA BOWEN WADDINGTON,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. Feb. 4, 1863, William P. Ware. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Ware,[10] died at the age of 25 years.
2 Richard Ware,[10] m. Ella Sheppard. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Ware.[11]
2 Marion Ware.[11]
3 William P. Ware.[11]

3 DAVID B. WADDINGTON,[9] b. April 4, 1844; m. March 4, 1870, Margaret Stretch. He is a retired farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Lucy Waddington,[10] m. Richard Layton. They have three children.
2 Richard Waddington,[10] m. Mary ——. They have one child.

4 ELIZABETH WADDINGTON,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Jonathan Fogg, a farmer. She is deceased.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Fogg,[10] m. George Elmer, a farmer.
2 Rolland Fogg.[10] He is a clerk.
3 Bessie Fogg.[10]
4 Hannah Fogg,[10] m. —— Lippincott.
5 Ida Fogg.[10]

5 GEORGE WADDINGTON,[9] b. April 25, 1849; m. Feb. 28, 1872, Mary B. Gaskill. He is a farmer and drover.

CHILDREN.

1 Asher Waddington,[10] m. —— Buzby. They have one child.
2 Martie Waddington,[10] m. Clarence Wiley, a farmer.
3 Emmie Waddington,[10] m. and has three children.
4 Mary Waddington.[10]
5 George Waddington, Jr.[10]

6 Edward Waddington.[10]
7 Ella Waddington.[10]
8 Earl Waddington.[10]

6 MARY WADDINGTON,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1853; m. April 3, 1877, William H. Shute. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Walter Shute.[10]
2 Edward Shute.[10]
3 Anna Shute.[10]

7 SARAH R. WADDINGTON,[9] b. July 22, 1861; d. Sept. 11, 1861.

4 THOMAS SAYRE BOWEN,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1819; m. Keziah Glaspey, daughter of John Glaspey. He died March 22, 1847. She subsequently married Solomon Dubois (see page 582).

CHILD.

DAVID M. BOWEN,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. April 2, 1847.

LINE OF WILLIAM,[6] THOMAS,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1404h REUBEN[7] SAYRE, born in Cohansey, N. J., December 2, 1798; married Clarissa Press, who was born March 28, 1804, and died May 30, 1882. He died May 27, 1877.

CHILDREN.

2346 AMANDA,[8] b. 1825.
2347 AMY,[8] m. Edward Carll, son of Ephraim and Mary Ann Carll. He is a carpenter in Quinton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ANN CARLL.[9]
2 MILTON CARLL.[9]
3 SARAH CARLL.[9]

2348 JAMES,[8] b. 1829; m. Martha Harris, daughter of Silas Harris, of Salem, N. J. He is a carpenter in Camden, N. J. Three children.
2349 SARAH D.,[8] b. 1837.

1404i JAMES[7] SAYRE. Shourd's "History of Fenwick Colony" mentions this James as son of James[6] by his first marriage. We have not been able to find any record of this James, and as his father's will, dated April 7, 1815, divided the property between his children without naming them, and the property was divided between the two daughters, it is to be presumed that James[7]—if there were such son — died leaving no children.

1404j RACHEL[7] SAYRE, born November 7, 1790. The statement on page 97 (based on Shourd's History), that she was a child by the second marriage of her father, is an error. His wife Rachel Sheppard died November 10, 1790, in the twenty-ninth year of her age, when her child was only three days old, and was buried in the cemetery at Canton, N. J. Rachel[7] married April 20, 1808, Wil-

liam Gillman, a farmer of Cumberland County, who was born in Roadstown, N. J., January 11, 1781, and died July 14, 1848. His wife died in 1874.

CHILDREN.

1 HANNAH ANN GILLMAN,[8] b. June 4, 1809; d. July 23, 1822.
2 HARRIET SHEPPARD GILLMAN,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1811; d. Aug. 3, 1822.
3 JAMES SAYRE GILLMAN,[8] b. April 21, 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1813.
4 ELLEN WALTERS GILLMAN,[8] b. April 5, 1814; d. March 9, 1898.
5 RACHEL SAYRE GILLMAN,[8] b. Feb. 29, 1816; m. Henry Brooks. She died Jan. 9, 1848.
6 DAVID SAYRE GILLMAN,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1819; m. May 12, 1857, Roseina Carnell, who was born in Philadelphia, Dec. 12, 1828, and died Jan. 9, 1892. He was a farmer, and died Dec. 31, 1893.

CHILDREN.

1 JANETTE BOYD GILLMAN,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1852; m. Nov. 27, 1878, David A. Randolph.
2 RACHEL ELIZABETH GILLMAN,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1855; d. July 18, 1858.
3 ELIZABETH BOYD GILLMAN,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Benjamin Franklin Hires, who was born in Roadstown, N. J., Feb. 15, 1858. He is general manager of the Bridgeton and Millville Traction Co., Bridgeton, N. J.
4 EDWARD ALBERT GILLMAN,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1860; m. Jan. 7, 1886, Hannah Ayars. He died Oct. 21, 1898.
5 CHARLES LAFAYETTE GILLMAN,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1863; m. Oct. 30, 1890, Mary Jane Flanigan.
6 DAVID ROSE GILLMAN,[9] b. April 20, 1866; d. Aug. 28, 1866.
7 ELENOR ALICE GILLMAN,[9] b. March 27, 1870.

7 LETITIA CLEAVER GILLMAN,[8] b. May 21, 1821; m. Wayne Robinson. She died Sept. 15, 1891.
8 HANNAH ELMINA GILLMAN,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1826; m. Willman Carnell. She died May 22, 1898.

1404k HANNAH EVANS[7] SAYRE, born March 8, 1815 (a month prior to her father's death); m. March 28, 1833, Edmund Mulford Hires, son of Conrad Hires, who was born in Bridgeton, N. J., June 30, 1810, and died in Camden, N. J., Dec. 10, 1853. He was a carpenter and builder. She died August 8, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 JANE WOODBURN HIRES,[8] b. March 16, 1834; m. May 8, 1870, James Hardcastle, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1817, and died June 14, 1887. He was a stone-mason. His widow is living (1901) at 105 Westminster Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

CHILD.

JAMES WALTER HARDCASTLE,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1871. He is a bricklayer in Atlantic City.

2 AMANDA MELVINA HIRES,[8] b. June 26, 1836; m. —— Street. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.
3 JAMES CONRAD HIRES,[8] b. July 31, 1838; m. Margaret Shannon. He is in the wholesale grocery business in Palmyra, N. J.; is President of the

School Board and President of the Board of Church Trustees, and Treasurer of the church. He is Vice-president of the Palmyra Building and Loan Association.

4 MARTHA BOWEN HIRES,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1840; m. Nov. 16, 1865, David Bowen, who was born June 23, 1837. He is an umbrella-maker in Bridgeton, N. J., living at 52 South Pearl St.

CHILDREN.

1 EDMOND HIRES BOWEN,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. Oct., 1887, Bella Jeffrey. He is a printer in Camden, N. J.

2 ANNA MAUL BOWEN,[9] b. June 2, 1869; m. July 10, 1890, Gotlieb Jacob Keller, of Mendota, Ill.

3 LUCY MULFORD BOWEN,[9] b. July 28, 1873; m. Aug. 23, 1894, Samuel Wilhelm, of Bridgeton, N. J.

4 MATTIE SLATERA BOWEN,[9] b. April 13, 1876; m. Aug. 22, 1900, C. Frank Platts, of Plainfield, N. J.

5 DAVID LESLIE BOWEN,[9] b. July 16, 1879; d. Dec. 20, 1880.

5 RHODA HARRIS HIRES,[8] b. May 17, 1843; m. June 17, 1863, Andrew S. Morton, who was born Nov. 11, 1838.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES ANDREW MORTON,[9] b. March 15, 1864; m. April 29, 1889, Lillie Beatrice Leech. He died April 13, 1892.

2 LILLIE EVANS HIRES MORTON,[9] b. May 10, 1868; m. 1st, March 29, 1885, John W. Sutton, M. D.; 2d, Oct. 10, 1899, Edward Harris Friel, who is in the real-estate business in Camden, N. J.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 John Earl Sutton,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1887.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 Edward Harmon Friel,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1901.

6 FANNIE HIRES,[8] b. June 13, 1845; m. May 8, 1870, Albert H. Raiguel, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1843. He is an umbrella manufacturer in Philadelphia, living at 1328 Poplar St.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT BOONE RAIGUEL,[9] b. April 17, 1871; m. April 19, 1893, Hettie A. Bornman.

CHILDREN.

1 Hester Ruth Raiguel,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1895.

2 Jackson Bornman Raiguel,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1898.

3 Frances Elizabeth Raiguel,[10] b. Oct. 20, 1900.

2 WILLIAM STROUD RAIGUEL,[9] b. June 20, 1874; m. Jan. 11, 1899, Mary Elizabeth Clifton.

7 EMMA ROY HIRES,[8] b. July 29, 1847; m. July 14, 1896, John Bozorth, of Philadelphia, who was born in that city, Nov. 16, 1837. He is a broker. No children.

8 ELLEN BECK HIRES,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1850; d. Aug. 22, 1850.

LINE OF EPHRAIM,[6] JAMES,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1404l CHARLTON[7] SAYRE, married Mary Watson, daughter of —— and Abigail Watson, who died February 29, 1836. He was a farmer in Cumberland County, N. J., and removed about 1817 to Cheviot, Hamilton County, O., now in the corporate limits of Cincinnati, where he died suddenly of apoplexy while at work in his fields.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY,[8] m. —— Westcott. They moved about 1850 to Illinois.

2 ABIGAIL,[8] m. Berry Griffing.

CHILDREN.

1 EPHRAIM GRIFFING.[9]

2 EDWARD GRIFFING.[9]

3 NEWTON GRIFFING,[9] m. April 6, 1879, Laura B. Allister. They live at 4180 Apple Street, Cincinnati, O., and have two children.

3 KEZIAH,[8] m. her cousin, —— Watson. They removed to Illinois, where she died.

4 RICHARD G.,[8] b. 1817; m. Ruth Ewing, who died at Greenwich, Cumberland Co., N. J., Aug. 15, 1847, aged 27 years and 4 months. Her gravestone is in the cemetery at Greenwich. He returned to Ohio, where he died July 11, 1850.

5 EPHRAIM,[8] removed to Chicago, Ill., about 1848, and thence to Galveston, Tex., where he was living at the outbreak of the Civil War.

1404n KEZIAH[7] SAYRE, born December 22, 1786; married Silas Glaspey, who was a farmer near Greenwich, Cumberland County, N. J. She died August 25, 1869.

CHILDREN.

1 EPHRAIM SAYRE GLASPEY,[8] b. March 1, 1806; m. Hannah Sheppard, daughter of Josiah and Charlotte Westcott Sheppard, who was born Oct. 23, 1813. He was a farmer in Cumberland Co.

CHILD.

JANE TAYLOR GLASPEY,[9] m. David Platts.

CHILDREN.

1 Mabel Platts.[10]

2 Leslie Platts.[10]

2 WILLIAM BRICK GLASPEY,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1807; m. Rhoda Sparks. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN GLASPEY,[9] moved to Iowa (near Iowa City), about 1855; m. Kate [illegible], who died about 1893. They had 14 children. He died by the cyclone in Galveston in 1900.

2 MICHAEL GLASPEY,[9] m. Rachel Van Meter. He died at the age of about 45 years.

CHILD.

Daughter, —— Glaspey,[10] m. Frank Ware.

CHILD.

Oakford Ware.[11]

3 ANN GLASPEY,[9] m. William Woodruff, who died about 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 Jane Woodruff,[10] m. William Sheppard.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Sheppard.[11]
2 Anna Sheppard.[11]
3 Robert Sheppard.[11]
4 William Sheppard.[11]
5 Bessie Sheppard.[11]
6 Mary Sheppard.[11]

2 William Woodruff, Jr.,[10] m. Hannah Gillman.

CHILD.

Harold Woodruff.[11]

3 Laura Woodruff,[10] m. Herbert Garrison.

CHILDREN.

1 Lehman Garrison.[11]
2 Ralph Garrison.[11]
3 William Garrison.[11]
4 Elizabeth Garrison.[11]

4 Ellsworth Woodruff,[10] m. —— Nelson. They have three children.
5 Kate Woodruff,[10] m. Joseph Dailey.

CHILDREN.

1 William Dailey.[11]
2 Sarah Dailey.[11]
3 Emma Dailey.[11]

6 J. Barron Potter Woodruff.[10]
7 Rachel Woodruff,[10] m. John Jeffreys.

CHILDREN.

1 Paul Jeffreys.[11]
2 Anna Jeffreys.[11]

4 MARY GLASPEY,[9] m. William Newkirk.

CHILDREN.

1 Elbert Newkirk.[10]
2 William Newkirk, Jr.,[10] m. Alma Platts. They have two children.

5 SILAS GLASPEY,[9] m. —— Loper, and settled in Iowa. They have thirteen children.
6 EMMA GLASPEY,[9] unmarried.
7 KEZIAH GLASPEY,[9] m. Mahlon Blew.

CHILDREN.

1 William Blew,[10] m. Lillian Hamlyn.
2 Ruth Blew.[10]

8 WILLIAM HANCOCK GLASPEY,[9] m. Tillie Fletchsinger.

CHILDREN.

1 Etta Glaspey,[10] m. James Leaming.
2 Anna Glaspey.[10]
3 Ella Glaspey.[10]
4 Maurice Glaspey.[10]
5 Ruth Glaspey.[10]
6 Rexford Glaspey.[10]

9 RUTH GLASPEY,[9] m. Israel Woodruff. No children.
10 RICHARD GLASPEY,[9] m. Rhoda Lore.

CHILDREN.

1 Walter Glaspey,[10] m. Clara Haywood.
2 Alice Glaspey,[10] m. Lewis Fox.

3 ENOS GLASPEY,[8] b. April 18, 1808; d. in infancy.
4 ELIZABETH SHEPPARD GLASPEY,[8] b. March 7, 1811; m. Jan. 20, 1841, David Madison Bowen, born Feb. 14, 1813 (see p. 583). He was a farmer near Canton, N. J., and died Oct. 14, 1874, near Bridgeton, N. J. She died Aug. 16, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA E. BOWEN,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1867, William Fithian Westcott, who was born in Fairfield, Cumberland Co., June 9, 1843, and died in Bridgeton, Jan. 22, 1898. He was in the employ of the bank in Bridgeton. She was formerly a school-teacher. Lives (1901) at 14 Cedar St., Bridgeton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Emma Melissa Westcott,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1868. She was graduated from the South Jersey Institute, Bridgeton, in 1887. She has taught in the Second Ward Public School of Bridgeton since 1889; is (1901) Superintendent of the Primary Department of the Sunday-School of the First Baptist Church of Bridgeton, and is Corresponding Secretary of the Christian Endeavor Society of that church.
2 Howard Lummis Westcott,[10] b. March 12, 1870; m. April 26, 1893, Hebe Robinson, of Camden, N. J. He was graduated from the South Jersey Institute of Bridgeton in 1888, and is (1901) a fruit and produce merchant in that city.

CHILDREN.

1 Alice B. Westcott,[11] b. Aug. 24, 1895.
2 Frank Robinson Westcott [11] (a girl), b. July 30, 1897.

3 Lewis Madison Westcott,[10] b. March 21, 1871; d. Nov. 2, 1871.
4 Franklin Fisk Westcott,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1873; d. July 8, 1873.
5 Mary Lizzie Westcott,[10] b. June 7, 1875; d. Feb. 25, 1888.
6 Louisa Jaggers Westcott,[10] b. May 5, 1877; d. Sept. 16, 1877.
7 Jennie Bowen Westcott,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1879; d. March 24, 1889.

2 EMMA MELISSA BOWEN,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1845.
3 EDWARD MADISON BOWEN,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. Feb. 7, 1866, Virginia Corson Stites. He is a farmer in Bridgeton.

CHILDREN.

1 David Madison Bowen, Jr.[10]
2 Anna Elizabeth Bowen.[10]

5 JAMES GLASPEY,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1813; m. Rachel Flanagin. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPH GLASPEY,[9] m. Ruth Randolph.

CHILDREN.

1 Lemuel Glaspey.[10]
2 Meriam Glaspey.[10]
3 Ellsworth Glaspey.[10]

2 JAMES F. GLASPEY,[9] m. Lizzie Glaspell.

CHILDREN.

1 Maurice Glaspey,[10] m. Anna Cook.
2 Eva Glaspey.[10]
3 Ethan Glaspey.[10]

3 WILLIAM HENRY GLASPEY,[9] m. Ella Ogden.

CHILDREN.

1 Clarence Glaspey.[10]
2 Earnest Glaspey.[10]
3 Warren Glaspey.[10]

6 HENRY WATERS GLASPEY,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1814; m. Sarah Ayres. He was a farmer in Illinois, where he died about 1898.

CHILDREN.

1 L. FRANK GLASPEY,[9] m. Anna Ayres.

CHILDREN.

1 Ward Glaspey,[10] m. Mary Davis. They have four children.
2 Bertha Glaspey.[10]
3 Ethel Glaspey.[10]

2 EMMA B. GLASPEY,[9] m. Brazilla Crossley.

CHILDREN.

1 Myrtie Crossley.[10]
2 Essie Crossley.[10]

3 EDWARD M. GLASPEY,[9] married and lives in Kansas.
4 BELLE GLASPEY,[9] m. Professor Wardner Titsworth, of Alfred Center, N. Y., who died about 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 Paul Titsworth.[10]
2 A daughter, —— Titsworth.[10]

5 HATTIE GLASPEY.[9]

7 KEZIAH GLASPEY,[8] b. June 9, 1816; d. in infancy.
8 SILAS GLASPEY,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1817. Before 1850 he moved to Illinois, where he is (1901) a farmer. He never married.
9 JOSEPH HOLLIDAY GLASPEY,[8] b. June 16, 1819; m. Mary J. Pickering. He was a merchant near Iowa City, Iowa, for about fifty years. He died May, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1 LUCY GLASPEY,[9] m. George McBroom. They are both deceased.

CHILDREN.

1 Arthur McBroom.[10]
2 Jennie McBroom.[10]
3 Bessie McBroom.[10]

2 WARD GLASPEY,[9] m. ——.
3 JENNIE GLASPEY,[9] married and has three children.

10 ISAAC S. GLASPEY,[8] b. June 13, 1821; d. in infancy.
11 JOHN GLASPEY,[8] b. June 12, 1822; m. Phebe English. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES GLASPEY,[9] m. Priscilla Kelty.

CHILDREN.

1 Chester Glaspey.[10]
2 Clifford Glaspey.[10]

2 FRANK M. GLASPEY,[9] m. Hattie English.

CHILDREN.

1 George Glaspey,[10] m. Alma Young.
2 James Glaspey.[10]
3 Arthur Glaspey.[10]
4 Hattie Glaspey.[10]
5 Lydia Glaspey.[10]
6 Clinton Glaspey.[10]

3 LUCY B. GLASPEY,[9] m. David Dixon. She died Aug., 1898.

CHILDREN.

1 John Dixon.[10]
2 Lidia Dixon.[10]
3 Phebe Dixon.[10]
4 Lucy Dixon.[10]
5 Anna Dixon.[10]

12 EMMA M. GLASPEY,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1824; d. March 24, 1901; unmarried.
13 SARAH GLASPEY,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1825; m. George Bonham, who is yet living (1901). She is dead.

CHILD.

EMMA M. BONHAM,[9] m. George Tomlinson.

CHILDREN.

1 Eva Tomlinson,[10] m. Delbert Marsh.
2 Arthur Tomlinson.[10]
3 Henry Tomlinson.[10]
4 Eugene Tomlinson.[10]
5 Mary Tomlinson.[10]
6 Joseph Tomlinson.[10]
7 Edward Tomlinson.[10]
8 Mabel Tomlinson.[10]

14 DAVID ENGLISH GLASPEY,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1828; m. 1st, Julia Ann Williams; 2d, Elizabeth Mulford; 3d, Maggie Clawson.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

LIZZIE GLASPEY,[9] m. Eber Davis.

CHILDREN.

1 Lewis Davis.[10]
2 Morton Davis.[10]
3 Julia Davis.[10]
4 Frank Davis.[10]

14040 EPHRAIM[7] SAYRE, born February 3, 1798, in Lower Alloway, N. J. His mother was Elizabeth Evans, the second wife of his father, married March 22, 1797, by Rev. Isaac Skillman. He married first, February 2, 1819, Millicent Platts, who died June 2, 1832, aged twenty-nine years; second, Mrs. Sylvia Statham Ware, daughter of Isaac Statham, who died July 9, 1848, in her fifty-second year; third, Mrs. Rachel Paggett Plummer, who died February 28, 1877, in her seventy-fourth year. He was a farmer in Stow Creek, Cumberland County, N. J., where he died August 4, 1870, and was buried in the Baptist cemetery in Canton, of which church he was a member.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 JAMES,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1819; drowned Aug. 19, 1827.
2 MARY,[8] b. March 26, 1821; m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1841, Reuben G. Dayton. He owned and operated a grist-mill known as Seeley's Mill, near Greenwich, Cumberland Co., N. J. He died March 20, 1847. She married 2d, Oct. 21, 1852, Edward Ware Fogg, who was a farmer near Salem, N. J., where he died Feb. 9, 1898. His wife died July 5, 1897.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 HARRIET DOWDNEY DAYTON,[9] b. May 23, 1842; d. Aug. 28, 1850.
2 CHARLES DAYTON,[9] b. May 22, 1844. He enlisted Sept. 16, 1862, in Company H, 24th N. J. Volunteers, and was killed in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 EPHRAIM SAYRE FOGG,[9] b. May 6, 1854; m. Nov. 27, 1881, Nettie Blackwood. He is in the wholesale hardware business in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

1 Ethel Blackwood Fogg,[10] b. Oct. 8, 1882.
2 James Brelsford Fogg,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1884.
3 Nettie Louisa Fogg,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1886; d. Aug., 1887.

4 MARY ELIZABETH FOGG,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1892, James Nelson Currie. He has a men's furnishing store in Woodstown, N. J.

CHILD.

Irma Fogg Currie,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1893.

5 EDWARD CHAMLESS FOGG,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1858; m. Jan. 13, 1887, Ida V. Mitchell. He is a farmer near Salem, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Frank Mitchell Fogg,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1888.
2 Sarah Urion Fogg,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1891.
3 Edward Fogg,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1893.
4 William Mitchell Fogg,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1898; d. Feb. 12, 1899.
5 Norman Fogg,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1900.

6 LINWOOD SLEEPER FOGG,[9] b. April 9, 1860; m. Aug. 5, 1887, Elizabeth Powers. He is a machinist in Salem, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Fogg,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1888; d. Sept. 2, 1890.
2 Linda Adelaide Fogg,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1890.
3 Carll Fogg,[10] b. March 1, 1892.
4 Bessie Fogg,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1895.

3 EPHRAIM, JR.,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1824; m. April 9, 1846, Edith A. Russell, who was born Jan. 13, 1820, and died Jan. 30, 1888. He was a farmer in Stow Creek, N. J., and died April 14, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 HENRY,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1847.
2 RICHARD WEST,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. Caroline Newkirk. He lives at Atlantic City, N. J., where he has been postmaster.

CHILDREN.

1 Ephraim Lambert,[10] died in infancy.
2 Eva Sheron.[10]
3 Albert Sheron.[10]
4 Howard.[10]
5 Milton.[10]
6 Edith.[10]

3 SARAH ELIZABETH,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1850; m. Dec. 30, 1868, John Henry Willis, who was born at Stow Creek, N. J., Aug. 22, 1843. He is a farmer in Stow Creek township, Canton P. O.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Marsh Willis,[10] m. Dec. 10, 1890, Jeremiah William Davis.
2 Mary Fogg Willis,[10] d. Dec. 27, 1878.
3 Ephraim Sayre Willis,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1874.
4 Walter Francis Willis,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1876; m. July 28, 1900, Mary Elwell.
5 Richard Sayre Willis,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1880.
6 Hattie Dayton Willis,[10] b. Jan. 4. 1881; m. June 27, 1899, Robert Kirby Matlack.
7 Oakford Dubois Willis,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1884.

4 ELIZABETH,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. March 8, 1832.
5 THOMAS,[8] b. April 12, 1829; d. April 29, 1848.
6 ABBOTT,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1831; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Hannah S. Ashton. He is in the oyster business in Bridgeton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 JOSEPH A.,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1861; m. Oct. 25, 1885, Fannie A. Dubois. He is a farmer in Bridgeton.
2 THOMAS P.,[9] died in infancy.
3 ABNER P.,[9] b. April 5, 1863; d. Nov. 14, 1892. He was in the glass trade in Bridgeton.
4 LYDIA J.,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1865; m. Charles N. Knott, of Bridgeton.
5 CHARLES D.,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1869; m. June 20, 1891, Sarah S. Seagraves.
6 EPHRAIM S.,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1870.
7 HOWARD L.,[9] b. March 26, 1878; d. April 10, 1878.

1404p ELIZABETH[7] SAYRE, born in Lower Alloway, N. J.; married first, November 1, 1810, Joseph Holliday, who died leaving no children; second, Samuel Smith, and soon after they moved west, and died leaving no children.

1404q ABBOTT[7] SAYRE, died in childhood.

1404r MARY[7] SAYRE, doubtless died unmarried. It was her niece, Mary Sayre, who married Reuben G. Dayton and Edward W. Fogg (see page 592).

1404s SARAH[7] SAYRE, born October 8, 1801; married February 1, 1819, by Rev. Thomas I. Kitts, Richard Dubois, who was born October 31, 1796. He was a farmer in Lower Alloway, Salem County, N. J., and was for fifty years Deacon in the Baptist church at Canton. His wife Sarah died August 1, 1823, and he married second, Hannah Ann Sayre (1404g), (see page 582).

CHILD.

ANN DUBOIS,[8] m. Joseph Fogg.

CHILDREN.

1 DAVID FOGG,[9] died in infancy.
2 RICHARD FOGG,[9] died in infancy.
3 SARAH ANN FOGG,[9] m. William Smith English. They are proprietors of the Garwood House at Salem, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Joseph Fogg English,[10] m. Phebe Hood Waddington.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward Waddington English.[11]
2 William Smith English,[11] d. aged 11 months.
3 David Smith English.[11]

2 Hannah Smith English,[10] m. Woodnutt Pettit Grier.

CHILD.

Guelielma Engle Grier.[11]

3 Eva English.[10]

4 LYDIA JAEL FOGG,[9] m. Winfield Scott Carll.

CHILDREN.

1 Prudence Finlaw Carll,[10] m. Frank Clark.
2 Anna Fogg Carll.[10]
3 Grace Mulford Carll.[10]
4 Mary Elizabeth Carll.[10]

5 JOSEPH STREET FOGG,[9] m. Rosa Stretch.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Stretch Fogg.[10]
2 Joseph Street Fogg, Jr.[10]
3 Raymond Fogg.[10]

6 RICHARD ELLSWORTH FOGG,[9] died young.

LINE OF ABBOTT,[6] JAMES,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1404ss HANNAH[7] SAYRE, born July 21, 1781; married April 17, 1806, James Butcher, born in Lower Alloway, March 7, 1783. He was a farmer in Lower Alloway, Salem County, N. J., where he died January 24, 1851. She died December 26, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH BUTCHER,[8] b. July 16, 1807; m. March 25, 1826, John H. Lambert, a farmer of Salem Co., who died Aug. 30, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM LAMBERT.[9]
2 JAMES LAMBERT.[9]
3 JOHN LAMBERT.[9]

CHILD.

Harry Lambert,[10] resides in Salem, N. J.

4 HANNAH LAMBERT.[9]
5 MARY LAMBERT.[9]
6 RICHARD LAMBERT.[9]
7 EMMA LAMBERT.[9]
8 ELIZABETH LAMBERT,[9] m. —— Tyler.

CHILD.

John L. Tyler,[10] of Salem, N. J.

9 CHARLES LAMBERT.[9]
10 HARRIET LAMBERT,[9] m. —— Davidson.

CHILDREN.

1 William L. Davidson,[10] of Salem, N. J.
2 John Lambert Davidson,[10] of Salem, N. J.

11 ANNA BUTCHER LAMBERT,[9] b. 1848; m. George M. Paullin, who was born in Philadelphia in 1838. He is a physician, and was graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1861. He served in the Civil War as Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., from May, 1862, until the end of the war. He practised at Shiloh, Cumberland Co., N. J., and is now residing at 320 Atlantic St., Bridgeton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 George Lambert Paullin,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1870. He is a pharmacist in Bridgeton.
2 Anna Elizabeth Paullin,[10] b. March 28, 1873; m. June 28, 1898, William Fenton, Jr. They live at Worcester, Mass.

2 JOB E. BUTCHER,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1809; d. Sept. 12, 1813.
3 ANN BUTCHER,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1812.
4 HANNAH BUTCHER,[8] b. May 7, 1813; m. April 7, 1831, John Lindzey, who was born in Lower Penns Neck, N. J., April 13, 1806, and died Feb. 27, 1872. She died July 22, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZA LINDZEY,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1832; d. Aug. 31, 1832.
2 SARAH LINDZEY,[9] b. June 28, 1834; m. Oct. 11, 1854, James Swing Johnson, who was born in Lower Penns Neck, June 17, 1819, and died March 27, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1 William Johnson,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1855; m. March 25, 1879, Sarah Marion Harris. He is a farmer near Salem, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 James R. Johnson,[11] b. May 21, 1880.
2 Josephine Johnson,[11] b. June 28, 1881.
3 Howard H. Johnson,[11] b. April 26, 1892.

2 John Lindzey Johnson,[10] b. Jan. 20, 1857; m. March 24, 1889, Katharine Acton. He is a farmer in Lower Penns Neck township, Salem Co., N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Rachel Johnson,[11] b. Oct. 12, 1891.
2 Arthur Lindzey Johnson,[11] b. Oct. 23, 1894.

3 Charles Morehead Johnson,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1858. He is a farmer near Woodstown, N. J.

3 JAMES LINDZEY,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1836; married. Lives in Salem, N. J.

4 CHARLES LINDZEY,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1838; m. March 9, 1864, Achsah A. Wallace, who was born Jan. 12, 1839. He died Aug. 18, 1900.

CHILD.

Sallie Johnson Lindzey,[10] b. July 7, 1865.

5 JOHN LINDZEY, JR.,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1849. Living unmarried in Salem, N. J.

5 JAMES BUTCHER, JR.,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1816; m. Feb. 25, 1840, Barbara P. Carll, daughter of Ephraim Carll, Sr. She was born April 22, 1821, and died July 15, 1895. He died May 14, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1 HANNAH L. BUTCHER,[9] b. Feb., 1841; m. Edward F. Brown, of Canton, N. J. She died Dec. 30, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1 Joseph Hartley Brown,[10] b. May 19, 1862.
2 Isabella J. Brown,[10] b. May 28, 1866; d. Sept. 25, 1866.
3 James Butcher Brown,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1868. He is a physician.
4 Mary Fogg Brown,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1870.
5 Phebe Hood Brown,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1873; d. Oct. 13, 1898.
6 Clinton Warren Brown,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1875.
7 Charles Franklin Brown,[10] b. July 30, 1880.
8 Elizabeth Finlaw Brown,[10] b. June 22, 1884.

2 ISABELLA BUTCHER,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1844; d. Oct. 2, 1862.

6 ROBERT BUTCHER,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1819; m. April 14, 1841, Mary Ann Patrick, who was born April 7, 1825, and died May 25, 1864. He died July 28, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH P. BUTCHER,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1842; m. Feb. 21, 1872, Robert B. Griscom, of Hancock's Bridge, N. J. No children.
2 ARRABELLA BUTCHER,[9] b. May 14, 1844; d. June 21, 1845.
3 PHEBE M. BUTCHER,[9] b. May 20, 1847; d. Sept. 26, 1853.

4 JAMES BUTCHER,[9] b. March 30, 1849; m. Feb. 1, 1871, Lydia Carll Harris, daughter of Peter Harris, who was born Dec. 17, 1848. He is a glass manufacturer at Elmer, Salem Co., N. J. He was formerly a farmer and subsequently a merchant. He was elected a member of the Board of Freeholders in 1884, and served one term. In 1886 he was elected County Collector, and served one term; and in 1887 he was elected Sheriff of Salem County. In 1890 he was elected State Senator. The "Legislative Manual" for 1892 says: "His successful career in politics is unprecedented in Salem County." He was County Collector in 1901.

CHILDREN.

1 James Clifford Butcher,[10] b. Dec. 3, 1876.
2 Elizabeth Griscom Butcher,[10] b. May 19, 1879.
3 Robert Harris Butcher,[10] b. April 30, 1887.

5 HANNAH L. BUTCHER,[9] b. May 13, 1851; m. Feb. 10, 1875, J. Harvey Robinson. She died July 11, 1894, leaving no children.
6 THEODORE BUTCHER,[9] b. June 13, 1854; d. Dec. 13, 1862.
7 ARTHALINDA BUTCHER,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1878, William R. Kelty. She died Nov. 15, 1887, leaving no children.

7 LYDIA ANN BUTCHER,[8] b. March 20, 1823; m. William Scudder, son of James B. Scudder, of Hancock's Bridge, N. J.

CHILD.

JAMES B. SCUDDER,[9] lived at Hancock's Bridge, N. J.

1404t JAMES[7] SAYRE, born in Salem County, N. J., April 20, 1790; married first, October 1, 1811, Rachel Gamster, who died February 14, 1813, aged nineteen years, three months, and eight days; second, March 9, 1815, Lydia Harris, daughter of Parmenas Harris; third, January 23, 1821, Margaret Tumby. He was a farmer of Cumberland County, where he died about April, 1826.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

ABBOTT HARRIS,[8] b. 1816; m. Mary Simpkins, who died Feb. 12, 1884, aged 51 years. He was a farmer of Greenwich township, Cumberland Co., N. J., and later in life drove the stage between Greenwich and Bridgeton. His will, after providing for the widow of his deceased son and sundry bequests to cousins and friends, left three hundred dollars to the Baptist church in Greenwich to keep in order the graves of himself, wife, and son. He died March 9, 1889.

CHILD.

NEBRASKA,[9] b. 1851; m. Cornelia Horner, daughter of Isaac Horner, of Greenwich. He died Oct. 22, 1886, leaving no children.

1404u ABBOTT[7] SAYRE, born July 8, 1786, probably died in childhood.

1404v DAVID[7] SAYRE, born December 12, 1784; died April 1, 1810. The account given on page 253 is erroneous, and refers to another David Sayre.

1404w MARY[7] SAYRE, born December 11, 1782; married November 7, 1805, Caleb Stackhouse, who was a farmer of Lower Alloway, Salem County, N. J., where he died in 1874. She died September 30, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1 ABBOTT STACKHOUSE,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1806; m. Mrs. Anna M. Dilks Bacon, who was born Nov. 29, 1824, and died Jan. 10, 1877. He was a farmer near Canton, N. J., where he died June 5, 1893. They left no children.

2 JOSEPH STACKHOUSE,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1807; d. Nov. 13, 1807.

3 RACHEL STACKHOUSE,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1810; m. John Griffing. No children.

4 ARCHIBALD (or ARCHER) STACKHOUSE,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1814; m. Charlotte Harris. He was a blacksmith at Harmersville, Salem Co., N. J., where he died April, 1858.

CHILDREN.

1 CALEB STACKHOUSE,[9] b. July 22, 1850; died Feb. 19, 1874.

2 WILLIAM FRANKLIN STACKHOUSE,[9] b. July 25, 1853; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Mary E. Shimp. He was formerly a carriage-builder, and is now (1901) a farmer at Hancock's Bridge, Salem Co., N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 James Archer Stackhouse,[10] b. March 5, 1887.

2 William Roscoe Stackhouse,[10] b. April 4, 1888.

3 Helen Stackhouse,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1892.

3 JAMES SAYRE STACKHOUSE,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1856; m. March 26, 1879, Anna Martha Powell, who was born in Elsinboro, N. J., Oct. 28, 1856. He is a farmer near Salem, N. J. Address Box 373, Salem, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Florence Bowen Stackhouse,[10] b. June 4, 1884.

2 Warren Powell Stackhouse,[10] b. April 18, 1889.

4 MARY S. STACKHOUSE,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1858; m. March 24, 1879, Charles W. Denn. She is living at Canton, N. J.

CHILD.

Oscar Richman Denn,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1881.

5 ELIZABETH STACKHOUSE,[8] b. April 18, 1818; d. July 17, 1819.

6 MARY STACKHOUSE,[8] b. July 5, 1819; d. Aug. 3, 1839.

LINE OF JOSIAH,[6] WILLIAM,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1406 WILLIAM[7] SAYERS, born February 18, 1791, in Greene County, Pa.; married first, February 10, 1814, Charlotte Martin, who was born in Virginia, October 11, 1797, and died September 28, 1842; second, in 1843, Margaret Tanner, widow of Mr. Cooper, who died October 3, 1844; third, in 1845, Rachel Kinneth Crane, who died August 20, 1876.

With his father, he removed from Pennsylvania to Morrow County, O., and thence to Marion County, O., where he had a farm and carried on the trade of a blacksmith. He was a soldier in a Pennsylvania Regiment in the War of 1812, under General Harrison, at Fort Meigs in Crawford County. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Church. In 1866 he went to Cherokee County, Kan., with his son William, and died at the latter's house, February 12, 1867.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2874 LLOYD,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1818; m. Feb. 15, 1844, Rhoda Coen. He was a wagon-maker in Montgomery Co., Ind., where he died Sept. 15, 1846.

CHILD.

HARRIET A.,[9] b. April 10, 1846; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Ira W. Yeoman, who was born at Washington C. H., Fayette Co., O., April 28, 1843. He is an attorney-at-law at Remington, Ind. He was for four years Auditor of the County of Jasper, Ind., and was (in 1895) Clerk and Treasurer of Remington.

CHILDREN.

1 George C. Yeoman,[10] b. June 22, 1867; m. April, 1892, Ellen M.[9] Sayers, daughter of Ephraim[8] Sayers (2882). They live at Fowler, Ind., where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 Ethel Yeoman.[11]
2 Ira E. Yeoman.[11]

2 Cornelia V. Yeoman,[10] b. March 1, 1869; d. April 22, 1869.
3 Minerva M. Yeoman,[10] b. June 27, 1870; d. Dec. 22, 1871.
4 Ernest G. Yeoman,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1872; d. Jan. 7, 1873.
5 Elvira D. Yeoman,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1874.
6 Hattie B. Yeoman,[10] b. July 15, 1877.
7 Stephen S. Yeoman,[10] b. May 18, 1880.
8 Ira C. Yeoman,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1884.
9 Frances F. Yeoman,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1887.

2875 RACHEL,[8] b. May 12, 1820; m. July 20, 1837, Isaac M. Coen, who was born in Ohio, Dec. 11, 1817. He is a farmer. Was educated at Milan, O. Has been an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, and three times was sent as a Commissioner to the General Assembly. Their children and grandchildren generally have been members of the Presbyterian Church. They are (1895) living in Newtown, Ind. They have living seven children, sixteen grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

CHILDREN.

1 THERESA COEN,[9] b. June 13, 1838; m. March 22, 1866, Dr. John S. Riffle, a successful surgeon and physician in Veedersburgh, Fountain Co., Ind. He was born at Piqua, O., Oct. 12, 1832; was educated at the Medical College of St. Louis, and at the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. He served through the Civil War, as Surgeon of the 4th Indiana Regiment.

CHILDREN.

1 Ward Coen Riffle,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1866; m. Jan. 25, 1893, Alice Walker.
2 Benjamin Moody Riffle,[10] b. May 12, 1869.
3 Junia Sayers Riffle,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1871.

2 JOHN JEFFERSON COEN,[9] b. June 14, 1840; m. Aug. 24, 1865, Susan Persing. He is a farmer in Newtown, Ind.

3 MARTHA ANN COEN,[9] b. May 15, 1843; m. July 31, 1866, William Parrott, a farmer of Newtown, Ind.

4 MARY ELLEN COEN,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1845; m. April 22, 1868, Frederick Rohlfing, a furniture dealer of Attica, Ind.

5 CHARLOTTE ASENATH COEN,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. June 2, 1870, John Hudson Gray, a farmer of Newtown, Ind.

CHILD.

A son, —— Gray.[10]

CHILD.

William Carl Gray.[11]

6 FRANCES ANNETTE COEN,[9] b. July 19, 1851; d. Aug. 28, 1865.

7 ALICE MILLS COEN,[9] b. May 21, 1854; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Elias McCauley, a farmer of Newtown, Ind., now deceased.

8 RHODA CELESTIA COEN,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1857; m. March 12, 1891, Wilbur Kerr, a banker and stock-dealer of Wingate, Ind.

9 ISAAC LINCOLN COEN,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. Sept. 7, 1874.

2876 MARY,[8] b. June 7, 1825; m. Oct. 3, 1843, Jesse Grenard. She died Oct., 1863.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM GRENARD.[9]

2 CHARLOTTE GRENARD,[9] m. —— Groves.

3 JULIA GRENARD,[9] m —— Rusk.

4 JOHN E. GRENARD.[9]

2877 JOSIAH,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1827; d. Sept. 26, 1847; unmarried.

2878 RUTH,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1828; m. Feb. 18, 1847, John Higbee, a farmer of Waynetown, Ind. Children are all members of the Baptist Church, excepting William, who is a Presbyterian.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM A. HIGBEE,[9] b. March 26, 1854; m. Ruberta Hartness.

CHILDREN.

1 John Higbee,[10] b. April, 1885.

2 Ruth Higbee,[10] b. Dec., 1891.

2 AMELIA A. HIGBEE,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1855; m. James Wood, who served during the Civil War in Company M, 28th Indiana Regiment.

3 CHARLES ALBERT HIGBEE,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1857; m. Joanna Phillips.

CHILDREN.

1 John E. Higbee,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1881.

2 Eva Dell Higbee,[10] b. Aug. 7, 1883.

3 Fred Higbee,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1888.

4 ALONZO EDWARD HIGBEE,[9] b. June 2, 1859.

5 MARY THERESA HIGBEE,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1861; m. John W. Small.

CHILD.

Clarence Small,[10] b. Feb. 1, 1893.

2879 REUEL,[8] b. May 18, 1830; m. June 25, 1857, Wealthy A. Bell. He was a farmer in Texas, and died about 1879. Had two children.

2880 ELSTON,[8] b. in Denmark, O., April 9, 1832; m. Nov. 23, 1855, Catharine A. Grenard, who was born in Waynetown, Ind., Feb. 25, 1836. He is a farmer

in Waynetown, Ind. At the age of fourteen he began to learn the trade of a blacksmith, and carried it on for fourteen years; thereafter turning all his attention to farming and stock-raising in Waynetown, Montgomery Co., Ind., where he has a fine farm of two hundred and seventy acres of fertile land. He and his wife have been members of the "Christian Church" for over thirty years. He has been Township Trustee for four years.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY V.,[9] b. May 2, 1858; m. March 11, 1880, W. H. Fants. They live at Waynetown, Ind.

2 ELIZA E.,[9] b. May 2, 1858; m. March, 1893, Robert Biddle. They live at Storm Lake, Ia.

3 CHARLES B.,[9] b. May 20, 1861; m. Sept. 4, 1883, Jennie A. Anderson, who was born in Manson Co., Ind., July 27, 1864. He was educated in Union Christian College at Merom, Sullivan Co., Ind., and is now residing in Frankfort, Ind. He is State Agent (for Iowa) of the Equitable Loan and Investment Co. of Bloomington, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles B.,[10] b. June 13, 1885.
2 Katie L.,[10] b. July 9, 1887.
3 Ruby E.,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1892.

4 DESIRE E.,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1869; m. Jan., 1887, Cornelius B. Lidster, of Waynetown. She died Jan. 14, 1894.

2881 RHODA,[8] b. July 24, 1833; m. Aug. 27, 1850, Ithamar W. McBroom. They lived at Hillsboro, Ind. She died Sept. 23, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1 BARTON STONE MCBROOM,[9] married and has two children.
2 WILLIAM MCBROOM,[9] d. 1870.
3 JOHN MCBROOM,[9] d. 1890.

2882 EPHRAIM,[8] b. March 28, 1835, in Marion Co., O.; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Amanda Dawson, who was born in Warren Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1838. He is a farmer in Wadena, Union township, Benton Co., Ind., having moved to the township in 1857, and is the oldest settler of the township now living. He was elected Trustee of the township at its organization. Has been a member of the United Brethren Church for twenty-six years; has been Class Steward for twenty-one years, and Trustee for many years. Also Superintendent of the Sunday-school and Treasurer.

CHILDREN.

1 GREENBERRY,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. Feb. 28, 1882, Jennie Robertson. He is a carpenter in Wadena, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 Pearl,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1884.
2 Ingle,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1889.

2 RHODA,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1862; m. Nov. 23, 1887, Andrew J. Thompson. She was a school-teacher.

CHILDREN.

1 Bertha A. Thompson,[10] b. July 7, 1889.
2 Charles F. Thompson,[10] b. March 16, 1891.
3 Wayne I. Thompson,[10] b. March 11, 1893.

3 FRANCIS M.,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1889, Minnie Robertson. He is a farmer in Fowler, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 Rachel A.,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1892.
2 Reuel,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1894.

4 WILLIAM E.,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1865; m. March 29, 1887, Emma E. Smith. He is an engineer in Wadena, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 Floyd,[10] b. April 1, 1888.
2 Loyd K.,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1889.
3 Clarence V.,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1891.
4 Frank,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1893.

5 MARY A.,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1867; m. Dec. 16, 1888, Dick Timmons. She was a teacher in Wadena, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 Rex Timmons,[10] b. July 21, 1889; d. Oct. 2, 1890.
2 Dema Timmons,[10] b. Feb. 7, 1891.
3 Marie Timmons,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1892.

6 JOHN,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1869; m. Oct. 22, 1892, Emma Grobe. He is a farmer in Wadena, Ind.

CHILD.

Lee,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1894.

7 RUTH,[9] b. July 5, 1871; d. Feb. 8, 1874.
8 ELLEN M.,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1874; m. March 26, 1891, George C. Yeoman[10] (see 2874). They live at Fowler, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 Ethel Yeoman,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1891.
2 Ira E. Yeoman,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1894.

9 SARAH C.,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1878.

2883 WASHINGTON,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1836; d. Oct. 3, 1845.
2884 WILLIAM,[8] b. May 30, 1838; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1863, Drusilla McCoy, who was born in Ohio in 1842, and died Oct. 3, 1872; 2d, March 22, 1874, Ella Clive, who was born July 3, 1844. He moved from Marion Co., O., to Benton Co., Ind., in the spring of 1857, and remained there till 1866, when he removed to Cherokee Co., Kan. Having been burned out in Kansas, he returned to Indiana, and now owns a good farm of one hundred and thirty acres of land. Lives (1895) at Goodland, Newton Co., Ind. Has been a member of the Methodist Church for twenty-seven years, and has been for many years a Steward and Class Leader.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 BLANCHE EMELIA,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1865; d. Sept. 12, 1865.
2 JOHN E.,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1871; m. Feb. 11, 1892, Ida May.

CHILD.

Ernest V.,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1894.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 LEE W.,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1875. He is a farmer.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2885 LEMUEL,[8] b. May 28, 1844; d. Sept., 1844.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

2886 HARRIET A.,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1846; m. Sept. 28, 1865, William J. Dewey, who was born July 24, 1840, in Fountain Co., Ind. He is a farmer and also a Methodist minister at Wyandotte, I. T.

CHILDREN.

1 ADA A. DEWEY,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1867; m. Dec. 26, 1883, H. Dilsavor. They live at Cherry, Cherokee Co., Kan.

CHILD.

Harriet M. Dilsavor,[10] b. June 9, 1886.

2 JAMES WILLIAM DEWEY,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1869; m. Sept. 11, 1893, Estella R. Lodge. They live in Wyandotte, I. T.

CHILD.

Eva Fay Dewey,[10] b. May 17, 1894.

3 CHARLES A. DEWEY,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1872. Lives at Wyandotte, I. T.
4 WINFIELD M. DEWEY,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1875.
5 MAGGIE J. DEWEY,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1879.
6 EUGENE A. DEWEY,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1882.
7 Earl R. DEWEY,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1885.

2887 MARTIN,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1849, in Newtown, Fountain Co., Ind.; m. Feb. 26, 1870, Miranda Martin, who was born in Ohio, May 7, 1850. He is a carriage-builder in McKune, Kan.

CHILDREN.

1 EVA AMANDA,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1872; d. Dec. 5, 1888.
2 WILLIAM MARTIN,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1874.
3 OLLIE MARY,[9] b. April 16, 1877.
4 ETHEL,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1879; d. Oct. 11, 1880.
5 EDNA,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1881; d. Aug. 7, 1882.
6 FAY,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1887; d. Dec. 23, 1887.
7 VICTOR CALVIN,[9] b. July 25, 1892; d. Dec. 12, 1893.
8 HUGHART ALPHONSO,[9] b. July 9, 1893.

2888 CHARLOTTE,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1854; m. July 25, 1872, James Starkey Roach. They lived at Anderson, Ind., where she died June 20, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT ROACH,[9] b. June 19, 1873.
2 ANNIE ROACH,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1876.
3 MATTIE ROACH,[9] b. 1880; d. 1883.
4 WILLIAM ROACH,[9] b. April 23, 1886.

2889 THOMAS C.,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1857; m. July 2, 1881, Josephine Nelson. He is an engineer at Anderson, Ind.

2890 JAMES MASON,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1862; m. April 10, 1882. He lives at McKune, Kan.

LINE OF THOMAS,[6] WILLIAM,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1418 ANDREW DYE[7] SAYERS, born March 22, 1797, in Waynesburg, Greene County, Pa.; married July 19, 1821, Sarah Talbot. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2891 WASHINGTON.[8]
2892 FRANCES JANE.[8]
2893 SAMSON TALBOT.[8]
2894 CHARLES H.[8]
2895 ELIZABETH.[8]
2896 EZRA VINTON,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1838, in Troy, O; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Caroline Matilda Fowler. He is a farmer at Ottawa, Kan. During the Civil War he was a member of Company D, 28th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers.

CHILD.

MAUD FOWLER,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1869.

2897 PRESBY TALBOT,[8] lives in Troy, O.
2898 MARY H.[8]

1419 JAMES[7] SAYRE, born May 20, 1798; married November 4, 1819, Eleanor Gorden. He moved from Miami County, O., to Lee County, Ia., about 1840. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

2899 THOMAS,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1820; d. May 1, 1824.
2900 BENJAMIN G.,[8] b. June 28, 1822; m. Jan. 10, 1842, Catharine Myers.
2901 PHEBE,[8] b. July 11, 1824; m. Oct. 1, 1843, David Hixon. She died Feb. 28, 1863.
2902 LEMUEL J.,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1826; m. Aug. 26, 1847, Elizabeth Runnion. He died Dec. 2, 1847.
2903 MALINDA,[8] b. July 31, 1828; d. Oct. 21, 1828.
2904 SAMUEL,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1829, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. March 31, 1852, Mary Elnora Dodds. He is a farmer in La Belle, Lewis Co., Mo., to which place he moved from Lee Co., Ia., about 1858. Until 1870 he had signed his name "Sayers," but about that time dropped the final "s."

CHILDREN.

1 VADE NEWTON,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1853, at La Belle, Mo.; m. Cornelia Lucas. They live in Chickasha, I. T. He was educated at the Missouri State Normal School, and then studied pharmacy.

CHILDREN.

1 Laura V.,[10] b. March 12, 1886.
2 Bert,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1889.

2 IDA ANN,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1855; m. Bushrod F. Thompson, of La Belle, Mo.

CHILDREN.

1 Nora Beatrice Thompson.[10]
2 Britton H. Thompson.[10]
3 Jesse Selden Thompson.[10]
4 Vera Vade Thompson.[10]
5 Andro D. Thompson.[10]

6 Byrnice Thompson.[10]
7 Genevieve Thompson.[10]
8 Marie Thompson.[10]

3 EMMA E.,[9] b. July 15, 1859; d. Jan. 6, 1885, unmarried.
4 DADE DAYTON,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1862. He is an attorney-at-law at Chickasha, I. T. He was graduated at the Missouri State Normal School in Kirksville in June, 1881, and took the law course of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

2905 LUVINO,[8] b. March 25, 1834; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Cyrus Hyde.
2906 AMANDA,[8] b. March 29, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1859, Alexander Newbold, of Hillsboro, Ia. He is a farmer. No children.
2907 LOUISA,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Feb. 24, 1841.

1426 THOMAS JEFFERSON[7] SAYERS, born October 15, 1808; married October 17, 1830, Margaret French, who was born in Washington County, Pa., June 16, 1807, and died Nov. 4, 1892. He was a farmer in Miami County, O. Was a Deacon for many years in the Baptist church at Casstown, O. He died July 25, 1883.

CHILDREN.

2908 EZEKIEL FRENCH,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1831; m. March 26, 1857, Caroline M. French. He is a farmer in Troy, O. Has been Deacon in the Baptist church at Casstown, O., for many years. Is Secretary of the Miami County Infirmary.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA MARTHA,[9] b. 1858; m. Horatio Clyne in 1876. Four children.
2 CARRIE,[9] b. 1859; d. 1894.
3 ALTA,[9] b. 1860; m. T. S. Rogers in 1879. Two children.
4 H. F.,[9] b. 1864; m. Ida Scott in 1886. One child.
5 MAGGIE,[9] b. 1868; m. Clinton Free in 1893.

2909 JOHN HAMILTON,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1832; m. Oct. 18, 1857, Augusta Whitmore, who was born in Preble Co., O., July 8, 1836. He was educated at Bryant's Commercial College, Cincinnati, O. He was formerly a merchant in Chicago, living at 235 Colorado Ave., and is a member of the Fourth Baptist Church of that city. Has been a Deacon. Resided in 1895 at Benton Harbor, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 MAGGIE VIRGINIA,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1858; m. Charles L. Fuller, who is a painter.

CHILDREN.

1 John Fuller,[10] b. April, 1878.
2 Daisy Fuller,[10] b. July 6, 1885.
3 Agnes Fuller,[10] b. April, 1891.

2 LAURA L.,[9] b. March 20, 1861; m. Jan. 6, 1880, Palmer R. Chaddock. He is a printer.

CHILDREN.

1 Ethel Chaddock,[10] b. Sept. 26, 1880.
2 Clarence Chaddock,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1882.
3 John L. Chaddock,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1886.

3 IDA KATE,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1865; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Edward Swollow. He is an engineer.

CHILDREN.

1 Ina Swollow,[10] b. May, 1889.
2 Clarence Swollow,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1890.
3 Grace Swollow,[10] b. Feb. 17, 1893.

4 ALUM WHITMORE,[9] b. July 4, 1867; d. Nov. 30, 1869.
5 EVA MAUD,[9] b. March 27, 1870; m. Sept. 30, 1890, Otis Benedict. He is a printer.

CHILDREN.

1 Carl L. Benedict,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1891.
2 Florence Benedict,[10] b. June 1, 1893.
3 Howard Benedict,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1895.

6 FLORENCE,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1872.
7 CLARENCE,[9] b. March 11, 1875.

2910 SAMUEL HARRISON,[8] b. near Troy, Miami Co., O., May 3, 1835; m. Jan. 8, 1862, Pamelia Elvira Bruce, who was born near La Moille, Bureau Co., Ill., Aug. 3, 1841. He is a farmer in Walnut, Ill. Has been Deacon in the Baptist church of that place since 1874.

CHILDREN.

1 FLORA A.,[9] b. June 21, 1863; d. Sept. 17, 1863.
2 ALBERT MILTON,[9] b. May 22, 1865; m. Feb. 28, 1889, Grace Darling Myers, who was born near New Boston, Ill. He is a salesman, and resides at 443 Dayton St., Chicago, Ill.

2911 SARAH F.,[8] b. July 23, 1837; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1860, Gideon Sice; 2d, in 1868, John Christopher Class. They live in Fletcher, O.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1 THOMAS CLASS.[9]
2 CAROLINE CLASS.[9]

2912 ENOS,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1839, in Troy, O.; m. Feb. 27, 1868, Mary Eliza Starr, who was born in Litchfield, O., Nov. 3, 1843. He is a merchant in Cresco, Neb. Served through the Civil War. No children.

2913 ADONIRAM JUDSON,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1841; m. Dec. 19, 1867, Mary A. Gearhart. He served all through the Civil War. He is a farmer in Champaign, Ill. Three children.

2914 MILTON CARY,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1844; m. Sept. 22, 1867, Henrietta Jones. He served through the Civil War. He is a farmer in Jefferson, Ia. Two sons.

2915 FRANCIS M.,[8] b. July 9, 1846; d. Jan. 6, 1852.

1427 SAMUEL[7] SAYRES, born in Miami County, O., April 15, 1810; married November 15, 1832, Jane Syms, who was born in Rockingham County, Va., October 5, 1809, and died December 7, 1886. He was a farmer in Miami County, O., where he died May 29, 1877. He was at the time of his death, and had been for twenty-five years, an Elder in the Presbyterian Church in Fletcher, O.

CHILDREN.

2916 JAMES NEWTON,[8] b. March 20, 1834; d. May 23, 1834.

2917 MARTHA JANE,[8] b. July 31, 1835; m. 1st, Feb. 23, 1854, William Crosby Wilson, a farmer in Miami Co., O., where he died March 5, 1860; 2d, March 15, 1866, John H. Mathers, then a farmer of Mason Co., Ill. He is President of the Mason City Bank.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 S. FRANK WILSON,[9] b. March 5, 1855; m. May 8, 1879, Nellie Hutchins.

CHILD.

William Carrelton Wilson,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1886.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 EFFIE ANN MATHERS,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1867; m. Aug. 9, 1893, Paul A. Enlows. They have a daughter, born May 6, 1894.

2918 SAMUEL FRANKLIN,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1836, is unmarried. He was formerly a farmer in Fletcher, Miami Co., O., but retired in 1890, and now resides in Piqua, O. He has been a Director in the Miami Farmers' Mutual Fire Association of Troy, O., since its organization in 1877.

2919 FRANCES DYE,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1839; m. James M. Moore, of Lawrence Co., Ill. He was a school-teacher for several years, then a farmer, removing to Fletcher, Miami Co., O., in 1880. In 1889 he gave up farming, and in 1895 resided in Piqua, O. While living at Fletcher he was an elder in the Presbyterian church. One child was born, who died in infancy.

2920 MARGARET ANN,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1841; m. April 20, 1865, Paul N. S. Pence. He taught school for several years, then carried on farming in Spring Creek township until 1893, when he retired from active life, and resided (1895) in Piqua, O. While living in Spring Creek he was Clerk, Trustee and Treasurer of the township.

CHILDREN.

1 ARTHUR L. M. PENCE,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1870; m. Feb. 23, 1893, Evelyn Weed. He is a farmer in Piqua, O.

CHILD.

Helen Pence,[10] b. June 10, 1894.

2 HARRY B. PENCE,[9] b. May 31, 1872, is a telegraph operator in Piqua, O.

3 FRANK MAYNARD PENCE,[9] b. July 31, 1874, is a telegraph operator in Piqua, O.

2921 SARAH E.,[8] b. July 22, 1843; m. Sept. 7, 1865, Alexander M. De Weese. He was a farmer in Miami Co., O.; but retired from farming in 1887, and was living (1895) in Troy, O.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM F. DE WEESE,[9] b. April 16, 1866; m. Dec. 23, 1886, Louisa Vance. He is a farmer in Troy, O.

CHILD.

Ernest De Weese,[10] b. July 21, 1888.

2 ORA JANE DE WEESE,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1873.

2922 CHARLES HILLIARD,[8] b. July 15, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1846.

2923 ANNETTE SIMS,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1847; m. Oct. 22, 1868, James M. Caven. He was a farmer in Miami Co., O., for several years, and now lives in Sidney, Shelby Co., O.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM M. CAVEN,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1871; m. Dec. 21, 1893, Margaret Covault. He is a farmer in Conover, Miami Co., O.

CHILD.

Foster Caven,[10] b. July 1, 1894.

2 JAMES S. CAVEN,[9] b. March 31, 1873, is a farmer at Sidney, O.
3 SAMUEL S. CAVEN,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1875; d. Feb. 24, 1879.
4 HARLEY WARD CAVEN,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1877.
5 BERTHA M. CAVEN,[9] b. June 22, 1882.

2924 HARRIET ELVIRA,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1849; m. Dec. 23, 1869, John R. McKinney, a farmer, who died Sept. 29, 1875. She was living (1895) with her brother, S. Frank Sayres, in Piqua, O. No children.

LINE OF EPHRAIM,[6] WILLIAM,[5] DAVID,[4] DAVID,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1435 WILLIAM WOOD[7] SAYERS, born August 12, 1805, in Greene County, Pa. (which had been considered as part of Monongalia County, Va.); married March 11, 1835, Rebecca Adams, who was born April 4, 1813, and died July 31, 1873. He was a farmer in Waynesburg, Greene County, Pa., subsequently keeping a hotel for many years, where he died, May 22, 1886. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

CHILDREN.

2925 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[8] b. May 11, 1836, in Greene Co., Pa.; m. Feb. 9, 1860, Margaret Anne Havely. He is a farmer in Greene Co., Pa. He owns "Sayers' Corner," a prominent business corner in Waynesburg, east of the Court-house.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNIE ELIZABETH,[9] b. Nov., 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1886.
2 WILLIAM REYNOLDS,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1863; d. Oct. 3, 1867.
3 CHARLES HAVELY,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1864; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Emma Cook Hedge, who was born in Pennsylvania, March 1, 1861. He is a butcher in Central City, Neb.

CHILDREN.

1 Benjamin Franklin,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1892.
2 Raymond William,[10] b. May 10, 1894.

4 LEWIS WETZEL,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1866. He was an Attorney-at-law at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., and unmarried in 1895. He enlisted for the Spanish-American War in Company K, 10th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; was in all the engagements in which the land forces participated in the Philippines; and is Commissary Sergeant in his company, now in Manila (1900).
5 REBECCA ADAMS,[9] b. May 20, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Elmer W. Bloser.
6 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.,[9] b. 1874; d. 1879.
7 MOLLIE VINTON,[9] b. June 30, 1877; d. July 12, 1894.

2926 LEWIS WETZEL,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1838; m. June 26, 1862, Elizabeth R. Dawson. He was a graduate of Waynesburg College, a student at Yale, and a most excellent scholar. Was a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church before he was twenty-one years of age, and was a most earnest and eloquent preacher, dying Nov. 14, 1864, when only twenty-six years old.

2927 ROBERT ADAMS,[8] b. May 27, 1841; m. Jan. 21, 1869, Florence Stevens, who was born in Clara, Potter Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1846. He was attending Waynesburg College when the Civil War broke out; he enlisted in Company

I, 8th Regiment Pennsylvania Reserves (37th in line), Nov. 4, 1861; was wounded at the battle of Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; and imprisoned in Belle Isle and Libby Prison till Aug. 3, 1862. After a long and severe illness at home, caused by the severity of prison life, he served in the army until the end of his term, Nov. 4, 1864. He subsequently was a coal operator, Notary Public and Claim Agent in Waynesburg. He is (1899) a storekeeper in the U. S. Revenue Service at Fredericktown, Washington Co., Pa.

CHILD.

FENDORA STEVENS,[9] b. June 24, 1870; m. Oct. 17, 1892, Elisha Davis Clarke, M. D., of Woonsocket, R. I., a graduate of Alfred University, Alfred Centre, N. Y., and of Harvard Medical School. She was a student at Oberlin, O., and at music schools in Boston, and is a fine musician.

CHILD.

Florence Sayers Clarke,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1893.

2928 MARY ELIZABETH,[8] b. May 4, 1842, was graduated at Waynesburg College; died Dec. 24, 1862.

2929 THOMAS WOOD,[8] b. July 29, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Sabina Jane Fordyce. He studied at Waynesburg College, and during the latter part of the Civil War served in Tyler's Battery of Light Artillery. They live in Waynesburg, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY E.,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1876.
2 LIDA,[9] b. March 7, 1879; d. April 29, 1879.
3 GRACE FORDYCE,[9] b. April 15, 1880.
4 LUCY BELLE,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1883.

2930 WILLIAM SEALY,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1847. Lives in Waynesburg.

2931 EPHRAIM WARREN,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1850; d. Jan. 15, 1872.

1440 EZRA MITCHELL[7] SAYERS, born May 30, 1812, at Waynesburg, Greene County, Pa.; married first, December 25, 1839, Jane Adams, daughter of Robert Adams, Sr., who was born in Virginia, and died April 3, 1847; second, September 2, 1852, Harriet W. Tanner, of Lenox, Mass., "a lovely Christian woman," as her husband wrote, "who, without any sickness whatever, dropped dead Feb. 16, 1892."

He is an Attorney-at-law in Waynesburg, Pa., now (1895) in his eighty-fourth year, having been in active practice for sixty years, with faculties unimpaired. He has assisted materially in the collection of the records of his family.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2932 HENRY C.,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1840; m. 1867, Clementine Rush. He served for three years in the 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry during the Civil War. He is now a farmer, residing in Waynesburg, Pa.

2933 THOMAS,[8] b. July 5, 1842; d. June 29, 1844.

2934 EPHRAIM,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1843; d. May 28, 1844.

2935 JAMES E.,[8] b. May 30, 1845; m. 1868, Annie M. Allison, daughter of Albert G. Allison, a merchant of Waynesburg. The following sketch is taken from the "Republican" of Aug. 1, 1895:

He learned the trade of printer in the "Republican" office under Col. Joseph Cooke. After completing his trade he entered Waynesburg College.

In July, 1862, he enlisted in Company F, 85th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and served until the close of the Civil War. He was under fire in every action with his company, participating in several of the great battles of Virginia, and served throughout in three of the heaviest sieges of the war,—Charleston, S. C., and Petersburg and Richmond, Va. He was promoted to Sergeant and then to First Sergeant, and bravely closed his military career by commanding the veteran detachment of his regiment at the storming of Petersburg, April 2, 1865. He also stood with them at the front at Appomattox on the morning of the fateful ninth of April when the bugle sounded "Cease firing," and the Confederacy went down in story. Mustered out before he was yet twenty years of age, he came home and, when still in his minority, bought the old material and good will of the "Greene County Republican" and on its ruins erected the "Waynesburg Republican." After about two years and a half of successful newspaper work, he sold the paper and attended college again for a short time.

After removing from Waynesburg to Indiana, as he did after his marriage, Mr. Sayers entered the Indiana State University Law School and graduated from it in 1870. He again engaged in newspaper work, which he continued for a few years, and then entered his father's office, as a law partner, in 1874. He has been in constant practice here since, and has been remarkably successful, his clientage being one of the largest and most lucrative of any of the attorneys at our bar. As a criminal lawyer, Mr. Sayers in recent years has won an enviable reputation, and has conducted his civil practice with equal success. His practice has also been considerable both in the United States and Supreme Courts. . . .

Of his political career little need be said, as it is well known. He was honored with the nomination of his party as their candidate for Congress in 1880, in the old Fayette-Westmoreland-Greene district; represented the same district in 1884 as delegate to the Republican National Convention in Chicago, and voted for the nomination of Blaine for President; was a candidate for appointment to the office of Law Judge in 1887 under the new Additional Law Judge Act, but was defeated by Hon. Nathaniel Ewing, whom he afterwards nominated in conference and assisted to elect.

He was a candidate for Additional Law Judge at the primaries in 1893, which, after a close contest, resulted in the nomination of R. F. Downey, Esq. He has been elected numerous times to local offices,—burgess, school director, etc.,—all of which he filled faithfully and capably.

In 1895 he was nominated by the Republicans for President Judge of the Thirteenth Judicial District and was duly elected.

CHILDREN.

1 ALFRED HENRY,[9] b. May 20, 1869, is an Attorney-at-law in Waynesburg, in the firm of Sayers & Crago.

2 JANE,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1875.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2936 NORMAN W.,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1853; m. Nov. 21, 1877, Emma Luse.

2937 CLARENCE SEDGWICK,[8] b. June 30, 1855; d. Feb. 25, 1860.

2938 LEWIS HOWARD,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1857; d. Feb. 25, 1860.

(These two children lost their lives by fire.)

2939 FLORENCE ADELAIDE,[8] b. May 18, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Charles Alexander Martin, son of Alexander Martin, late President of Depauw University, Indiana. After their marriage they went to India and taught in a high school in Calcutta till the failing health of Mr. Martin compelled their return to this country, where he engaged in farming. By an accidental fall from an apple-tree he broke his back, and now cannot use his lower limbs, but moves about in a rolling chair. They reside in Greencastle, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 CLYDE MARTIN,[9] b. 1885.

2 EZRA MARTIN,[9] b. 1890.

2940 ANNA WILLIAMS,[8] b. June 20, 1861; d. July 7, 1861.
2941 DAVID LINCOLN,[8] b. May 30, 1867; m. Oct., 1890, Lucy Illig.

LINE OF DANIEL,[6] NATHAN,[5] ELISHA,[4] NATHAN,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1446 CHAUNCEY[7] SEARS, born in Middletown, Conn., October 23, 1802; married at Bennington, Vt., Emily Hollister. Moved to Port Leyden about 1830. He died October 26, 1881.

CHILDREN.

2942 FLORINDA,[8] b. at Woodford, Vt., April 6, 1825.
2943 EMMA LOUISE,[8] b. at Woodford, Sept. 10, 1826; m. Richard Woodrow; d. at Clarksburg, N. J., July, 1857.
2944 FRANCES,[8] b. at Woodford, Vt., July 22, 1828.
2945 CHARLES MAY,[8] b. at Port Leyden, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1829; m. at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., April 4, 1854, Mary Ann Smith, who was born at Catskill, N. Y., May 14, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1 EMMA LOUISE,[9] b. in Philadelphia, Pa., March 8, 1855; m. March 13, 1879, Francis M. Nichols.

CHILDREN.

1 Ada Nichols.[10]
2 May Nichols.[10]
3 Anna Nichols.[10]

2 WILLIAM HENRY,[9] b. at Shellsburg, Ia., March 7, 1858; m. June 25, 1884, Alice Hubbard Peabody.
3 LEWIS ALONZO,[9] b. in Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 15, 1860; m. March 26, 1884, Eleanora Taber.
4 GEORGE FRANCIS,[9] b. at Eudora, Kan., June 10, 1863; d. May 2, 1865.
5 CLARENCE HOWDER,[9] b. at Eudora, Kan., July 26, 1865.
6 WALTER JAMES,[9] b. at Eudora, Kan., July 10, 1869.
7 EUGENE ALFRED,[9] b. at Eudora, Kan., July 10, 1869; d. same day.
8 ALVIN FLORENCE,[9] b. at Eudora, Kan., Dec. 24, 1870; d. Oct. 31, 1871.
9 LOUIS BEECHER,[9] b. at Eudora, Kan., March 10, 1872.

2946 ADALINE,[8] b. at Port Leyden, Aug. 2, 1831.
2947 CHAUNCEY EDWARD,[8] b. April 27, 1833; m. at Columbus, O., June 7, 1873, Polly Ann Smith, who was born in Van Buren, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1836. Is of the firm of C. E. Sears & Co., Canners, Chillicothe, O.
2948 JULIA LOUISE,[8] b. at Port Leyden, Sept. 7, 1835; m. Samuel Sherman Ray.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD RAY.[9]
2 FRANKLIN RAY.[9]

2949 ELIZABETH ANN,[8] b. at Port Leyden, Aug. 31, 1837.

1451 SAMUEL PADDOCK[7] SEARS, born at Leyden, N. Y., February 17, 1815; married at Russia, N. Y., December 19, 1838, Rosetta Andrews, who was born there, February 13, 1813, and died at Lowville, N. Y., April 10, 1889. She was for nearly fifty years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, having

previously been a Presbyterian. They celebrated their "golden wedding" in December, 1888. Rev. Mr. Sears was a minister of the Methodist Church. When he moved to Montague, N. Y., there was neither church nor school-house in the town, and he organized a church with six members, and his house became the first preaching-place in the town. In 1872 they removed to Lowville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2950 SAMUEL A.,[8] b. at Russia, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1839; m. at Montague, N. Y., 1867, Sarah Fairman, who was born in 1848, and died in 1882.

CHILDREN.

1 BERTON A.[9]
2 WILFORD A.[9]
3 JOHN A.[9]
4 HERMAN C.[9]
5 IDA.[9]
6 GEORGE E.[9]

2951 ROSETTA M.,[8] b. at Russia, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1841; m. in Montague, N. Y., in 1861, Benjamin F. Freeman, who was born in Adams, N. Y. She died in 1862.

2952 NELSON B.,[8] b. at Russia, N. Y., April 24, 1843; m. in Montague, N. Y., 1869, Elizabeth Moffatt, who was born in Dexter, N. Y. They live in Montague, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 JENNA.[9]
2 LEONA.[9]

2953 JULIA E.,[8] b. at Russia, N. Y., April 19, 1845; lives in Lowville, N. Y.

2954 LAURA A.,[8] b. at Russia, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1847; m. in Lowville, in 1881, John R. Lewis, who was born in Lyonsdale, N. Y., in 1845. They live in Lowville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 EMMA LEWIS.[9]
2 EMMETT LEWIS.[9]

2955 NATHAN W.,[8] b. at Montague, N. Y., June 11, 1851; died in 1853.

LINE OF AARON,[6] NATHAN,[5] ELISHA,[4] NATHAN,[3] DANIEL.[2]

1453 ALFRED CLARK[7] SEARS, born in Connecticut, March 12, 1804; married April 5, 1827, Emily Harris, who was born April 25, 1803, and died June 28, 1876. He was a farmer. In 1834 he moved with his mother and family to a farm he had bought in Coitsville, Mahoning County, O. Post-office address, New Bedford, Pa. He died May 9, 1877.

CHILDREN.

2956 AARON CLARK,[8] b. in Connecticut, Jan. 21, 1829; m. March 2, 1870, Eliza Margaret Frew, of Lawrence Co., Pa. He is a farmer in Coitsville, O. P. O. address, New Bedford, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN CALVIN,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1870.
2 ELIZABETH JANE,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1873.
3 SILAS CLARK,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1877.

2957 EMILY ANN,[8] b. in Connecticut, Aug. 20, 1830; m. 1st, Robert Black; 2d, John Green; had four children by her first marriage, two of whom are living and have families; and by her second marriage had two children. She died Feb. 13, 1875.

2958 MARY ELLEN,[8] b. in Connecticut, April 5, 1833; m. Amos Hudson, of Hubbard, O.

2959 JULIA MARIA,[8] b. in Coitsville, O., Sept. 7, 1835; d. Dec. 15, 1860.

2960 DAVID SELDEN,[8] b. in Coitsville, O., July 27, 1837; m. Mary Eliot, of Pittsburg, Pa. He is a farmer at Coitsville, O. P. O., New Bedford, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANCIS.[9]
2 HENRY.[9]
3 NELLIE.[9]

CHAPTER XIX.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Line of Joseph,[6] Daniel,[5] Joseph,[4] Thomas,[3] Joseph.[2]

1549 STEPHEN DECATUR[7] SAYER, born in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., February 17, 1814; married January 18, 1833, Sarah Ann Morgan, who was born in Orange County, N. Y., May 3, 1813.

He was a farmer in Orange County, N. Y., and afterwards in Canal Lewisville, Coshocton County, O., where he cleared a farm of one hundred and ninety-five acres, and brought it to an excellent state of cultivation.

He died March 28, 1879.

CHILDREN.

2961 LYDIA,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1834, in Orange Co., N. Y. Lives in Brazil, Ind.

2962 MARTHA LEE,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1836, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1836.

2963 SAMUEL K.,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1837, in Coshocton Co., O.; m. Oct. 3, 1866, Mary E. Smith, who was born in Keene, O., April 1, 1840. He volunteered, Sept. 13, 1861, in Company K, 51st Ohio Volunteers. Was taken prisoner, and was in Andersonville and Libby prisons. On his release, he was returning home on the steamer *Sultana* when it blew up, April 27, 1865. It is said that by sustaining himself on a small fragment of the wreck he was enabled to swim seven miles, and escaped. He moved from Coshocton, O., in 1876, to Mount Pleasant, Ia., and in 1886 to Bowdle, S. D., where he died, Dec. 1, 1892. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. His widow now resides in Bowdle, S. D.

CHILDREN.

1 Myron T.,[9] b. July 7, 1867; m. Feb. 4, 1890, Margaret Edwards, who was born in Arena, Wis., June 12, 1870. He is in the banking business in Bowdle, S. D.

CHILDREN.

1 Mildred,[10] b. May 31, 1891.
2 Loyd K.,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1893.

2 Lucy E.,[9] b. April 14, 1869; m. Clarence Beeker.
3 Decatur S.,[9] b. April 19, 1871, is a farmer at Bowdle, S. D.
4 Frank H.,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1885, is a farmer at Bowdle, S. D.

2964 MARY A.,[8] b. March 4, 1839; m. Sept. 28, 1869, E. L. Winklepleck. They live in Brazil, Clay Co., Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 Albert R. Winklepleck,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1873; d. March 4, 1874.
2 James Winklepleck,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1876; d. the same day.
3 Edgar S. Winklepleck,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1879.
4 Asa Elmer Winklepleck,[9] b. June 24, 1885.

2965 ROBERT FULTON,[8] b. April 23, 1842; m. April 23, 1865, Melinda J. Balch, who was born Dec. 19, 1844. He formerly resided in Carroll Co., Mo. He is (1895) in the employ of the "Pan Handle Railroad" at Coshocton, O., and is Marshal of the city.

CHILDREN; the first four born in Carroll Co., Mo., and the others in Coshocton Co., O.

1 LAURA M.,[9] b. March 8, 1866.
2 SARAH M.,[9] b. June 14, 1867; d. July 25, 1868.
3 ELMER ELLSWORTH,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1869; d. May 6, 1892.
4 JOSEPHINE,[9] b. Jan. 22. 1871; m. Oct. 30, 1890, Charles Shafer.

CHILD.

Lucile Shafer,[10] b. March 28, 1892.

5 EUGENE E.,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1872.
6 EMMA J.,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1874; m. Dec. 29, 1892, Edward Savory.
7 EDNA A.,[9] b. March 5, 1884.

2966 ELIZABETH,[8] b. July 26, 1844; m. Dec. 11, 1879, Peter Sherrets, of Bakersville, Coshocton Co., O.

2967 THOMAS CORWIN,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1847, volunteered during the Civil War in Company H, 143d Ohio Volunteers, and died in the service, June 22, 1864, in the hospital at Fortress Monroe, Va.

2968 WILLARD,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1851; m. Sept. 25, 1872, Charlotte C. Kinner. They live at New Comerstown, Tuscarawas Co., O., where he is a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

1 MINNIE ESTELLE,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1874.
2 EDITH EDNA,[9] b. March 14, 1879.

1550 JAMES MADISON[7] SAYER, born in Warwick, Orange County, N.Y., December 17, 1816; married November 9, 1836, Elizabeth Newberry Grey, who is now living (1896) with her son in Chicago. He was a farmer and tailor. He served as soldier in the Florida Indian War. He died February 6, 1852.

CHILDREN.

2969 DANIEL W.,[8] b. in Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1837; m. Aug. 21, 1866, Sarah Frances Trower, who was born in Charleston, Ill., Aug. 8, 1845. He was a merchant and farmer in Estelline, S. D. He enlisted at the first call for troops in the Civil War, April, 1861, in Company C, 8th Regiment, Illinois Infantry, and was promoted to 2d Lieutenant. He reënlisted July 25, 1861, for three years, in the same company, and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant; and in 1862 was promoted to Captain for "meritorious services" at the battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862.

CHILDREN.

1 ROCKWELL TROWER,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1867; m. July 13, 1894, Amanda J. Heidenbluth. They live in Chicago.
2 EDWIN OTIS,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1870. Lives in Chicago.

2970 HENRY C.,[8] b. and d. in Lexington, Ky.

2971 JAMES PHOENIX,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1846; m. Nannie P. Jones. He is a clerk in Chicago, Ill.

2972 JOHN ROCKWELL SMITH,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1848, in Lexington, Ky.; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Susan Lombard, who was born in Somerville, Mass., March 30, 1861. He is a merchant and banker in Chicago, Ill. He is said to have founded the first strictly "one price cash store" in Chicago, and in ten years made a quarter of a million dollars therefrom. He lives at 3633 Prairie Ave.

CHILDREN.

1 SYDNEY,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1892.
2 PAUL,[9] b. July 26, 1894.

1551 DANIEL[7] SAYER, born in Orange County, N. Y., January 13, 1819; married January 17, 1838, Amelia Hallock, who was born at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., May 16, 1820, and died February 10, 1881. He was a merchant at Greenwood Lake, and died January 4, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2973 EMMALINE,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. April 25, 1857, William H. Quackenbush, and died Nov. 19, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 KATE QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. March 3, 1859; m. —— Brannan.
2 ABRAHAM L. QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. March 6, 1861; m. —— Masten.
3 ADDIE A. QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. May 5, 1863.
4 JULIA QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1865.
5 MARY S. QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. March 31, 1868.
6 HOWARD B. QUACKENBUSH,[9] died.
7 EUGENIA L. QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. April 1, 1872.
8 LILLIE QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1875.
9 MAUDE QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. March 21, 1877.
10 BLANCHE QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1879.
11 SAYER QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1882.
12 LOTTIE QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. July 13, 1885.

2974 MARY,[8] b. March 14, 1841, at Greenwood Lake, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1859, Daniel Quackenbush.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANK L. QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. June 3, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1863.
2 FREDERICK S. QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1863.
3 GUSSIE A. QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1867; m. March 6, 1889, Albert L. Gullman.
4 GRACE E. QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. March 11, 1871; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Edwin E. Ellis.
5 DANIEL S. QUACKENBUSH,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1877.

2975 WILLIAM J.,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1843; m. Aug. 24, 1871, Mary A. Perry, who was born at Greenwood Lake, Aug. 23, 1854. He enlisted in the 56th Regiment U. S. Volunteers for the Civil War, and was commissioned 1st Lieutenant Jan. 20, 1865. He is a railroad clerk, living at Chester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 NELLIE,[9] b. July 11, 1872; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Frank A. Vail.

CHILD.

Mary S. Vail,[10] b. March 2, 1893.

2 CHARLES H.,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1873.
3 FREDERICK M.,[9] b. May 22, 1875.
4 DANIEL,[9] b. July 31, 1879.
5 ELIZABETH,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1890.

2976 JOHN,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1845, at Greenwood Lake, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1869, Amanda H. Trusdell, who was born at Vernon, N. J., Dec. 13, 1849. He is Treasurer of the Lehigh and Hudson River Railroad at Warwick, N. Y.

CHILD.

FRANK T.,[9] b. April 28, 1870.

2977 ELIZABETH,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1846; d. Feb. 26, 1847.
2978 JOSEPH,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1848, at Greenwood Lake, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1878, Maryette Edwards, who was born in Bethel, Conn., Dec. 14, 1857. He is a commercial traveler in Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 GERTRUDE MAY,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1879; d. Feb. 2, 1880.
2 ALICE MAUD,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1884.
3 WILLIAM HALLOCK,[9] b. June 25, 1887.
4 ETHEL,[9] b. May 30, 1890.
5 FLORENCE MARYETTE,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1893.

2979 SAMUEL,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1850; m. April 18, 1877, Kate G. Brannon, who was born in Chester, N. Y., July 7, 1857. He is cashier in a wholesale grocery in Newburgh, N. Y. No children.

LINE OF BENJAMIN,[6] DANIEL,[5] JOSEPH,[4] THOMAS,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1558 JOHN LATHROP[7] SAYER, born in Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., June 18, 1819; married October 23, 1844, Sarah Ann Bennett (daughter of Peter and Margaret Horton Bennett), born at Bellvale, N. Y., October 19, 1821. He was a farmer, and a distiller of apple brandy, which business he began in 1812, and established the largest output of the kind in the United States; the firm name subsequently being J. L. Sayer & Son. He died July 3, 1884. His widow is living (1896).

CHILDREN.

2980 BENJAMIN H.,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1845; d. July 29, 1846.
2981 GEORGE W.,[8] b. July 10, 1847; m. Oct. 29, 1867, Jane Elizabeth Benedict, daughter of John G. and Sarah E. Bigsbee Benedict, who was born in Warwick, Oct. 29, 1849. He is a farmer and apple-brandy distiller in Warwick, N. Y. He received a business education in Eastman's Business College in Poughkeepsie; was Commissioner of Highways for two years, and Supervisor of the town of Warwick for eight years, holding the office at the present time (1894).

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM EADIE,[9] b. July 9, 1873; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Maud Burt, daughter of the late A. James Burt, of Bellvale, N. Y., born Sept. 26, 1864. He is of the firm of J. H. Van Duzer & Co., wholesale hardware, Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 William Burt,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1899.
2 Gertrude Burt,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1899.

2 MAY,[9] b. May 4, 1886.

2982 BENJAMIN TOWNSEND,[8] b. July 8, 1849; d. Feb. 13, 1859.
2983 LIZZIE,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. Aug. 31, 1856.
2984 PETER B.,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1857; d. March 2, 1859.
2985 BENJAMIN BENNETT,[8] b. March 11, 1859; m. March 15, 1893, Annie Helen Waggoner, of Glenburnie, Ont., who was born May 3, 1868. He is in business with his brother George W. Sayer in Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 HELEN BENNETT,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1893.
2 MARY FRAZER,[9] b. June 2, 1895.
3 BENJAMIN WAGNER,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1896.

2986 NATHANIEL W.,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1861; d. April 17, 1864.
2987 MARY ELIZABETH,[8] b. July 27, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1863.
2988 LILLIE,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1865; d. Sept. 10, 1865.

1559 WILLIAM ELLISON[7] SAYER, born in Warwick, N. Y., September 17, 1821; married first, December 21, 1843, Mary Ann Brooks (daughter of James and Mary Walton Brooks), who was born in Orange County, N. Y., September 17, 1821, and died April 20, 1876; second, December 7, 1881, Charlotte Louisa Atkison Staples, of Newburgh, N. Y., who was born January 10, 1833, and died May 19, 1882; third, June 20, 1883, Eugenia Staples, of Newburgh, who was born October 13, 1851. He was a farmer in Warwick, where he died March 8, 1889.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2989 MARY EVA,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1844.
2990 MARTHA,[8] b. May 26, 1849; m. Dec. 21, 1868, Joel Henry Crissey, son of George A. and Mary Elizabeth Forshee Crissey, who was born in Warwick, Nov. 10, 1841. He is a farmer in Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH ALLISON CRISSEY,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1870; m. Sept. 5, 1895, George Morehouse Van Duzer, of Warwick, who was born March 6, 1870.

CHILDREN.

1 Deborah Elizabeth Van Duzer,[10] b. July 26, 1896.
2 Genvieve Marian Van Duzer,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1897.

2 GENEVIEVE MAY CRISSEY,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1876.

2991 WILLIAM BENJAMIN,[8] b. March 14, 1866. He was born and still lives at Warwick, in an old stone house that was built in 1766, and in which Washington once stayed during the War of the Revolution. He is a fireman.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

2992 LYDIA EUGENIA,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1884.

1560 MARY ELIZABETH[7] SAYER, born in Warwick, N. Y., June 19, 1824; married December 31, 1846, Benjamin Coe Burt, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Ketchum Burt, who was born at Bellvale, N. Y., March 1, 1819. She died May 19, 1859. He was a farmer at Primrose, Lee County, Ia., and died October 7, 1888, at Sandusky, O.

CHILDREN.

2993 SAYER B. BURT,[8] b. June 25, 1848; d. June 26, 1848.
2994 EDWARD BURT,[8] b. July 23, 1849; d. March 8, 1852.
2995 WARWICK BURT,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1853; d. Jan. 26, 1854.
2996 DICK BURT,[8] b. April 1, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1855.
2997 JESSIE BURT,[8] b. July 17, 1856; m. April 10, 1877, Frank Snodgrass, of Kansas City, Mo., who was born Oct. 14, 1849; she died March 27, 1886, at Kansas City.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH BURT SNODGRASS,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1878, at Monmouth, Ill.
2 THOMAS BURT SNODGRASS,[9] b. April 7, 1884, at Kansas City, Mo.
3 JESSIE SNODGRASS,[9] b. March 22, 1886, at Kansas City, Mo.

2998 IDA BURT,[8] b. April 21, 1859; d. Sept. 5, 1859.

LINE OF JOSHUA,[6] STEPHEN,[5] JOSEPH,[4] THOMAS,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1567 JONATHAN[7] SAYER, born January 18, 1794; married first, March 10, 1820, Mary Ackerman, who was born March 10, 1800, and died May 18, 1822; second, December 18, 1824, Minerva Post, who was born August 25, 1806, and died May 20, 1839; third, Abigail Gott, who was born December 1, 1796, and died April 9, 1878.

He was graduated at the New York University, April 25, 1820, receiving the degree of M.D. Practised a short time in Fayette, Seneca County, N. Y., where he married his first wife. Afterwards he moved to Ogden, Monroe County, N. Y., where his second marriage took place. In 1824 he removed to Wilson, Niagara County, N. Y., where he resided till his death, February 25, 1848.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2999 RACHEL,[8] b. April 17, 1822; m. 1839, Timothy Hicks. She died April 21, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1 SCHUYLER HICKS,[9] died in infancy.
2 MARIA FRANCES HICKS,[9] b. 1844; d. 1846
3 ISABELLA REBECCA HICKS,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1850.
4 GABRIEL SAYER HICKS,[9] b. April 3, 1852; d. April 1, 1882.
5 CHARLES LAMONT HICKS,[9] b. 1854; d. 1856.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3000 JULIA ANN,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. March 20, 1845, Sylvester H. Dailey, who died Dec. 8, 1888. His widow died Sept. 16, 1894. He was a farmer, and one of the most extensive fruit-growers and nurserymen in Niagara Co., N. Y., residing at Olcott.

CHILDREN.

1 SYLVESTER C. DAILEY,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1847; m. Feb. 10, 1874, Eliza F. Taylor. He is a farmer in Wilson, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Sylvester Elisha Dailey,[10] b. 1880; d. in infancy.
2 Leo Elmer Dailey,[10] b. Dec. 18, 1881.
3 Howard Taylor Dailey,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1883.
4 Julia Hazel Dailey,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1885.
5 Earl Dailey,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1887; d. Feb. 8, 1889.
6 Harold Dailey,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1887.
7 Ercile E. Dailey,[10] b. 1889.
8 Jessie Dailey,[10] b. 1891.

2 WILLIS SAYER DAILEY,[9] b. May 30, 1849. He is a farmer and fruit-grower at Olcott, N. Y.

3 MINERVA C. DAILEY,[9] b. March 3, 1851.

4 ALLA REBECCA DAILEY,[9] b. March 27, 1853; m. April 1, 1876, Don Alphonso Cole. They live at Big Rapids, Mich.

5 JONATHAN SAYER DAILEY,[9] b. 1855; d. 1856.

6 JULIA LORRETTA DAILEY,[9] b. June 29, 1857.

7 JOSHUA EMMET DAILEY,[9] b. 1859; d. 1860.

8 ELMER ELLSWORTH DAILEY,[9] b. June 30, 1861; m. Nov. 20, 1883, Alma Diamond. He is a farmer in Olcott, N.Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Ethel F. Dailey,[10] b. 1885.
2 Josephine Dailey,[10] b. 1886.
3 Florence Dailey,[10] b. 1888.
4 Charlotte Dailey,[10] b. 1891.

9 ELECTA ANGELINE DAILEY,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1863; d. March 1, 1863.

10 J. HERBERT DAILEY,[9] b. June 30, 1865; m. May 20, 1891, Margaret McCabe. He is a farmer in Wilson, N. Y.

CHILD.

Harloss Herbert Dailey,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1892.

11 CATHARINE ELIZA DAILEY,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1868; m. March 13, 1889, Burt Salisbury. He is a farmer in East Wilson, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Burt Everett Salisbury,[10] b. March 9, 1890.
2 Willie Emmet Salisbury,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1892.
3 Sylvester Julian Salisbury,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1895.

3001 JOSHUA,[8] b. April 3, 1828; m. Nov. 10, 1849, Catharine Wood. He is a farmer in Wilson, N.Y.

CHILDREN.

1 FREDERICK,[9] d. in infancy April 13, 1853.

2 FRANK RUNOEF,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1854; m. March, 1882, Mary Hunter. He is a farmer in Wilson, N.Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Marion Electa,[10] b. Oct. 3, 1884.
2 Frederick Britt,[10] b. July 9, 1886.

3 WILLIAM HAMBLIN,[9] b. March 1, 1856; m. 1880, Margaret Hunter. He died Dec. 22, 1884, in Wilson, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 William,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1882; d. April 20, 1883.
2 Clara Mabel,[10] b. April 21, 1884.

4 SILAS JONATHAN,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1861; m. March 1, 1892, Jessie Gallup. He is a fruit-dealer in Wilson, N.Y.

3002 REBECCA,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. Dec., 1851, Isaac Gray, who was a commission merchant in New York, and died in Binghamton. She died Sept. 18, 1852.

3003 JOSEPH C.,[8] b. March 4, 1831; d. Sept. 27, 1834.

3004 ELECTA A.,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. June 12, 1853, John W. Eggleston. He is a farmer and fruit-grower in Wilson, N.Y.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

3005 ABIGAIL VICTORIA,[8] b. April 26, 1841; m. Sept. 29, 1859, A. Douglass Pease. He is a farmer and fruit-grower in Wilson, N.Y. Has been President of the Board of Education and Supervisor of the town.

CHILDREN.

1 ARTHUR DOUGLASS PEASE,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Emma A. Shover. He is a farmer and fruit-grower in Wilson, N. Y. Was graduated at the Poughkeepsie Business College.

CHILD.

Henry Douglass Pease,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1894.

2 FRANCES MARION PEASE,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1862; m. Feb. 3, 1892, Landon M. Bostwick. He is Superintendent of Ozark Lumber Co., Winona, Mo.

CHILD.

Willard Douglass Bostwick,[10] b. Jan. 26, 1893.

3 FLORENCE ABIGAIL PEASE,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1868; d. Dec. 15, 1875.
4 MARY ELIZA PEASE,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1870; m. Sept. 19, 1894, George Edward Hall. He is a merchant in Youngstown, N.Y.
5 HOWARD ENOCH PEASE,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1874.
6 HARVEY SAYER PEASE,[9] b. April 2, 1879; d. March 22, 1881.
7 EDITH GENEVIEVE PEASE,[9] b. May 27, 1883.

1568 GABRIEL[7] SAYER, born in Minisink, N. Y., June 26, 1795; married February 18, 1821, Sarah Terry, who was born in Minisink, February 18, 1800, and died December 31, 1871. He was a farmer in Minisink, where he died July 1, 1859.

CHILDREN.

3006 PRUDENCE ANN,[8] b. July 12, 1823; m. Sept. 3, 1841, Judge Elijah Perry Brooks, of Elmira, N.Y., who was born in 1819, and died in 1878. She died in 1889.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH AMANDA BROOKS,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1843; m. May, 1865, Charles A. Willis, now of Los Angeles, Cal. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Elmira, N.Y., and was widely known for her most sweet and charitable disposition.

CHILD.

Charles Brooks Jones Willis,[10] b. May 17, 1866.

2 HENRY SAYER BROOKS,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1847; d. July 25, 1847.

3 CHARLES SLAUSON BROOKS,[9] b. May 2, 1854. Lives unmarried in St. Augustine, Fla.

4 TRACY BEADLE BROOKS,[9] b. Oct., 1855. Lives unmarried in St. Augustine, Fla.

5 FRANCES TUTTLE BROOKS,[9] b. April 5, 1857; m. July 21, 1880, John James Bush, of Elmira, N.Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Robert Brooks Bush,[10] b. June 1, 1881.
2 Gabriel Sayer Bush,[10] b. July 7, 1883.
3 Henry Charles Bush,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1887.

6 GABRIEL SAYER BROOKS,[9] b. May 7, 1861; d. Feb. 10, 1862.

3007 AMANDA,[8] b. in Minisink, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1826; m. Sept. 1, 1847, William Augustus Brooks (brother of Elijah P., who married his wife's sister), who was born April 19, 1821, and died Jan. 15, 1888. He was a commission merchant in Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ALLIE BROOKS,[9] b. May 13, 1849.

2 HARRY SAYER BROOKS,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1852; m. Sept. 9, 1879, Alice A. Fisher. He is President and General Manager of the "Elmira Telegram," and resides at 411 Lake St., Elmira, N.Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Edith Sayer Brooks,[10] b. March 12, 1881.
2 Florence Fisher Brooks,[10] b. April 10, 1882; d. June 1, 1890.

3 GABRIELLE BROOKS,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1859; m. Oct. 19, 1882, Edward Mount Hoffman, who was born in Elmira, N.Y., in 1857. He was a landscape architect and nurseryman in Elmira. He enlisted in the National Guard, Oct. 1, 1874; became 2d lieutenant of the 110th Battalion, April 7, 1877, and 1st lieutenant of the 30th Separate Company, Nov. 20, 1881. Dec. 6, 1884, he was appointed Assistant Adjutant-General with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. Having been retired on the supernumerary list, he entered active service again in 1887, and became Captain of the 30th Separate Company, Sept. 4, 1890. Dec. 31, 1896, he was appointed by Governor Morton, Inspector-General, N. G. S. N. Y., with the rank of brigadier-general. He was reappointed by Governor Black. When the war with Spain broke out he obtained leave of absence to take command of the 3d Provisional Regiment, which he commanded at Camps Alger, Thoroughfare Gap, and Meade. Governor Roosevelt appointed him Adjutant-General, January 1, 1900, and he was reappointed by Governor Odell. He died suddenly from heart failure in Albany, May 15, 1901, amid the excitement attending the trolley railroad riots in that city. He was highly esteemed in private and official life.

CHILDREN.

1 George Sayer Hoffman,[10] b. March 20, 1884; d. Jan. 13, 1887.
2 Harry Brooks Hoffman,[10] b. 1896.

3008 JOSHUA,[8] died at the age of three months.

1569 DANIEL[7] SAYER, born at Westtown, N. Y., April 19, 1798; married Harriet Wisner, who was born in Unionville, N. Y., August 31, 1807, and died January 14, 1869. He was a farmer in the town of Minisink, Orange County, N. Y., where he died May 20, 1840. Administration was granted upon his estate, May 26, 1840, to his widow, his brother Joseph and brother-in-law Virgil Dunning, the last of whom was appointed guardian of the children.

CHILDREN.

3009 REBECCA,[8] b. April 23, 1826; d. April 14, 1846; unmarried.

3010 JOSHUA,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1829; m. Elizabeth Coykendall, and died Feb. 12, 1888. His widow lives in Luna Landing, Chicot Co., Ark.

CHILD.

CARRIE T.,[9] b. 1862; d. Oct. 23, 1884.

3011 ELIZABETH,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1831; m. Feb. 12, 1850, Simon Stevens Davis, who was born Dec. 19, 1817, at Rockingham, Vermont. He was a banker of Cincinnati, of which city he was Mayor in 1872 and 1873; Trustee of the Woodward High School, and Grand Treasurer of the A. O. U. W. for several years. She died Jan. 13, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1 ALLA DAVIS,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1851, at Goshen; m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1874, John Garrison Knight, who died Nov. 30, 1876; 2d, —— Gregory, of Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

William Lowden Knight,[10] b. June 25, 1876; d. July 22, 1877.

2 HATTIE S. DAVIS,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1853; d. July 26, 1853.

3 HARRY SAYER DAVIS,[9] b. June 28, 1858, at Cincinnati, O.; d. Feb. 17, 1866.

4 MARY BLANCHE DAVIS,[9] b. May 12, 1860; m. Feb. 25, 1880, George A. Spicer, of Chicago, Ill.

5 LIBBIE CORINNE DAVIS,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1862; d. Feb. 12, 1866.

6 RALPH FULTON DAVIS,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1865; d. Feb. 17, 1866.

7 CLARENCE SAYER DAVIS,[9] b. May 10, 1867; d. Aug. 17, 1867.

8 SIMON STEVENS DAVIS, JR.,[9] b. June 26, 1868; of Chicago, Ill.

9 EVA ADELIA DAVIS,[9] b. May 2, 1870; m. Nov. 30, 1890, Charles P. Kelly, of Newton Highlands, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1 Aubry Davis Kelly,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1891.

2 Blanche Kelly,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1894.

10 WALTER KNIGHT DAVIS,[9] b. July 14, 1872; d. June 13, 1873.

11 EDITH KNIGHT DAVIS,[9] b. July 22, 1875; of Chicago.

3012 MARY,[8] b. March 28, 1833; m. Dec. 14, 1853, George D. Wilson, who died July 20, 1884; she died May 15, 1893. No children.

3013 MARTHA,[8] b. May 5, 1835; m. Sept. 6, 1854, William L. Beakes, cashier of the Goshen Bank, Goshen, N. Y., and d. March 14, 1883.

CHILDREN.

1 LAURA BEAKES,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1857; m. Feb. 28, 1877, Dr. Theodore Foote. Resides at Highlands, Arapahoe Co., Colo.

CHILDREN.

1 George W. Foote,[10] b. March 29, 1879.
2 Theodore Foote, Jr.,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1893.

2 HARRY S. BEAKES,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1859. Lives at Luna Landing, Ark.

3014 JOHN,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1863, Sarah Wickham, and died Dec. 28, 1874. No children.

3015 DANIEL,[8] b. April 1, 1840; m. Feb. 3, 1869, Anna A. Young. He was educated at Westtown and Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.; was a clerk for two years in the bank of his brother-in-law, Hon. S. S. Davis; subsequently studied law in the office of Judge N. Headington for two years, was graduated from the Cincinnati Law School in 1861, and was admitted to the Bar April 2, 1861. He entered the army as Adjutant of the 5th Ohio Cavalry, serving with that regiment from Fort Donelson to Shiloh; was present at the taking of Holly Springs, and was in command of the advance battalion that took the town; thence to Memphis, and from there ordered to Cincinnati as Chief of Cavalry on General Judah's staff; he then resigned his commission in the 5th Ohio Cavalry, and was appointed to command Company C, 7th Ohio Cavalry; served for one year as Aide-de-camp to General Israel Garrard; was in the engagement at Dutton's Hill, Mount Stirling, Ky., and various other engagements; after the surrender of Vicksburg he resigned his commission in consequence of ill health, and spent a few months in Europe; upon his return in April, 1864, was appointed Lieutenant-colonel of the 2d Regiment of Enrolled Militia of the District of Vicksburg, which regiment was in active service. In 1866 he settled in Colorado, and engaged in mining. In 1868 he commenced the practice of law in Denver, Colo.; was Assistant District Attorney in Denver and for six years was City Attorney of Leadville, Colo.; is a lawyer in Denver (1900).

CHILDREN.

1 DANIEL AUGUSTUS,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1869; d. Jan. 26, 1884.
2 EUGENE YOUNG,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1872. He studied at the Leland Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.

1571 JOSEPH[7] SAYER, born in Orange County, N. Y.; married Elizabeth Holbert. He was a farmer in Orange County, N. Y., and died about 1855 in Binghamton. His widow was living in 1895.

CHILDREN.

3016 HAL,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1835; m. May 11, 1870, Elizabeth Dartt, who was born in Illinois, April 2, 1835. He was a civil engineer in New York, Pennsylvania and Minnesota till 1859, when he removed to Colorado and engaged in mining engineering and in banking. Was a Major of the 3d Colorado Cavalry during the Civil War, and afterwards was Adjutant-General of the Territory. They reside (1900) in Boulder, Colo. He spells his name Sayr, though his sons add the final "e" (Sayre).

CHILDREN.

1 ETHEL AMY,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1873, in San Francisco, Cal. Was graduated from Radcliffe College (Harvard Annex).
2 HAL, JR.,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1875. Was Lieutenant in Roosevelt's Rough Riders in the Cuban War, and in 1900 was Lieutenant in the 40th U. S. Infantry in the Philippines.
3 ROBERT HAROLD,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1885.

3017 VIRGIL DUNNING,[8] b. June 6, 1837; d. Oct. 7, 1855.

3018 JOHN H.,[8] b. March 23, 1844; m. April 3, 1867, Helen M. Richards. He is a farmer in Hooper, N. Y. No children.

3019 JOSEPH DUNNING,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1867, at Hooper, N. Y., Dora E. Davis, who was born at Lafayette, Pa., April 28, 1848. They live at Leavitt, Cumberland Co., N. C. No children.

3020 MARY ELIZABETH,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. Peter H. Holbert, and died Feb. 5, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1 HELEN HOLBERT,[9] of South Centerville, Orange Co., N. Y.

2 MINNIE HOLBERT,[9] of South Centerville, Orange Co., N. Y.

1572 AMANDA[7] SAYER, born February 10, 1806, in Orange County, N. Y.; married December 29, 1824, John Holbert, a brother of Adrian Holbert, who married her sister Hannah[7] (1573). He was born December 29, 1800, in Orange County, where he was a farmer. He died June 23, 1864. She died July 22, 1870.

CHILDREN.

3021 MARY ANN HOLBERT,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1826; m. Feb. 1, 1846, John Adams Whitaker (son of Samuel), who was born July 1, 1818, in Deckertown, N. J. He is President of the Farmers' National Bank of Deckertown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 MARIE ALICE WHITAKER,[9] m. Sept. 2, 1869, C. Dolson Tyler. They live in New York.

CHILD.

Blanche Tyler,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1871; m. April 26, 1892, Courtlandt Henry Trowbridge, of New Haven, Conn. She died June 27, 1892.

2 ISABELLE WHITAKER,[9] b. July 1, 1847; m. Feb. 15, 1872, Theodore F. Margarum, who was born June 7, 1840. He is a banker in Deckertown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Margarum,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1874.

2 Martha Margarum,[10] b. June 21, 1878.

3 Ford Margarum,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1882.

3 AMANDA WHITAKER,[9] m. Oct. 5, 1870, Theodore F. Northrop. He was 2d Lieutenant of the 2d New York Cavalry; afterwards 1st Lieutenant and Chief of Scouts on General Judson Kilpatrick's staff from Savannah to Goldsborough; and subsequently promoted to Captain. They reside at 120 West 131st St., New York.

CHILDREN.

1 John W. Northrop,[10] b. July 27, 1871.

2 William A. Northrop,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1873.

3 Georgia D. Northrop,[10] b. March 14, 1880.

4 JOSEPHINE WHITAKER,[9] m. Dec. 25, 1872, John Bennett, a banker at Horseheads, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Mabel Bennett,[10] b. May, 1874.

2 Louisa Bennett,[10] b. Aug., 1875.

3022 JOSHUA SAYER HOLBERT,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1827; m. Nov. 11, 1851, Katharine Van Houten Ryerson, who was born in Paterson, N. J., March 10, 1831. He was a farmer, and died June 27, 1892. His widow is living in Chemung, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 AMANDA SAYER HOLBERT,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1855.

2 ELIZABETH GERTRUDE HOLBERT,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1855; m. Feb. 8, 1889, James C. Clonney, of Binghamton, N. Y., a dealer in art goods. She died April 27, 1893, leaving no children.

3 MARY MARTHA HOLBERT,[9] b. March 22, 1858; m. Nov. 13, 1882, John Romeyn Brodhead, of Buffalo, N. Y. He is in the real-estate and insurance business.

CHILDREN.

1 Henry Holbert Brodhead,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1883.

2 Arthur Sayer Brodhead,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1886.

4 JOHN HENRY HOLBERT,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1860; m. Dec., 1886, Mary Caroline King. He lives in Chemung, N. Y., and is in the creamery butter and cheese business. They have no children.

5 ANNA RYERSON HOLBERT,[9] b. July 13, 1862; m. April 11, 1889, George W. Byram, an attorney-at-law, of Newark, N. J., at 776 Broad St. He was born at Trenton, N. J., Aug. 29, 1861, and educated at the Trenton Academy. They live at 46 North 7th St.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna Catharine Byram,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1890.

2 George W. Byram, Jr.,[10] b. Aug. 19, 1892.

3023 JOSEPH EMMET HOLBERT,[8] b. April 24, 1830; m. Sept. 17, 1856, Catharine Hanna. He lives in Warwick, N. Y.

3024 WILLIAM HOLBERT,[8] b. in Minisink, Aug. 9, 1833; m. Feb. 9, 1859, Hannah Jane Ryerson, who was born July 22, 1841. He is a farmer in Chemung, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN RYERSON HOLBERT,[9] b. June 17, 1860; m. April 24, 1889, Carrie Emma Carpenter. He is a farmer in Chemung, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 William Carpenter Holbert,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1890, at Wellsburg.

2 Theodora Clark Holbert,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1893, at Wellsburg.

2 JOSHUA SAYER HOLBERT,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1862; m. May 6, 1886, Theodora Hopkins Clarke. They live at Horseheads, N. Y.; are in the creamery business.

CHILD.

Martha Hoffman Holbert,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1891.

3 GABRIEL SAYER HOLBERT,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1867; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Clara Beulah Paxson. He is a banker in Deckertown, N. J.

4 HENRY HOFFMAN HOLBERT,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1870. He is engaged in engraving and watch work in Kansas City, Mo.

3025 GEORGE WELLS HOLBERT,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Barbara Mercereau Badger, who was born in Union, Broome Co., N. Y., Aug. 12,

1843. He is a farmer in Elmira, N. Y. Was Town Clerk of Elmira for fifteen years. During the Civil War was in Company K, 23d Regiment, New York Volunteers.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES HOLBERT,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Mary Virginia Goodspeed. He is an engineer in Knoxville, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Rebecca Barbara Holbert,[10] b. July 30, 1883.
2 Martha Hoffman Holbert,[10] b. March 16, 1885.
3 George Washington Holbert,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1888.
4 Theodore Northrop Holbert,[10] b. June 25, 1890.

2 FRANK HOLBERT,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1863; m. Aug. 29, 1888, Sarah Cox. He was Teller for nine years of the Farmers' National Bank of Deckertown, N. J. Resigned on account of ill health, and is now a farmer in Union, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Theodore Margarum Holbert,[10] b. July 7, 1890.
2 Adelaide Coe Holbert,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1891.

3 JUD HOLBERT,[9] b. April 7, 1869; m. Jan. 19, 1893, Mattie Pinkney. He is a farmer in Elmira, N. Y.

CHILD.

Leeland Holbert,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1894.

4 TRACY BROOKS HOLBERT,[9] b. July 29, 1874.
5 GEORGE HOFFMAN HOLBERT,[9] b. June 12, 1879; d. Oct. 27, 1879.

3026 MARTHA M. HOLBERT,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Sept. 13, 1860, Henry C. Hoffman. He was Colonel of the 23d Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, during the Civil War. Was Supervisor of the town of Horseheads for two terms, and member of the Assembly from Chemung Co. for two years.

3027 GABRIEL SAYER HOLBERT,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1837; m. June 30, 1869, Larunie Smith. He was a banker in St. Clare, Mich., and died Nov. 30, 1884. He was Colonel of the 23d N. Y. Regiment during the Civil War.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANCIS SMITH HOLBERT,[9] b. June 18, 1870.
2 HENRY HOFFMAN HOLBERT,[9] b. April 23, 1872.
3 GABRIEL SHERWOOD HOLBERT,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1876.
4 GALEN MURRAY HOLBERT,[9] b. March 4, 1880.

LINE OF JONATHAN,[6] STEPHEN,[5] JOSEPH,[4] THOMAS,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1578 STEPHEN[7] SAYER, born May 21, 1810; married December 27, 1832, Milicent Mead, who was born in Minisink, December 9, 1814, and died February 25, 1892. He was a farmer in Minisink; he and his family generally were members of the Presbyterian Church. He died September 6, 1883.

CHILDREN.

3028 ANN ELIZABETH,[8] b. July 6, 1834; m. Jan. 17, 1856, Theodore N. Bennett. They reside at 57 S. Ashland Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN; all born in Canandaigua, N. Y.

1 MARY ANTOINETTE BENNETT,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1859; m. June 12, 1883, Lamont L. Ludden, who was born Feb. 16, 1859, at Fowlerville, Livingston Co., N. Y. They reside at 3532 Irving Ave., Chicago.

CHILDREN.

1 Elmer Irving Ludden,[10] b. May 2, 1884.
2 Adelaide Elizabeth Ludden,[10] b. July 27, 1887.

2 FRANK SLAUSON BENNETT,[9] b. July 13, 1864; m. Feb. 22, 1888, Sarah Amanda Charlesworth, who was born in Chicago, Sept. 26, 1869. They reside at 946 Trumbull Ave., Chicago.

3 THEODORE CASH BENNETT,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1866; m. March 23, 1892, Kittie J. E. Marshall, of Australia. They live in Chicago, at 116 Michigan Ave.

4 HARRIET AMANDA BENNETT,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1869; d. Sept. 6, 1884, in Chicago, Ill.

3029 CAROLINE,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1836; d. Nov. 15, 1838.

3030 ROSWELL MEAD,[8] b. May 29, 1839; m. 1st, in 1867, Mary Beakes Wright; 2d, Aug. 13, 1879, Kate Maria Worron, who was born in England, Nov., 1851. They live at 1354 E. Main St., Columbus, O. He was Captain of Company D, 18th Regiment, N. Y. S. Volunteers, during the Civil War, having enlisted in April, 1861. He was for a number of years in the hardware business in Middletown, N. Y., in partnership with his brother John.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 ROBERT WRIGHT,[9] b. March 27, 1868. He is a druggist at 2298 Third Ave., New York.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 ALICE VICTORIA,[9] b. April 11, 1882.
3 GRACE ANTOINETTE,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1883.
4 GRANT IRENEUS,[9] b. June 2, 1885; d. Nov. 26, 1886.
5 ROSWELL WORRON,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1888; d. Dec. 9, 1888.
6 RUTH MILICENT,[9] b. June 29, 1890.

3031 HANNAH VIRGINIA,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1841; d. Aug. 30, 1867.

3032 JONATHAN CLARK,[8] b. May 31, 1845; m. July 25, 1866, Mary Emily McCabe. He signed his name "John C. Sayer." Died June 4, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1 MAUD,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1869; has been well educated at a private school, and is studying (1897) kindergarten work at Pratt Institute.

2 LOUIS,[9] b. June 27, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Florence Hurd, of Canandaigua. He was educated at Riverview Military Academy of Poughkeepsie, at Phillip's Exeter Academy, and in special subjects at Harvard. Was an "all-round athlete" and a member of the "'Varsity" athletic team.

3033 MARY ANTOINETTE,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1851. She was a bookkeeper at Middletown, N. Y., where she died in 1900.

LINE OF STEPHEN,[6] STEPHEN,[5] JOSEPH,[4] THOMAS,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1585 WILLIAM HENRY[7] SAYER, born in Wallkill, Orange County, N. Y., on the old Sayer homestead, September 11, 1825; married September 19, 1846, Mary E. Harding, who was born at Mount Hope, April 2, 1829, and died January 7, 1895. She was the daughter of Joseph Harding, of Otisville, N. Y. He died February 12, 1892.

CHILDREN; all born at the old homestead.

3034 STEPHEN H.,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1847; m. Sept. 30, 1868, Frances Emerett Beyea, oldest daughter of Galen B. and Arminda Z. Beyea, of New Vernon, N. Y.

He learned the printing business when a lad in the "Orange County Press" office in Middletown, N. Y.; made his first business effort at Montgomery, N. Y., in starting the "Wallkill Valley Times" in 1867, followed by the "Walden Recorder and Sayer's Dollar Weekly" in 1869–70. He then removed to Deckertown, Sussex Co., N. J., where he started the "Sussex County Independent," and carried on the printing and publishing business for eight years. He had the first steam-printing office in that county. He and his partner, William H. Noble, started the "Nelson County Examiner" at Livingston, Va., which they sold soon after, and which is now the only newspaper in that county. In 1877 he emigrated with a New York, New Jersey and Texas colony of 150 people to Rice, Tex., where he bought a farm in 1878, improved it, and sold it, a few years later, to return to the journalistic field, serving on several papers, and subsequently buying the "News" printing-office in Hubbard City, Hill Co., Tex. Here he carried on a successful business for eight years, till overwork caused ill health, when he returned to his native State, and (1900) lives on the old farm and in the house where he was married in 1868, writing for the papers and raising fancy stock.

CHILDREN.

1 MINNIE E.,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1871, at Deckertown, N. J.; d. there, April 9, 1873.
2 WILLIAM HERBERT,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1874, at Deckertown; is a farmer.
3 FRANK BEYEA,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1875, at Deckertown; of Otisville, N. Y.
4 NELLIE,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1877, at Deckertown; d. Jan. 18, 1884, at Hubbard City, Tex.
5 ANNA EMERETT,[9] b. July 2, 1880, on a ranch near Ennis, Ellis Co., Tex.; m. March 15, 1899, George T. Miller, of Winterton, N. Y.
6 BESSIE CRAIG,[9] b. March 5, 1886, at Hubbard City, Tex.

3035 JAMES HENRY,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1855 (or Dec. 7, 1852); m. Frances Amelia Van Strander, who was born Oct. 20, 1856, at Otisville, N. Y. He is (1899) a farmer near Otisville.

CHILD.

RUTH,[9] b. March 14, 1885.

3036 JOHN D.,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Electra Staples, of New Vernon, N. Y., who died in 1897. Was in the milk business for some years in Brooklyn, N. Y. Subsequently moved back to Orange Co., and engaged in the fruit and fish business at Otisville, N. Y., where he died Nov. 15, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1 JENNIE E.,[9] b. about 1886.
2 FRANK,[9] b. about 1888.

3 George,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1889.
4 Jay H.,[9] b. about 1894.
5 Ernest,[9] b. about 1897.

3037 GEORGE EMMET,[8] b. March 31, 1856; m. Lavina Sarah Carpenter, March 11, 1880. He is a farmer at Van Burenville. P. O. address, Howells, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Edith M.,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1882.
2 William C.,[9] b. March 5, 1886.

3038 OPHELIA JANE,[8] b. March 31, 1856, a twin sister of George Emmet; d. about 1875.

Line of William A.,[6] Stephen,[5] Joseph,[4] Thomas,[3] Joseph.[2]

1599 WILLIAM MURRAY[7] SAYER, born March 14, 1820; married February 6, 1844, Jane Sears (a daughter of Richard Sears, for many years a sea captain), who was born in New York City, May 24, 1821.

He was largely engaged in the lumber business in Michigan and in Goshen, N. Y., and was President of the Rider Engine Company of Walden, builders of the Rider and Ericsson hot-air pumping engines; with works at Walden, N. Y., and offices in New York and Chicago.

He died February 4, 1896. His funeral was held on the fifty-second anniversary of his marriage.

CHILDREN.

3039 EDMUND SEARS,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1844; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Dick, of Meadville, Pa. He is a merchant, formerly of Meadville, Pa., and now at Walden, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 William Dick,[9] b. July 25, 1870.
2 Jane Dick,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1872; d. Nov. 1, 1881.
3 John Dick,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1874.
4 Edmund Sears, Jr.,[9] b. March 1, 1875.
5 Anna Alice,[9] b. May 26, 1876.
6 Murray,[9] b. July 31, 1877.
7 Henry Dick,[9] b. April 17, 1879.
8 Ruth,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1882.
9 Arnold Carstensen,[9] b. July 6, 1886.

3040 WILLIAM,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1846; d. May 18, 1849.

3041 RUTH SEARS,[8] b. July 5, 1848; m. Oct. 9, 1873, at Goshen, N. Y., Frank A. Merriam. They live in Chicago.

CHILD.

Bertha Sayer Merriam,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1875, at Goshen.

3042 RICHARD SEARS,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. June 16, 1881, at Middletown, N. Y., Frances W. Low, daughter of late Senator Henry A. Low. He is a manufacturer of hot-air engines, and resides in Englewood, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 RICHARD SEARS, JR.,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2 REYNOLDS,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1892, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3043 WILLIAM MURRAY, JR.,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1852; m. Jan. 11, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Clara Halstead. He is a manufacturer of hot-air engines, and resides in Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

1 HELEN,[9] b. March 4, 1884, in Brooklyn.
2 WINTHROP,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1885, in Brooklyn.
3 LESLIE,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1893, in Brooklyn.

3044 ALICE EMMA,[8] b. March 9, 1855.
3045 JANE,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. Oct. 23, 1879, at Goshen, N. Y., Joseph Wadsworth Gott. He is an attorney-at-law in Goshen.

CHILDREN.

1 PERCY VAN DUZER GOTT,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1880, in Goshen.
2 JOSEPH WADSWORTH GOTT, JR.,[9] b. July 26, 1887, in Goshen.

3046 ANTOINETTE,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1860.
3047 SALLY LAVINIA,[8] b. May 31, 1862; m. Nov. 2, 1896, Joseph S. Coates.

LINE OF ARCHIBALD,[6] EPHRAIM,[5] DANIEL,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1725 DAVID LAWRENCE[7] SAYRE, born June 5, 1814; married March 17, 1842, Blanche E. Dominick, who was born in October, 1824. He was a commission merchant in Front Street, New York, and died August 5, 1860. His widow is living (1894) in Greene Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3048 DAVID AUSTIN,[8] b. in Brooklyn, March 13, 1843; m. June 5, 1873, Pauline E. Reynolds, who was born May 28, 1845. He is a gold-pen dealer, and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 BLANCHE EDITH,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1874.
2 VERA ANITA,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1877; d. May 31, 1880.
3 DAVID HOWARD C.,[9] b. June 4, 1878.
4 ROYAL IRVING,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1880; d. April 24, 1882.
5 GRAHAM RUSSELL,[9] b. April 27, 1883; d. Oct. 6, 1886.
6 AUBREY REYNOLDS,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1885.

3049 BLANCHE E.,[8] b. June 24, 1847.
3050 JOSEPHINE DOMINICK,[8] b. April 18, 1849; m. Dec. 8, 1869, James H. Lounsbury. She died March 20, 1871.
3051 ADELE LOUISE,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1851. Lives in Greenwich, Conn.
3052 JENNETTE AUGUSTA,[8] b. June 21, 1855; m. Jan. 31, 1881, George R. Haydock. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 CLARENCE S. HAYDOCK,[9] b. March 23, 1883.
2 ROBERT S. HAYDOCK,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1884.
3 ALMA ESTELLE HAYDOCK,[9] b. March 20, 1886.

1727 JOSEPH STOKES[7] SAYRE, born in Madison, N. J., October 3, 1817; married December 30, 1845, Elizabeth Reid Russell, who was born in Morristown, N. J., May 16, 1821, and died January 1, 1899. "Though Mrs. Sayre had always seemed frail and delicate, she was possessed of a vigorous intellect, and it seemed as though a strong will power kept her alive through a remarkably long, active and useful career.

"She was for more than forty years a widow, and during a good part of that time the manager of a large farm, where she always extended generous hospitality to a wide circle of relatives and friends. Her wonderful memory and remarkable story-telling faculty made her especially attractive to the children, by whom she was always surrounded, and her strong faith and Christian charity enabled her to exert a sweet influence over all with whom she came in contact."

He was a farmer and surveyor in Madison, N. J., where he died March 24, 1858.

CHILDREN; all born in Madison.

3053 ARCHIBALD RUSSELL,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. April 18, 1866, Mrs. Henrietta Stevens Muchmore. He was an electrician and was at one time with Mr. Edison. He died Feb. 12, 1886. His widow and children live in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM ARCHIBALD,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1867; m. Katharine S. Harrison, daughter of Philip H. Harrison, of Roseville, N. J. He is a clerk in the City Hall of Newark.

2 NETTIE ALICE,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1868.

3 PHOEBE ELY,[9] b. July 2, 1870; d. Feb. 25, 1873.

4 JAMES HORACE,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1872; m. April 17, 1895, Edith Belle Edwards, daughter of Major Charles Edwards, of Newark, N. J. He is an electrician.

CHILD.

Lewis Albert,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1897.

5 ELIZABETH ELY,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1877.

3054 LOUIS AUGUSTUS,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1848; m. Feb. 9, 1881, Anna Jane Condit, who was born in Newark, N. J., June 22, 1847. He was educated at the Newark Academy, and is a manufacturer of edge tools and hardware specialties in Newark. Is a member of the Episcopal church at Madison, N. J., where he resides.

CHILDREN.

1 LOUIS AUSTIN,[9] b. April 29, 1882; d. Dec. 20, 1882.

2 HOWARD CONDIT,[9] b. May 16, 1884.

3 IRENE BARLOW,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1887.

3055 SUSAN ELIZA,[8] b. July 27, 1850.

3056 JOSEPH MONELL,[8] b. April 3, 1852; m. May 5, 1881, Ella Gertrude Brown, daughter of Dr. Mortimer Brown, one of the first settlers of Newark, who was born in Newark, July 21, 1852, and, on her mother's side, is ninth in descent from John and Priscilla Alden. He is in the real-estate business in Newark, N. J.; was the second President of the Mechanics and Traders Exchange; is a Director and Board Secretary of the Newark Y. M. C. A., and Deacon of the Third Presbyterian Church of Newark. He owns the old Ephraim Sayre homestead at Madison, N. J.

DR. LEWIS A. SAYRE

New York.

CHILDREN.

1 MORTIMER FREEMAN,[9] b. July 14, 1885.
2 ELIZABETH REID,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1887.
3 HARRISON MONELL,[9] b. May 21, 1894.

3057 EPHRAIM MEEKER,[8] b. March 6, 1855; d. Dec. 7, 1855.
3058 JULIA AGNES,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1858; d. July 26, 1858.

1723 LEWIS ALBERT[7] SAYRE, born February 29, 1820; married January 25, 1849, Eliza Ann Hall, who was born January 19, 1822, and died January 6, 1894. The following, with some changes, is from a sketch published a few years ago.

Lewis Albert Sayre was born at Bottle Hill (now Madison), Morris County, N. J. He received his primary education at the local academy, and was subsequently placed under the tuition of a cousin, Edward A. Stiles, a graduate of Yale and at a later period Superintendent of Public Education for New Jersey, who at that time presided over Wantage Seminary at Deckertown, N. J. He spent two years at that institution, and then went to live with an uncle, David A. Sayre, a banker, in Lexington, Ky. He attended Transylvania University, and after passing through the full course of study was graduated in 1839.

His uncle had hoped that he would devote his life to the ministry, but the gifts of nature and a set purpose drew him in another direction. Medicine was his ambition, and, going East again, he began its study under Dr. David Green of New York. He then entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and in 1842 received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, presenting, at graduation, a thesis on "Spinal Irritation" that was recognized as an evidence of unusual ability, and was published in the "Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery."

Dr. Sayre immediately received the appointment of prosector of surgery, under Professor Willard Parker, in the institution from which he had just graduated, and in 1852, being compelled to resign because of his extensive practice, he was appointed emeritus prosector. In 1853 he was appointed surgeon to Bellevue Hospital, and in 1859 surgeon to the Charity Hospital on Blackwell's Island, and of this institution he became consulting surgeon in 1873. He was one of the prime movers in the organization of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1861, and upon the formation of its faculty was made professor of orthopædic surgery and fractures and luxations, and afterward of clinical surgery, which chairs he filled till the time of his death.

He was also one of the founders of the New York Pathological Society, and active in the formation of the New York Academy of Medicine and the American Medical Association, and was elected vice-president of the latter in 1866, and president in 1880. The address delivered by Dr. Sayre at the thirty-first annual session held at New York in June of that year, and published in the transactions of the association, is a model of its kind, in its terseness and clearness of expression and as illustrative of his views upon important questions.

In 1866 he was appointed resident physician of the city of New York, and made great efforts for the improvement of the hygienic conditions of the city. His reports to the Board of Health upon cholera, compulsory vaccination, drainage, sewerage, and other questions of vital import, show a careful consideration of the best interests of the community and a thorough knowledge of the subject of hygiene.

In 1854, he performed the operation for "Morbus Coxarius," or hip-joint disease, being the first American surgeon who had performed the operation with successful results. This was reported in the "New York Journal of Medicine" for

January, 1855. In 1876 he was appointed by the American Medical Association a delegate to the International Medical Congress held at Philadelphia during the Centennial. Before that body he read a paper on "Morbus Coxarius," and performed the operation before the Congress, at the conclusion of which Professor Lister remarked: "I feel that this demonstration would of itself have been a sufficient reward for my voyage across the Atlantic." Dr. Sayre has successfully performed the operation for this disease more than one hundred times.

In 1871 Dr. Sayre made a visit to Europe, and widened and extended his professional fame on that side of the sea. By special invitation he lectured upon hip-joint disease and its remedy before several medical societies, who extended a warm welcome and greeted his demonstrations with marked enthusiasm.

In 1877 he was appointed by the American Medical Association a delegate to the British Medical Association held at Manchester, England, in the same year. The fame of his wonderful success in the healing of spinal affections had preceded him, and, as upon former occasions, he was invited to lecture before the leading medical societies and at the principal hospitals. In London he gave lectures upon, and demonstrations of, his mode of treatment at the University College Hospital, Guy's, St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's, and the Royal Orthopædic. He subsequently accepted invitations from Liverpool, Manchester, Birmingham, and Cork, at each of which places he lectured and gave demonstrations, being afforded abundant opportunities for public tests of the value of his mode of treatment and appliances, and being greeted with great cordiality by his professional brethren. At one of his lectures before the British Medical Association he received the most flattering acknowledgments of that body in an editorial comment by the "British Medical Journal" of August 18, 1877, as follows: "Resolutions were carried by acclamation warmly thanking him for the generous and devoted course which he pursued in spending so large an amount of time and trouble in bringing under the notice of the profession in this country the methods and details of proceedings by which he carried out his treatment of angular and lateral curvature of the spine, which constitutes a new era in that department of surgery, and of which the already proved success entitles us to say that this method of treatment will prove an inestimable boon to thousands of persons now and hereafter."

The "Lancet" of July 4, 1877, in concluding a most complimentary notice of his demonstrations and lectures at the University College Hospital of London, said: "We are not blind to the fact that much of the success obtained is due to Dr. Sayre's own rare physiological and mechanical skill, but his principles are as sound physically as their application is mechanically expert, and we thank him most heartily for the trouble he has taken in England to illustrate and enforce them."

A correspondent of the "Medical Record," September 5, 1877, speaking of Dr. Sayre's demonstration at Manchester, says: "He spoke an hour and a half, in a manner which delighted these men amazingly. They expressed their gratification in the most complimentary terms which could be employed."

While abroad upon this occasion Dr. Sayre prepared "An Illustrated Treatise on Spinal Disease and Lateral Curvature," which he dedicated to the medical profession of Great Britain, in grateful acknowledgment of their generous and cordial reception.

As a lecturer, Dr. Sayre's style is very vigorous and clear, terseness and simplicity adding to its impressiveness, while his ready logic and power of illustration, with his rich fund of humor and fancy, stamp him as one peculiarly endowed for imparting instruction. His many professional writings are marked by the same characteristics, and seldom fail to convey the full meaning of the author.

Dr. Sayre has also published "A Practical Manual of the Treatment of Club-foot," which is highly esteemed and has already passed through several editions and "Lectures on Orthopædic Surgery and Diseases of the Joints," a large volume of some five hundred pages, illustrated by nearly three hundred wood-cuts, which is regarded as the leading authority in that department of surgery, and which has not only reached its second edition, but has been translated into French and German, and is now being translated into Spanish. Some years ago the "British Medical Journal" (which is probably the highest authority recognized by the medical world), in speaking of a recent German translation of this work, said: "Dr. Sayre's methods have now such universally recognized currency and value throughout English-speaking countries, and are so well known and largely practised throughout Europe, that it is surprising these valuable lectures have not before been translated into German. Time, which tries all things, has set its seal of emphatic and general approval both on the principles and methods which Dr. Sayre has ingeniously devised, ably illustrated and successfully carried into practice. He has removed a great mass of painful, tedious and almost incurable complaints into the region of curable and easily managed affections. He has substituted a simple and practical method, within the reach of every practitioner, for costly, complicated and heavy mechanical devices which were accessible only to the few, and which only imperfectly and occasionally fulfilled their objects. Few men have in their generation accomplished so much for the relief of humanity, and his name will go down to posterity, with that of Marion Sims, as among the most distinguished benefactors whom the American medical profession has produced for the glory of medicine and the good of mankind during this century."

Dr. Sayre's wonderful success is not only recognized abroad, but tributes of a high character are paid him continually here at home, in these latter days. Out of the many that might be chosen, we select one from the presidential address delivered by Dr. E. H. Bradford before the Orthopædic Association, and published in the "Boston Medical Journal" of September 26, 1889. After giving a history of orthopædic surgery from the beginning, he said: "It is scarcely necessary to mention the name of Dr. Sayre in connection with the subject of orthopædic surgery. His fame in this regard is world-wide; one achievement alone would be sufficient for his renown — the well-known plaster corset; but it is not for this, or for his able advocacy of excision, for which alone are due our special thanks, so much as for the one great fact of the influence he has exerted. It is to him we owe the wide-spread interest which brings help to us from all over the country. Orthopædic surgery is no longer — thanks to the energy of Dr. Sayre, his brilliancy as a writer and a teacher — a neglected branch of surgery. The surgeon no longer looks upon the treatment of orthopædic cases as a forlorn hope of despairing surgical duty, or as a matter to be relegated to the commercial instincts of the maker of trusses. . . . Dr. Sayre has not only promoted the cause of the treatment of deformities: he has broadened the field of general surgery."

He is also the inventor of several instruments which have proved efficient aids to the surgeon, among which is the uvulatome, club-foot shoe, scrotal clamp. flexible probe, improved tracheotomy tube, and various splints and appliances for use in orthopædic surgery, which have proved of the highest value to the profession and of remarkable utility in the treatment of deformities.

During Dr. Sayre's first visit to Europe, in 1871–72, he was created a Knight of the Order of Wasa by Charles IV of Sweden, in recognition of his valuable services to science, the king being personally cognizant of the accuracy of his method of diagnosis and the success of his modes of treatment through the skill displayed by him in the case of a member of the royal family whom he was called

upon to attend. The Medical Society of Norway concurred in this action of the Swedish monarch by electing Dr. Sayre an honorary member.

Dr. Sayre was engaged in the various labors of his profession, almost to his eightieth year, with a skill that had been heightened by experience and with a vigor strengthened by the success that had followed his labors in the past. In addition to the positions already enumerated, he was consulting surgeon to St. Elizabeth's Hospital and to the Northwestern Dispensary, a member of the American Medical Association, the New York Academy of Medicine, the County Medical Society, New York County Medical Association, New York State Medical Association, the New York Pathological Society, of which he had been president, an honorary member of the New Brunswick Society, and also an honorary member of those great European bodies, the British Medical Association, the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh, and the Medical Society of St. Petersburg, Russia. He had been too busy in his profession to accept any positions of a civic or political character, except a service from 1845 to 1861 as Surgeon-General of the First Division of the New York Militia.

Dr. Sayre's great success in his profession, as has already been said, was due primarily to a natural gift made effective in hard work; while the special features of that success were an accuracy of observation, clearness and decision in making his diagnosis, promptness in execution when necessity required, and the courage to do what he thought ought to be done, and to abide by the consequences. A conversationalist of the highest order, social in his intercourse with his fellows, he was recognized as one of the leaders in the great world of medicine and surgery. The position to which he attained can be described in no better words, and certainly from no greater authority, than to quote the conclusion of the remarks made by the eminent Dr. S. D. Gross of Philadelphia, before the class of Bellevue Hospital Medical College, on January 10, 1880. Dr. Gross said: "Dr. Sayre has done wonders in the field of surgery. He has not only made a fame for himself throughout the civilized world, but has also made a fame for the nation. I shall probably not be here when he shall pass away, to write his biography — as I am a number of years older than he — to tell the world of his wonderful achievements; but we will need none, for the world is already his biographer. It has erected to him a monument more durable than marble or brass!"

He resided at the northeast corner of Fifth avenue and Thirtieth Street, New York, where he died Friday, September 21, 1900.

CHILDREN.

3059 CHARLES HENRY HALL,[8] b. May 14, 1850; d. April 10, 1880.

3060 LEWIS HALL,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1851; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Mary Alice Pomeroy, daughter of William Lyman Pomeroy, formerly of Pittsfield, Mass., and later of New York. He died Jan. 2, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM POMEROY,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1880.
2 LEWIS ALBERT,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1881.
3 FRANCES,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1888.

3061 MARY HALL,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1853.

3062 REGINALD HALL,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1859. He is a physician and surgeon at 285 Fifth Ave., New York. He was graduated at Columbia College in 1881, and Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1884; served on the House Staff of Bellevue Hospital; was Assistant to the Chair of Surgery of Bellevue Hospital Medical College from 1885 to 1890, and to the Chair of Orthopædic

DR. REGINALD H. SAYRE

New York.

Surgery from 1890 to 1897; was Lecturer on Orthopædic Surgery at the spring terms from 1890 to 1897, and during the regular term in 1895; was Adjunct Professor of Orthopædic Surgery in 1897; on the union of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College with the New York University in 1898, he became Clinical Professor of Orthopædic Surgery; has been Attending Orthopædic Surgeon in Bellevue Hospital since 1886; Consulting Surgeon of Hackensack, N. J., Hospital since 1891; Consulting Surgeon of the Hospital for Crippled Children, Newark, N. J., since 1899, and of the Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J., since 1898; Vice-President of the American Orthopædic Association, 1891–92; Vice-President of the New York Pathological Society, 1893–94; Honorary Vice-President of the Orthopædic Section of the Pan-American Medical Congress, 1893; Assistant Secretary of the New York Academy of Medicine, 1892–3–4; Secretary, 1895–6–7; Treasurer for the Trustees since 1899. He is 1st Lieutenant and Inspector of Small-arms Practice in Squadron A, National Guard, State of New York. He is a member of Grace Episcopal Church, New York.

LINE OF BAXTER,[6] EPHRAIM,[5] DANIEL,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1739 EMILIUS KITCHELL[7] SAYRE, born in Madison, N. J., March 20, 1810; married June 30, 1844, Elizabeth Stanford Pierson, who was born April 14, 1823, in the city of New York. Her father was Elijah Pierson, a wholesale silk merchant, who became prominent in missionary and philanthropic work. He was a Trustee of Brown University. She was a lineal descendant of Rev. Abraham Pierson, the first president of Yale College, and of John Alden, of *Mayflower* memory. She received the principal part of her education at the celebrated Brace Female School at Hartford, Conn. She left this school when sixteen years of age to live with relatives in New York City, and later in Madison, N. J., where she was married by Rev. Clifford S. Arms, in the Presbyterian Church.

They made their new home in Lexington, Ky., where Emilius K. Sayre was esteemed and successful as a lawyer and as the adviser of his uncle David A. Sayre, long known as a banker. Here she lived, admired and loved by a wide circle of friends and acquaintances, fitted to shine in society, yet devoted to her family and home. She was domestic to a degree considered remarkable even in that country of homes. Her best energies and affections were concentrated in her home, and she gave herself entirely to her family. The dignity of her life was equaled only by the dignity of her death, which took place on June 14, 1896, at her home near Monticello, Mo.

Emilius Kitchell Sayre, A. M., LL. B., at his death was the oldest graduate of Amherst College, having graduated there in 1828. On leaving college he was appointed professor of mathematics at the old Washington Institute, New York City.

He studied law at Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., 1831–33; was admitted to the Kentucky Bar in 1833; practised in several Circuit Courts in Central Kentucky, and in the Court of Appeals and Federal Courts 1833–53.

In 1853 he retired from practice and settled on a four-thousand acre estate in Missouri, where he lived until the time of his death. He was a delegate to the

Missouri State Constitutional Convention in 1861, and though he owned slaves he voted against secession and opposed all unconstitutional measures. He died at his home in Monticello, Mo., January 13, 1899, in his 90th year.

CHILDREN.

3063 CHARLOTTE JOHNSON,[8] b. April 24, 1845; m. Sept. 20, 1883, at Christ Church, New York City, Thomas Hugh Boorman, who was born in Kent, England. His ancestors went from Holland to England about 1620. He is manager of the New York Mastic Works. She was educated by her father, and at the Sayre Institute in Lexington, Ky., where she studied four years. She was graduated from the New York Conservatory of Music in 1879. They live at Fort Washington, New York City.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH STANFORD SAYRE BOORMAN,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1884.
2 KITCHELL MONCKTON BOORMAN,[9] b. June 30, 1887.

3064 ELIZABETH STANFORD,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Rev. William Francis Smith, a Baptist minister and farmer of Monticello, Mo. She was graduated from Vassar College in 1869.

CHILD.

STANFORD SMITH,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1882; killed by lightning, April 30, 1890.

3065 DAVID EPHRAIM,[8] b. April 15, 1851; m. Sept. 8, 1878, at La Grue Springs, Ark., Columbia Almyra Porter, who was born April 23, 1853, in Marion Co., Mo., and is a daughter of General Joseph Chrisman Porter, C. S. A., and Mary Ann Marshall. He studied at Lafayette College, and was graduated from Washington and Lee University, Va. He is in the commission business in New York City.

CHILD.

KATIE KITCHELL,[9] b. July 12, 1880, at Almyra, Ark.

3066 EMILIUS KITCHELL, JR.,[8] b. April 3, 1853. He was graduated at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., in 1874, and at the Law School at St. Louis, Mo., and had arranged to enter the law office of Judge Samuel Breckenridge of St. Louis in Oct., 1876. He died Sept. 3, 1876, at his father's home at Monticello.

3067 THOMAS DOLAN,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1854; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Kate Maurocene Raymond, daughter of Theodore and Ann Elizabeth Sutton Raymond. He left Lafayette College at the close of his Junior year. He was a farmer on the Sayre farm, Monticello, Mo., where he died Jan. 29, 1897.

CHILDREN.

1 RUTH ELIZABETH,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1890.
2 JOHN STANFORD,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1892.
3 MARY DEPEW,[9] b. July 18, 1894.

3068 JOHN STANFORD,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1857. After graduating from Princeton with the class of 1878, and from the Medical School of the University of Michigan in 1881, he took a post-graduate course at Bellevue Hospital in this city. He was for a year assistant in the office of Dr. Lewis A. Sayre. Entering the navy as Assistant Surgeon in 1884, he was assigned to the Asiatic Squadron, with which he remained until 1896. While on the Asiatic station he attracted much attention by his success in treating Asiatic cholera. He was retired on

EMILIUS K. SAYRE

1739.

At age 33.

EMILIUS K. SAYRE

1739.

At the Age of 85 Years.

DR. JOHN STANFORD SAYRE, U. S. NAVY

From a photograph of 1889.

a pension after attaining the rank of Passed Assistant Surgeon, in 1897, on account of illness contracted while in the Far East. At the outbreak of the late war Dr. Sayre volunteered and was assigned to shore duty by the Navy Department. He was honorably discharged after a year's service. He died at his home in Monticello, Mo., Nov. 29, 1899. He left by his will $40,000 to Princeton University, to found a college fellowship of applied chemistry and another of applied electricity in the School of Science. He also endowed several scholarships of $1000 each in the undergraduate department.

3069 HANNAH MEEKER,[8] b. April 21, 1859; studied at La Grange College and at the Conservatory of Music in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Oct. 9, 1897, Aaron Kitchell Wallin[8] (see 1741), of Fulton, Wis.

3070 FARRAND,[8] b. July 17, 1861; m. May 12, 1888, Kate Hamlin Phelps, daughter of Dr. Phelps, of St. Mary's, Ohio, and cousin of Hon. Edward J. Phelps, of Vermont, former U. S. Minister to England. He was graduated from West Point in 1884. He is a Captain in the 8th Cavalry, U. S. A., now (1899) in Puerto Principe, Cuba.

CHILD.

ELIZABETH STANFORD,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1891.

1743 EPHRAIM FARRAND[7] SAYRE, born November 30, 1819; married March 16, 1848, at Hanover, N. J., Catharine Louisa Ely[7] (1851), who was born May 29, 1825, at Hanover, Morris County, N. J. He died March 18, 1883, at Fulton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELLA,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. Dec. 28, 1870, at Fulton, Wis., Frank H. Pease, who was born July 26, 1847, at Oxford, O.

CHILDREN.

1 HARVEY C. PEASE,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1872.
2 ETHEL S. PEASE,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1874; d. Jan. 8, 1875.
3 BASHA K. PEASE,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1875.
4 NELLIE F. PEASE,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1878.
5 SAYRE PEASE,[9] b. April 22, 1880.
6 WEBSTER H. PEASE,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1882; d. May 27, 1888.
7 HORACE PEASE,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1885.
8 FRANK H. PEASE,[9] b. April 15, 1887.

2 CATHARINE ELY,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1850; m. March 18, 1874, Ephraim Sayre Raymond[8] (see page 330), who was born Aug. 10, 1850, at Fulton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1 EDITH IRENE RAYMOND,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1875.
2 CHARLES W. RAYMOND,[9] b. June 20, 1876.
3 MARY LOUISE RAYMOND,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1877.

3 EPHRAIM,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1853, at Janesville, Wis.; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Helen I. Green, who was born Jan. 9, 1861. They live in Fulton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1 ETHEL IRENE,[9] b. July 28, 1881.
2 JENNETTE ELY,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1882.
3 STANLEY EPHRAIM,[9] b. April 13, 1887.
4 ARTHUR F.,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1889.
5 RALPH E.,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1892.

1744 DAVID FRANKLIN[7] SAYRE, born January 14, 1822; married June 10, 1851, at Hanover, N. J., Sarah Elizabeth Ely[7] (1852), who was born February 6, 1827, and educated at Rev. Gorham D. Abbott's Seminary, New York. He was graduated at the University of the City of New York in 1844; subsequently received the degree of A. M.; is a lawyer and farmer in Fulton, Rock County, Wis.; represented his county in the Legislature in 1872–73; and was Lecturer before the Farmers' Institute, 1884–87.

CHILDREN.

1 AGNES ELY,[8] b. May 11, 1852; m. June 8, 1880, George Green Sutherland, who was born March 21, 1851, at Fulton, Wis., graduated at the University of Wisconsin, and is a lawyer in Janesville, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH SAYRE SUTHERLAND,[9] b. March 30, 1881.
2 CLARENCE G. SUTHERLAND,[9] b. June 19, 1882.
3 FRANK E. SUTHERLAND,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1894.

2 DAVID FRANKLIN, JR.,[8] b. at Fulton, Wis., June 14, 1857; m. 1888, Adah W. Eldred, who was born Nov. 1, 1864, and died in 1894; no children; 2d, Jan. 4, 1898, Lucia K. ——, who was born in Fulton, Wis., Nov. 12, 1861.

CHILD.

BAXTER PAGE,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1899.

3 ELIZABETH M.,[8] b. March 30, 1859; d. unmarried, 1889.
4 SUSAN ELY,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1862; m. Sept. 21, 1887, Warren C. McManus, M.D., who was born June 21, 1861, at Edgerton, Wis. He is a graduate of Ripon College, Wis., and of Howard University, Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

1 PHEBE SAYRE MCMANUS,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1891.
2 ELIZABETH MCMANUS,[9] b. March 9, 1895.

5 JAMES EDGAR,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1864, of Rock Co., Wis.; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Ida May Evans, who was born Nov. 6, 1867.

CHILD.

EVAN,[9] b. March 24, 1893.

6 FREDERICK,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1870; d. May 18, 1874.

LINE OF WILLIAM,[6] JOSEPH,[5] EPHRAIM,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1780 CHARLES FALLS[7] SAYRE, born in Whippany, Morris County, N. J. (New Providence?), October 25, 1812; married November 20, 1836, Mrs. Esther Croasdale Staats, who was born in 1816, and died February 24, 1885. He was a wheelwright. He removed from Morris County to the upper end of Philadelphia County. He died at Schencks, Pa., July 28, 1863, and was buried in All Souls' Churchyard.

CHILDREN.

3071 GEORGE MORNTON,[8] b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 26, 1837; m. 1st, March, 1859, Louise Gibbs, who died Jan., 1863; 2d, Dec. 28, 1865, Priscilla Emily Hendrell, who died July, 1884; 3d, Feb., 1889, Lydia Harnor. He was a school-teacher for twenty years, and is now in the book-publishing house of Butler & Co., of Philadelphia.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 CHARLES,[9] d. in infancy.
2 MARY VIRGINIA,[9] d. in infancy.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 HORACE HENDRELL,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1866; m. Jan. 2, 1895, Helen Pearl Mitchell. He was educated at Lehigh University; is a clerk and lives in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1895.
2 Robert Mitchell,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1897.

4 EDGAR SINGER,[9] b. July, 1868; was a reporter on the "Press"; d. Aug., 1888.
5 GEORGE,[9] d. in infancy.
6 ROBERT MAXWELL,[9] b. Nov., 1873; m. June 23, 1899, Grace Henderson, of Philadelphia. He is a clerk there.

3072 WILLIAM LYNESSON,[8] b. April 24, 1840, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. April 1, 1862, Eleanor Vandergrift, daughter of Alfred Vandergrift, of Eddington, Bucks Co., Pa. He was educated in the public schools of Philadelphia, and was admitted to the high school at the age of fourteen, and subsequently learned the trade of wheelwright with his father. He commenced teaching in a country school in 1857; became principal of a grammar school in 1872, and in 1886 was elected principal of the Philadelphia Manual Training School, a position he still holds (1895).

CHILDREN.

1 ALFRED VANDERGRIFT,[9] b. in Eddington, Pa., June 1, 1863; m. June 28, 1895, Ray Helen Walton, at Oak Lane Station, Phila. He is principal of the Mount Airy School, Philadelphia.
2 CHARLES,[9] b. April 13, 1865, is a clerk in Philadelphia.
3 LOUIS KAIN,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1870; m. 1891, Jennie Gurley. He was educated in the "City and Guilds of the London Institute," London, Eng., where he made a special study of electrical engineering. He is (1895) teacher of physics in the Denver Manual Training School, Denver, Col.

3073 ANNIE ELMIRA,[8] b. March 14, 1842; m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1865, Augustus Vandergrift (son of Alfred Vandergrift, of Eddington, Bucks Co., Pa.), who was a storekeeper at Andalusia, Bucks Co., Pa., and died Sept. 29, 1875; 2d, Jan. 26, 1877, James Thurston Keyser, of Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., who has a dairy farm at that place. Both she and her husband were formerly school-teachers.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 GEORGE LOUIS VANDERGRIFT,[9] b. July 9, 1866; d. Feb. 3, 1867.
2 ALICE VIRGINIA VANDERGRIFT,[9] b. July 13, 1868; d. July 14, 1881.

3 CHARLES ARTHUR VANDERGRIFT,[9] b. May 21, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1892, Bertha Hill. He is a printer, living at Doylestown, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Frederick Vandergrift,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1893.
2 Ruth Hill Vandergrift,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1895.

4 GRACE AUGUSTA VANDERGRIFT,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1872; d. May 11, 1873.
5 ANNIE ELINOR VANDERGRIFT,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1873.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6 DONALD GORDON KEYSER,[9] b. April 15, 1882.

3074 MARY ADELAIDE,[8] b. March 9, 1850; m. Feb. 28, 1875, Oliver Paxson Ely, a Quaker, who is a school-teacher at Falls of Schuylkill, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 HAROLD MORNTON ELY,[9] b. July 1, 1876, was graduated from the School of Mines, Lehigh University. Was in the 6th U. S. Cavalry in the Spanish War.
2 WILLIAM SAYRE ELY,[9] b. March 21, 1880.
3 ALICE VIRGINIA ELY,[9] b. April 14, 1884.

LINE OF JOHN,[6] JOSEPH,[5] EPHRAIM,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1786 MILTON V.[7] SAYRE, born February 10, 1812; married first, March 1, 1838, Jane Sailor, who was born September 13, 1818, and died July 21, 1851; second, 1854, Louisa Allen. He was a farmer in Rock Island County, Ill., and died April 11, 1894.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3075 ANZOLETTA,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1839; m. Oct. 25, 1855, Joseph A. Wilson. They lived in Rock Co., Ill., and moved to Harden Co., Ia., in 1860.

CHILDREN.

1 THOMAS H. WILSON,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1856.
2 MARY ELLEN WILSON,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1876, Thomas Newby.

CHILDREN.

1 Benjamin William Newby,[10] b. July 30, 1877.
2 Addie E. Newby,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1879.
3 Mabel J. Newby,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1883.
4 Bessie E. Newby,[10] b. March 24, 1885.
5 Annie L. Newby,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1888.
6 Alonzo Ray Newby,[10] b. March 15, 1893.

3 WILLIAM PARKS WILSON,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1860; m. March 26, 1882, Olive J. Cross.

CHILDREN.

1 Roy Wayne Wilson,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1883.
2 Nina Esther Wilson,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1884.
3 Robert Milton Wilson,[10] b. June 17, 1887.
4 Evert Allen Wilson,[10] b. March 7, 1891.

4 ELIZABETH JANE WILSON,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1862; m. 1879, Almus Adams.
5 DEBORAH LOUISA WILSON,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1866; m. Oct. 12, 1885, Robert E. Miller.
6 JOHN ALLEN WILSON,[9] b. July 28, 1869.
7 ROBERT MILTON WILSON,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1871; d. 1873.
8 ALMA GERTRUDE WILSON,[9] b. May 27, 1874.
9 CORA ELMA WILSON,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1877; d. Aug. 6, 1893.
10 HERBERT WILSON,[9] b. June 1, 1879; died.
11 EMMA WILSON,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1880; died.
12 JAMES BLAINE WILSON,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1886; d. March 29, 1891.

3076 JOHN LOWRY,[8] b. July 3, 1840; enlisted in Company F, 32d Regiment, Iowa Infantry; d. Dec. 3, 1863, at Little Rock, Ark.

3077 MARY JANE,[8] b. April 14, 1842; m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1861, William Coffee; 2d, Jan. 1, 1888, James Evans.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 ALONZO COFFEE,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1862; d. Dec. 6, 1863.
2 JAMES OLIVER COFFEE,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1864; d. May 24, 1887.
3 JOHN MILTON COFFEE,[9] b. May 20, 1866; d. Feb. 15, 1887.

3078 LYDIA ELLEN,[8] b. July 31, 1846; m. Aug. 24, 1869, Lieut. Wayne H. Parks, of Company D, 140th Illinois Volunteers, who died Nov. 12, 1885. She lives in North Dixon, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 MARIA ALLIAN PARKS,[9] b. July 26, 1871; m. Jan. 4, 1893, Lee Read.

CHILD.

Rosa Belle Read,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1895.

2 NINA EVELYN PARKS,[9] b. June 30, 1875.

3079 REBECCA,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1849; m. Oct. 4, 1874, James Caster, who was born in Rock Island Co., Ill. They live in Eldora Junction, Harden Co., Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 BERTRAM C. CASTER,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1877.
2 ETHEL M. CASTER,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1880; d. Feb. 6, 1881.
3 ROBERT W. CASTER,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1883.
4 JENNIE ALLIAN CASTER,[9] b. June 2, 1888; d. Aug. 20, 1891.

1790 ALANSON LUERE[7] SAYRE, born October 24, 1818; married August 13, 1840, Mary Harrold, who was born in Butler County, Pa. He is a farmer in Orion, Ill. He went from Logan County, O., to Illinois in 1838; returned to Ohio, and went back with his mother and six brothers and three sisters, and settled in Illinois, where he is living, very active at the age of 78 years (1896).

CHILDREN.

3080 MARIETTA,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. Feb. 29, 1872, Branson Cowley Metzler, who was born Dec. 11, 1849. He is a farmer. They live at Swedona, Mercer Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

1 CLARENCE BRANSON METZLER,[9] b. May 17, 1880; d. July 21, 1892.
2 MABEL METZLER,[9] b. July 6, 1883.

3 ALVA METZLER,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1886.
4 GRACIE METZLER,[9] b. June 4, 1889.

3081 CAROLINE,[8] b. April 13, 1847; m. April 19, 1864, John L. Long.

CHILDREN.

1 ORRIN S. LONG,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1865.
2 MARY IVA LONG,[9] b. May 12, 1867; m. Feb. 26, 1896, Lawrence Weiss.
3 WILSON WOOD LONG,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1868; m. Feb. 14, 1894, Annie Hutchinson.
4 EVA M. LONG,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1870.
5 EMMA C. LONG,[9] b. July 6, 1872.
6 MINNIE LONG,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1874.
7 WALLACE E. LONG,[9] b. March 22, 1877.
8 LESTER LONG,[9] b. April 24, 1880.
9 EFFIE LONG,[9] b. April 19, 1883.
10 ROY LONG,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1885.
11 BESSIE LONG,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1889.

3082 PERRY WILMONT,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. Jan. 30, 1873, Frances C. Couch.
3083 MARTHA JANE,[8] b. May 2, 1852; m. April 23, 1868, Benjamin F. Couch.

CHILDREN.

1 RELDO EDELLA COUCH,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1869.
2 HAROLD HULTZ COUCH,[9] b. June 12, 1873.
3 ELMER STANLEY COUCH,[9] b. June 9, 1876.
4 MARY EDNA COUCH,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1879.
5 BESSIE FLORENCE COUCH,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1882.

3084 JOSEPH ALLEN,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. Oct. 16, 1879, Catharine Tracy.
3085 CHARLES EDWIN,[8] b. April 21, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Laura Amanda Miller, who was born in Cambridge, Henry Co., Ill., Feb. 3, 1862. He is connected with a Building and Loan Association in Boone, Boone Co., Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY MYRLIE,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1882; d. May 14, 1885.
2 SADIE BERTHA,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1884.
3 OLIVE MAY,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1892.

3086 CYRILLA,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Oct. 21, 1880, Howard H. Worthington.

1791 ALONZO CANADA[7] SAYRE, born August 28, 1822; married March 20, 1845, Lucinda Peckenbaugh, who was born in Crawford County, Ind., and died July 20, 1875.

He was Sergeant of Company I, 126th Illinois Volunteers, during the Civil War. About 1865 he left his home in Medoc, Jasper County, Mo., to prospect in the mining regions of the West, and was never heard of afterwards.

CHILDREN.

3087 EDWIN JASPER,[8] b. in Rock Island Co., Ill., Feb. 6, 1846. Is a farmer in Opolis, Kan.
3088 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,[8] b. June 18, 1847; enlisted March 1, 1865, in Company G, 45th Illinois Volunteers, and died Sept. 9, 1865.
3089 HENRY NEWTON,[8] b. March 14, 1849; m. Sept. 16, 1873, Narcissa Grason, who was born May 14, 1855. He is a farmer in Opolis, Kan.

CHILDREN.

1 CLARA LUELLA,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1877.
2 FREDERICK GRASON,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1879.
3 ELLEN,[9] b. July 4, 1881.
4 VIOLA,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1883.
5 BERTHA,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1887.

3090 EMMA ADELAIDE,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1867, Charles Wesley Sprague; d. March 10, 1872.

3091 CLARISSA ELLEN,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1852; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Ira Stephen Grason. They live in Council Bluffs, Ia.

3092 MARY VIOLA,[8] b. July 11, 1854; m. Jan. 23, 1879, Hugh Zimri Cox. They live in Brookfield, Mo.

3093 LEONORA MAY,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1861; m. July 23, 1880, Jacob Culver. They live in Council Bluffs, Ia.

1794 SALMON BONNELL[7] SAYRE, born in Logan County, O., December 28, 1830; married January 1, 1850, Paulina J. Norman, who was born in Vermilion County, Ind., November 9, 1831.

He was First Sergeant in Company E, 18th Illinois Infantry, during the Civil War.

They live in Ivester, Grundy County, Ia., having removed from Illinois in 1866. He is a farmer, owning five hundred acres of land. He and his family are all Methodists, and they were the first to organize a church in the town.

CHILDREN.

3094 ROBERT W.,[8] b. in Henry Co., Ill., Sept. 17, 1852; m. March 6, 1878, Emma R. Moser, who was born in Allentown, Pa. He was educated in Albion Seminary, Marshall Co., Ia., as were his brothers (except Charles) and sisters. He was formerly a farmer, and now is County Treasurer of Grundy Co., Ia., living at Grundy Centre.

CHILDREN.

1 JESSIE O.,[9] b. March 3, 1879.
2 SALMON BEN,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1880.
3 WAYNE M.,[9] b. March 17, 1889.

3095 LUDEMA ARMINDA,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. Sept. 17, 1876, William John Woodside, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1, 1848. He enlisted, at the age of 16, in Company M, 9th Illinois Cavalry. He is a farmer, owning the southwest quarter of section 15, in Melrose township, Grundy Co., Ia. Ivester P. O. is on their farm, where they have also a fine store and blacksmith shop.

CHILDREN.

1 EDITH O. WOODSIDE,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1881; d. in infancy.
2 WILLIE WOODSIDE,[9] b. May 20, 1892; d. in infancy.

3096 CHARLES W.,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1856; m. Feb. 10, 1886, Jennie Flansbury. He was educated at Mt. Vernon, Lynn Co., Ia. He lives at Rudolph, S. D., where he owns one of the finest farms in Brown Co.

CHILDREN.

1 ALVA B.,[9] b. Jan., 1889.
2 LILA P.,[9] b. Dec., 1893.

3097 JAMES W.,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1888, Jennie M. Shirk, who was born in Carroll Co., Ill., April 11, 1860. He was formerly a farmer, and now is a liveryman at Hartley, O'Brien Co., Ia. They have no children.

3098 EMMA O.,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1884, John F. Essig. He is a farmer in Whitten, Grundy Co., Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 ALTA O. ESSIG,[9] b. Jan., 1888.
2 FREDERICK A. ESSIG,[9] b. Jan., 1895.

3099 SALMON B., JR.,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1870; m. Sept. 11, 1891, Maggie McElhiny. He was graduated at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., and is a practising physician in Whitten, Ia.

LINE OF FRANCIS B.,[6] JOHN,[5] JOHN,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1817 WILLIAM HEYSHAM[7] SAYRE, born in Bordentown, N. J., May 17, 1794; married June 25, 1816, Eliza Kent, who was born in Boonton, N. J., May 17, 1796, and died January 10, 1849. He was a merchant. He was Senior Warden of St. Mark's Church, Mauch Chunk. Died May 29, 1872.

CHILDREN.

3100 MARY ELIZABETH,[8] b. April 14, 1817; m. June 24, 1841, John P. Cox.

CHILDREN.

1 WALTER E. COX,[9] married and has five children. Living at South Bethlehem, Pa.
2 JOHN S. COX,[9] married and has two children. Resides at Scranton, Pa.
3 MARY COX,[9] m. Col. H. B. McKean. They lived at South Bethlehem, Pa.

CHILD.

John McKean.[10]

4 EDITH COX,[9] resides in South Bethlehem.
5 ANNA COX,[9] resides in South Bethlehem.

3101 ANN HEYSHAM,[8] b. March 4, 1820; d. March 2, 1821.

3102 FRANCIS RODOLPHUS,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1821, in Columbia Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 1, 1851, Harriet P. Woolley, who died Jan. 24, 1883. He entered the employ of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company in 1838, and is still connected therewith. He succeeded his father as Senior Warden of St. Mark's Church, Mauch Chunk, Pa., where he resides.

CHILDREN.

1 KATE IRWIN,[9] b. June 23, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1878, Robert Heysham Sayre Smith, who was born in Montrose, Pa., April 2, 1856, and died July 22, 1891.
2 LOUISA FOSTER,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1854; m. April 29, 1880, Asa Packer Blakslee, who was born in Mauch Chunk, Pa., Nov. 13, 1854.
3 CHARLES EUGENE,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1856; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Caroline Hance Brown, who was born in Bordentown, N. J., Oct. 7, 1859.
4 ANNA FRANCES,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1859. Is living at Mauch Chunk.

ROBERT HEYSHAM SAYRE

3103.

South Bethlehem, Pa.

ROBERT H. SAYRE

3103.

Of South Bethlehem, Pa.

ROBERT H. SAYRE, 3D.
His Grandson.

ROBERT H. SAYRE, JR
His Son.

Taken in 1894.

3103 ROBERT HEYSHAM,[8] b. in Columbia Co., Pa., Oct. 13, 1824; m. 1st, April 15, 1845, Mary Evelyn Smith, who died May 31, 1869; 2d, Jan. 12, 1871, Mary Bradford (widow of Senator Brodhead, of Pennsylvania, and niece of Hon. Jefferson Davis, of Mississippi) who was born in Mississippi, Aug. 15, 1825, and died April 23, 1877; 3d, April 15, 1879, Helen Augusta Packer, widow of Rollin H. Rathbun; she was a daughter of Robert W. Packer; was born in Mauch Chunk, Pa., and died June 10, 1880; 4th, May 3, 1882, Martha Finley Nevin, daughter of Rev. John W. Nevin, LL.D., born in Mercersburg, Pa., Dec. 6, 1845. He entered an engineer corps of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co. early in 1841, engaged in the repairs of its canal, which had been partially destroyed by an unprecedented freshet in the Lehigh River; afterward, under the direction of Edwin A. Douglas, chief engineer, he was engaged in the engineering department, in charge of their canals and railroads and in building the inclined planes and gravity road (known as the Switch Back R. R.) between Mauch Chunk and Summit Hill. He was appointed Chief Engineer of the Lehigh Valley R. R. in the spring of 1852, and after the completion of the road between Mauch Chunk and Easton in 1855 was appointed General Superintendent as well, and remained in its service until the fall of 1882, when he was elected President and Chief Engineer of the South Pennsylvania R. R. Work on this enterprise being suspended, he returned to the Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., and was elected Second Vice-President and charged with the care of its transportation lines and engineering. He was also elected Vice-President and General Manager of the Bethlehem Iron Co., and was named in the will one of the five trustees to manage the estate of Asa Packer. He and his brother William were appointed trustees of Lehigh University. Both were and are charter members of the Church of the Nativity, Bishopthorpe School for young ladies, and St. Luke's Hospital, all located at South Bethlehem. He resides in South Bethlehem, Pa.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 CHARLES WHITE,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1846; d. April 10, 1848.

2 MARY ELIZA,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1849; m. June 10, 1873, William H. Chandler, Professor of Chemistry and Librarian of Lehigh University.

CHILDREN.

1 Son, —— Chandler,[10] d. in infancy.

2 Evelyn Chandler,[10] b. July 6, 1876.

3 Sarah Whitney Chandler,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1877.

3 ANNA CATHARINE,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1852.

4 ROBERT HEYSHAM, JR.,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. Dec. 28, 1880, Harriet Elizabeth Hillard. Lives at South Bethlehem.

CHILD.

Robert Heysham, 3d.[10]

5 ELIZABETH KENT,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1854; m. June 1, 1876, Albert Newton Cleaver, a coal operator in South Bethlehem. No children.

6 JENNIE WESTON,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1857; m. Oct. 15, 1879, James Fitz-Randolph, son of Ex-Gov. Theodore F. Randolph, of New Jersey. They resided at Morristown, N. J. He died at Watkins, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1900.

CHILDREN.

1 Theodore F. Randolph.[10]

2 Elizabeth Kent Randolph.[10]

3 Robert Sayre Randolph.[10]

7 FRANCIS RODOLPHUS,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. March 3, 1864.
8 ELLEN MAY,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1862; d. March 24, 1864.
9 RUTH MAY,[9] b. May 11, 1864; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Robert Packer Linderman, a grandson of Asa Packer. He is President of the Bethlehem Iron Co., President of the Lehigh Valley National Bank, and a coal operator. They reside in South Bethlehem.

CHILDREN.

1 Ruth Evelyn Linderman,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1885.
2 Mary Evelyn Linderman,[10] b. July 15, 1889.
3 Lucy Evelyn Linderman,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1892.
4 Evelyn Linderman,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1893.
5 Christian Linderman,[10] b. June 17, 1895.
6 Robert Packer Linderman,[10] b. May 29, 1898.

BY FOURTH MARRIAGE.

10 JOHN NEVIN,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1884.
11 FRANCIS BOWES,[9] b. April 30, 1885.
12 CECIL NEVIN,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1886; d. Aug. 2, 1887.

3104 ELIZABETH KENT,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1826; m. Sept. 17, 1846, William Reed, who was born in Rowe, Mass., June 20, 1819, and died in New York, Nov. 16, 1884. He was a coal operator. She died Jan. 15, 1853, at Mauch Chunk, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM SAMUEL REED,[9] b. July, 1847; d. 1848.
2 ELIZABETH KENT REED,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1849; m. Nov. 17, 1870, Harvey Sheldon Kitchel, who was born in Thomaston, Conn., Aug. 12, 1839. He is engaged in railroading in South Bethlehem, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Robert Reed Kitchel,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1871. Lives in New York.
2 Anna Sheldon Kitchel,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1873.
3 Harvey Denison Kitchel,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1877; d. April 2, 1878.
4 William Sayre Kitchel,[10] b. March 4, 1879.
5 Harriet Tyrrell Kitchel,[10] b. April 16, 1883.
6 Margaret Sheaffe Kitchel,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1885.
7 Gladys Kitchel,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1888; d. Jan. 28, 1890.

3 SAMUEL AUGUSTUS REED,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1850.
4 HENRY TYMAN REED,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1851; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Elizabeth S. McLean.

CHILD.

Jane McLean Reed,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1876; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Louis Claude Evans. They live in Springfield, O.

3105 JULIA LINN,[8] b. May 11, 1829; d. Oct. 12, 1830.
3106 WILLIAM HEYSHAM,[8] b. in Mauch Chunk, Pa., March 3, 1831; m. June 17, 1858, Elizabeth Mitchell Brooks. She died Jan. 6, 1897. He resides in South Bethlehem, Pa. He has been connected with the Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. since 1852, and is 2d Vice-President of the Lehigh Valley Coal Co., having charge of all the sales of its coal. He is Senior Warden of the Church of the Nativity, South Bethlehem, and has been Superintendent of its Sunday-school since 1862.

ROBERT H. SAYRE

3103.

EVELYN AND SARAH WHITNEY CHANDLER

Granddaughters.

Taken in 1882.

ROBERT H. SAYRE

3103.

Of South Bethlehem, Pa.

FRANCIS BOWES.
His Son *(Left)*.

JOHN NEVEN.
His Son *(Right)*.

Taken in 1890.

CHILDREN.

1 ELLEN,[9] b. March 23, 1859; d. Dec. 20, 1860.
2 CLARA BROOKS,[9] b. May 21, 1862.
3 WILLIAM HEYSHAM, JR.,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. Elizabeth Knight Bartholomew, daughter of Augustus and Ella Bartholomew. He is manager of the International Contracting Co. of New York.

CHILDREN.

1 William Heysham, 3d,[10] b. Nov. 21, 1898.
2 Elizabeth Knight Bartholomew,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1900.

3107 CHARLES EUGENE,[8] b. July 23, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1841.
3108 ANNA FATZINGER,[8] b. March 2, 1834; unmarried.
3109 CATHARINE IRWIN,[8] b. March 2, 1834; d. June 8, 1859.
3110 JULIA ROSALIE,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1836; d. May 5, 1837.

LINE OF BENJAMIN,[6] EBENEZER,[5] EBENEZER,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1825 CHARLES[7] SAYRE, born May, 1808; married March 5, 1837, Nancy A. Walrath, who was born in New York, June 25, 1818. He was a tailor. Died in Joliet, Ill., September 12, 1854.

CHILDREN.

3111 HENRY,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1838; m. 1873, Maggie Prentiss. They live in Trenton, Mich.
3112 HENRIETTA,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1838; m. 1857, Albert Toogood. They live near Sioux City, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 MAUD TOOGOOD.[9]
2 ALICE TOOGOOD.[9]
3 CHARLES TOOGOOD.[9]
4 GEORGE TOOGOOD.[9]

3113 ELIZABETH,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1840; d. in infancy.
3114 CLARA,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1842; m. 1857, Charles Carrington. They live near Sioux City, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA CARRINGTON.[9]
2 CHARLES CARRINGTON.[9]
3 BRUCE CARRINGTON.[9]
4 FRANK CARRINGTON.[9]
5 JAMES CARRINGTON.[9]

3115 MARY,[8] b. Sept., 1844; d. in infancy.
3116 CHARLES,[8] b. May 5, 1846; m. 1872, Lizzie Lilly. They live in Canton, Mich.
3117 JULIA,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1848; m. Aug. 22, 1871, Frank A. Secord, who was born in Canton, Mich., May 22, 1851. He is a merchant in Sioux City, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 EDITH MAUDE SECORD,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1874.
2 CHARLES L. SECORD,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1882; d. Nov. 12, 1888.
3 MARY LUELLA SECORD,[9] b. June 28, 1891.

3118 NELLIE,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. 1872, John Winslow. They live in Jackson, Mich.

3119 JAMES,[8] b. April 5, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1877, in Madison, Wis.

1827 WILLIAM[7] SAYRE, married in 1844, Electa Havens.

CHILDREN.

3120 LIONEL,[8] b. 1845; m. 1st, Polly Montzer; 2d, Fanny Miller. They live in Portland, Ore. Have two children.

3121 FRANCES,[8] b. 1847; m. William Spencer. They live in Spokane Falls, Wash. They have eight children.

3122 LOUIS,[8] b. 1849; of Fonda, Ia.

3123 JULIA,[8] b. 1853; m. M. A. Havens. They live in Fonda, Ia. Have three children.

3124 WILLIAM,[8] b. 1855; d. 1857.

3125 ELLEN,[8] b. 1858; m. Edward O. Donnell. She died in 1890 at Fonda, Ia., leaving four children.

3126 EUGENE,[8] b. 1860; m. Luna Beardsley. They live at Fonda, Ia., and have four children.

3127 CHARLES,[8] b. 1862; m. Eliza Gilson[9] (see 3128). They live at Fonda, Ia.

CHILD.

ZOLA,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1890.

1830 MAHLON[7] SAYRE, born March 2, 1817; married April 13, 1842, Lucinda Havens, who was born in Rutland, Vt., August 9, 1825, and died September 1, 1890. He learned the broom-making and harness trades at Morristown, N. J., and then removed to Winnebago County, Ill., where he was a farmer for many years. Subsequently he removed to a farm in Iowa, about seven miles from Fonda, where he died November 18, 1890.

CHILDREN.

3128 ELVIRA,[8] b. March 29, 1843; m. Dec. 9, 1858, in Belvidere, Ill., William Gilson, who was born in England, June 3, 1833. He was a farmer for many years, and afterwards had the City Restaurant in Fonda, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 CLARA GILSON,[9] b. March 14, 1860; m. Feb. 22, 1887, Oscar Samsel. She was a school-teacher before marriage.

CHILDREN.

1 Edward C. Samsel,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1888.

2 George A. Samsel,[10] b. March 29, 1892; d. Feb. 25, 1894.

3 William E. Samsel,[10] b. March 7, 1894.

2 ELIZA GILSON,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1863; m. March 9, 1887, Charles[8] Sayre (3127). She was a school-teacher before marriage.

3 GEORGE GILSON,[9] b. June 22, 1867; m. Nov. 21, 1893, Jessie Rosa. He is a carpenter in Fonda, Ia.

CHILD.

Alpheus Gilson,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1895; d. July 29, 1895.

4 ALBERT GILSON,[9] b. April 20, 1869; is a painter and paper-hanger in Fonda.
5 EVERETT GILSON,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1876; is a painter and paper-hanger in Fonda.
6 INA GILSON,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1877.
7 ETHEL GILSON,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1882.

3129 JAMES ALBARNUS,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. March 24, 1875, Elizabeth Frances Thompson, who was born in Indiana Co., Pa., May 23, 1856. He was a farmer near Fonda, Ia., where he died Oct. 29, 1894.

CHILD.

PEARL,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1876.

3130 ALBERT,[8] b. May 25, 1849; m. Dec. 2, 1872, Mary Burdick. He is a miner in Murray, Idaho.
3131 MELINDA,[8] b. June 19, 1852; m. 1st, Lewis Johnson; 2d, Washington Snyder. They live in Murray, Idaho.
3132 ELENORA,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1854; m. June 11, 1876, Eugene Evans. She died Dec. 1, 1894.
3133 CHARLES,[8] b. March 19, 1859; m. Flora Watts, of Fonda, Ia.
3134 HETTIE,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1861; m. Peter Morrison, of Fonda, Ia.
3135 MAHLON,[8] b. July 28, 1866, is of Murray, Idaho.

LINE OF WILLIAM,[6] WILLIAM,[5] EBENEZER,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1869 ARAM GUERIN[7] SAYRE, born in Morristown, N. J., February 8, 1821; married March 17, 1846, Charlotte Pierson Conkling, daughter of Zebulon Williams and Eliza C. Johnes Conkling, who was born February 13, 1827. She was a great-granddaughter of Rev. Timothy Johnes, D. D., first pastor of the Presbyterian church in Morristown (see page 84). He was admitted to the New Jersey Bar in 1843, and his first law practice was done in Morristown. He was counsel and assistant superintendent for the Morris and Essex Railroad for about nineteen years, and had been, during his life of about forty years in Newark, at different times an Alderman and President of the Board of Education.

He was associated with Johnson & German, lawyers.

He died at his home in Newark, N. J., December 31, 1898, and was buried in Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN.

3136 WILLIAM ARAM,[8] b. May 10, 1847; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1870, Mary L. Love, of Truckee, Cal., who died Jan. 22, 1886; 2d, Nov. 10, 1888, Teresa Laos, of Tucson, Ariz.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 WILLIAM, JR.,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1871, at Truckee, Cal.
2 HARRY E.,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1872, at Newark, N. J.
3 GEORGE NELSON,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1874, at Pompton Junction, N. J.
4 ROBERT LEWIS,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1878, at Newark, N. J.
5 FRED BECKETT,[9] b. July 25, 1881, at Cosihuiviachic, Mex.
6 ROBERT CARLISLE,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1882, at Cosihuiviachic, Mex.; d. there, Dec. 22, 1882.

7 ANITA LOUISA,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1882, at Cosihuiviachic, Mex.; d. there, Dec. 27, 1882.
8 CORA ISABEL,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1884, at El Paso, Tex.
9 FRANK JOHNSON,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1884, at El Paso, Tex.
10 EDWIN CRANDEL,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1886, at Tucson, Ariz.; d. there, Feb. 1, 1886.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE; all born at Tucson, Ariz.

11 ALINA,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1889.
12 TERESITA,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1892.
13 ERNEST H.,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1895.

3137 LOUISA FORD,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1849; m. Clarence L. Nelson. They live in Newark, N. J.

3138 MARY ELIZA,[8] b. March 8, 1852; m. Oct. 30, 1878, George Washington Nelson, who was born in Newark, N. J., March 5, 1851. He is an accountant there.

CHILD.

ISABEL NELSON,[9] b. June 1, 1881.

3139 HELEN JOHNES,[8] b. May 15, 1854; m. Edward A. Vroom, of Newark, N. J.

3140 THEODORE JOHNES,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1855; m. Emma Louisa Garrigue. He is a foreman in a hat factory in Newark, N. J.

3141 LEWIS JOHNES,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. Margaret Haggerty. He is a foreman in a coffin factory in Newark.

3142 EDWARD JOHNES,[8] b. April 21, 1860; m. Anna E. Nunley. He is a letter-carrier in Newark.

1870 WILLIAM YOUNG[7] SAYRE, born December 23, 1822; married first, March 9, 1848, Hannah Whitaker Johnson, who was born July 5, 1824, and died January 25, 1871; second, March 4, 1874, Susan Emeline Winn.

He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., and was dismissed (1879) to the church at Basking Ridge, N. J., where he resides (1897).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3143 LAURA ELSIE,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. Fordyce Kithcart, of E. Orange, N. J. He is a drug clerk in Newark. She joined the church at Morristown, N. J., Jan. 31, 1872, and was dismissed to the 2d Presbyterian Church at Newark, N. J., March 30, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES WHITAKER KITHCART,[9] b. 1873.
2 CHARLOTTE SAYRE KITHCART,[9] b. 1874.
3 AGNES SOPHIA KITHCART,[9] b. 1877.
4 ROBERT LEE KITHCART,[9] b. 1879.

3144 CHARLES JOHNSON,[8] b. June 30, 1854, at Morristown; m. Anna Benjamin. He is a mason.

CHILDREN.

1 BENJAMIN,[9] b. about 1878.
2 HERBERT,[9] b. about 1881.

3145 EDWARD P.,[8] b. July 18, 1856; is (1897) unmarried, and in the dry-goods business in Ithaca, N. Y.

3146 ELLA CROSS,[8] b. March 11, 1861; m. March 13, 1882, Wm. H. Dougherty, a farmer of Madison, N. J.

CHILD.

HALLIE DOUGHERTY,[9] b. Sept., 1888.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3147 ARAM GUERIN,[8] b. March 11, 1879; d. July 15, 1879.
3148 WILLIAM [8] (the 5th consecutive William of his line), b. Feb. 9, 1881.

LINE OF JONATHAN,[6] ABNER,[5] JONATHAN,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1902 LEWIS[7] SAYRE, born in Prattsburg, N. Y., May 8, 1808; married May 2, 1832, Zillah Benedict, who was born in Warwick, N. Y., June 26, 1813. He was a carpenter and farmer in Penn Yan, N. Y., and in 1840 removed to Durand, Mich., where he died May 30, 1873. His widow lives on the farm at Durand.

CHILDREN.

3149 LYDIA A.,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. July 1, 1851, Ezra D. Hammond, and died Nov. 10, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1 ELLA HAMMOND,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Dec. 7, 1876, E. Taft. They live in Pewamo, Ionia Co., Mich.
2 RILLA M. HAMMOND,[9] b. June 18, 1871; m. March 21, 1888, Daniel T. Williamson, who was born May 7, 1866. He is a farmer in Durand, Mich.

CHILD.

Orlando E. Williamson,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1893.

3150 CHARLES H.,[8] b. in Penn Yan, N. Y., April 3, 1835; m. June 1, 1865, Judith C. Demund, who was born in Ovid, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1844. He is engaged in farming and lumbering in Durand, Mich., and is a manufacturer of and dealer in hard-wood lumber.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY E.,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1867; m. Sept. 9, 1886, Charles E. Sherman. They live at Gaines Station, Mich.
2 FREDERICK D.,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1869; m. March 2, 1892, Susie M. Covert. He is assistant cashier of the Shiawassee Co. Bank of Durand, Mich.
3 FRANK J.,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1874; m. June 28, 1893, Grace E. Millard. He is a farmer in Durand.
4 LORENA M.,[9] b. May 16, 1881.

3151 DANIEL B.,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1836; m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1860, Hannah Caroline McBride, who died Aug. 17, 1890; 2d, Jan. 17, 1893, Agnes Raymond, who was born at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1853. They live at Durand, where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 ERNEST CLARENCE,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1863; m. Oct. 11, 1881, Etta Emma Williamson. He is a farmer, and they live at 2064 Fitch St., Toledo, O.

CHILDREN.

1 Clarence Edwin Roscoe,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1883.
2 Carrie Belle Abigail,[10] b. June 6, 1891.

2 ZILLAH BELLE,[9] b. June 2, 1865; m. Sept. 10, 1885, Bert C. Sickles, M. D., of Ashley, Gratiot Co., Mich.

3 LEWIS EZRA,[9] b. March 30, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1890, Ella May Oellerich. He is a motorman on an electric railroad. They live in Toledo, O.

CHILD.

Neva Muriel,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1892.

1905 WILLIAM[7] SAYRE, born June 28, 1812, in Watertown, N. Y.; married September 28, 1840, Harriet Soper. In 1833 he enlisted in Company B, 1st U. S. Dragoons, during the Black Hawk War, and served three years; then settled in Steuben County, N. Y., and became a physician. In 1861 he enlisted in the 86th New York Regiment as Hospital Steward. He served also in the General Hospital. After the Civil War he resided in Washington, D. C. Was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church of that city, as were all his family. He died January 6, 1879. His widow is residing in Washington.

CHILDREN.

3152 SELINDA CATHERINE,[8] b. July 11, 1841; m. Feb. 16, 1861, Alphonso Young, a grocer of Washington. She died July 2, 1865.

3153 JOSEPH WATSON,[8] b. 1843; d. 1844.

3154 OWEN REILLY,[8] b. 1847; d. 1863.

3155 CHARLES LE ROY,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Lillie Phillips. He was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church, and was a young man of amiable disposition and much suavity of manner. He was a druggist in Washington, where he died Oct. 22, 1876, having lost his wife and child.

3156 WILLIAM BARYLL,[8] b. June 17, 1854; m. March 24, 1875, Sarah Elizabeth Olive, who was born in Washington, D. C., Sept. 30, 1854. He is a photographer in that city.

CHILDREN.

1 HATTIE MAY,[9] b. May 6, 1877; m. May 29, 1893, George F. Ports.

CHILD.

Alfred Baryll Ports,[10] b. July 28, 1894.

2 WILLIAM BARYLL, JR.,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1880.

3 CHARLES LE ROY,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1882.

3157 FRANCIS STEWART,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1860; d. Nov. 26, 1861.

LINE OF JAMES R.,[6] ABNER,[5] JONATHAN,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1951 WILLIAM RANDOLPH[7] SAYRE, born March 3, 1819, in New York City; married November 13, 1844, Catharine Littell, who was born in Sparta, N. J., March 12, 1824, and died February, 1895. He was a coal merchant. Was Deacon of the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark, N. J., for fifteen years, and Superintendent of the Sunday-school. He was a member of the New Jersey Legislature. Died November 9, 1870.

CHILDREN.

3158 CAROLINE ELIZABETH,[8] b. March 16, 1848; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Frederick Worth. He is a teller in the National Park Bank, New York. They live in Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 MABEL WORTH,[9] b. July 25, 1877.
2 MARGERY WORTH,[9] b. 1880.

3159 SARAH REEVE,[8] b. April 9, 1851, in Newark, N. J.; m. April 15, 1873, William Perry Woodhull, who was born in New Brunswick, N. J., July 13, 1849. He is a commission merchant in woolens, living in Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM SAYRE WOODHULL,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1875.
2 RALPH WOODHULL,[9] b. April 23, 1881; d. Feb. 6, 1882.
3 HELEN WOODHULL,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1883.
4 KATHARINE WOODHULL,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1893.

3160 FREDERICK FRELINGHUYSEN,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1856; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1875, Clara Estell Burton, who was born in Port Huron, Mich., Dec. 17, 1857, and died Oct. 13, 1889; 2d, April 15, 1891, Isabel Couplan Lindsley, who was born in New Vernon, N. J., Jan. 12, 1855. He is a lumber-dealer in Denver, Colo. He was educated at the Newark Academy; was a Trustee of the Montclair, N. J., Presbyterian Church, and is now, with his wife and two daughters, members of the Central Presbyterian Church of Denver.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 FLORENCE BURTON,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1876.
2 WILLIAM RANDOLPH,[9] b. June 25, 1880.
3 EDITH ATHALIA,[9] b. July 13, 1882.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4 FREDERICK LINDSLEY,[9] b. July 19, 1893.

3161 WILLIAM RANDOLPH, JR.,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1859; d. April 2, 1861.
3162 JOSEPH FEW-SMITH,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1867; d. Aug., 1869.

1952 STEPHEN MEEKER[7] SAYRE, born in New York, November 12, 1820; married March 26, 1851, Phebe Ann Crane, of Caldwell, N. J., daughter of Calkin Crane.

In 1847, in connection with his brother, James Reeve Sayre, he established the grocery firm of Sayre Brothers, one of the largest in the wholesale trade in Newark, N. J. He retired from active business in 1892, and removed with his family to East Orange in 1895. He was for many years a member of the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark. He died at his home in East Orange, November 16, 1896, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

His will was admitted to probate in the Surrogate's office in Newark, the estate being left in equal shares to his two daughters, and they and William R. Ward, his son-in law, are named as executors.

CHILDREN.

3163 ANNA DAY,[8] b. June 14, 1853; m. April 30, 1878, William R. Ward, of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 JESSIE WARD,[9] b. 1879.
2 EDITH WARD, [9] b. 1884.

3164 WILHELMINA CRANE,[8] b. 1860.

1955 JAMES REEVE[7] SAYRE, born October 31, 1826, in New York City; married April 17, 1850, Sarah Maria Reeve, daughter of Uzal Reeve, who was a son of William Reeve, of Springfield.

His family removed to Newark, N. J., and he was educated at a school in Bloomfield. He entered the service of John C. Pitt, a grocer, and went with him to Little Falls, N. Y. Subsequently, in 1847, after serving his apprenticeship, he returned to Newark, and went into business with his brother, Stephen Meeker Sayre, in the wholesale grocery business, and the firm continued till the death of the latter.

He represented the old First Ward in the Common Council for two terms from 1872 to 1875, and was a conservative and able member of that body. He was a Republican.

He was an active churchman, and officer in the Second Presbyterian Church. Was ruling Elder for more than thirty years, and held that office and the Clerkship of the Sessions of the church till his death. He was Superintendent of the Sunday-school for over twenty years. He died November 2, 1897, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

The following resolution was adopted by the Session of the Second Presbyterian Church:

In the providence of God, our dear brother, James Reeve Sayre, has been translated from the earthly into the heavenly kingdom. In view of his long and intimate connection with this church, extending over a period of fifty-five years, during forty-three years of which he has been a faithful member of the Session; and in view of his work in the Sabbath-school, both as teacher and superintendent, and in view of his devoted Christian life, so full of gentleness and love and all the graces of the Spirit; therefore be it

Resolved, That while we bow with loving obedience to the will of our Heavenly Father, and recognize His goodness and love in this dispensation, whereby He has given rest and peace and joy forevermore to His servant; nevertheless, we feel a deep sense of loss in the removal of one whom we had learned to love and trust and lean upon; one whom we esteem it a blessing to have known in Christian fellowship and Christian service; and be it further

Resolved, That we sympathize most deeply with the bereaved family, commending them in prayer to the all-sufficient grace of God; and that these resolutions be transmitted to the family, be published in the Newark "Daily Advertiser" and the New York "Evangelist," and be entered on the Sessional records of the church.

His will, which was filed in the Surrogate's office in Newark, dated October 14, 1897, names four of his employees remembered by bequests. The remainder of the estate went to his family.

CHILDREN.

3165 MARY HAMILTON,[8] b. April 22, 1852; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1875, William Craig, of Newark, N. J., who died June 15, 1877; 2d, June 30, 1886, Frederick C. Reeve,[8] of Newark, son of Abner S. Reeve[7] (1937), who died July 13, 1886. She lives in Newark, N. J., on Mount Prospect Ave.

3166 ELLA FRANCES,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1861.

3167 LILLIAN GENEVIEVE,[8] b. April 25, 1869; m. 1896, David Bedell Pickering. They live in Newark, N. J.

LINE OF GILBERT H.,[6] ISAAC,[5] JONATHAN,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1959 GILBERT[7] SAYRES, born July 16, 1818; married October 20, 1847, Anna Leah Seaman. He was educated for the law in the office of William Bells, and was a lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died February 18, 1882.

CHILDREN.

3168 MARTHA,[8] b. May 8, 1849; d. May 3, 1885.

3169 WILLIAM SEAMAN,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1851, in Jamaica, L. I.; m. 1st, July 9, 1878, Rosa Hopkins, who died in China, March 1, 1880; 2d, April, 1882, Anna Stevens, who was born in Pluckamin, N. J., Aug. 15, 1848. She was a missionary teacher.

He studied in the schools at Jamaica and at Anthon Classical School in New York. Spent two years in the law office of his father and uncle, and entered Dartmouth College in 1872; was graduated in 1876, taking the Senior Philosophical Prize for the best essay on "The Best Statement of what Distinguishes Man from the Rest of the Animal Creation." He entered Berkeley Divinity School at Middletown, Conn., and after two years went to China to take the chair of mathematics in St. John's College at Shanghai, having first been ordained as Deacon in the Episcopal Church by Bishop Niles at Hanover, N. H. He remained in China till May, 1885, when he returned to New York. Was engaged in mission work at New Lenox, Joliet and Morris, Ill., Montevideo, Minn., Broken Bow, Custer Co., Neb., and other places, and in 1893 removed to Detroit as Assistant Rector of St. John's Episcopal Church, having charge of St. Philip's and St. Mary's missions. Is a member of the Scottish Rite Consistory (32°). Founded the Church Unity Society, of which he was General Secretary from 1886 till 1893. Is a contributing editor of the "Church Union" newspaper, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 GILBERT,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1879, in Shanghai, China.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 WILLIAM S., JR.,[9] b. May 22, 1883, in Shanghai, China.
3 HOMER STEWART,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1884, in Chefoo, China.
4 MARGARET,[9] b. June 18, 1886, in New Lenox, Ill.
5 ARCHER PLATT,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1888, at Montevideo, Minn.
6 CORTLANDT WHITEHEAD,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1889, at Montevideo, Minn.

3170 MARY REGINA,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1853; d. Nov. 29, 1871.

3171 ANNIE ELIZA,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1858; d. April 12, 1860.

3172 GILBERT BARKER,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1860; m. July 30, 1890, Margaret Anna Anderson, who was born in Ireland, March 18, 1862. He is paying teller of the National Shoe and Leather Bank, New York.

CHILD.

HOWARD PAUL,[9] b. in Jamaica, N. Y., April 28, 1891; d. Oct. 13, 1892.

3173 ELIZABETH,[8] b. July 7, 1863; m. March 6, 1895, James Randall Lake. They reside at Jamaica, L. I.

3174 LYDIA,[8] b. April 9, 1866; d. March 14, 1869.

LINE OF JOSEPH,[6] JOHN,[5] JOSEPH,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

1977 SAMUEL ALDSWORTH[7] SAYRE, born in Philadelphia, Pa., January 3, 1802; married June 19, 1824, Elizabeth Davis Telfair, who was born in New York, June 7, 1807, and died August 13, 1873, at Dalton, Tex. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was a dealer in agricultural implements, living at one time in Elizabeth, N. J., and afterwards in Canada, and later in Newark, N. J., where he died May 16, 1888.

CHILDREN.

3175 MARY ANN,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1826; m. Dec. 4, 1851, William Henry Presby. She died Oct. 7, 1854.

CHILD.

FRANCES HENRIETTE PRESBY,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1852; d. March 19, 1853.

3176 FRANCIS AUGUSTUS,[8] b. March 3, 1828; m. Jan. 4, 1854, Sarah Ann Thomas, who was born in Missouri, Aug. 20, 1834. He was educated in Buffalo; was Superintendent of a Sunday-school of the Methodist Church in Dallas Co., Tex. Enlisted in Company H, 14th Texas Cavalry, which was dismounted at Little Rock, Ark., and ordered to Corinth, Miss., as infantry; after the retreat from Corinth was discharged on account of sickness, and returned home to Dallas Co., Tex. After one month's recuperation, he joined the 2d Texas Partizan Rangers, Company H, and remained in the service until the surrender. He is a druggist in Bowie, Montague Co., Tex.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH H.,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1855; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Fayette R. Lively. She died July 19, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah Ida Lively,[10] b. March 30, 1877.
2 Mollie Sayre Lively,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1879.
3 Sammie Kate Lively,[10] b. April 11, 1882.
4 Fayette Riley Lively,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1889.

2 ADELIA BLANCHE,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1857; m. July 31, 1878, John C. Forman.

CHILDREN.

1 Francis Clayton Forman,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1879; d. June 20, 1881.
2 Lelia Blanche Forman,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1881.
3 Samuel Clifton Forman,[10] b. July 10, 1884.
4 Fayette Ollie Forman,[10] b. April, 1887.
5 Jesse Royal Forman,[10] b. April, 1889.

3 SAMUEL THOMAS,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1861; m. Jan. 2, 1889, Nellie Blocker.

4 MOLLIE FRANCES,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1862; m. 1st, Fithian J. Stewart; 2d, April 15, 1889, John L. Douglass.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Fithian Clint Stewart,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1882.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 Francis Augustus Douglass,[10] b. May 4, 1893.

3177 HENRY ANTHON,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. April 12, 1854, Cornelia Frances Hyatt. He was captain of a transport during the Civil War. He died Dec. 29, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELIZABETH,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1856; m. 1st, about 1871, Cornell Brownell, who died about 1873; 2d, in Sept., 1879, Lewis Cox, who was formerly in the post-office service.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Jennie Brownell,[10] b. 1872.

2 ANNIE MARIE,[9] b. April 9, 1861.

3178 JAMES (TELFAIR) ADOLPHUS,[8] b. in St. Catherines, Canada, July 28, 1832; m. March 20, 1854, Ann Eliza King, daughter of Lewis King, of Boonton, N. J. He entered a drug-store in New York when a boy, and spent his life in the drug business. In 1852 he opened a store in Newark for Akers & Osborn, and was afterwards for a short time in Astoria, L. I. He was in the store at 483 Broad St., Newark, for seventeen years, being the principal owner for the last ten years of that period.

Mr. Sayre was one of the best-known druggists in the State, and was president of the New Jersey Pharmaceutical Association for some years. He died March 26, 1897.

CHILDREN.

1 CILLA LOUISE,[9] b. in Belleville, N. J., Sept. 19, 1858; m. Dec. 19, 1880, Benjamin Morris, who was born in Wales. He is a manufacturer of burial caskets at 280 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Benjamin Morris,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1881; d. in infancy.
2 Walter Morris,[10] b. Dec. 5, 1882.
3 Frank Morris,[10] b. 1883; d. 1886.
4 Edwin Morris,[10] b. 1886.
5 Howard King Morris,[10] b. May 9, 1889.

2 JESSIE EUGENIA,[9] b. in Newark, June 18, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Benjamin Fitz-Gibbon. He is a traveling salesman.

CHILDREN.

1 Beatrice Fitz-Gibbon,[10] b. June 9, 1893.
2 James Fitz-Gibbon,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1895.

3179 ELIZABETH AMELIA,[8] b. in St. Catharines, Canada, Oct. 29, 1834; m. 1st, June 5, 1851, Edward Francis Gerry, who was a draftsman, born in Bloomingdale, N. Y., and died Sept. 13, 1859; 2d, Nov. 19, 1877, Rodman Bowne

Dawson, who was born in New York, Feb. 13, 1826, and removed to Brooklyn about 1842. He studied law in the office of John P. Rolfe; was admitted to the Bar, and became a successful practitioner in Brooklyn; was elected Surrogate of Kings County, and served with ability and integrity. He was a man of scholarly, brilliant mind, and a good lawyer. He died April 16, 1893. His widow lives in Easton, Pa.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 DANIEL ALDSWORTH GERRY,[9] b. March 25, 1852; d. Feb. 20, 1853.
2 MARY ELIZABETH SAYRE GERRY,[9] b. April 19, 1859; m. 1st, June 28, 1876, Frederick A. Coe; 2d, Nov. 28, 1886, Herman Simon, who was born in Germany in 1850, and came to America in 1868. He is a silk manufacturer with large mills at Union Hill, N. J., and Easton, Pa., and has a wholesale store in New York.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

Grace Ingersoll Hawley Coe,[10] b. Nov. 21, 1879.

3180 SAMUEL ALDSWORTH, JR.,[8] b. March 27, 1837; d. July 3, 1862; unmarried.
3181 GEORGE MARSHALL,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1839; d. Sept. 3, 1845.
3182 JEAN BLANCHE,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1842; d. June 14, 1860.

LINE OF NATHAN,[6] JOHN,[5] JOSEPH,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

2003 GEORGE TOWNLEY[7] SAYRE, born August 7, 1807; married at Springfield, N. J., December 1, 1830, Eliza Bonnell, daughter of Sylvanus Bonnell, who died March, 1891. He was a merchant in Madison, N. J., whither he moved in 1837. He died at Morristown, N. J., July 17, 1890.

CHILDREN.

3183 SYLVANUS BONNELL,[8] b. April 24, 1832; m. Oct. 4, 1854, Jane B. Holloway, who died April 19, 1896. He was at one time a watch-case maker; and is now in Newark, N. J., connected with the Demarest Sewing Machine Co. Lives at 186 Belleville Ave.

CHILDREN.

1 FREDERICK CLIFFIN,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1856; is a school-teacher.
2 EMMA LOUISA,[9] b. May 10, 1860.

3184 EDWARD,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. Sept. 11, 1861, Martha Perry Hewes. He is a coal-dealer of North Maple St., East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 JANE HEDGES,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1862; m. April 29, 1890, Herbert Cockshaw, a jeweler, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 Dorothy Cockshaw,[10] b. July 4, 1891.
2 Herbert Cockshaw, Jr.,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1892.

2 JOSEPHINE EDNA,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1876.

3185 THEODORE,[8] b. 1842; d. in infancy.

2005 EDWARD[7] SAYRE, born July 26, 1811, at Elizabeth, N. J.; married first, in Elizabeth, N. J.. February 4, 1834, Cornelia B. Rosette, who died February 3, 1837; second, in May, 1844, Mary Eliza Clark, who was born in St. Joseph, Mich.; third, in 1864, at Lexington, Ky., Mary Margaret Lilly.

He was County Clerk of Union County, and removed to Otto, Fulton County, Ill., in 1840, where he married his second wife. He was in the Quartermaster's Department of the Northern Army during the Civil War, and while at Lexington, Ky., married his third wife. He died January 19, 1893, at Lewiston, Ill., where his widow lives (1896).

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3186 EMMA GEORGIANA,[8] b. July 14, 1835. Lives in Elizabeth, N. J., unmarried.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3187 GEORGE TOWNLEY,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1846, at Otto, Fulton Co., Ill.; m. Oct. 30, 1877, Elizabeth Slack, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 30, 1857. He is auditor of the Ætna Insurance Co. at Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD SLACK,[9] b. July 10, 1879. Lives in Chicago, Ill.
2 JOHN DOUGLAS,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1882. Lives in Chicago, Ill.
3 ELMIRA ELIZABETH,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1890. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

3188 EDWARD LYLE,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1876, Annie Nebraska Pearman, who was born in Nebraska City, Neb., March 15, 1857. They live in Omaha, Neb., where he is a Title examiner.

CHILDREN.

1 CORA ADA,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1876.
2 GUY HENRY CADY,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1878.
3 MARY EDITH,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1880.
4 ANNIE NEBRASKA,[9] b. March 9, 1883; d. Nov. 3, 1883.
5 EDWARD LEVERTON,[9] b. June 29, 1884.
6 JOHN WALLACE,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1888; d. Feb. 14, 1889.
7 DOROTHY PRUDENCE,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1894.

3189 ADALINE CLENDENIN,[8] b. July, 1854, at Lewiston, Ill.; m. March 26, 1873, Samson Piersol Munn, who was born in Fulton Co., Ill. He is assistant manager of Lincoln Park, at Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN.

1 ANNA M. MUNN,[9] b. April 17, 1874; d. March 16, 1876.
2 FRANK E. MUNN,[9] b. June 2, 1877.
3 STELLA S. MUNN,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1879.
4 MAY EVA MUNN,[9] b. April 22, 1882.
5 FREDERICK R. MUNN,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1884.
6 ABBIE F. MUNN,[9] b. April 11, 1887.
7 ISABEL W. MUNN,[9] b. April 20, 1889.
8 RAYMOND P. MUNN,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1891.
9 LEWIS H. MUNN,[9] b. June 22, 1895.

3190 ALICE EVA,[8] b. March 28, 1855, at Lewiston, Ill.; m. Frank Ressler, of Columbus, O. They have one daughter.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

3191 CAROLINE,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1865; of Lewiston, Ill.
3192 FRANK LILLY,[8] b. June 4, 1868. A farmer at Lewiston, Ill.
3193 JOSEPHINE H.,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1876.

2008 FRANCIS[7] SAYRE, born February 28, 1820, at Elizabeth, N. J.; married first, April 20, 1842, Susan Price, daughter of Edward and Rosetta Price, of Elizabeth, N. J., who died September 10, 1860; second, Phebe Vreeland, of Rahway, N. J. He was an officer during the Civil War. He was commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. I. Third N. J. Volunteers on June 1, 1861, and promoted to Quartermaster as of the same date. He died at Elizabeth, N. J., June 11, 1878.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3194 CORNELIA BALDWIN,[8] b. March 15, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1846.
3195 ROSETTA PRICE,[8] b. March 23, 1845, lives at 59 Cherry Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
3196 ALBERT,[8] b. March 20, 1847; m. June 14, 1879, in Jersey City, Mary Vinette, of Mahone Bay, N. S. He is a hatter and lives in Sayre St., Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY VINETTE,[9] b. March 26, 1880; d. March 25, 1882.
2 SUSAN PRICE,[9] b. March 3, 1882.
3 ROBERT GREEN,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1885.

3197 FRANCIS,[8] b. April 12, 1849; m. at Camden, N. J., June 11, 1873, Phebe Bickel. He is a clerk. No children.
3198 HARRIET ROLLO,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1851; m. May 3, 1871, William Trubshaw Jones, a grocer in Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J. They live at 59 Cherry St., Elizabeth.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM TILFORD JONES,[9] b. July 2, 1872.
2 FREDERICK HALL JONES,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1876; d. July 9, 1876.
3 JAMES HERBERT JONES,[9] b. May 10, 1877.
4 HAROLD FRANKLIN JONES,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1880; d. Aug. 22, 1885.
5 HARRIET ELIZABETH JONES,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1886.

3199 WICKLIFFE BROADWELL,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. in Rahway, N. J., Sarah Schreiber, daughter of George A. Schreiber. He is Sergeant-at-Arms in the Court of Chancery in Newark, N. J., and lives at 27 Catharine St., Elizabeth, N. J. He was elected President of the Board of Education at Elizabeth, July 7, 1897.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1877.
2 WICKLIFFE WILLIAMS,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1879.
3 HENRY,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1882; d. Sept. 9, 1884.
4 EDWIN,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1886.
5 VAN FLEET,[9] b. March 24, 1890.

3200 EMMA GEORGIANNA,[8] b. June 9, 1856; d. Sept. 11, 1857.
3201 SUSAN,[8] b. March 28, 1858, lives in Elizabeth, N. J.
3202 JANE GARTHWAITE,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1860; d. June 23, 1896.

LINE OF ELIZABETH HEDGES,[6] THOMAS,[5] JOSEPH,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

2010 THOMAS HEDGES,[7] born December 23, 1796; married February 22, 1820, Phebe Walmsley (Ferenban?). He died November 17, 1867 (October 12, 1867?).

CHILDREN.

3203 ISAAC HEDGES,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1822; m. March 6, 1847, Mary Vosburgh. They live in Omro, Wis.

CHILD.

WILLIAM HEDGES,[9] b. July 12, 1848; m. July 3, 1872, Ella Stiff. They live in Omro, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Hedges.[10]
2 Charles Hedges.[10]

3204 WILLIAM HEDGES,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1824; m. Feb. 9, 1853, Frances K. Minier. They live in Corning, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 DELLA HEDGES,[9] b. March 30, 1854.
2 THOMAS J. HEDGES,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1859.

3205 SYLVANUS HEDGES,[8] b. March 26, 1826; d. June 8, 1844.

2011 DANIEL HEDGES,[7] born December 20, 1798; married first, January 18, 1820, Mary Wilkins, who was born December 14, 1800, and died February 7, 1843; second, October 17, 1843, Elizabeth Emery, who was born in Geneva, Switzerland, September 16, 1812, and died August 26, 1880. He was a farmer in Milo, N. Y. Was Deacon in the Second Baptist Church of Milo, N. Y., and in the Penn Yan Baptist Church. He died September 1, 1876.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3206 CAROLINE HEDGES,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1824; m. March 7, 1859, Lewis Rohde. She died July 12, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANK L. ROHDE,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1863; d. March 24, 1875.
2 SPENCE K. ROHDE,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1865.
3 CHARLES N. ROHDE,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1868; d. Dec. 18, 1869.

3207 MORRIS J. HEDGES,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. April 28, 1853, Henrietta Converse. They lived in Chicago, Ill.

3208 GEORGE W. HEDGES,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1829, lives in Jerseyville, Jersey Co., Ill. Was in the army three years.

3209 LEWIS B. HEDGES,[8] b. March 12, 1831; d. Oct. 3, 1839.

3210 LUCY ANN HEDGES,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1833; m. Jan. 13, 1853, Oscar Kenyon. They live at 321 North Dewey St., Owasso, Mich.

CHILD.

MINNIE A. KENYON,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1853; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Thomas J. Graystock. They live in Shepardville, Mich.

3211 MARY JANE HEDGES,[8] b. March 7, 1839; m. Dec. 14, 1868, Frank L. Wentworth. She died Aug. 18, 1871. No children.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3212 MATILDA ANSLY HEDGES,[8] b. July 25, 1844; m. Jan. 4, 1882, Ferris Burt, a farmer and vineyardist in Penn Yan, N. Y., born Aug. 5, 1827.

2012 JOHN HEDGES,[7] born March 19, 1801; married first, July 16, 1825, Mary Ann Hoagland; second, January 28, 1863, Elmira Eaton. They lived in Gowanda, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3213 ABRAHAM D. HEDGES,[8] b. July 18, 1827; m. Feb. 21, 1857, Louise Sears.

CHILDREN.

1 EMMA HEDGES,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1857.
2 CHARLES E. HEDGES,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1859.
3 JOHN HEDGES,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1867.

3214 CLEMENT CHURCH HEDGES,[8] b. April 2, 1835; died in the army.

2013 SARAH HEDGES,[7] born February 7, 1803; married, February 10, 1822, Benjamin Youngs. They resided in Dresden, N. Y. She died February 18, 1879.

CHILDREN.

3215 MARY ELIZABETH YOUNGS,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. Feb. 9, 1842, Eliza Swartwout. They lived in Dresden, N. Y., where she died March 29, 1866.

3216 NANCY MARIA YOUNGS,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1824; m. Aug. 28, 1844, Rufus E. Townsend.

3217 MARGARET YOUNGS,[8] b. June 22, 1826; m. Feb. 14, 1843, David Prosser. They lived in Helena, Mont.

3218 CATHARINE YOUNGS,[8] b. June 22, 1826; m. Nov. 23, 1842, Henry Decker. They lived in Concordia, Kan.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH M. DECKER,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. 1869, Edgar L. Slaught. They live at Royal Oak, Mich.
2 JOHN DECKER,[9] b. July 15, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1846.
3 REBECCA C. DECKER,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1852; m. Oct. 26, 1872, J. J. Alwene, of Concordia, Kan.

CHILDREN.

1 Claude Alwene,[10] b. July 10, 1873; d. May, 1874.
2 Blanche C. Alwene,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1876.

4 CAROLINE Y. DECKER,[9] b. April 27, 1857; m. Nov. 16, 1874, Charles C. Ponsonby, of Falls City, Neb.

CHILDREN.

1 Carl H. Ponsonby,[10] b. June 13, 1876.
2 Bray Ponsonby,[10] b. March 5, 1878.

3219 HILEY YOUNGS,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. 1st, April 23, 1848, Henry Hathaway, who died May 2, 1861; 2d, George Ousted. They live in Romeo Centre, Mich.

2014 CALEB S. HEDGES,[7] born November 16, 1804; married July 10, 1825, Nancy McDowell, who was born in Barrington, N. Y., April 28, 1806, and died May 3, 1882. They lived in Bradford, N. Y., where he was a farmer, and died December 20, 1889.

CHILDREN.

3220 WILLIAM M. HEDGES,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1827; m. Oct. 26, 1850, Ruth Goble. They live in Bradford, N. Y., where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 CAROLINE ODELL HEDGES,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. Aug. 24, 1852.
2 FRANK WILLIS HEDGES,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1854; m. Nov. 19, 1878, Eva Matthews. He is a merchant.
3 MARY ESTELLA HEDGES,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1857; m. Aug. 19, 1880, Israel McNeill.
4 LIZZIE LUELLA HEDGES,[9] b. July 13, 1860; d. May 11, 1887.

3221 CATHARINE ELIZABETH HEDGES,[8] b. July 25, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Jacob S. Zimmerman, who was born in Pennsylvania, Aug. 25, 1821. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN C. ZIMMERMAN,[9] b. June 29, 1850; m. Nov., 1882, Alma Reed. He is a merchant; was formerly Postmaster. No children.
2 JEROME B. ZIMMERMAN,[9] b. May 3, 1852; m. Dec. 2, 1878, Carrie Pierce. He is a speculator.

CHILD.

A daughter,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1879.

3 HAMILTON P. ZIMMERMAN,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1859; m. Jan., 1881, Ann Givens. He is Postmaster.

CHILDREN.

1 George Zimmerman,[10] b. May 18, 1882.
2 Henry Zimmerman,[10] b. March 17, 1889.

4 MORTIMER W. ZIMMERMAN,[9] b. March 20, 1862; m. May, 1885, Nellie Austin. He was a merchant. Died Oct. 3, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1 John Zimmerman,[10] b. March 25, 1886.
2 Austin Zimmerman,[10] b. April 4, 1887.

5 ELLIE R. ZIMMERMAN,[9] b. March 7, 1865; m. June, 1884, William Ward.

CHILDREN.

1 Catharine Ward,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1887.
2 Harriet Ward,[10] b. June 29, 1889.

3222 MARGARET ANN HEDGES,[8] b. May 10, 1832; m. Dec., 1851, David W. Bennett. They live at Corning, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 ERASTUS W. BENNETT,[9] b. June 30, 1853; m. Sept. 4, 1873, Alice Baker. Live in Tyrone, N. Y.
2 NANCY ELIZABETH BENNETT,[9] b. April 9, 1858; d. Nov. 14, 1874.
3 FREDERICK H. BENNETT,[9] b. April 9, 1866; of South Ann, Mich.
4 D. WELLINGTON BENNETT,[9] b. May 26, 1872; of Corning, N. Y.

3223 ISAAC HEDGES,[8] d. in infancy.

3224 SARAH REBECCA HEDGES,[8] b. May 10, 1836; m. Nov., 1858, Henry Baskinns, of Tyrone, N. Y.

3225 GEORGE Y. HEDGES,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1838; m. 1881, Ald. Barclay. They live at Bradford, N. Y.

3226 HILA HEDGES,[8] b. May 29, 1840; d. Oct., 1848.

3227 BENJAMIN Y. HEDGES,[8] b. July, 1842; m. 1863, Eliza Sutfin. They live at Bradford, N. Y.

3228 NANCY CORNELIA HEDGES,[8] b. May, 1845; m. 1863, Lorenzo Sunderlin. They live at Tyrone, N. Y.

3229 JOHN R. HEDGES,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1848; m. 1864, Ida Disbrow. They live at Savona, N. Y.

2015 HILEY HEDGES,[7] born in Milo, N. Y., March 24, 1807; married April 1, 1832, John P. Castner, who was born in Peapack, November 17, 1801. She died June 8, 1851. He married August 22, 1852, his first wife's cousin, Sarah Bennett[7] (2025), and died at Milo, N. Y., where he was a farmer, March 3, 1893.

CHILDREN.

3230 MARY ELIZABETH CASTNER,[8] b. March 7, 1833; m. Jan. 30, 1857, George Perry, of Woodhull, N. Y., who was born there, Oct. 17, 1827. They live at Rathbone, Steuben Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 OLNEY SAYRE PERRY,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1857; m. March 6, 1892, Minnie M. Torrence. He is a farmer in Rathbone, N. Y.

CHILD.

Myrtle Perry,[10] b. March 17, 1893.

2 LODEE PERRY,[9] b. May 27, 1859; m. Jan. 30, 1882, Charles Squares, of Rathbone, N. Y.

3 IMOGENE PERRY,[9] b. March 14, 1861.

4 JOHN PERRY,[9] b. May 12, 1863; d. Oct. 20, 1865.

5 WHEELER PERRY,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1866; m. March 5, 1892, Caroline N. Williams. He is a farmer in Woodhull, N. Y.

CHILD.

Lilly May Perry,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1894.

6 GEORGE C. PERRY,[9] b. May 20, 1868. In 1896 in Union College.

7 DELLMER PERRY,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1873.

8 CLARENCE PERRY,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1876.

3231 SARAH J. CASTNER,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1835; m. Dec. 31, 1854, Andrew J. Guild, of Tyrone, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 HILEY M. GUILD,[9] b. April 18, 1856; d. Aug. 26, 1864.

2 DELMAR GUILD,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1858; d. June 25, 1863.

3 MATTIE GUILD,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1863; d. Aug. 26, 1864.

4 LAURA GUILD,[9] b. March, 1866.

5 LENA GUILD.[9]

6 LEROY GUILD,[9] b. June, 1878.

3232 ISAAC H. CASTNER,[8] b. May 7, 1838; m. March 27, 1860, Sarah A. Stroud. He is a farmer in Altay, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 LEVANCHE A. CASTNER,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1863.
2 CHARLES A. CASTNER,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1865.
3 GEORGE M. CASTNER,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1867.

3233 GEORGE CASTNER,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1840; enlisted in 1st New York Mounted Rifles. Died in the army, Nov. 4, 1862.
3234 ADAM J. CASTNER,[8] b. March 26, 1844; d. Aug. 18, 1877.
3235 ELECTA S. CASTNER,[8] b. June 8, 1846; d. July 8, 1865.
3236 MORSE CASTNER,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1850; m. Dec. 6, 1877, Julia Cook, of Milo. He died March 10, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 JESSIE H. CASTNER,[9] b. 1878.
2 REBECCA JOSEPHINE CASTNER,[9] b. 1879.

2016 CHARLES M. HEDGES,[7] born December 20, 1808; married December 18, 1832, Phebe Hoagland. He removed to Sauk City, Wis., where he died August 12, 1864.

CHILDREN.

3238 ELIZA JANE HEDGES,[8] b. July 18, 1836; m. Sept. 8, 1857, Hiram Blair. They lived in Augusta, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1 FANNIE E. BLAIR,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1858; m. April 19, 1876, W. E. Gooding, of Augusta, Wis.
2 WILLIAM H. BLAIR,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1859.
3 CHARLES B. BLAIR,[9] b. May 19, 1869.

3239 ABRAHAM DAYTON HEDGES,[8] b. May 18, 1838; m. Sept. 27, 1875, Rosa A. Tripp. They live in Augusta, Wis.
3240 JOHN HEDGES,[8] b. May 22, 1840; killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.
3241 CELA G. HEDGES,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1846; m. March 18, 1877, Martha Diller. They live at Fairbury, Neb.

3242 CLERMONT HEDGES,[8] b. March 7, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1875, Eliza A. Banner. They live in Fairbury, Neb.

CHILD.

JOHN W. HEDGES,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1876.

3243 ELIZABETH E. HEDGES,[8] b. April 14, 1851; m. Feb. 22, 1872, J. C. Payne.

CHILD.

DELLA PAYNE,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1874.

3244 CHARLES HEDGES,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1853; d. Aug. 12, 1864.
3245 WILLIAM HEDGES,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1855.

2017 CHARITY HEDGES,[7] born April 26, 1811; married December 12, 1832, William Baxter, a farmer near Penn Yan, N. Y. She died July 26, 1859.

CHILDREN.

3246 HARRIET BAXTER,[8] b. June 20, 1834; m. Nov. 21, 1855, Charles Shearman. They lived at Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 HARRIET SHEARMAN,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1858.
2 WILLIAM B. SHEARMAN,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1865; d. Aug. 28, 1867.

3247 GEORGE W. BAXTER,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1838; m. July 22, 1862, Henrietta Wagener. He died Oct. 13, 1862.
3248 HELEN A. BAXTER,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1843; of Penn Yan, N. Y.
3249 GILBERT H. BAXTER,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1846. He lived in Kansas City, Mo.

LINE OF SARAH BENNETT,[6] THOMAS,[5] JOSEPH,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

2019 THOMAS BENNETT,[7] born September 6, 1796; married November 17, 1815, Mehitable Reed, who was born November 6, 1793, and died August 16, 1852. He died July 28, 1850.

CHILDREN.

3250 SALLY BENNETT,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. May 4, 1817.
3251 ELI R. BENNETT,[8] b. April 7, 1818; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1841, Margaret M. Pennock, who died Dec. 16, 1861; 2d, Sept. 14, 1863, Mary A. Blaker, who died Jan. 28, 1868; 3d, Oct. 30, 1870, Marissa W. Thomas. About 1876 he was City Marshal of Bryan, O.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 FERNANDO BENNETT,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1843. He was a Lieutenant in the army, and was killed at the battle of Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1864.
2 THOMAS P. BENNETT,[9] b. July 30, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1852.
3 ELIZA BENNETT,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1849; m. June 27, 1868, David Winland.
4 ABRAHAM J. BENNETT,[9] b. June 23, 1853.
5 FERDINAND BENNETT,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1856.

3252 ROSANNA BENNETT,[8] b. May 20, 1820; m. Nov. 2, 1839, Jehiel Kelly. She died May 11, 1844. They lived at Cicero, O.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM HENRY KELLY,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1840; m. Aug. 26, 1861, Minerva E. Puncher. They lived at Elkhart, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Kelly,[10] b. July 18, 1862.
2 Jehiel Kelly,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1863.
3 Maud Kelly,[10] b. July 16, 1868; d. March 3, 1873.
4 William H. Stuart Kelly,[10] b. April 26, 1871.
5 Ralph Kelly,[10] b. July 17, 1874.

2 STEPHEN KELLY,[9] b. June 14, 1842. In 1872 lived in Elkhart, Ind.

3253 HENRY S. BENNETT,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1823; married and had one daughter; all dead in 1876.
3254 MERCY BENNETT,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. March 25, 1847, Joseph Boyer. They lived in Bellevue, O., where she died July 4, 1874.

CHILD.

ROBERT H. BOYER,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1848.

3255 ABRAHAM S. BENNETT,[8] b. March 31, 1828; m. —— Gambier. They lived in Pettisville, O.

CHILD.

ISABELLA BENNETT,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1856; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Albert J. Stahl. They lived at Bellevue, O.

3256 FAYETTE BENNETT,[8] b. March 22, 1830; m. Oct. 29, 1865, Melinda Oer. They lived in Panoche, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 ROBERT HENRY BENNETT,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1869.
2 GRACE AMELIA BENNETT,[9] b. April 19, 1874.
3 THOMAS CHARLES BENNETT,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1876.

3257 THOMAS BENNETT,[8] b. April 20, 1833, lived in Deadwood, Dak.
3258 WASHINGTON BENNETT,[8] b. June 22, 1835; d. Nov. 13, 1836.
3259 EMELINE BENNETT,[8] b. June 28, 1837; m. July 28, 1860, Mark Van Wormer. They live at Shoal Creek, Mo.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM B. VAN WORMER,[9] b. June 29, 1863.
2 MARK L. VAN WORMER,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1867.
3 THEODORE J. VAN WORMER,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1872.
4 MERCY B. VAN WORMER,[9] b. April 19, 1874.
5 JULIA VAN WORMER,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1878.

2020 ABRAHAM SAYRE BENNETT,[7] born March 26, 1798; married first, April 26, 1823, Catharine Fitz-Simmons, of Pulteney, N. Y.; second, October 13, 1825, Prudence Miller, of Tioga, N. Y., who was born October 20, 1800, and died November 1, 1873. He died October 13, 1856.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3260 GEORGE S. BENNETT,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1823; m. Sept. 25, 1850, Sarah Fuller. They lived at South Pultney, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 CAROLINE E. BENNETT,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. Oct. 5, 1859.
2 H. BELLE BENNETT,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1855; m. Feb. 25, 1875, John B. Griffin.

CHILD.

George A. Griffin,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1876.

3 IRENE P. BENNETT,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1857; d. Sept. 30, 1872.
4 MINNIE E. BENNETT,[9] b. April 2, 1860.
5 LILLIE M. BENNETT,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1862.
6 JOSEPHINE BENNETT,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1866.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3261 CATHARINE M. BENNETT,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1826; m. April 4, 1854, Joseph D. Hayward. They lived in Plattsburgh, N. Y., where he died March 30, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1 FLORENCE M. HAYWARD,[9] b. June, 1856.
2 ANNE M. HAYWARD,[9] b. May, 1863.
3 SALLY DELLE HAYWARD,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1867.

3262 MARY R. BENNETT,[8] b. June 28, 1828; m. Feb. 18, 1856, Jacob Raymond. They lived in Read, O.

CHILDREN.

1 ABRAHAM BENNETT RAYMOND,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1857.
2 LUCY ADELPHIA RAYMOND,[9] b. April 3, 1860.
3 GEORGE CLARENCE RAYMOND,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1867.

3263 SARAH E. BENNETT,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1829.

3264 DANIEL M. BENNETT,[8] b. April 6, 1833; m. April 11, 1854, M. Susan Clark. He enlisted in the army, and died in the service, Feb. 22, 1865.

CHILD.

JUDSON A. BENNETT,[9] b. April, 1857; m. Alice Metler.

CHILD.

Susan H. Bennett,[10] b. 1877.

3265 THOMAS J. BENNETT,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1836; m. Dec. 28, 1858, Adelia C. Wixson, of Plattsburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 JENNIE E. BENNETT,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1860; d. Feb. 14, 1878.
2 ALIDA C. BENNETT,[9] b. March, 1863.

3266 HILA K. BENNETT,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1838; m. April 7, 1868, Joseph M. Raymond. They lived in Fremont, O.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM M. RAYMOND,[9] b. April 28, 1869.
2 FREDERICK N. RAYMOND,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1873.

3267 ABRAHAM S. BENNETT,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1841; d. June 13, 1844.

3268 PRUDENCE C. BENNETT,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1843; d. May 30, 1844.

3269 WILLIAM SAYRE BENNETT,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1845; m. Aug. 3, 1870, Eudora Miller. They live in South Pultney, N. Y.

CHILD.

GEORGE IRENE BENNETT,[9] b. July 15, 1872.

3270 PRUDENCE J. BENNETT,[8] b. July 4, 1847.

2021 ISAAC HEDGES BENNETT,[7] born April 23, 1800; married March 7, 1822, Sarah Cassidy, who died March 14, 1877. They lived in Havana, O.

CHILDREN.

3271 DANIEL HEDGES BENNETT,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1823; m. April 6, 1851, Christina Campbell. He died March 26, 1855. They lived at Cazenovia, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 EDGAR BENNETT,[9] b. April 2, 1852; m. Dec. 3, 1876, Mrs. Sarah Squier, of Cazenovia, Mich.
2 ELLEN M. BENNETT,[9] b. May 19, 1855; m. Nov. 25, 1876, J. A. Barnes, of Newaggo, Mich.

3272 SALLY BENNETT,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1825; m. Feb. 4, 1844, Philip A. Harrison. They lived at Croton, Mich., where she died Oct. 23, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1 BENNETT ISAAC HARRISON,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. 1st, May 17, 1870, Eudora French, who died Feb. 21, 1871; 2d, Oct. 25, 1874, Lydia A. Van Wormer.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Lulu Belle Harrison,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1876.

2 JAMES EDWIN HARRISON,[9] b. July 24, 1846; m. Minnie E. Wouch. He died Nov. 18, 1874. They lived in Croton, Mich.

CHILD.

Maud Harrison,[10] b. April 17, 1874.

3 ELECTA SAMANTHA HARRISON,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1848; m. Dec. 21, 1868, Horace Averill. They lived in Chester township, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Blanche Averill,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1869.
2 Harvey Averill,[10] b. April 8, 1872.
3 Philip A. (or O.) Averill,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1876.

4 SAMUEL DANIEL HARRISON,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1850; m. Feb. 3, 1877, Julia Ann Fuller. They lived in Croton, Mich.

5 WORTH HARRISON,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. May 7, 1876, Clara Winters. They live in Croton, Mich.

CHILD.

Glenn R. Harrison,[10] b. May 7, 1877.

6 JOHN FREDERICK HARRISON,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1857.

7 MARY MATILDA HARRISON,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1861; m. May 7, 1875, Edward Collier. They live in Chester township, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 Martin Collier,[10] b. April 14, 1876; d. Oct. 4, 1876.
2 George Leon Collier,[10] b. May 12, 1877.

8 LYMAN PHILIP HARRISON,[9] b. July 13, 1864.

3273 MARY BENNETT,[8] b. April 30, 1827; m. April 5, 1846, Wesley Robinson. They live in Havana, O.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM ROBINSON,[9] b. March 30, 1847; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Susan E. Bennington. They live in Havana, O.

2 ISAAC H. ROBINSON,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1849; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Isadore C. Bramble. They live in Havana, O.

3 GEORGE A. ROBINSON,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1852; m. June 30, 1872, Frances A. Eddy. They live in Havana, O.

4 DANIEL B. ROBINSON,[9] b. June 19, 1855.

3274 ELECTA BENNETT,[8] b. June 13, 1829; m. Aug. 17, 1847, William H. Twiss. They live in Cazenovia, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 JOHN RUSSELL TWISS,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1849; m. June 11, 1870, Martha A. Probasco.

CHILDREN.

1 Royal Carmi Twiss,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1873.
2 Mabel Bessie Twiss,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1875.

2 MARY BELLE TWISS,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1854.
3 GEORGE W. TWISS,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1857.
4 SMITH TWISS,[9] b. May 16, 1861.
5 WILLIAM WORTH TWISS,[9] b. April 15, 1867.

3275 SAMUEL BENNETT,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1831, in Norwich, O.

3276 JOHN BENNETT,[8] b. June 13, 1833; m. Aug. 16, 1859, Sarah Vanderhoof. They live in Croton, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 SARAH BENNETT,[9] b. June 25, 1860.
2 JOHN WILLIAM BENNETT,[9] b. April 11, 1863.
3 GILBERT BENNETT,[9] b. March 4, 1870.
4 LINN BENNETT,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1875.

3277 MINERVA BENNETT,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1836; m. Jan. 21, 1855, John F. Ganweiler, of Croton, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY C. GANWEILER,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1856.
2 GEORGE F. GANWEILER,[9] b. April 30, 1860.
3 VAN BUREN GANWEILER,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1863.
4 ALFRED B. GANWEILER,[9] b. April 23, 1865.
5 SEYMOUR B. GANWEILER,[9] b. March 21, 1867.
6 ROSALTHEA GANWEILER,[9] b. April 26, 1869.

3278 PAREZADE BENNETT,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1837; m. Feb. 7, 1859, John Moore. They live in Howard City, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 ELLA MOORE,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1859.
2 DELLA MOORE,[9] b. May 15, 1861.
3 JOHN M. MOORE,[9] b. March 12, 1863.
4 DAISY M. MOORE,[9] b. March 1, 1865; d. in infancy.
5 MARY L. MOORE,[9] b. May 24, 1866.
6 JOSEPH N. MOORE, JR.,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1868.

3279 MARTIN VAN BUREN BENNETT,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Harriet Eaton. They live in Reedtown, O.

CHILDREN.

1 DELBERT DANIEL BENNETT,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1869.
2 EDITH ZOE BENNETT,[9] b. May 22, 1873.

3280 ROSALTHEA BENNETT,[8] b. April 9, 1843; m. March 17, 1863, Sanford Niles, of Reedtown, O.

CHILDREN.

1 SUSANNA MARY NILES,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1864.
2 DORA ALICE NILES,[9] b. June 7, 1866.

3281 WORTH BENNETT,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1846; m. April 10, 1875, Martha Cronkrite. They live in Norwich, O.

2024 SAMUEL B. BENNETT,[7] born November 5, 1806; married April 18, 1833, Samantha Depew. They lived in South Pultney, Steuben County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3282 RUDD BENNETT,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. 1868, —— Tenny. They live in Saratoga, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL BENNETT,[9] b. 1870.
2 MARY BENNETT,[9] b. 1876.

3283 PETER BENNETT,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1836; m. Feb. 19, 1865, Annie E. Horton. They live in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 HARMON BENNETT,[9] b. April 22, 1868.
2 WALTER E. BENNETT,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1876.

3284 SALLRAH BENNETT,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1837.
3285 JANE BENNETT,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1838; d. July 30, 1880.
3286 DEBORAH BENNETT,[8] b. March 30, 1840; d. July 6, 1861.
3287 ELSIE BENNETT,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1841.
3288 SARAH B. BENNETT,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1843; m. March 4, 1875, Martin B. Warren, of Bath, N. Y. No children.
3289 CORA LINN BENNETT,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1845.
3290 DEPEW BENNETT,[8] b. June 10, 1848; m. Dec. 13, 1872, Ida French, who died in 1876. He lives in Hammondsport, N. Y.

CHILD.

MORTON C. BENNETT,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1876.

3291 CLARA B. BENNETT,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1856; m. June 22, 1873, Francis Brink. They live in Hammondsport, N. Y.

CHILD.

EDITH A. BRINK,[9] b. March 9, 1875.

LINE OF MARY CONKLIN,[6] THOMAS,[5] JOSEPH,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

2026 PHOEBE CONKLIN,[7] born August 7, 1796; married August 8, 1820, Ebenezer Earle, who was born December 13, 1806, and died September 17, 1877. They resided at Turner, Orange County, N. Y., where she died October 11, 1864.

CHILDREN.

3292 SARAH EARLE,[8] b. April 15, 1822; m. Jan., 1849, Charles Thorn, of Monroe, N. Y. They removed to Manchester, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 THOMAS J. THORN,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1849.
2 SAMUEL B. THORN,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1851.

3 EMELINE B. THORN,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1853; d. March 20, 1874.
4 LEWIS J. THORN,[9] b. June 17, 1855.
5 EBENEZER E. THORN,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1857.
6 MARY THORN,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1859.
7 EUPHEMIA THORN,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1861.
8 ALICE THORN,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1864.
9 FRANCES THORN,[9] b. April 8, 1869.

3293 THOMAS L. EARLE,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1830; m. March 6, 1866, Ann Maria Rumsey. They lived at Greenwood, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM RUMSEY EARLE,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1867.
2 HENRY MELVILLE MOORHOUSE EARLE,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1869.
3 ISABELLA C. EARLE,[9] b. March 11, 1871.
4 GEORGE MARTIN EARLE,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1872.
5 EURYDICE EARLE,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1875.
6 LIZZIE THORN EARLE,[9] b. June 24, 1876; d. Sept. 4, 1877.

3294 EBENEZER C. EARLE,[8] b. July 15, 1832; m. Nov. 22, 1871, Anna Maria Van Buskirk. They lived in Bayonne, N. J.

CHILD.

FREDERICK CLIFFORD EARLE,[9] b. March 30, 1874.

3295 JOHN D. EARLE,[8] b. July 26, 1834; d. Nov. 7, 1836.
3296 BENJAMIN EARLE,[8] b. May 3, 1836; d. June 8, 1837.
3297 MARY EARLE,[8] b. July 20, 1839; m. Sept. 6, 1863, George Smith. They live at Pompton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 WESLEY E. SMITH,[9] b. April 17, 1867.
2 JOHN T. SMITH,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1869.
3 JANTHA SMITH,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1877.

2027 ELEAZAR M. CONKLIN,[7] born August 6, 1798; m. 1st, 1822, Elizabeth Trusten, who died July, 1829; 2d, November 30, 1830, Maria Wood. He was a wagon-maker. He died August 16, 1869, in Manchester, Mich.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3298 WILLIAM E. CONKLIN,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. May 10, 1825.
3299 MARY JANE CONKLIN,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1826; m. Nov. 7, 1848, Daniel D. Embler. She died Oct. 23, 1895. They resided in Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY JANE EMBLER,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1851.
2 CORNELIA EMBLER,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1853; d. Sept. 20, 1853.
3 GEORGE EMBLER,[9] b. May 29, 1856; d. Dec. 14, 1856.
4 FRANCES E. EMBLER,[9] b. June 6, 1859; d. June 15, 1863.
5 JOHN A. EMBLER,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1865; d. Feb. 6, 1877.
6 CHARLES H. EMBLER,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1890, Jennie Lane, who was born Dec. 24, 1869.
7 NELLIE JANE EMBLER,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1872; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Charles H. Fabrique, who was born Dec. 14, 1860.

3300 JOHN W. CONKLIN,[8] b. May 19, 1829; m. May 4, 1859, Agnes E. Wiley, of Sullivan Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES F. CONKLIN,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1860.
2 NELLIE E. CONKLIN,[9] b. 1867.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3301 CHARLES SAYRE CONKLIN,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1832; m. Feb. 9, 1862, Catherine A. Bull. They live in Langston, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 CHARLES P. CONKLIN,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1862.
2 GEORGE W. CONKLIN,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. 1895, Lydia Hale.
3 WILLIAM H. CONKLIN,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1865.
4 JOHN E. CONKLIN,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1867.
5 FREDERICK R. CONKLIN,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1869.
6 MINNIE E. CONKLIN,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1871.
7 ERNEST E. CONKLIN,[9] b. March 4, 1873.
8 MAY BELLE CONKLIN,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1874; m. Benjamin Murphy.

CHILDREN.

1 Sarah A. Murphy,[10] b. 1894.
2 Lida C. Murphy,[10] b. Dec., 1895.

9 DANIEL E. CONKLIN,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1877.
10 NETTIE B. CONKLIN,[9] b. 1883.

3302 ELIZABETH D. CONKLIN,[8] b. April 10, 1834; d. 1859, unmarried.
3303 HANNAH M. CONKLIN,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1836; m. 1859, William Earl Chase. They live in Manchester, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANCES H. CHASE,[9] b. July 5, 1860; m. Edwin E. Root.

CHILDREN.

1 Lora Root.[10]
2 Bennett Root.[10]

2 BENJAMIN E. CHASE,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1861; m. Mate Vreeland.
3 ABIGAIL CHASE,[9] b. April 4, 1869.
4 EGBERT W. CHASE,[9] b. March 22, 1871; m. Emma Coon.

CHILD.

William Egbert Chase.[10]

5 FREDERICK CHASE,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1874.

3304 GEORGE E. CONKLIN,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1838; d. Aug. 11, 1841.
3305 SARAH A. CONKLIN,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1840; d. Nov. 11, 1849.
3306 SUSAN E. CONKLIN,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1842; d. Dec. 11, 1849.
3307 CHARLOTTE H. CONKLIN,[8] b. July 6, 1845; m. Dec. 13, 1875, George Pixley. They live in Manchester, Mich.

2028 HILEY CONKLIN,[7] born April 19, 1800; married John S. Decker, of Warwick, N. Y. She died January 18, 1854.

CHILDREN.

3308 SARAH M. DECKER,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. March 26, 1840, Joseph Warren Wyatt. They live in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY ELIZABETH WYATT,[9] b. June 18, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1861, George H. Mandeville, of Newark.

CHILDREN.

1 Anna G. Mandeville,[10] b. April 18, 1865.
2 Henry L. Mandeville,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1870.

2 JANE F. WYATT,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1844.
3 EUGENE A. WYATT,[9] b. March 19, 1848; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Jane Campbell. They live in Ridgewood, N. J.

CHILD.

Lillie Wyatt,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1874.

4 LESTER A. WYATT,[9] b. March 27, 1850; m. June 9, 1871, Mary E. Walling. They live in Caldwell, N. J.

CHILD.

Vincent Wyatt,[10] b. March 26, 1873.

5 HANNAH P. WYATT,[9] b. March 19, 1853; m. March 15, 1874, Daniel Post. They live in Montclair, N. J.

CHILD.

Leroy A. Post,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1876.

3309 CATHARINE A. DECKER,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. 1839, Silas Ellison. They live in Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY A. ELLISON,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1840.
2 JOHN ELLISON,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1843.
3 —— ELLISON,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1846.
4 REBECCA J. ELLISON,[9] b. June 1, 1852.
5 JENNIE V. ELLISON,[9] b. June 5, 1856.
6 ELIZA ELLISON,[9] b. April 17, 1858.
7 EMMA ELLISON,[9] b. July 15, 1861.
8 CHAUNCEY H. ELLISON,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1863.

3310 VAN RENSSELAER DECKER,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. May 15, 1851, Mary E. Horton. They lived at Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

3311 URIAH DECKER,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1827; m. March 12, 1846, Mary E. Allison. They live in Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY DECKER,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Oct. 3, 1871, L. O. Stewart. They live in Warwick, N. Y.
2 SARAH A. DECKER,[9] b. March 12, ——; m. Millard F. Welton. They live at Great Bend, Pa.

3312 GABRIEL DECKER,[8] b. April 15, 1829; m. March 18, 1851, Joanna Goble. They live at Great Bend, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 PRICE DECKER,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1852; d. May 10, 1853.
2 WILLIAM H. DECKER,[9] b. July 22, 1855; d. Oct. 25, 1857.
3 CAROLINE E. DECKER,[9] b. May 6, 1861; d. Nov. 12, 1861.

3313 ELIZABETH DECKER,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1832; m. Jan. 20, 1856, John H. Wright. Live in Warwick, N. Y.

3314 JOHN S. DECKER,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1834; m. Jan. 20, 1859, Avilla Giles. Live in Chester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 WILBUR DECKER,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1860.
2 FRANK S. DECKER,[9] b. June 19, 1866.

3315 WHEELER B. DECKER,[8] b. April 2, 1836; m. June 20, 1865, E. Osborn. Live in Chester, N. Y.

CHILD.

FREDERICK DECKER,[9] b. April 17, 1866.

3316 HOUSTON DECKER,[8] b. July 1, 1840; m. Nov. 6, 1862, Adelaide Giles. Live in Chester, N. Y.

CHILD.

WHEELER H. DECKER,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1865.

3317 EMMA DECKER,[8] b. May 11, 1843; m. Sept. 20, 1866, John W. Odell. Live at Halstead, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 MAUD H. ODELL,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Charles E. Darrow. They live at New Milford, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Lillian Darrow,[10] b. July 25, 1887.
2 Alvah Darrow,[10] b. Dec. 5, 1888.
3 Alice Darrow,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1891.

2 URIAH R. ODELL,[9] b. May 9, 1869; m. May 9, 1889, Mary C. Houston. They live at Great Bend, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Herbert Odell,[10] b. March 5, 1891.
2 Ethel Odell,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1895.

3 NELLIE M. ODELL,[9] b. June 24, 1871; m. Feb. 4, 1892, Frederick W. Simpson, of Great Bend, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1 Hazel Simpson,[10] b. Nov. 10, 1893.
2 Charles Simpson,[10] b. April 27, 1895.

4 ARTHUR S. ODELL,[9] b. May 21, 1874. Lives at Halstead, Pa.
5 HOUSTON N. ODELL,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1880.
6 HYLIE M. ODELL,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1884.

2030 JOHN S. CONKLIN,[7] born December 26, 1804; married February 28, 1840, Sarah Cooper. They resided in Vernon, N. J.

CHILDREN.

3318 MARY E. CONKLIN,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1841.

3319 ELECTA A. CONKLIN,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1863, Richard T. Wright, who died Sept. 25, 1864; 2d, Nov. 26, 1872, Chauncey A. Smith. They live in Monroe, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 SARAH E. WRIGHT,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1865.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 MARY E. SMITH,[9] b. May 17, 1874.
3 CATHERINE S. SMITH,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1876.

3320 JOHN S. CONKLIN, JR.,[8] b. May 3, 1846. Lives in Vernon, N. J.
3321 HANNAH T. CONKLIN,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. May 11, 1875, Samuel S. Mapes. Live in Paterson, N. J.

CHILD.

EMMA S. MAPES,[9] b. March 2, 1876.

3322 RACHEL A. CONKLIN,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. Sept. 10, 1853.
3323 JAMES ALONZO CONKLIN,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1854; m. July 30, 1875, Mary E. Doremus. Live in Vernon, N. J.

CHILD.

EVELINE CONKLIN,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1876.

3324 SELINA CONKLIN,[8] b. May 4, 1856.
3325 CHARLES W. CONKLIN,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1860.

2031 ELECTA A. CONKLIN,[7] born March 7, 1807; married April 24, 1831, William Egbert, who was born April 20, 1804, and died July 10, 1853. They lived at Sugar Loaf, Orange County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3326 JAMES V. EGBERT,[8] b. March 5, 1832; d. July 15, 1853.
3327 JOHN CONKLIN EGBERT,[8] b. May 17, 1834; d. Feb. 21, 1835.
3328 WILLIAM S. EGBERT,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1836; m. Nov., 1869, Annie E. Crane. They reside in Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

HORACE S. EGBERT,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1870.

3329 ELIZABETH C. EGBERT,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. Jan. 9, 1867, Howard M. Lutzinger. They reside in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 FREDERICK A. LUTZINGER,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1867.
2 EBENEZER E. LUTZINGER,[9] b. June 20, 1869.

3330 CHARLES EGBERT,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Aug. 20, 1862, Nellie McGovern. He lived in Newark, N. J. Was in the First N. Y. Artillery, during the Civil War. Died July 17, 1865. No children.

2032 NATHANIEL W. CONKLIN,[7] born October 14, 1809; married October 17, 1832, Hannah J. Lyon. They lived at Sugar Loaf, Orange County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3331 ISAAC L. CONKLIN,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1836. He was a farmer, living at Sugar Loaf, N. Y., where he died Oct. 2, 1864.
3332 JOHN H. CONKLIN,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1838. Lives at Sugar Loaf, N. Y.
3333 SARAH E. CONKLIN,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1841. Lives in Newark, N. J.

3334 KATE E. CONKLIN,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1845. Lives in Newark, N. J.
3335 MARY E. CONKLIN,[8] b. March 10, 1848; d. March 27, 1874.
3336 WILLIAM E. CONKLIN,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1851; d. April 23, 1866.
3337 NATHANIEL W. CONKLIN,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. May 19, 1875, Nellie E. Mapes. Live in New York.

CHILD.

WINFIELD M. CONKLIN,[9] b. July, 1877.

3338 SUSAN E. CONKLIN,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1856.

LINE OF HILEY TAYLOR,[6] THOMAS,[5] JOSEPH,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

2034 JONATHAN TAYLOR,[7] born October 15, 1802, in Otsego County, N. Y.; married January 11, 1824, Elizabeth McDowell, who was born March 28, 1804, and died August 26, 1841 (1843?). He was a farmer in Barrington, N. Y., and died there July 18, 1870 (1867?)

CHILDREN.

3339 HILEY TAYLOR,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1825; m. 1st, March 21, 1844, Josiah Bunce, who died Sept. 19, 1844; 2d, Jan. 11, 1849, Joel Wortman, who was born in Barrington, N. Y., March 13, 1812, and died Oct. 24, 1882. She died at Milo, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1867.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1 ELLA ELIZABETH WORTMAN,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1854; d. June 10, 1872.
2 MARTHA WORTMAN,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. Sept. 8, 1881, James E. Sprague, a successful farmer of Benton, near Penn Yan, N. Y., where he was born Oct. 3, 1858.

3340 FRANCIS TAYLOR,[8] b. March 5, 1827; d. April 2, 1832.
3341 KATHARINE TAYLOR,[8] b. April 10, 1829; d. March 14, 1832.
3342 NANCY TAYLOR,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1831; m. April 23, 1854, Truman L. Goble, a farmer in Bath, N. Y., now deceased. She lives in Bath, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 HILEY E. GOBLE,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1855; d. March 17, 1876.
2 MELVA EDITH GOBLE,[9] b. April 26, 1860; m. Jan. 6, 1886, —— Miller.

CHILDREN.

1 Arthur G. Miller,[10] b. May 3, 1887.
2 Truman W. Miller,[10] b. July 10, 1889.

3343 GEORGE W. TAYLOR,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. April 7, 1859, Nancy Maria Horton. He is a farmer and stock dealer in Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 FREDERICK TAYLOR,[9] b. April 29, 1861; m. Dec. 21, 1887, Anna Finton. He is a farmer in Barrington, N. Y.
2 WILLIAM TAYLOR,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1862. He is a teacher in Barrington, N. Y.
3 MARY TAYLOR,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. Dec. 20, 1893, William M. Crosby, who was born about 1859; he is a farmer.

CHILD.

Mildred F. Crosby,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1895.

4 ANNA TAYLOR,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1872.

3344 MATILDA TAYLOR,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1836; m. 1st, March 28, 1860, John W. Bailey, who died April 12, 1861; 2d, Oct. 20, 1875, Edwin Hewitt, a farmer, who was born Aug. 11, 1832, in Barrington, N. Y., where they now reside. No children.

3345 WILLIAM M. TAYLOR,[8] b. May 13, 1839; m. Oct, 14, 1875, Martha C. Parker. He is a grocer in Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 M. BESSIE TAYLOR,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1876; d. May 18, 1879.
2 J. EDWIN TAYLOR,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1877; d. May 14, 1879.
3 LEON R. TAYLOR,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1878.
4 J. PARKER TAYLOR,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1880.
5 MAY E. TAYLOR,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1881.
6 GEORGE E. TAYLOR,[9] b. June 18, 1883.
7 FANNY F. TAYLOR,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1886.

3346 SARAH ELIZABETH TAYLOR,[8] b. May 5, 1841; m. Dec. 26, 1860, John W. Johnson. He is a wagon-maker in Waterloo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 JESSIE E. JOHNSON,[9] b. June 12, 1865; m. Sept. 2, 1885, Reed J. Snyder, who is principal of the Indian School at Teller Institute, Grand Junction, Colo.

CHILDREN.

1 Vera E. Snyder,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1886.
2 Lela M. Snyder,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1889.

2 WALTER A. JOHNSON,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1880.

2036 ELIZABETH TAYLOR,[7] born August 11, 1806; married December 11, 1836, Peter Houck, who was born February 1, 1796, was a farmer and Justice of the Peace, and Supervisor of Steuben County, N. Y. He was a Deacon of a Baptist Church. He died March 2, 1867, in Bradford, Steuben County, N. Y.

They lived in Santa Cruz, Cal., where she died September 27, 1895, in the ninetieth year of her age. She had been a member of the Baptist Church for over sixty years.

CHILDREN.

3347 JOHN P. HOUCK,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1837; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1861, Mary L. Conklin; 2d, Jan. 5, 1880, Eva L. Richards. They live at Santa Cruz, Cal. He is a miner.

CHILDREN: BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 FLORENCE A. HOUCK,[9] b. June 28, 1862; m. Oct., 1879, John Hogarty, a merchant of Santa Cruz, Cal.
2 GEORGE D. HOUCK,[9] b. Jan., 1864; d. Sept., 1864.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3 ALICE L. HOUCK,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1880.

3348 FRANCIS T. HOUCK,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. Sept. 6, 1866, Catherine Mabie. He served three years in the 95th Illinois Volunteers during the Civil War. Was six months in Andersonville Prison. They live in Santa Cruz, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD N. HOUCK,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1867.
2 CHARLES O. HOUCK,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1871; is a lawyer.

3349 EDWARD S. HOUCK,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1841; m. Jan., 1870, Rhoda Eldridge. They live in San José, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1 EFFIE MAY HOUCK,[9] b. Aug., 1871.
2 MAUD HOUCK,[9] b. April, 1877.

3350 GEORGE C. HOUCK,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1843; m. April, 1866, Mary J. Burdick. He was for three years in the Regular Army during the Civil War, and was in Libby Prison at Richmond, Va. They live at Unity, Baker Co., Ore.

CHILDREN.

1 CLARA MAY HOUCK,[9] b. Feb., 1867.
2 GEORGE E. HOUCK,[9] b. July, 1871.

3351 PRESTON K. HOUCK,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1846. Lives in Downieville, Cal.

2037 SARAH TAYLOR,[7] born December 23, 1808; married October 25, 1827, Thompson M. Clark. They lived at Wayne, N. Y., where he died February 6, 1878.

CHILDREN.

3352 PHINEAS CLARK,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1829; d. July 27, 1856; unmarried.
3353 MARGARET CLARK,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1830; m. Nov. 16, 1853, Spencer W. Jessup. She died Oct. 8, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD JESSUP,[9] b. July 6, 1855.
2 CAROLINE JESSUP,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1860.

3354 EMILY CLARK,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1832; m. March 15, 1856, Solomon C. Wixson. They lived in Wayne, N. Y., where she died April 10, 1870.

CHILD.

HERBERT WIXSON,[9] b. March 1, 1860.

3355 HILEY ELIZABETH CLARK,[8] b. July 31, 1834; m. Jan. 29, 1852, John Crane. They lived in Delphi, Ind.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE CRANE,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1854; d. July 29, 1862.
2 ESTELLA CRANE,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1857; d. July 17, 1862.

3356 FRANCIS T. CLARK,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1836; d. April 20, 1864. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
3357 MERELEES CLARK,[8] b. July 27, 1839; m. Oct. 26, 1863, James Barnes. They lived at Painted Post, N. Y.

CHILD.

CLIFFORD BARNES,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1868; d. Jan. 7, 1869.

3358 LEWIS CLARK,[8] b. May 27, 1844. Enlisted in the army, and died in the hospital at Washington, D. C., Dec. 25, 1863.

3359 MARIA CLARK,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1847; m. Nov. 7, 1869, James Crosby. They lived in Wayne, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 ESTELLA CROSBY,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1871.
2 ROLAND CROSBY,[9] b. June 13, 1877.

2038 EMILY TAYLOR,[7] born in Milo, Gates County, N. Y., March 5, 1811; married at Penn Yan, N. Y., July 18, 1830, George Wixson, a farmer. He died April 11, 1870. She was a member of a Baptist church for many years. When eighty-five years of age, she filled out for this work, with her own hand, a very complete record of her descendants. She died in July, 1900, at the residence of her son Jonathan, near Bolivar, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3360 LOIS WIXSON,[8] b. July 28, 1833; d. Oct. 5, 1851. Was a school-teacher.

3361 HILEY WIXSON,[8] b. July 19, 1835; m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1853, Rynear Smalley, who died in Andersonville Prison during the Civil War; 2d, 1865, Daniel W. Culver, a farmer of Wirt, Allegany Co., N. Y. She died in 1891.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

LOIS SMALLEY,[9] b. July 2, 1855; m. 1874, Samuel Latta, Jr.

CHILD.

Clyde S. Latta,[10] b. July 5, 1876.

3362 FRANCIS WIXSON,[8] b. July 3, 1837; m. 1868, Catherine Black. He is a farmer in Nile, Allegany Co., N. Y. Enlisted during the Civil War, and was for ten months a prisoner at Andersonville.

CHILDREN.

1 EFFIE WIXSON,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1870.
2 GEORGE H. WIXSON,[9] b. March 6, 1876.
3 DESSIE WIXSON.[9]
4 RACHEL WIXSON.[9]
5 MACK WIXSON.[9]

3363 HANNAH JANE WIXSON,[8] b. June 16, 1839; m. 1st, 1856, Henry Cilley; 2d, 1858, Ansel Gannon, who died in Salisbury Prison, in 1864, during the Civil War; 3d, Nov. 16, 1866, Frederick Borneman, a tailor of Springfield, Ill.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 ELMER CILLEY,[9] b. March 8, 1857.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

2 CHARLES A. BORNEMAN,[9] b. March 25, 1877.
3 GEORGE BORNEMAN.[9]
4 PRISCILLA BORNEMAN.[9]

3364 MARVIN A. WIXSON,[8] b. May 4, 1841; m. June 7, 1863, Emma A. Witter. He is a farmer and minister of the Christian Church at Clifton, Kan. Was in the Civil War for two years.

CHILDREN.

1 MERNIS WIXSON.[9]
2 MARVINNA WIXSON.[9]
3 ETTA WIXSON.[9]
4 OMA WIXSON.[9]
5 BEULAH WIXSON.[9]
6 DESSIE WIXSON.[9]
7 MANLY WIXSON.[9]

3365 JONATHAN TAYLOR WIXSON,[8] b. June 26, 1843; m. May 22, 1867, Alice Bassett. He is a farmer in Bolivar, Allegany Co., N. Y. During the Civil War he enlisted in a New York Regiment, and was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness.

CHILDREN.

1 MARY WIXSON,[9] b. May 22, 1869.
2 NETTIE WIXSON,[9] b. March, 1871.
3 IRA BURT WIXSON,[9] b. March, 1873.
4 WARD WIXSON.[9]
5 CLARKE WIXSON.[9]
6 GEORGE WIXSON.[9]
7 MAUDE WIXSON.[9]
8 DAISY WIXSON.[9]
9 BLANCHE WIXSON.[9]
10 PEARSE WIXSON.[9]
11 ROBERT WIXSON.[9]
12 ELSIE WIXSON.[9]
13 CHARLES WIXSON.[9]

3366 SARAH ANN WIXSON,[8] b. April 28, 1845; m. 1st, June 12, 1866, Emmett Crosby; 2d, 1887, Ephraim C. Holmes, a lawyer of Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 WILLIAM E. CROSBY,[9] b. April 11, 1867.
2 IDA MAY CROSBY,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1872.

3367 EMMA M. WIXSON,[8] b. July 24, 1847; m. 1st, July 4, 1866, Albert Proctor; 2d, Dec., 1882, James Osincup, an editor of Canisteo, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 MINNIE PROCTOR,[9] b. Sept., 1868.
2 CLARENCE PROCTOR,[9] b. Jan., 1872.
3 LAWRENCE PROCTOR,[9] b. Jan., 1872.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4 EARL OSINCUP.[9]

3368 CLARK SAYRE WIXSON,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. July 4, 1871, Edna Williams. He is a farmer in Friendship, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 GEORGE WIXSON,[9] b. April, 1872.
2 MAUD WIXSON,[9] b. May, 1874.
3 DAISY WIXSON,[9] b. March 4, 1876.

3369 IDA MAY WIXSON,[8] b. May 1, 1852; m. Jan. 2, 1875, Edward K. Butler, a carpenter, of Hornellsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 KIRK R. BUTLER,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1877.
2 BLANCHE BUTLER.[9]
3 RUTH BUTLER.[9]

3370 CAROLINE WIXSON,[8] b. April 14, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1871, James Monroe Sisson, a shoemaker, of 504 Bridge St., Towanda, Pa. She is an elocutionist.

CHILDREN.

1 ALBERT B. SISSON,[9] b. Jan., 1877.
2 UNABEL SISSON.[9]

LINE OF WILLIAM,[6] THOMAS,[5] JOSEPH,[4] DANIEL,[3] JOSEPH.[2]

2042 WILLIAM HULSE[7] SAYRE, born October 10, 1811; married January 3, 1838, Ann Downs, who died at Madison, N. J., October 2, 1887. He was a tanner and shoemaker, and subsequently was in the coal and other trades, living in Madison until about 1890. In 1895 he was living at 7 Hollywood Avenue, East Orange, N. J., and, though eighty-four years of age, is actively engaged in temperance work. Five of his children were school-teachers.

CHILDREN.

3371 ELIZABETH HULSE,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1866, John H. Morrow, who died several years ago; his widow lives (1895) in Texas, and has four daughters.

CHILDREN.

ISABEL MORROW,[9] and others.

3372 MARGARET,[8] b. June 24, 1841; m. Dec. 27, 1871, William A. Schenck, a commercial traveler. They live at 7 Hollywood Ave., East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 FREDERICK SCHENCK,[9] b. 1873; is a graduate of Syracuse University.
2 WILLIAM SCHENCK,[9] b. 1876.
3 LEWIS SCHENCK,[9] b. 1882.

3373 ANNIE,[8] b. April 9, 1845; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Andrew Tuttle, who was Deputy County Clerk of Hudson Co., N. J., and died April 8, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD TUTTLE,[9] b. 1873, lives in Jersey City.
2 JANE TUTTLE,[9] b. 1875, lives in East Orange, N. J.
3 LAURA TUTTLE,[9] d. in infancy.
4 EDITH TUTTLE,[9] b. 1879.

3374 JANE D.,[8] b. May 14, 1847; m. May 27, 1875, Dr. Marcus F. Squiers. They live at 234 Harrison Ave., Harrison, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 DORA BEACH SQUIERS,[9] b. March 23, 1876.
2 MAZIE SAYRE SQUIERS,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1878.
3 LAURA ANDERSON SQUIERS,[9] b. July 27, 1881; d. April 19, 1882.
4 JENNIE LIVINGSTON SQUIERS,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1884.

3375 LAURA BOYDEN,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1850; is Principal in one of the departments in a public school in Newark, N. J.

3376 EMMA C.,[8] b. June 15, 1853.

2043 CHARLES[7] SAYRE, born November 30, 1812; married March 29, 1834, Hettie Eliza Van Wagoner, of New Vernon, N. J., who died March 6, 1895. He was a school-teacher near Monticello, N. Y., in 1832, and followed that calling for many years, but in the latter part of his life he was a bookkeeper. They lived in Madison, N. J., till 1846, when they removed to Platteville, Wis., returning to Madison in 1851. He died in Bloomfield, N. J., October 23, 1879.

CHILDREN.

3377 CALEB,[8] b. March 20, 1835, in Madison, N. J., was a hardware merchant; d. unmarried in New Orleans, Sept. 27, 1867, of yellow fever.

3378 CHARLES EDWARD,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Oct. 14, 1850.

3379 OSCAR WINFIELD,[8] b. March 14, 1840; m. Dec. 15, 1869, Sarah Frances Holbrook. He was a grocer, and later a bookkeeper in Newark, N. J. He died March 2, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1 WILLIAM LEWIS,[9] b. July 31, 1870; d. Jan. 23, 1873.

2 FRANK,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1873; d. May 30, 1873.

3380 ELECTA JANE,[8] b. March 16, 1842; m. Sept. 19, 1861, Rev. William Bergfels, formerly a Baptist clergyman of Lyons Farms and Newark, N. J., now engaged in the nickel-plating business in Newark, where he lives at 13 Stanton St.

CHILDREN.

1 HARRY BERGFELS,[9] b. July 21, 1863; m. Sept. 20, 1884, Mary Harrison, of Bloomfield, N. J. He is in the silver-plating business in Newark, N. J., with his family.

CHILDREN.

1 Julius Bergfels,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1885.

2 Harold Bergfels,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1887; d. Oct. 22, 1888.

2 ANNA SOPHIA BERGFELS,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1865; m. May 20, 1885, George F. Brandenburg, a sign-painter, of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 William Henry Brandenburg,[10] b. Oct. 8, 1886.

2 Jennie Joy Brandenburg,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1887.

3 WILLIAM BERGFELS,[9] b. at Lyons Farms, N. J., Nov. 13, 1867; m. April 17, 1889, in Elizabeth, N. J., Fannie Adelia Woodruff. He is a metal-spinner with his father.

CHILDREN.

1 Helen Adele Bergfels,[10] b. June 23, 1890.

2 Lillian Day Bergfels,[10] b. May 26, 1892.

3 William Henry Bergfels,[10] b. July 2, 1894.

4 JULIUS BERGFELS,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1869; d. July 28, 1870.

5 ELIZABETH BERGFELS,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1873; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Rev. Horace G. McKean, a professor in a military college in Chester, Pa.

6 JENNIE DEWITT BERGFELS,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1878.

7 AUGUSTA MAY BERGFELS,[9] b. July 12, 1881.

3381 PHEBE MATILDA,[8] b. May 27, 1849, in Platteville, Wis.; d. in Madison, N. J., May 6, 1851.

CHAPTER XX.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Line of Coe B.,[6] John,[5] James,[4] Job,[3] Job.[2]

2127 JAMES[7] SAYRE, born July 8, 1810, in Chemung County, N. Y.; married March 9, 1831, Tryphena Christiana Pickett, who was born August 10, 1813, in Steuben County, N. Y. He was a farmer in McHenry County, Ill., and died January 23, 1874, in Maysville, Ia.

CHILDREN.

3382 MARTIN FIELD,[8] b. March 21, 1832; m. Sophia Wells. He is a traveling salesman in Scranton, Ia.

3383 DEBORAH,[8] b. 1834; d. in childhood.

3384 SALLY ANN,[8] b. 1836; d. in childhood.

3385 LEWIS SIMPSON,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. Rebecca Hobson. He is a farmer in Ben Clare, S. D.

CHILDREN.

1 James William,[9] b. June 16, 1870; m. May 25, 1893, Minnie Belle Hobson.

CHILD.

Myrtle Belle,[10] b. June 17, 1894.

2 Frank Lewis,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1871.
3 Abraham Maxon,[9] b. April 4, 1874.
4 Thomas Martin,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1876.
5 Mary Tryphena,[9] b. April 26, 1878.
6 John Martin,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1879.
7 Gertrude Alice,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1881.
8 Eliza Jane,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1883.
9 Lula May,[9] b. March 26, 1885.
10 Rebecca Ann,[9] b. April 6, 1890; d. April 6, 1890.
11 Benjamin G.,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1892; d. Oct. 22, 1892.

3386 ELI PICKETT,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1840; died, in 1861, in the army; was in the 8th Wisconsin Volunteers.

3387 ELIZA ANN,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Thomas Lauterbach. They live in Valentine, Neb.

3388 COE BREWSTER,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1847; d. May 15, 1891.

3389 EMMA R.,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1849; m. Sept. 25, 1872, Gilbert M. Blair, a merchant, of Blairsburg, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 James William Blair,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1874.
2 Gilbert Bruce Blair,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1879.
3 Ethel Christina Blair,[9] b. April 19, 1881.
4 Mary Emma Blair,[9] b. July 25, 1886.

3390 JAMES EDWARD,[8] b. July 4, 1852; m. 1876, Lucy Jane Jaycox. He is a farmer in Blairsburg, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1 JAMES WALTER,[9] b. April 8, 1879.
2 JENNIE C.,[9] b. June 17, 1880.
3 EDWARD H. W.,[9] b. March 3, 1882.
4 VIRGINIA,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1884.
5 HERBERT JAYCOX,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1893.
6 COE LEWIS,[9] b. March 10, 1895.

3391 JENNIE EVELYN,[8] b. April 5, 1856; m. Henry Fowler. They live in Valentine, Neb.

2129 JOHN A.[7] SAYRE, born March 18, 1814, at Romulus, N. Y.; married December 8, 1840, Sarah Hill Peabody, who was born in Rushville, Yates County, N. Y., October 27, 1819, and died June 11, 1859. He was a lawyer and judge at Rushville, N. Y., and died November 13, 1892.

CHILDREN.

3392 HUDSON COE,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1841; d. Dec. 8, 1841.
3393 EDWARD P.,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1842; d. March 14, 1845.
3394 CHARLES A.,[8] b. in Rushville, Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1844; m. Feb. 28, 1884, Mary E. Young, who was born in Victoria, April 5, 1858. Enlisted, April, 1861, in the 28th Regiment, N. Y. S. Volunteers, for two years, and reënlisted in the 15th Regiment, New York Cavalry, and acted as Sergeant, serving until July, 1865. In Sept., 1865, enlisted for three years in the 5th U. S. Cavalry, whereof he was Sergeant, and served his time. About 1875 he removed to Victoria, Knox Co., Ill., where he became a druggist, and still resides there.
3395 HENRY A.,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1864, in the U. S. Army.
3396 ELLIS BROOKS,[8] b. July 24, 1848; m. June 29, 1882, Anna C. Bancroft, of West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. He enlisted at the age of sixteen, and served one year in the Civil War. Studied medicine at Rushville and at the Albany Medical College. Is now a practising physician at Allenshill, Ontario Co., N. Y.

CHILD.

GRACE PEABODY,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1883.

3397 BRADLEY S.,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Eunice E. Jarrett, who was born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va., Dec. 29, 1852. They live at Inland, Benzie Co., Mich., where he is a teacher. Is an officer in the Methodist Church. Has been Township Clerk, School Inspector, and Overseer of Highways.

CHILDREN.

1 VERNON M.,[9] b. March 12, 1882.
2 GUY P.,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1884.
3 AGNES,[9] b. March 8, 1886.
4 BLOSSOM,[9] b. March 25, 1888.
5 OREN,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1891.

3398 JAMES WISEWELL,[8] b. July 14, 1857; a clerk in Rochester, N. Y. No children.
3399 ELLA S. WHITMAN,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1858; m. Harry Adelbert Schell, and died June 25, 1888. No children.
3400 SARAH A.,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1863; d. July 16, 1893.

2130 EDWARD W.[7] SAYRE, born July 6, 1816; married about 1840, Susan Ann Stanley, who was born in Romulus, October 29, 1820. He was a grain-dealer in Romulus, Seneca County, N. Y., where he died March 30, 1866.

CHILDREN.

3401 MARY ELIZABETH,[8] b. 1842; d. 1856.

3402 LUCY JANE,[8] b. Jan., 1844; m. March 30, 1864, Nicholas Wollaver, of Torrey, Yates Co., N. Y., who died April 27, 1890. She resides in Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 CLARA WOLLAVER,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1869; m. Sept. 24, 1890, William H. O'Brien, Jr. They live in Penn Yan.

CHILD.

Lucille Eugenia O'Brien,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1894.

2 BERT J. WOLLAVER,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1873; m. April 5, 1893, Ida E. Sprague. They live in Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y.

CHILD.

Ethel Wollaver,[10] b. March 15, 1894.

3 WILLIAM S. WOLLAVER,[9] b. July 24, 1878.

3403 EMMA ANN,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1846; d. 1864.

3404 HARRIET ELIZA,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. 1867, Charles W. Dey. He is a farmer in Herndon, Va.

3405 GEORGE WASHINGTON,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1850; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Allen, who was born Jan. 29, 1855. He is a blacksmith at Kings Ferry, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1 EDWARD WILLIAM,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1874.

2 FORICE LEE,[9] b. March 12, 1878.

3406 SUSAN PERMELIA,[8] b. May 13, 1852; m. 1869, James Burbridge, of Penn Yan.

3407 FRANCES ISABEL,[8] b. March 31, 1857; m. Frank A. Rappalje. They live at Farmer, Seneca Co., N. Y.

3408 IDA LOUISE,[8] b. 1860; d. the same year.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA

PAGE 54. Thomas ([37]). Statement as to his ancestry, which was repeated on pages 94–97, is corrected on pages 252, 253.

PAGE 55. Stephen ([133]) Sayre was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, from Essex County, N. J.

PAGE 67. Nathaniel ([190]) Sayre may have been the one referred to in the minutes of the Council of Safety, New Jersey, September 24, 1778; "Agreed that Joseph Holmes be paid for use of Patience Sayre, widow of Nathaniel Sayre, who died (February 18, 1777) in the service of the United States in Third New Jersey Battalion."

PAGE 68. John Sayre married Sept. 16, 1761, Esther McPelt, at Scotch Plains.

PAGE 72. Jennie ([238]) should be Asenath, usually called Seena; married July, 1781, William Gelston.

PAGE 73. Ephraim ([71]). His will, dated October 12, 1761, was probated at Cape May, February 19, 1773, and therefore the date of death given, 1775, is erroneous. The children named therein were:

David, to whom were given 273 acres.
Lemuel, 100 acres.
Ephraim, 112 acres.
Judith.
Patience.

Lemuel ([222a]) was a surveyor. He was appointed Justice of the Peace for Gloucester County September 11, 1776, and again September 28, 1781.

PAGE 75. Daniel ([88]). His son John was appointed administrator January 7, 1760, and not his son Daniel.

PAGE 78. William Sayre is said to have married as first wife Esther High. The church record at Westfield states the groom's name as John Sayre, which is probably an error.

PAGE 97. Rachel, daughter of James ([374]) Sayre, was by the first marriage and not by the second. See page 584.

PAGE 106. Caleb ([134]) married Sarah Johnson. She was buried in St. Ann's churchyard, Richmond, Staten Island, the inscription on her gravestone reading: "Sarah, wife of Caleb Sayrs, died March 7, 1783, aged 33 years, 1 month, 16 days."

PAGE 106. Uzal ([135]) married Mary Baldwin, daughter of Stephen Baldwin.

PAGE 115. William Sayre ([472]) removed to Ohio and settled in Deerfield Township, Warren County, where he died in September, 1816. His will, dated August 20, 1816, was probated September 25, 1816. He was probably unmarried, as his property was left to his brothers.

PAGE 119. Phebe Moore ([513]) born July 7, 1767.

PAGE 140. Cyrus Richards ([689]) should be Thomas Richards.

PAGE 145. James Sayre was born June 19, 1745. He married Sarah, daughter of James Dennie, of Fairfield, Conn., instead of Sarah Forgue as stated. Following is an account of the families of two of his daughters, which was received just as these pages were going to press.

730 JANE,[6] married August 25, 1806, Uriah Buckley, of Black Rock, and afterwards of Greenfield Hill, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1 ELIZABETH SAYRE BUCKLEY,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1807; m. Nov. 24, 1834, George W. Ufferd. She died at Muscatine, Ia., Nov. 24, 1861.
2 JANE MILDRED BUCKLEY,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1809; m. July 9, 1851, Rufus Nichols, and died in 1863 at Bridgeport, Conn.
3 FRANCIS SAMUEL BUCKLEY,[7] b. June 3, 1811; d. March 30, 1855, in New York.
4 JOHN SAYRE BUCKLEY,[7] b. March 17, 1813; m. April 15, 1839, Anne May. He was a lawyer, and died Feb., 1891.
5 ELLEN MARIA BUCKLEY,[7] b. March 29, 1815; d. Aug. 24, 1899, at Greenfield Hill, Conn.
6 JAMES DENNIE BUCKLEY,[7] b. July 29, 1817. He was a merchant, and died, unmarried, in Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1841.
7 WILLIAM HENRY BUCKLEY,[7] b. March 29, 1819; m. July 13, 1841, Sarah Lee Riggs. He was a bookseller, and died in Louisville, Ky., Nov., 1899.
8 HETTY JUDAH BUCKLEY,[7] b. March 28, 1821; m. Feb. 17, 1863, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Henry G. Harrison.
9 MARY EUNICE BUCKLEY,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1823; d. Nov. 8, 1824.
10 GEORGE FREDERICK BUCKLEY,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1825, in New York; d. April 13, 1830.
11 MARY EUNICE BUCKLEY,[7] b. May 16, 1829, in New York; d. in Philadelphia, Dec. 19, 1831.
12 MARION BUCKLEY,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1831, in Philadelphia; m. Aug. 16, 1856, Joseph Nelson Luckey, and died July 30, 1858.

731 EUNICE,[6] married Frederick Giraud, Jr.

CHILDREN.

1 FRANK SAYRE GIRAUD,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1811, in New York; m. about 1840, Ann Eliza Ryder.
2 ANN FOSTER GIRAUD,[7] b. March 14, 1813, in Stratford, Conn.
3 JAMES SAYRE GIRAUD,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1815, in Norwalk, Conn.; m. about 1844, Clarissa Ryder.

4 JANE ELIZABETH GIRAUD,[7] b. June 8, 1819, in Stratford, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1848, Capt. Edwin Barlow. She is living (Sept., 1901) in Lawrence, Nassau Co., N. Y.

5 SARAH DENNIE GIRAUD,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. unmarried Jan. 21, 1898.

6 JEANNETTE GIRAUD,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1825, in Carlisle, Ind.; m. her cousin, Joseph Giraud, Jr.

7 HENRY HODGSON,[7] b. April 8, 1827, in Stratford, Conn.; m. about 1843; died Aug. 21, 1893.

8 DANIEL AUGUSTUS GIRAUD,[7] b. July 29, 1829, at Stratford, Conn; d. in San Francisco, Cal., about 1854.

9 GEORGE FREDERICK GIRAUD,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1831, in Stratford, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Bullock. He was an organist. Died July 2, 1887, in Florida.

734 DENNIE.[6] Had no children of his own. James Dennie,[7] mentioned on page 147, was an adopted child.

PAGE 184. Samuel Wilson ([362]) should be Samuel William.

PAGE 186. Hannah Ann ([1005]), presumed to have died in infancy, was married. See page 582.

PAGE 186. Anna ([1006]). See further account on page 582.

PAGE 246. William W. ([1383]) should be starred.

PAGE 253. Abbott ([566d]) had also a daughter Hannah. See page 595.

PAGE 253. David ([1404v]). See correction on page 597.

PAGE 262. Samuel Paddock ([1451]) should be starred.

PAGE 292. Albert Howell Horton was born near Brookfield, N. Y., March 12, 1837, youngest son of Dr. Harvey A. and Mary (Bennett) Horton. After a preparatory course in the public school and in the academy at Goshen, N. Y., he entered the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor in 1856, but was compelled to leave in his second year by reason of an affection of his eyes. He studied law and was admitted to practice in 1860 in Brooklyn, N. Y. The same year he removed from Goshen, N. Y., to Atchison, Kan. In April, 1861, he was elected city attorney of Atchison upon the Republican ticket, and in the following September was appointed District Judge of the second judicial district of the State by Gov. Charles Robinson, a position to which he was twice elected without opposition, and which he resigned to resume the practice of his profession. From 1861 to 1864 he was one of the editors of the "Weekly Champion," a newspaper published at Atchison. In 1868 he was a Republican presidential elector. In May of the following year President Grant appointed him United States Attorney for Kansas. In November, 1872, he was elected a member of the House of Representatives of Kansas from Atchison, and in November, 1876, State senator from Atchison County, which position he resigned January 1, 1877, to accept an appointment by Gov. Osborn to the position of chief justice of the Supreme Court of Kansas. The same year he was elected chief justice to serve an unexpired term; in 1878 he was reëlected for the full term of six years, and was renominated and reëlected in 1884 and 1890. He was long president

of the Alumni Association of Michigan University for the Southwest. On April 30, 1895, he resigned his position as chief justice to resume the practice of his profession at Topeka, Kan., as a member of the law firm of Waggener, Horton & Orr.

PAGE 384. Archibald Shafer, Jr.[9] (1947). Statement as to his business applies to his father.

PAGE 474:

2426 MARGARET G.,[8] b. at New Windsor, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1813; m. 1st, June 15, 1834, Eward White, a merchant, the son of Harry White and Elizabeth Achiles, who was born at Mentz, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1809, and died at Port Byron, N. Y., June 11, 1857; 2d, July 1, 1858, Edwin Ward, of Port Byron, N. Y., who died March 16, 1869. She died in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 4, 1899.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 SARAH MARIA WHITE,[9] b. May 23, 1836; d. July 11, 1844.
2 MARGARET LOUISE WHITE,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1838; d. Nov. 9, 1865.
3 JANE SAYRE WHITE,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. Nov. 18, 1840.
4 MARY ELIZABETH WHITE,[9] b. April 6, 1842; m. Jan. 8, 1863, Martin V. B. Sweet. They live in Sedalia, Mo.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Louise Sweet,[10] b. in Port Byron, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1863; d. Dec. 3, 1866.
2 Frank Reader Sweet,[10] b. in Port Byron, Oct. 22, 1865; m. April, 5, 1893, Kate Yolle, of Sedalia, Mo.

CHILDREN;
all born in Sedalia, Mo.

1 Mary Lucile Sweet.[11]
2 Loyd Leon Sweet.[11]
3 Walter V. Sweet.[11]
4 Frank R. Sweet.[11]

3 Allen Elnathan Sweet,[10] b. at Green Ridge, Mo., July 10, 1869; m. Aug. 6, 1889, Sadie Irene Moses, of St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN.

1 Bessie Irene Sweet,[11] b. in Sedalia, Mo.
2 Charles West Sweet,[11] b. in Sedalia, Mo.
3 Nellie Sweet,[11] b. in St. Louis, Mo.

4 Leon White Sweet,[10] b. at Green Ridge, Mo., Nov. 28, 1871.

5 FRANCES EMMELINE WHITE,[9] b. in Port Byron, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1847; m. Dec. 12, 1871, Edgar R. Beach, an editor, of St. Louis, Mo., who was born in Princeville, Ill., May 12, 1841.

CHILDREN.

1 Grace White Beach,[10] b. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1873; d. Oct. 6, 1874.
2 Duane White Beach,[10] b. in Schell, Mo., April 1, 1875.
3 Alice Mary Beach,[10] b. in Green Ridge, Mo., March 22, 1877.
4 Chester Arthur Beach,[10] b. in Sedalia, Mo., Nov. 1, 1881.

5 Cyrus Williams Beach,[10] b. in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 14, 1888.
6 Mabel Louise Beach,[10] b. in St. Louis, Mo., March 9, 1892; d. April 12, 1896.

6 JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA WHITE,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Harry C. Brown. They live in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

1 Margaret Louise Brown,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1871; d. in Schell City, Mo., Oct. 30, 1871.
2 Mildred Josephine Brown,[10] b. in Schell City, March 20, 1874; m. Jan. 18, 1892, Daniel E. Paul, of Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILD.

Beatrice Evans Paul,[11] b. Sept. 1, 1893.

3 Howard Henry Brown,[10] b. June 23, 1877; m. Oct. 17, 1896, Florence A. Evans, of Philadelphia.

CHILDREN;
all born in Philadelphia.

1 Margaret Evans Brown,[11] b. Aug. 5, 1897.
2 Henry Howard Brown,[11] b. March 4, 1899.
3 Charlotte J. Brown,[11] b. May 18, 1900.

4 Frances Brown,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1879.
5 Alice Mary Brown,[10] b. June 2, 1882.
6 Vincent Sayre Brown,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1890.

7 EDWARD GILMAN WHITE,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1854; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1877, Lizzie G. House, who died at Green Ridge, Mo., Dec. 15, 1891; 2d, June 17, 1893, Inez Lenora Farr, of Sedalia, Mo. They live in Springfield, Mo.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE;
all born in Green Ridge, Mo.

1 George Edward White,[10] b. July 28, 1878.
2 Opal W. White,[10] b. May 16, 1881; d. March 17, 1882.
3 Grace Louise White,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1884.
4 Ferdinand Corley White,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1886.
5 Pearl Fay White,[10] b. March 4, 1889.

PAGE 501. Augustus Smith (2573) Sayre should be Augustin Smith Sayre.

PAGE 522. Alexander Swaney[8] Sayre was Sergeant of Company I, 6th West Virginia Cavalry; enlisted, July 6, 1861; discharged, August 17, 1864.

PAGE 523. Child of Charles Alexander[9] and Sarah A. Sayre: Ralph,[10] born June 13, 1901.

PAGE 540:

2699 DAVID SAYRE ROUSH,[8] b. March 10, 1837; m. July 15, 1860, Sarah Hayman. He was a farmer at Grand Island, Neb., and died Dec. 17, 1900. His widow is living there (1901).

CHILDREN.

1 KATE GENORA ROUSH,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1888, William F. Mecum.

CHILDREN.

1 Grace Edna Mecum,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1889.
2 Frances Maria Mecum,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1891.
3 Jessie Mecum,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1894.
4 Clara Mecum.[10]

2 MOLLIE ANN ROUSH,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1865; m. March 30, 1886, A. Edward Edwards. No children.

3 STEPHEN HENRY ROUSH,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1867; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1892, Lottie A. Dodd, who died March 28, 1894; 2d, June 4, 1900, Sadie L. Armstrong.

CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Dallas Roush,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1893.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 Mae Marie Roush,[10] b. May 30, 1901.

4 DAVID MINTON ROUSH,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1870; m. July 25, 1894, Saidie Denman.

CHILDREN.

1 Floyd Roush,[10] b. July 17, 1896.
2 Oliver Roush,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1897.
3 Charley Roush,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1899.

5 EDWARD ORVAL ROUSH,[9] b. June 11, 1873; m. April 12, 1896, Minnie Dennis.

CHILDREN.

1 Orval Otis Roush,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1897.
2 Clyde Roush,[10] b. June 19, 1899.
3 David Ulysses Roush,[10] b. Oct. 31, 1900.

6 CHARLES WAID ROUSH,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1875; m. April 12, 1901, Abbie Maria McReynolds.

7 ALMA ROUSH,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1878; m. June 27, 1895, William E. Drake.

CHILDREN.

1 Johnnie Charles Willis Drake,[10] b. March 30, 1896.
2 Fay Marie Drake,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1898.

8 WINFIELD HAYMAN ROUSH,[9] b. March 31, 1880; m. Nov. 20, 1900, Rosa Etta McDermott.

PAGE 640. The wife of David Franklin [8] Sayre, Jr., is Lucia K. Page.

Sayres whose Lineages have not been Positively Established, but Undoubtedly of the Southampton Family.

Samuel Sayre died at Bridgeton, N. J., October 8, 1820, and his widow, Priscilla Gifford, died December 7, 1841. His lineage has not been traced. He may have been a son of Samuel Sayre, of Hopewell, Cumberland County, N. J., who died intestate in 1760, and for whose estate John Bishop was appointed administrator. The last-mentioned Samuel may have been one of the three unnamed sons of Stephen Sayre found on page 37. If so, this line would be

Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Stephen,[4] Ichabod,[3] Francis.[2]

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL,[7] m. Nancy Rhodes. Some of their descendants are in Cape May Co., N. J., but refuse to reply to inquiries.
2 PRISCILLA.[7]
3 PHEBE.[7]
4 SARAH.[7]
5 WILLIAM,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1789; m. Aug. 5, 1809, Keturah Cornwall, who was born March 24, 1789, and died April 18, 1871. He was a farmer near Bridgeton, N. J. Was an office-bearer in the M. E. Church there, where he died June 14, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1 Maria,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1810; m. 1st, July 23, 1835, Zara Ayers; 2d, Jarman Davis. She was a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church, and died at Dunellen, N. J., Nov. 25, 1896.

CHILD.

Albert B. Ayers,[9] b. April 11, 1840; m. May 21, 1859, Sarah A. Runyon. He was a farmer at Dunellen, N. J., where he died July 13, 1899.

CHILDREN.

1 Lillie F. Ayers,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Harry C. Gaskell.
2 Allie J. Ayers,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1866; m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1886, Herbert Kenyon; 2d, Oct. 4, 1897, Jesse Burdick.
3 Thomas E. Ayers,[10] b. April 20, 1879.

2 William,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1812; m. Jan. 6, 1841, Amelia Bradley Fitch, who was born in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 19, 1814, and died July 5, 1879. He was a farmer near Bridgeton, N. J., and was a member of the Methodist Church. He died March 20, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 Ellen Jane,[9] b. June 28, 1842; m. Feb. 21, 1863, Joseph M. Hiles, a farmer of Elmer, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Henrietta Coombs Hiles,[10] b. June 28, 1865; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Hamlin Woolman, of Elmer, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Wilbert Woolman,[11] b. May 13, 1891; d. May 23, 1891.

2 Frank Woolman,[11] b. June 26, 1894.

2 William Edgar Hiles,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1867; m. Dec. 29, 1894, Donaletta Graham. He is a dry-goods clerk at Chenook, Mont.

3 Albert Eugene Hiles,[10] b. May 28, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1892, Rosa McQuilton.

CHILD.

Leon Hiles,[11] b. Nov. 4, 1894.

4 Harry S. Hiles,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1871; d. June 15, 1872.

5 Abbie Amelia Hiles,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1872; d. July 23, 1880.

6 Carrie Alinda Hiles,[10] b. May 5, 1877.

7 Maria Hiles,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1881.

2 William Edgar,[9] b. May 5, 1844; m. Feb. 4, 1884, Nellie M. Orr, who was born in South Lee, Mass. He is a wool-grower in Martinsdale, Mont., and is County Commissioner of Meagher County.

CHILDREN.

1 Mary Bell,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1886.

2 William Edgar, Jr.,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1893.

3 Caroline Amelia,[9] b. July 4, 1846; m. Feb. 11, 1880, Fuller H. Frazier, a farmer of Deerfield, N. J.

4 Henry Fitch,[9] b. July 23, 1848. He lives at Carson City, Nev.

5 Lewis Edwin,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Edith A. Caruthers, who was born in Shirley, N. J., Jan. 30, 1854. He is a farmer in Shirley, Salem Co., N. J., and is a local preacher of the Methodist Church.

CHILDREN.

1 William,[10] b. May 28, 1876.

2 Phebe,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1878.

3 Woodburn J.,[10] b. May 8, 1882.

4 Emma R.,[10] b. June 21, 1884.

5 Ellen H.,[10] b. June 21, 1887.

6 Bessie,[10] b. March 23, 1892.

7 Lula,[10] b. March 3, 1894.

6 Charles Bradley,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1853; m. Feb. 10, 1890, Rachel J. Craig. They live at White Sulphur Springs, Mont.

7 Emeline,[9] b. 1855; d. 1857.

8 Eli Francis,[9] b. June 10, 1857. He is a wool-grower in Chinook, Mont., and clerk of Choteau Co.

9 Elwood Stokes,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1859; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Mary Augusta Fosdick, who was born in Coxsackie, N. Y. He is a grocer in Lincoln, Neb., and is a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church.

CHILD.

Russel Whitman,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1894.

3 ELI,[8] b. May 28, 1815; m. July 4, 1838, Elizabeth Daughity, who was born in 1812 and died Aug. 16, 1889. He was an undertaker in Bridgeton, N. J., and died July 22, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 Lorenzo,[9] b. April 30, 1839; d. March 30, 1843.
2 Maria Elizabeth,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1841; d. March 22, 1843.
3 Eli Francis,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1842; d. March 9, 1843.
4 Lizzie,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1845; d. Oct. 8, 1846.
5 Edwin,[9] b. June 30, 1848; d. Dec. 6, 1848.
6 Ella Frances,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1851; d. Dec. 14, 1869.
7 Emma,[9] m. James Pogue. He died leaving three children in Bridgeton, N. J.
8 Anna M.[9] She lives in Bridgeton, N. J.

4 JONATHAN,[8] b. July 24, 1817; d. Aug. 18, 1818.

5 ENOCH,[8] b. March 12, 1819; m. 1st, May 11, 1841, Mary Roork, who was born in 1821, and died April 24, 1872; 2d, March, 1874, Anna Miller. He was a harness-maker in Bridgeton, N. J., and died there March 13, 1892.

CHILDREN.

1 Alfred Roork,[9] b. July 29, 1851; d. Oct. 12, 1851.
2 Charles Weed,[9] lives at Woodbury, N. J.
3 Belle,[9] m. Harvey McAbe, of Allegheny, Pa.
4 Harriet,[9] m. Frank Dubois.

CHILDREN.

1 Charles Dubois,[10] lives in Bridgeton, N. J.
2 Mary Dubois.[10]

6 ISRAEL E.,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1821; m. Nov. 21, 1849, Susan A. Onderdonk, who was born in New York. He removed to New York in 1846 and was a cabinet-furniture dealer in New York and Brooklyn, later engaging in the real-estate business. He died Aug. 1, 1887. His widow is living at 113 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn.

CHILD.

Theresa,[9] m. Frank G. Mintrauer.

7 JOEL,[8] b. May 28, 1826; m. Dec. 26, 1855, Mrs. Matilda Roork Surgeson. He was a school-teacher, and was postmaster at Heislerville, N. J., where he died Jan. 14, 1895.

CHILDREN.

1 Alfred Roork,[9] b. March 27, 1856. He is a painter in Bridgeton, N. J.
2 Howard,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1860. He is a blacksmith in Millville, N. J.
3 William L.,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1865. He is in the oyster business in Heislerville, N. J.

Jeremiah Sayre, whose record follows, was probably a son of Stephen mentioned on pages 37 and 697, and a brother of Samuel whose family is given on pre-

ceding pages. There was a Jeremiah Sayre who was a Captain from Cumberland County, N. J., in the Revolutionary War, and who may have been the person hereinafter mentioned. So assuming, he would be Jeremiah [5] Sayre, born June 28, 1740; married probably as a second wife, Phebe ——, who died at Bridgeton, N. J., March 15, 1823, aged fifty-eight years. He bought land in Cumberland County in 1780. He died intestate November 29, 1811. His widow and son Alexander were appointed administrators. There were three children living at the time of his death, but the names of only two of them are known.

CHILDREN.

1 ALEXANDER,[6] m. Oct. 14, 1807, Rhoda Bennett. He bought land in Cumberland Co., Oct. 10, 1804.

2 JAMES,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1776; m. 1st (?) Sarah Ayers; 2d, Feb. 11, 1805, Nancy Ayers, daughter of Moses Ayers, who died Feb. 10, 1826, aged forty-five years. He died suddenly at Bridgeton, Nov. 29, 1845.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 JEREMIAH,[7] b. about 1804; m. 1st, Mrs. Deborah Parks Connelly, who died at the age of thirty-nine years; 2d, Sarah Ramsey. He died at Woodstown, N. J., January, 1890.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1 Daniel Fithian,[8] b. in Gloucester Co., Oct. 24, 1831; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Martha Ann Lippincott, who was born in Harrisonville, N. J., May 31, 1839. He died March 10, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1 Isaac Diament,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Feb. 23, 1892, Emma Dora Yonker. He is in the commission business at Haddonfield, N. J.

2 Franklin Wesley,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1862; m. April 14, 1891, Mary Vincent. He is a conductor in Philadelphia.

3 Viola,[9] b. April 9, 1867; m. Dec. 15, 1900, Aaron E. Fogg, a farmer of Salem, N. J.

4 Thomas Lippincott,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Dec. 23, 1872.

5 Laura Allen,[9] b. March 23, 1874; d. March 19, 1875.

6 Cora May,[9] b. March 5, 1876; d. June 19, 1876.

2 Andrew,[8] b. 1832; m. 1858, Sarah Freas. He lives in Alloway, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1 Emma,[9] b. 1859; m. Charles Royal, of Quinton, N. J.

2 Ella,[9] b. 1861; d. 1872.

3 Hattie,[9] b. 1863; m. George Bowers. She died in 1881.

4 Jeremiah,[9] b. 1866.

3 Abigail,[8] m. Peter Conover.

4 Deborah,[8] b. 1838; d. June, 1879.

5 Mary Jane,[8] b. 1839; m. 1856, Benjamin Bates. She died in 1870.

CHILDREN.

Five children died in infancy.

1 Lizzie Bates,[9] died at the age of twenty-six years.

2 Joseph Sayre Bates,[9] b. 1859; m. 1882, Mary E. Patterson. He is in the hardware and lumber business in Alloway, N. J.

CHILDREN.

Seven children, of whom four have died.

6 Lydia,[8] b. 1840; d. Aug., 1899.

7 Hannah,[8] b. 1842; m. June, 1868, Robert Harper. She died August, 1894.

8 Elmer Dial,[8] b. 1844; m. Rachel Ann Smith. He lives at Pittman's Grove, N. J.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2 SARAH,[7] m. William Young. They had one child, who died in infancy.

3 SCYDNY,[7] m. Smith Sheets.

CHILDREN.

1 Emeline Amanda Sheets.[8]

2 Annie Sheets.[8]

4 RUTH,[7] m. Mark Simpkins.

CHILDREN.

James Simpkins.[8]

Abigail Simpkins.[8]

Martha Simpkins.[8]

5 JAMES,[7] b. July 17, 1813; m. April 2, 1840, Mary Hulick, who was born in Pittsgrove, N. J., Sept. 21, 1817. He was a farmer in Pittsgrove, where he died Nov. 24, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1 William Henry Harrison,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. 1868, Hannah Foster. He was in the New Jersey Volunteers during the Civil War. Lives at Clayton, N. J.

2 John Tyler,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1840. Was in the Civil War in the New Jersey Volunteers, and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.

3 Amanda Harmer,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1843; m. Feb. 28, 1874, Charles Reeves of Salem, who died Jan. 7, 1893. His widow is living at Salem, N. J.

4 Anna Bishop,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1846; d. March 23, 1895.

5 Margaret Martin,[8] b. June 24, 1852.

6 Daniel Mead,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1854. He is a farmer in Pittsgrove. Unmarried.

7 Elizabeth Hulick,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1856; d. July 6, 1865.

Other Sayres.

While the material used in the foregoing pages was being collected a large amount of matter accumulated pertaining to Sayre families which could not be connected with the line of Thomas of Leighton Buzzard, which alone is the subject of this volume. The name of Sayre, in its various renderings, has been common in England for several hundred years, and, as was to be expected, persons bearing the name have been found among the emigrants to America from the earliest times to the present.

As a curious coincidence it may be mentioned that among the replies received in answer to the circular sent out requesting information was one from Thomas Sayer living at Rigby, Idaho, who was born in Poddington, Bedfordshire, England, the original home of our Thomas Sayre from at least the thirteenth century. He is a descendant of at least three generations of William Sayers, of Hynwich, a name and place with which the present genealogy begins.

Among other emigrants of the name from England during the seventeenth century we have found the following,— most of the items in the first section being taken from the volumes of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register:

EMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND.

Widow Jane Sayer received in 1640 a home lot in Providence, R. I., and "signed the compact."

The History of Wells, Maine, contains an extended account of the Sayer family there. William Sayer, of Wells, married in 1675, Mrs. Sarah Wells.

January 25, 1692. Mary Richworth, wife of William Sayer (or of Joseph Sayer), was taken prisoner by the Indians of Acadia, with two of her daughters, and carried captive to Canada. One of the children, Mary Genevieve Sayer, was born April 4, 1681. Her sister Mary Joseph was born March 9, 1685. They were baptized in Montreal by the French, December 8, 1693. The elder child became a "sister des Anges," Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal, and died there March 28, 1717. There is a gravestone at Wells in memory of Sarah, relict of William Sayer, who died January, 1734, in her eighty-fifth year.

August 10, 1703, Joseph Sayer, his wife and several children were killed by the Indians at Wells, and another was taken captive to Canada.

A letter from Quebec, written by Ebenezer Hill to friends in Wells, under date March, 170$\frac{1}{3}$, mentions: "Mary Sayer, brother Joseph's daughter, . . . and our other friends and neighbors here are well."

June 22, 1710. Jacob Sayer and Martha Loomis were married in Lyme, Conn., and had children born there.

February 2, 1707. A child of Josiah and Martha Sayer was born at Tiver-

ton, R. I. The Sayers are numerous in the "Vital Statistics" of Rhode Island from the beginning of the eighteenth century.

February 2, 1634. James Sayer, of Northbourne, Kent, tailor, passenger in Ship *Hercules*, from Sandwich to New England.

1655. John Sayer, of Falmouth, sold Long Island in Casco Bay, Maine.

1638. Elizabeth and Mary Sayers, from Hingham, Norfolk, England, by Ship *Diligent*, of Ipswich, and settled in Hingham, Mass.

1658. Thomas Sayer was at Hingham, Mass.

November 26, 1673. Thomas Sayer married at Hingham, Mass., Sarah, daughter of John and Margaret Prince. Was a selectman and held other offices. February 10, 170$\frac{8}{9}$, Thomas and Sarah Sayer were among the signers of a certificate in favor of Widow Mehitable Warren, charged with witchcraft. He was born 1645, and died December 3, 1732. The author has an account of some of their descendants.

December 29, 1679. James Sayer, at Gloucester, Mass.; wife, Sarah; child, Nathaniel.

March, 1688. Henry Sayer, on the tax list of Newton, Mass.

1643. William Sayer was at Wenham, Mass.; thence to Newbury, Mass.; took the oath of allegiance there in 1678; aged sixty-five years. One of the founders of the Baptist church there in 1689. The births of many children are entered on the town records.

From Hotten's Lists of Emigrants to America.

About 1620. John Sere, dead on the plantations over the water, Virginia.

License to go beyond the Seas.

January 2, 1634. William Sayre, age 58 years, on Ship *Bonaventura*, to Va.

February 17, 1634. William Seere, age 22, by Ship *Hopewell*, for Barbadoes.

July 24, 1635. Thomas Syer, age 14, by Ship *Assurance*, for Va.

Sayres in Virginia, Maryland, etc.

November 22, 1633. William Saire was one of the gentlemen adventurers who came with the first colony to Maryland in the *Ark and Dove* from Cowes and arrived at St. Clements, now Blackstone, Island, March 25, 1634. (McSherry's "Maryland.")

1670. Peter Sayer was clerk of Old Kent, Md.

1725. Peter Sayer, of Talbot County, Md., 200 acres called Branfield, formerly taken up by Peter Sayer.

1672. William Sears made deed, and in 1675 a deed was made to William Sare. (Talbot Co., Md., Records.)

1708. William Sayers, or Seyers, mentioned in will of Nathaniel T. Teagle, of Talbot County, Md., as his son-in-law. This William Sayers was a pilot in York River, Va. (Va. Hist. Mag., I, 4. 1894.)

FROM VIRGINIA LAND PATENTS, ETC.

Major Francis Sayer, 610 acres in Lower Norfolk County, of which 550 acres lying between the south and east branches of Elizabeth River, derived as follows: 150 acres formerly granted to William Ranshaw, September 24, 1636, and by him sold to Thomas Sayre, deceased, and by him given to his son Trustram Sayer by will, and after his death recovered by the said Francis Sayer by order of Assembly, and 300 acres granted to Thomas Nellres, May 17, 1637, and by him sold to the said Francis Sayer, and the remainder of said land is now first granted, October 21, 1684.

Major Francis Sayer, 1000 acres in Lower Norfolk County, October 20, 1684.

Major Francis Sayer, of the County of Norfolk, 147 acres in Norfolk County, April 24, 1692.

Major Francis Sayer, subsequent to January 169$\frac{1}{2}$, and prior to 1699, married Frances Mason Newton, widow of George Newton, and daughter of Col. L. Mason, of Lower Norfolk. He died prior to March 15, 170$\frac{7}{8}$. There are references to him in the New England Genealogical Register for 1893, pages 70 and 202.

The name Sayer in Norfolk County has usually been pronounced Sawyer, and the two following items undoubtedly refer to the person named above:

Thomas Sawyer, 300 acres in the Upper County of New Norfolk, on the east branch of Elizabeth River, May 22, 1637. He was a "head right," or one of the persons in right of whose settlement in Virginia the land was granted.

Thomas Sawyer, 250 acres in the Lower County of New Norfolk, about two miles from the lower branch of Elizabeth River, May 10, 1638.

There were two families of Sayers in what is now Wythe County, formerly part of Augusta County, in the southwestern section of Virginia. The earliest Augusta County Sayers will we have found is that of Robert Sayers, "late from the province of Pennsylvania," dated June 26, 1746, and probated at a court held for Augusta County, August 20, 1746. It was witnessed by John Buchanan, William Adair, Francis McCoun and Thomas Beard. It named his wife Catharine — she was a Buchanan — his two sons, William and Alexander, and three minor daughters, Margaret, Anne, and Elizabeth. Alexander, the younger son, bought June 20, 1753, 536 acres on a branch of Reedy Creek, Augusta County, and was drowned, unmarried, in New River, Va.

There is a deed to William Sayers — doubtless this son of Robert — on record in Augusta County, dated October 1, 1747, for 290 acres of land on the west side of the Blue Ridge, near Buffalo Creek. He married first a Miss Buchanan, perhaps daughter or sister of John Buchanan who was a witness to the will of Robert Sayers, and second Elizabeth Drake, and died about 1777. Another account states he married a widow, Esther Thompson Crockett, daughter of Rev. John Thompson, of the Presbyterian Church. The tradition among some of his descendants is that he was born in Scotland. He left two sons, Col. Robert Sayers of the Revolution, who never married, and Major John Thompson Sayers,

who was wounded at the battle of Cowpens. He married Susan Crockett and left many descendants. One of his daughters, Esther, married Abner Sayers, of the other Sayers family of Wythe County, and they were the grandparents of Hon. Joseph Draper Sayers, ex-Governor of Texas.

There is another will on record in Augusta County, Va., of a Robert Sayers, dated September 3, 1756, and probated in the following November. It refers to his brother David, of whom he had bought land for twenty-five pounds, "taking my father's word for ten pounds and there is yet due fifteen pounds." He bequeathed the land to his son Robert, who was to take care of his other son David, who was *non compos mentis*. Both sons were yet minors. The relict of Robert Sayers was Hannah.

The brother of Robert Sayers, senior, mentioned in the above will, was doubtless David Sayers who married Mary, daughter of John Beattie. Beattie was born in Ireland, and on coming to America lived first in Maryland, and afterwards in Rockbridge and Washington counties, Va. His children were born in Maryland and in Virginia. David Sayers is variously stated to have gone to Virginia from South Carolina and from Maryland. There is a deed recorded in Augusta County, dated October 13, 1751, from William Sayers, "of the Province of South Carolina," and it appears probable that he was the father of David Sayers. The latter had twelve sons and four daughters. Among his sons was Abner Sayers, who married Esther Sayers, and was the grandfather of Hon. Joseph D. Sayers, as above stated. Quite a long list of descendants of these two Wythe County Sayers families is in possession of the author.

June 2, 1739. Charles Sayer bought land in Princess Anne County, Va.

October 31, 1764. Thomas Sayers bought 380 acres on Cedar Creek, Halifax County, Va.

August 27, 1770. James Sayers bought 115 acres on Middle River, Augusta County, Va.

1734. George Sayres signed a petition to the Pennsylvania Legislature, which stated that the petitioners were from Germany and desired naturalization. One of the replies sent in answer to the circular requesting information for this work was from a Sayer who stated his father was born in Germany.

INDEX.

In preparing this index, it has been deemed expedient to include all the descendants of Thomas Sayre, of Southampton, under the one name of Sayre, regardless of the particular spelling adopted by some families. The few other Sayres mentioned will be found in the same list.

Where numerous similar names appear of sons who became heads of families, the fathers' names are usually appended to facilitate the search. Sayre daughters, when married, have their husbands' names affixed.

The names of Sayres and, occasionally, of other persons who married and had children, are usually on two different pages; the first where they appear in the account of their parents' families, and again as the head of a new family. The paging refers to this second mention, and the other will readily be found by reference to the number prefixed to the names, which are consecutive. For example: Stephen Sayre, on page 89, is numbered 117; this number will also be found on page 53, showing his father's line.

The names to which an asterisk is appended are those found on the chart inset opposite page 498, showing the compiler's ancestry.

INDEX OF SAYRE NAMES

Aaron (Daniel), 211
(David), 211
(Elisha), 71
(Jeremiah), 188
(Jonathan), 54
(Matthias), 213
(William), 363
Clark, 262, 612
R., 211, 508
Smith, 213, 449
T., 190
Abbie, 508
Abbott (Abbott), 97, 448
(Ephraim), 593
(James), 97, 253, 595, 693
(Thomas), 94, 253
Harris, 97, 597
Abby Alma, 578
Elizabeth, 390
Wood Crane, 388
Abel, 549
Abell (of Leighton Buzzard), 14
Abia, 456
Abigail, 29, 53, 67, 86, 87, 151
(m. Acken; Pack), 486
(m. Brookfield), 63
(m. Carpenter; Losey), 211
(m. Catlin), 440
(m. Conover), 700
(m. Crane), 277
(m. Fithian), 201
(m. Griffing), 587
(m. Knox), 295
(m. Reid), 394
(m. Robinson), 150
(m. Smith), 168
(m. White), 52
(m. Whitlock), 106
Abigail (m. Williams), 103, 104
Jane, 457
Victoria, 621
Abijah, 134, 545
Abner, 150, 284, 373, 374
(of Virginia), 704, 705
Cory, 575
P., 593
Abraham (Abraham), 114
(Daniel), 62, 209
(of Fairfield, N. J.), 57
(Job), 35
(John), 179
(Nehemiah), 158
Maxon, 687
Absalom, 533, 555
F., 548
Judson, 557
Ada Louise, 147
Adaline, 292, 611
Clendenin, 661
Elizabeth, 406
Adam, 544
Harpold, 532
Addaliza, 122
Addie, 522
E., 565
S., 475
Adelaide E., 442
Adele Louise, 631
Adelia, 480
Blanche, 658
Honeywood, 431
Adeline, 468
Adeliza Matilda, 536
Adley Weaver, 553
Adolphus, 480
Monell, 326
Adoniram Judson, 606
Adrian D., 307
Agee, 160, 406
Agnes, 5, 10, 688
B., 340
Ely, 640
Alanson Luere, 643
Albarnus Logan, 356
Albert (Daniel), 493
(Francis), 662
(Mahlon), 651
(Nathan), 396
(Robert), 554
E., 548
Gallatin, 356
Henry, 420
L., 495
Milton, 606
Neel, 342
Sheron, 593
Thomas, 525
Tuttle, 416
Alexander (Benjamin), 355
(David), 484
(Elias), 337
(Jeremiah), 700
(of Virginia), 704
C., 522
Swaney, 522, 695
Alfaretta, 578
Alfred, 579
(Daniel), 528
(Edgar), 261
(Gabriel S.), 293
(James B.), 315
(Joel), 183
B., 522
Clark, 612
Henry, 610
Hurd, 490

Alfred M., 183, 342
Roork, 699
S. D., 529
Vandergrift, 641
Alice, 5, 13, 535, 544, 547, 631
Emma, 631
Eva, 661
F., 435
Josephine, 444
Kennedy, 478
M., 418
Maud, 617
May, 522
R., 357
Rachel, 524
Victoria, 628
Alina, 652
Allavosta, 517
Alma, 343, 529
Almena, 563
Almenia, 566
Almira, 544, 565, 566
F., 565
Tyler, 363
Alonzo Canada, 644
E., 558
Alpheus Orlando, 521
Alta, 605
Cornelia, 536
Althea Warren, 264, 265
Alva B., 645
Houston, 581
Alvin D., 475
Amanda, 548, 584
(m. Brooks), 622
(m. Holbert), 625
(m. Marvin), 200
(m. Newbold), 605
Harmer, 701
M., 434
Ambrose, 391
Amelia, 345
Ann, 296
H., 434
Van Ranst, 573
Amos, 210, 576
Amy, 87, 584
Amanda, 200
Andrew, 210, 700
Dye, 604
Fleming, 536
J., 551
Jackson, 281, 407, 523
Angeline, 261
Angie Alvorda, 525
Elizabeth, 417
F., 418
Anita, 293
Ann, 53, 64, 524
(m. Bradagan), 191
(m. English), 569
(m. Gulick), 169
(m. Lee), 259
(m. Packer), 509
(m. Reese), 189
Blanche, 570
Ann E., 193
Electa, 491
Eliza, 289, 365
(m. Arnold), 264
(m. Curry), 495
(m. Hoyt), 391
Elizabeth, 627
Maria, 406, 438
Anna, 133, 417, 547, 579
(m. Bowen), 186, 582, 692
(m. Dubois), 448
(m. Hashman), 241
(m. Hoyt), 284
(m. Jones), 243
(m. Leadman), 117
(m. Owen), 292
(m. Pierson), 366
(m. Roush), 537
(m. Solomon), 279
(m. Warner), 133
(m. Wood), 142
Alice, 630
B., 451
Belle, 536, 537
Bishop, 701
Cornelia, 573
Crane, 392
Day, 655
E., 546
Emerett, 629
Fatzinger, 649
Frances, 646
H., 522
Louisa, 392
Louise, 573
M., 699
Maria, 366
Martha, 605
Miller, 336
Nancy, 377
Runyon, 337
White, 128
Annanias (Annanias), 112
(Caleb), 55
(Ichabod), 37, 56, 110
(Leonard), 204
Anne, 66, 181, 579
Annette Sims, 607
Annie, 72, 307, 347, 535, 684
Elizabeth, 533, 551
Elmira, 641
Marie, 659
Anthony, 116, 215, 216, 457
(of Poddington), 3, 13
Dickerson, 505
Swaine, 517
Antoinette, 631
Anzoletta, 642
Aram Guerin, 651
Archer Platt, 657
Archibald, 134, 140, 326
Russell, 632
Smith, 419
Archie Eustace, 244
Wingfield, 363
Arminda, 558
Armitta Lenora, 525
Arnold Carstensen, 630
Arthur, 535, 566
F., 639
Richards, 507
Asa, 114
Asenath, 72, 691
E., 482
Athelah, 57
Aubrey Reynolds, 631
Augusta, 269, 534
Louisa, 268
Wilhelmina, 356
Augustin Smith, 501, 694
Augustus, 482
Austin, 453
Azuba, 132

Baxter, 138, 328
Page, 640
Beatrice, 578
Belinda, 555
Belle, 312, 544, 569, 699
A., 436
Benjamin (Abel), 549
(Benjamin), 84, 124, 175, 281
(Charles J.), 652
(Daniel), 123, 210, 288, 438, 540
(David), 123
(Ebenezer), 354
(Ezekiel), 117
(Henry C.), 416
(James), 281
(James E.), 269
(Jedediah), 568
(Job), 31, 33, 52, 168
(John), 530
(Joseph), 131, 132
(Levi), 562
(Moses), 210
(Thomas), 54, 252, 566
(Voziferi), 518
Alvah, 419
B., 261
Bennett, 618
Chapman, 439
F. (Doctor), 548
Franklin, 482, 569, 608
(Benjamin F.), 541
(Isaac), 559
(Joseph), 541, 545
G., 604
W., 141
Wagner, 618
Wesley, 546
Wilson, 346
Bernice Byron, 581
Bert, 416, 604
Bertha, 190, 552, 645
Anna, 527
H., 297
L., 420
Leonora, 491
Bertie, 541
Berton A., 612

Bessie, 698
Ann, 562
Craig, 629
Betsy (m. Higgins), 208
(m. Higley), 261
(m. Kenny), 453
(m. Orvis), 199
(m. Rodgers), 285
M. 263
S., 135
Beulah, 161
Bezaleel Seeley, 168
B. F. (Jacob S.), 547
B. Franklin (Daniel), 564
Birt, 553
Blanche, 452
E., 631
Weaver, 553
Bliss, 529
Blossom, 688
Bradley S., 688
Brooks, 514
Burt Genung, 418
Burwell Bassett, 446
Byron, 579

Cadwallader, 345
Ellison, 145
Caleb (Caleb), 55, 106, 691
(Charles), 685
(David H.), 483
(Francis), 27, 37
(John J.), 197
(Jonathan), 103, 104
(Joshua), 200
Matthias, 508
Smith, 213, 505
Calista. 570
Calvin (Daniel), 211
(William), 149
Clayton, 536
Lawrence, 501
M., 343
William, 505
Carie Roberts, 312
Carlisle Russell, 548
Caroline, 396, 662
(m. Canfield; Sargent), 355
(m. Godfrey), 191
(m. Jones), 541
(m. Long), 644
(m. Todd), 230, 308
(m. Valentine; Farrow; Freeman), 338
Amelia, 573, 698
Eliza, 316, 386, 396
Elizabeth, 655
Elma, 453
J., 434
M., 386, 429
Virginia, 501, 542
Carrie, 416, 421, 436, 549
Belle Abigail, 653
Carroll Homer, 541
Sylvanus, 436
Cary Barrand, 497

Caryl Henry, 408
Casse, 259
Catharine (m. Baldwin; Hedden), 453
(m. Carter), 575
(m. Griffin), 116
(m. Griggs), 304
(m. Thompson), 214
Cochran, 438
Ely, 330, 639
Gordon, 412, 420
Mathews, 413
T., 393
Catherine, 189, 464
Cecelia, 104
Chaplin, 578
Charles, 203, 244, 553
(Andrew J.), 281
(Benjamin), 175, 649
(Benjamin W.), 346
(Charles), 130, 264, 265, 548, 649
(Edgar), 261
(Gabriel), 470
(George), 261
(Hector), 412, 420
(Henry V.), 304
(James), 346
(Joel), 548
(Lafayette), 541
(Mahlon), 651
(Moses). 574
(Nathan), 73, 128
(Peter), 347
(Silas), 121
(Silvanus), 436
(of Virginia), 705
(William), 534, 650, 685
(William L.), 641
A., 356, 688
Alexander, 523, 695
Andrew, 527
Asbury, 580
B., 521, 601
Bradley, 698
Bovett, 327
C., 189
C. (Thomas), 193
D., 593
Dana, 467
Dewey, 570
Dunning, 444
E., 526
Edgar, 261
Edward, 327
Edwin, 644
Eugene, 646
Falls, 640
Frederick, 575
George, 261
Grant, 339
H., 436, 450, 604, 617, 653
H. (Henry C.), 416
H. (Walter), 474
Havely, 608
Hawkes, 519

Charles Henry (James), 451, 572
Henry Hall, 636
Horace, 409
Hudson, 423
James, 345
Johnson, 652
Lansing, 573
Le Roy, 654
May, 611
McDonald, 533
Newton, 491, 536
Read, 439
S., 551
W., 548, 645
Webster, 530
Weed, 699
Wesley, 435, 535
Charley, 541
Charlotte (m. Danforth), 508
(m. Kellogg), 376
(m. Reeve), 381
(m. Roach), 603
Affia, 240, 520
Angeline, 408
F., 340
Johnson, 638
Charlton, 253, 448, 587
Chase, 509
Houghton, 469
Chauncey, 611
Bigelow, 385
Edward, 611
M., 262
Chester, 180
Chloe, 213
Beardsley, 265
Christiana, 45
Christopher (Christopher), 189
(John), 451
(Jonathan), 98
Gadsden, 447
Cicero, 520
Cilla Louise, 659
Cincinnatus Israel, 534
Cinderella, 255, 526
Clara, 264, 509, 548, 649
A., 534
Brooks, 649
Davis, 328
Emma, 190, 355
F., 406
Luella, 645
Mabel, 621
May, 527
P., 544
Woodford, 347
Clarence, 417, 548, 606
(Daniel), 260
C., 357
Edwin Roscoe, 653
Howder, 611
V., 602
Clarissa (m. Drake), 259
(m. Fitch), 200
(m. Howell), 203

Clarissa (m. Selden), 129
(m. Simpson), 199
Aurilla, 262
Elizabeth, 477
Ellen, 645
Howell, 164
Josephine, 409
Clark, 565
Edwin, 521
Claude, 536
Clayton, 501, 520
Leroy, 521
Virginias, 501
Clementina A., 356
Clifford, 346
Climena, 522
Clinton V., 526
Clotilde, 505
Clyde, 565
Coe Brewster, 421, 687
D., 421
Lewis, 688
Columbus, 350, 554
Cooper Jagger, 483
Cora, 564, 566
Ada, 661
Annetia, 542
Isabel, 652
J., 434
Corbitt Reuel, 577
Cordelia, 198, 210, 534
Cornelia, 172, 568
Jane, 295
Cornelius, 86
Cortlandt Whitehead, 657
Corwin Evans, 294
Corydon, 519
Eugene, 519
Creoda, 562
Cynthia, 181, 342
Cyrilla, 644
Cyrus Amos, 525

Dade Dayton, 605
Daisy, 190
Damaris, 22, 24, 29, 36
Danelia Wildin, 449
Daniel, 122, 175, 527, 569, 617
(of Leighton Buzzard), 14
(The Founder), 19, 29
(of Sagg), 42
(m. Elizabeth Lyons), 75, 138, 690
(m. Margaret Sturges), 115
(m. Miriam Roff), 209
(Benjamin), 124, 568
(Calvin), 504
(Charles), 73
(Charles W.), 535
(Daniel), 42, 60, 75, 115, 209, 533, 624, 691
(Daniel Thomas), 138
(David), 69, 241, 540, 541
(David Roush), 533
(Ephraim), 77, 141
(Ethan), 67
Daniel (James), 337
(Jedediah), 246
(Jonathan), 104, 565
(Joseph), 32, 33, 47, 76, 132, 208, 616
(Joshua), 623
(Matthew), 181
(Nathan), 265
(Reuel), 577
(Samuel), 68, 240
(Thomas), 339, 562
(William A.), 297
B., 546, 653
Bennett, 545
B. M., 269
Brewster, 422
Cooper, 148
Durelle, 439
Fawcett, 533
Fithian, 700
Floyd, 545
Groesbeck, 439
Hobart, 76, 489
L., 211
Mead, 701
Morgan, 505
Roff, 489
S., 525, 562
Samuel, 528
Tertius, 60, 61, 62
Thomas, 260
W., 527, 615
Whitman, 264
William, 493
David, 121, 122, 149, 156, 199
(Abbott), 253, 597, 693
(Annanias), 55
(Benjamin), 52, 175, 492
(Caleb), 104
(Christopher), 98
(Daniel), 30, 45, 122, 541
(David), 54, 69, 104, 124, 191, 243, 253, 254
(Ephraim), 73, 77, 140, 691
(Ezekiel), 524
(John), 77, 78, 179, 190
(Jonathan), 293
(Josiah), 484
(Robert), 528
(Samuel), 557, 558
(Seely), 317
(Silas), 121, 200
(Thomas), 54, 252, 255, 565
(of Virginia), 704, 705
A., 211
Austin, 138, 331, 496, 631, 633, 637
B., 244, 393, 551
Calvin, 579
Charles, 532
Edward, 526
Ephraim, 638
F., 139, 360, 544
Franklin, 640, 696
H., 240, 262, 434
Halsey, 482, 483
David Howard C., 631
Lawrence, 631
Lincoln, 611
Lupton, 230, 308, 309
Maltby, 428
Martin, 148
Mears, 577
Purdy, 416
Roush, 532
S., 548
Selden, 613
W., 293, 542, 555
Warren, 575
Davis, 374
Deborah J., 524
Decatur S., 614
Delber Bancroft, 255
Delbert Asbury, 545
Virgil, 545
Delia, 135
Delilah, 533, 565
Dency Jane, 476
Dennie, 147, 693
Dennis, 535, 566
(Thomas), 186, 252
Denton A., 521
Desire E., 601
De Witt Clinton, 307
D. Hobart, 76, 489
Doctor, 548
Dolly, 72
Dolores Eugene, 529
Donald T., 482
Donnelson, 579
Dorcas, 95, 96
Dorothea, 70
Dorothy, 129, 384, 548
L., 468
Prudence, 661
Douglas, 537
Drusilla, 526
Dudley, 385
Dwight O., 418

Earl, 281
L., 557
Earnest Elsworth, 581
Eben, 551
Ebenezer (Daniel), 76, 78, 79
(Ebenezer), 147, 356
(Hector), 420
(James), 168
(Joseph), 41
Edgar, 261, 541
Adelbert, 417
Agee, 406
Alley, 394
B., 430
L., 548
Ralph, 406
E. Diadamia, 316
Edith, 112, 566, 593
(m. Channel), 245
(m. Harsh), 557
Athalia, 655
Edna, 615

Edith M., 450, 630
Winifred, 478
Edmond, 99
Edmund F., 191
Sears, 630
Edna, 363
A., 615
C., 435
Halcyon, 553
Laura, 422
Loreno, 528
Marie, 544
Edward, 1-6, 569
(Ebenezer), 423
(Francis), 468
(George T.), 660
(Nathan), 661
(Paul), 478
(Samuel), 184
(Thomas), 245
A., 526, 563
Anglin, 581
Augustus, 365
C., 478
Carpenter, 420
Cunningham, 525
Daniel, 509
Donald, 478
Floyd, 562
Francis, 442
G., 548
Gordon, 148
Grantham, 507
Gray, 430
H. W., 688
Halsey, 478
Johnes, 652
Leverton, 661
Lyle, 661
Mason, 414
P., 434, 652
Slack, 601
Smith, 505
Stalker, 506
W., 689
Wallace, 478
William, 689
Edwin (Charles), 265
(Wickliffe B.), 662
Daniel, 577
Downer, 183
Howell, 408
Jasper, 644
Milton, 520
Otis, 615
Weaver, 524
Edwina, 524
Effie, 552
J., 552
Egbert, 261
Eldred Telford, 198
Eleanor, 69, 351
Emanuel, 444
Electa, 149, 393
A., 621
Ann, 399
Electa Jane, 685
Electra, 434
Elenor, 186, 259, 261
Elenora, 651
Eli, 699
Francis, 698
Pickett, 687
Elias (Daniel), 77, 261, 333
(Ebenezer), 359
(Elisha), 71, 128
(Josiah), 205
(Levi), 117
(Nathan), 128
Edgar, 338
Emmett, 285
Elijah (Daniel), 543
(Elijah), 545
(Levi), 562
(Solomon), 558
Eliphalet, 261
Clark, 260
Elisha (Daniel), 261
(Joseph), 41
(Nathan), 70, 262
(Stephen), 264
Eliza, 199, 203, 389
(m. Allen), 502
(m. Austin), 202
(m. Babcock), 308
(m. Braman), 240
(m. Clark), 124
(m. Downer), 150, 444
(m. Dunning), 291
(m. Hughes), 197
(m. Miller), 422
(m. Morgan), 98
(m. Smith), 260
A., 435
Ann (m. Brooks), 421
(m. Lauterbach), 687
(m. Olliff), 409
(m. Wallace), 526
E., 601
Eveline, 355
Gertrude, 566
Jane, 687
(m. Ludlow), 508
(m. Peterson), 494
(m. Seward), 508
(m. Shoup), 193
M., 521
Maria, 338, 387
Marie, 566
Peck, 364
Pellot, 313
Elizabeth, 35, 36, 56, 67, 72, 78, 86, 98, 110, 12-, 164, 260, 442, 517, 536, 562, 604, 617
(of Hingham, Mass.), 703
(m. Adams), 259
(m. Archer), 142
(m. Ault), 532
(m. Ayres), 280
(m. Bennett), 489
(m. Board), 106
(m. Boger), 188
Elizabeth (m. Braucht), 557
(m. Briant), 515
(m. Conuit), 493
(m. Darrah), 287
(m. Davis), 623
(m. Denton), 478
(m. Faitoute), 514
(m. Gousher), 210
(m. Hand), 433
(m. Haynes), 406
(m. Hedges), 386
(m. Hermans), 104
(m. Holliday; Smith), 448, 594
(m. Horton), 483
(m. Howell), 201
(m. Johnes), 84
(m. Johnson), 513
(m. Lake), 658
(m. Mathews; Towar), 410
(m. Maxwell), 168
(m. Parkison), 576
(m. Post), 175
(m. Proudfoot), 558
(m. Rogers), 82, 201, 202
(m. Rowland), 150
(m. Sayre), 76, 104, 408
(m. Seely), 83
(m. Sherrets), 615
(m. Slawson), 295
(m. Smith), 63
(m. Stilwell; Skinner), 257
(m. Van Sickle), 526
(m. Vreeland), 116
(m. Watkins), 302
(m. Wells), 13
(m. Westlake), 420
(m. Williams), 141
(m. Woodward), 151
(m. Young), 373
A., 562
Amelia, 659
Ann, 280, 611
Armistead, 497
B., 328
Bonnell, 513
C., 579
Canfield, 383
Ellen, 543
Ely, 632
Estella, 429
H., 658
Hulse, 399, 684
Jane, 613
K. B., 649
Kent, 647, 648
Kitchell, 330
Maria, 403
May, 351
Middleton, 357
Reid, 633
Ruffin, 447
Stanford, 638, 639
Taylor, 452
Ella, 467, 481
Cross, 652

Ella Etta, 417
Frances, 657
H., 468
Hargrove, 501
J., 565
May, 564
S., 475
S. Whitman, 688
Ellen, 261, 645
(m. Ayres), 280
(m. Donnell), 650
(m. Halsey), 405
Clarke, 578
H., 698
Jane, 697
Luvan, 525
M., 599, 602
Mabel, 485
Maria, 264
Ellis Brooks, 688
Elmer, 443, 518
Dial, 701
Elmira, 260, 282
Elizabeth, 661
Eloise, 312
Elon A., 376
Elouisa Beebe, 414
Olmstead, 414
Elsie, 299
Elson P., 564
Elston, 600
Elvira, 200, 304, 650
Elwood Stokes, 698
Ely A., 524
Emeline, 404
Emilius Kitchell, 637, 638
Emily, 156, 344, 347, 350, 474
(m. Cheney), 342
Ann, 613
B., 565
Brown, 513
E., 345, 525
Frances, 347
Rosetta, 554
Smith, 204
Emma, 260, 261, 265, 268, 304, 468, 579
(m. Carpenter), 169
(m. Halstead), 297
(m. Jackson), 436
(m. Pogue), 699
(m. Royal), 700
(m. Russell), 537
(m. Van Judkins), 557
(m. Williamson), 535
Adelaide, 645
Augusta, 406
Bertholf, 409
Brewster, 421
C., 491, 685
Georgiana, 661
Halloway, 484
J., 189, 615
Jane, 338, 574
Jeannette, 452
Kate, 478
Emma Louisa, 660
Louise, 611
M., 393
O., 646
R., 687, 698
Theodosia, 528
Emmaline, 616
Emmaret, 562
Emmeline Valeria, 341
Emmett, 468
Everett, 470
Emory, 552
Enoch (Benjamin), 210
(Daniel), 543
(Joel), 549
(Joshua), 202
(Solomon), 557, 558
(William), 699
Jefferson, 543
Enos, 536, 606
Ephraim (Charlton), 587
(Daniel), 45, 76, 137, 541, 545
(David), 244
(Deacon), 137
(Ephraim), 70, 73, 140, 141, 448, 592, 593, 691
(Ephraim F.), 639
(James), 253
(Joseph), 33, 76, 142
(Josiah), 255
(Laban), 546
(Reuben), 577
(Robert), 554
(Thomas), 339
(William), 254, 256, 259, 601
A., 575
D., 327, 332
Ernest, 541
F., 360
Farrand, 639
Ingles, 567
S., 594
Seely, 259
Ernest, 630
Clarence, 653
H., 652
V., 602
Ernst H., 565
Estella Grant, 578
May, 541
Estelle, 482
Esther, 189, 704, 705
(m. Atlee), 145, 146
(m. Judah), 147
(m. Robinson; Bernam), 344, 348
(m. Spencer), 72
Ball, 376
Donnelson, 578
G., 189
Ethan, 64, 67
Ethel, 265, 280, 617
Amy, 624
Irene, 639
Maria, 520
Etheniel, 517
Etta Celena, 554
Evans, 513
L., 554
Eugene, 260, 429, 457, 650
A., 490
Daniel, 260
O., 173
Young, 624
Eugenia Inez, 542
Eunice, 53, 87, 88, 110, 112, 132
(m. Geraud), 147, 692
(m. Gray), 29
(m. Harmon), 453
(m. Poland), 255
(m. Reeve), 159
(m. Stephens), 56
Ann, 210
Luella, 581
Euphemia, 337, 508
Eva, 363, 519, 522, 575
Maud, 606
Sheron, 593
Evan, 640
Evelina Josephine, 351
Eveline, 364
Ford, 491
Everet Cleveland, 491
Everett, 566, 581
Evert Otto, 545
Evi Adams, 136
Experience, 425
Ezekiel, 543
(Abel), 549
(David), 243
(Isaac), 116
(Job), 33, 51, 83
(John), 392
(Samuel), 240, 241
French, 605
Sanford, 121, 239
Ezra (Abner), 376
(Daniel), 260
(Jonathan), 79, 149, 373
(Reuel), 255
Fisher, 530
Marlin, 377
Mitchell, 609
Vinton, 604

Fannie, 197
C., 564
Louise, 366
P., 429
Fanny, 346
(m. Pierson), 121
(m. Foster), 201, 203
(m. Tuthill), 168
Howard, 344, 347
Maude, 530
Peck, 429
S., 345
Farrand, 639
Fendora Stevens, 609
Finis O., 565
Finly, 541
Fla Alva, 518

Flary, 550
Flora Savilla, 523
Florence, 452, 569, 606
Adelaide, 610
Burton, 655
Maryette, 617
May, 394
Middleton, 357
Florida, 175
Florinda, 611
Floyd, 558, 602
Francis, 545
Forice Lee, 689
Foster, 99, 179
Frances, 258, 261, 611, 636
(m. Curtis), 570
(m. Spencer), 650
(m. Stone), 449
A. B., 497
Amelia, 280, 575
Blanche, 541
Dye, 607
Eleanor, 415
Emily, 409
Isabel, 689
Jane, 604
Lee, 519
Louisa, 374
Maria, 304
Mary, 202, 483
Francis, 156, 613
(of Leighton Buzzard), 7, 14
(of Virginia), 703
(Benjamin), 566
(David), 429
(Francis), 27, 29, 468, 662
(Ichabod), 197
(Isaac), 172
(John), 351
(Matthew), 182
(Nathan), 662
(Reuel), 255
(Thomas), 22, 31
A., 566
Albert, 181
Augustus, 608
Bowes, 351, 648
M., 602
Penn, 189
Penquite, 190
Rodolphus, 646
Sobieska, 263
Frank, 579. 602, 629
(Charles), 474
(Francis), 468
(Silvanus), 436
A., 423
Arthur, 406
B., 189
Beyea, 629
Burrows, 415
E., 562
Easton, 417
G., 429
Geesaman, 452
H., 614
Frank Halsey, 408
Hosmer, 417
Howard, 533
J., 653
Johnson, 480, 652
King, 469
Lee, 480
Lewis, 687
Lilly, 662
Mahlon, 581
Niles, 483
Runoet, 620
T., 617
Franklin Horace, 313
Pierce, 483
Wesley, 700
Franky, 80
Fred Beckett, 651
Dennison, 268
E., 569
Lee, 363
W. 264
Freda C., 544
Frederick, 80, 393, 436
Augustus, 448, 578
Brewster, 407
Britt, 620
C., 526
Cliffin, 660
D., 653
Dennie, 147
Ernest, 346
Eugene, 364, 491
Frelinghuysen, 655
Grason, 645
Lindsley, 655
M., 183, 617
Morris, 439
S., 345, 418
Spencer, 173

Gabriel, 164, 621
H., 164
Halsey, 408
Little, 470
S., 293
Gale Furman, 544
Galfro (of Poddington), 2
Gene, 581
Geneva M., 468
Genevieve, 457
Geoffrey (of Poddington), 2
George, 553, 630
(Abel), 549
(Allavosta), 517
(Edgar), 261
(Elias), 261
(Francis), 351
(Gilbert), 387
(Jehial H.), 172
(Jonathan), 292, 294
(Reuel), 577
(Silvanus), 436
(Wickliffe B.), 662
(William), 307, 513
(of Germany), 705
George A., 475, 552
Benjamin, 494, 532
Davis, 384
Dayton, 470
E., 577, 612
Edward, 327
Emmet, 630
Eugene, 519
Francis, 578
Franklin, 477
H., 418, 494, 524
Harmers, 519
Harvey, 477
Henry, 491
Kelsey, 268
Matthew, 414
Mornton, 641
Mortimer, 268, 417
Nelson, 651
Owen, 293
Randolph, 376
Roberts, 501
Sheldon, 573
Sherman, 581
Smith, 292
Townley, 660, 661
W. (Aaron), 211
(Abel), 550
(David), 541
(Henry), 417
(Isaac), 559
(Joel), 549
(John L.), 617
(Jonas), 565
(Thomas), 193
(William), 374
Washington (David L.), 309
(Edward), 689
(Horace), 409
(James C.), 457
(John W.), 543
(Samuel), 526
(Wesley), 452
(William), 476
(Wm. W.), 491
Wesley, 546
William, 341
Gertrude, 265, 537
Alice, 687
Burt, 618
Ellen, 495
Ellis, 523
N., 366
Gilbert, 657
Barker, 657
Hunt, 386
Ginevra L., 263
Gladys, 262, 529, 554
Fern, 190
Glenn, 554
Goldie L., 449
V., 470
Gordon Abel, 519
Bartlett, 532
Grace, 414
Antoinette, 628

Grace B., 552
Fordyce, 609
Hartwell, 519
Hudson, 424
Lena, 490
M., 564
Peabody, 688
R., 430
Graham Russell, 631
Grant, 559
Ireneus, 628
Granville Sharpe, 578
Grattan W., 418
Greenberry, 601
Grover Cleveland, 297, 525
Guy Henry Cady, 661
P., 688

Hal, 624
Hannah, 22, 24, 36, 54, 67, 80, 95, 141, 244, 416, 448, 493, 531, 534
(m. Adams; Remington), 56
(m. Baker), 581
(m. Barker), 95
(m. Bartlett), 83
(m. Burliew), 208
(m. Burt), 288
(m. Butcher), 97, 595, 690
(m. Campbell), 545
(m. Coles), 114
(m. Colwell), 245
(m. Cooper; Smith), 65
(m. Dayton), 69
(m. Dickinson), 128
(m. Douglass), 567
(m. Edwards), 244
(m. Fanning), 110
(m. Gregory), 104
(m. Harper), 701
(m. Harsh), 557
(m. Havens), 122
(m. Hires), 97, 448
(m. Holbert), 290, 625
(m. Howell; Rogers), 87
(m. Jones), 567
(m. Kay), 549
(m. Ketchum), 285
(m. McDade), 243
(m. Morris), 49
(m. Ogden), 37, 55
(m. Orvis), 199
(m. Osborn), 514
(m. Paddock), 129
(m. Parr), 550
(m. Plummer), 45
(m. Remington; Adams), 56
(m. Roberts), 70
(m. Rogers), 82, 87
(m. Slaback), 510
(m. Smith), 63, 133
(m. Thompson), 211
(m. Topping), 30
(m. Ward), 215
(m. Weaver), 245
(m. Wells), 299
Hannah (m. White), 87
Ann (m. Bowen), 448
(m. Dubois), 186, 582, 594, 692
Elizabeth, 528
Evans, 585
Louisa, 263
Maria, 326
Meeker, 330, 639
Harman, 566
Harmie I., 521
Harold Holden, 557
Harriet, 260, 304, 312, 547
(m. Bentley), 419
(m. Button), 474
(m. Davis), 255
(m. De Castro), 469
(m. Dubois), 699
(m. Greenlee), 532
(m. Halsey), 296
(m. Hemstreet), 260
(m. Hunting), 201, 203
(m. Jameson), 200
(m. Kennedy), 559
(m. Lester), 432
(m. McCord), 517
(m. Rork), 205
(m. Slatter), 259
(m. Watkins), 424
(m. White), 559
A. (m. Dewey), 603
(m. Hayes), 342
(m. McClintock; Kirby), 567
(m. Yeoman), 599
Amelia, 484
Ann (m. Hulse), 477
Atwood, 383
Bentley, 420
E., 305, 521
Eliza, 6 9
Elvira, 608
Estelle, 408
Esther, 264
G., 309
J., 173
L., 394
M., 484
Merwin, 484
Rollo, 662
S., 422
Thorn, 269
Tomlinson, 311
Virginia, 558
Harris, 261
Harrison, 191, 524
Monell, 633
Harry, 457, 506, 522, 549
Ambrose, 533
B., 434
Clifford, 396
Clinton, 409
E., 651
Jerome, 520
M., 420
Pay, 509
Harry S., 429
Seely, 421
Harvey, 416, 565
G., 564
Stinson, 522
Hattie, 210, 264, 552, 701
A., 562
Adelaide, 513
May, 469, 654
Hector, 419
Edson, 412, 420
Helen, 265, 482, 566, 569, 631, 641
(m. Bibbee), 567
(m. Bliss), 347
Amanda, 452
Ann, 269
Bennett, 618
Carie, 312
Eliza, 520
Emily, 519
G., 340
Johnes, 652
Lorraine, 483
Margaret, 569
Mary, 355
Henderson W., 531, 534
Watkins, 553
Henrietta, 467
(m. Sweet), 260
(m. Toogood), 649
(m. Whitaker), 205
Henry, 535, 613
(Charles), 649
(Daniel), 2 9, 534, 553
(David), 191
(Edward), 478
(Job), 416
(John), 351
(Joseph), 389
(Josiah), 465
(William N.), 491
(of Newton, Mass.), 703
A., 688
Anthon, 659
Bradley, 422
C., 609, 615
Clay, 416, 570
D., 189
Denton, 295
Dick, 630
Dickers, 280
Fitch, 698
Harrison, 526
Hendley, 264
Herrick, 183
J. Fisher, 530
Joseph, 280
M., 436
Newton, 644
Niven, 384
Perkins, 179
Seward, 491
V., 304
Herbert, 652
A., 526

Herbert Addison, 449
Armistead, 497
C., 554
Eugene, 535
Jaycox, 688
Hercules, 482
Herman C., 612
Daggett, 179
Hermon A., 521
Herschel A., 566
Hervey, 173, 180, 416
Hettie, 98, 651
Hetty, 436
H. F., 605
H. H., 547
Hiley, 397
Hines W., 449
Holden, 414
Holly J., 545
Homer, 548
L., 490
Lewis, 481
Stewart, 657
Wheaton, 481
Hope, 176, 577
Horace, 261, 507
Bush, 424
C., 408
G., 164
Hamilton, 507
Hendrell, 641
Horatio Gates, 430
Hosea Thomas, 521
Howard, 190, 435, 593, 699
Clinton, 554
Condit, 632
E., 263
M., 261
Melancthon, 525
Howell, 185
Edwin, 408
L., 328
Hudson Goff, 419
Hugh, 545
F., 563
Jasper, 545
Hughart Alphonso, 603
Huldah, 71, 117
Huntting Raynor, 179

Ichabod (Abel), 549
(Abraham), 57
(Caleb), 102, 104
(Francis), 37, 42
(Ichabod), 55, 110
Ida, 612
Ann, 604
Belle, 563
Ellen, 281
Jane, 347
Kate, 605
Louise, 408
Lucelia, 417
M., 564
India Irene, 523
Inez, 417
Inez May, 536
Ingle, 601
Ira, 524
Scott, 521
Terry, 483
W., 553
Irene, 557
Barlow, 632
Isaac (Allavosta), 517
(Brooks), 514
(Daniel), 63
(Daniel B.), 545
(Isaac), 115, 116, 172, 214
(John), 488
(Jonathan), 151
(Joseph), 171, 208
(Reuel), 577
(Robert), 554
(Solomon), 559
(Uzal), 110
(William), 534
Diament, 700
Oliver, 386
Van Doren, 495
Wilson, 526
Isabel, 508
Despaigne, 507
Israel, 164, 522
Dennis, 579
Donnelson, 448, 578
E., 699
Iva, 565
Ivan Alfred, 491
Hamilton, 350
K., 555

Jabez Harrison, 195
Jackson, 551
Jacob, 389, 530
(of Lyme, Conn.), 702
N., 547
S., 547
James, 69, 125, 175
(Abbott), 448, 597
(Abel), 549
(Benjamin), 33, 52, 175, 281
(Charles), 573
(Coe B.), 687
(Daniel), 337
(David), 125, 252, 253
(Ebenezer), 354, 421
(Elias E.), 338
(Francis), 468
(Ichabod), 549
(James), 91, 97, 131, 165, 168, 169, 253, 344, 346, 412, 448, 701
(Jeremiah), 700
(Job), 33, 35, 83, 165
(John), 145, 243, 343, 488, 692
(Joseph), 131, 391
(Joshua), 198
(Merit), 203, 405
(Moses), 572
(Nehemiah), 163
James (Oliver), 490
(Reuben), 584
(Stephen), 263
(Thomas), 47, 97, 201, 252, 604
(William), 307, 584
(of Gloucester, Mass.), 703
(of Kent, England), 703
(of Virginia), 705
A., 548
Albarnus, 651
B., 315
Benjamin, 574
Bradbury, 494
Burt, 133
Caldwell, 327
Canfield, 456, 457
Cooper, 408
Creighton, 147
Dennie, 147, 693
E., 609
Edgar, 640
Edward, 687
Everitt, 265
F., 345, 420
Frank, 346
H., 475, 563
Harvey, 475, 480, 494
Henry (James), 469
(James H.), 392
(John A.), 406
(William H.), 629
Hervey, 392
Horace, 632
Howard, 545
L. H., 519
Lansing, 573
Lewis, 351
Louis, 351
M., 450
Madison, 186, 615
Maltby, 430
Mason, 603
Matthew, 415
Monroe, 357
Pagan, 145
Parker, 355
Phœnix, 615
R., 451
Randolph, 374, 382, 385
Reeve, 656
Scott, 478
T., 193
Telfair Adolphus, 659
Thompson, 350
Van Cleve, 484
W., 646
Walter, 688
Wesley, 451, 558
William, 328, 687
Wisewell, 688
Wyllys, 415
Jane, 151, 430, 457, 610
(m. Bavier), 453
(m. Bulkley), 147, 692
(m. Coy), 180

Jane (m. Crear), 346
(m. Decker), 333
(m. Elstone), 214
(m. Ewing), 547
(m. Fowler), 175
(m. Gott), 631
(m. Hale), 508
(m. Hulse), 80
(m. Rodgers), 285
(m. Rusher), 164
(m. Vigus), 551
(m. Viles), 260
(m. Woods), 340
(m. Wright), 83
(of Providence, R. I.), 702
Buckingham, 573
Clementine, 354
Compton, 338
D., 684
Delancy, 264
E., 293
Ewing, 360
Garthwaite, 396
Hedges, 660
Hewlett, 387
Maria, 247
Ross, 344
Sophia, 269
Wright, 405
Janet, 370
Jared, 163
Jasper, 545, 559
B., 547
Jay H., 630
Jeanie Irvin, 467
Jeannette B., 374
Jedediah (Benjamin), 246
(Daniel), 68
(David), 245
(Solomon), 558
(Thomas), 136
H., 408
Howell, 164
Jeffries, 408
Jehiel Halsey, 172
Jemima, 83, 297
Jenna, 612
Jennette Augusta, 631
Ely, 639
Platt, 485
Jennie, 72, 416, 436
C., 688
E., 629
Edith, 545
Evelyn, 688
Haring, 417
Hedges, 367
Humes, 507
Weston, 647
Jeremiah, 122
(Andrew), 700
(David), 122
(James), 700
(Jeremiah), 188, 448
(Jonathan), 98
(Stephen), 699
Jeremiah E., 450
Wickham, 121
Jerusha, 172, 530
Jesse, 134, 579
F., 551
Payne, 469
Jessie, 508, 541, 548
Eugenia, 659
F., 490
Marshall, 482
Melissa, 581
O., 645
Joanna, 388
M., 374
Miller, 396
Job (Founder), 14, 16, 19, 24, 25
(David), 45, 69
(Henry), 416
(James), 166
(Job), 33, 49, 418
(Joseph), 84, 172
(Lot), 97, 187
(Samuel), 388
(Thomas), 22, 33
Joel, 134
(Abel), 549
(David), 547
(David L.), 309
(Matthew), 183
(William), 699
Francis, 549
R., 509
Johannah, 373
John, 43, 67, 156, 175, 183, 199, 350, 543
(of Falmouth, Me.), 703
(of Leighton Buzzard), 13
(of Poddington), 2
(of Sharnbrook), 4
(of Shedham), 13
(Benjamin W.), 346
(Christopher), 188
(Daniel), 62, 63, 68, 75, 78, 115, 527, 617, 624, 691
(David), 241, 243
(Ebenezer), 148, 354
(Enoch), 558
(Ephraim), 78, 602
(Ezekiel), 117
(Francis), 27, 28, 36
(Isaac), 512
(James), 97, 147, 169, 344, 346
(John), 36, 53, 87, 98, 127, 129, 142, 147, 170, 244, 279, 280, 345, 350, 391, 488, 508
(Jonathan), 98, 104, 373
(Joseph), 131, 151, 342, 488
(Levi), 117, 561
(Matthew), 182, 444
(Merit), 405
(Moses Y.), 363
(Nathan), 72
(Nehemiah), 82
(Noah), 507
(Paul), 199
John (Robert), 551
(Samuel), 389
(Seely), 318
(Thomas), 339
A., 356, 612, 688
Alsop, 406
B., 211, 566
Baldwin, 463
Buckbee, 418
C., 350, 429, 628
Calvin, 451, 613
Charles, 548
Clate, 551
D., 629
De Camp, 525
De Witt, 449
Dick, 630
Douglas, 661
E., 564, 602
Edgar, 393, 394
Edward, 346
Evert, 558
Francis, 513, 519
Franklin, 364
Gantley, 476
George, 552
H., 524, 530, 547, 625
H. H., 209
Hamilton, 605
Henry, 190
Huntting, 387
J., 530
J. R., 280
Johnson, 106, 196
Johnson, Jr., 466
Joseph, 407
L., 429, 547
Lathrop, 617
Lemuel, 557
Long, 389
Low, 452
Lowry, 643
M., 557, 564
Martin, 687
Murray, 523
Nathan, 444
Nevin, 648
Oliver, 544
Owen, 544
Percy, 451
Pound, 492
Quincy Adams, 452
Ralfsnider, 313
Ralph Snyder, 313
Reid, 505
Ripley, 430
Rockwell Smith, 616
S., 552
Scott, 480, 569
Selah, 522
Stanford, 331, 638
Thompson, 704
Townley, 392
Tyler, 701
Vanderzee, 264
W., 406, 543, 553

John Warren, 248
Weaver, 553
Wesley, 307, 559, 580
Wilbur, 546
William, 491, 531
Work, 435
Jonas, 165
(Daniel), 565
(James), 412
(Jonathan), 564
(Willis B.), 414
A., 551
Jonathan (Abner), 373
(Caleb), 103
(Daniel), 76, 79
(Ephraim), 244
(Francis), 27, 28, 29, 36, 55
(George S.), 293
(John), 54
(Jonathan), 54
(Joseph), 134
(Joshua), 619
(Stephen), 291
(Thomas), 564
Clark, 628
Decatur, 294
Huntting, 179
Joseph, 22, 24, 80, 122, 134
(of Dunstable, England), 13
(of Leighton Buzzard), 13
(of Wells, Me.), 702
(Benjamin), 211
(Daniel), 31, 38, 80, 207, 287, 540, 545, 617
(Ephraim), 141
(Ichabod), 194
(Jabez), 463
(James C.), 457
(Job), 81, 83
(John), 390, 488
(John L.), 453
(Jonathan), 373
(Joseph), 58, 142, 389
(Joshua), 624
(Moses), 490
(Samuel), 388
(Solomon), 558
(Thomas), 74, 95, 96, 339
(William), 305
A., 593
Allen, 644
Badger, 264
Draper, 704, 705
Dunning, 625
Early, 541
Halsey, 482
K., 555
L., 279, 488, 559
M., 138
Monell, 632
S., 318
Stokes, 632
W., 188, 524
Wesley, 557
Josephine (m. Belzer), 164
(m. Camp), 365
Josephine (m. Shafer), 615
(m. Wood), 409
Dominick, 631
Edna, 660
H., 662
Josephus, 541
Joshua, 54
(Daniel), 623
(David), 533
(Francis), 28
(Gabriel S.), 293
(Ichabod), 110, 111
(Jonathan), 620
(Joshua), 198
(Stephen), 290, 299
Clark, 141
Conklin, 514
Josiah (Abraham), 114, 204
(Elias), 205
(Jabez), 464
(Josiah), 255
(of Tiverton, R. I.), 702
(William), 254
Baldwin, 464
Dixon, 578
Orville, 242, 244
Josie E., 546
J. Reeve, 381
Judith, 73, 691
Julia, 175, 261, 346
(m. Crary), 389
(m. Currier), 181
(m. Douglass), 261
(m. Havens), 650
(m. Scribner), 443
(m. Secord), 649
(m. Sullivan), 532
A., 548
Ann, 509
Ann (m. Carpenter), 295
Ann (m. Dailey), 619
Ann (m. Walker), 533
Augusta, 356
E., 612
Louise, 611
M., 414
May, 483
Reeves, 179
T., 442
Julianna, 165, 171, 179
Juliet Anderson, 533
Julius, 81
A., 172
Justina Louisa, 359

Kate, 424
Irwin, 646
T., 393
Katie Kitchell, 638
L., 601
Kenneth, 407
Keturah, 134
Elizabeth, 368
Keziah (m. Glaspey), 448, 587
(m. Kinney; Losey), 209
(m. Stewart), 546
Keziah (m. Watson), 587
(m. Williams), 450
Kouse B., 189

Laban, 546, 559
Lacy, 566
La Fayette, 541, 566
Laura, 191, 341
A., 612
Belle, 523
Boyden, 685
C., 490
E., 555
Eliza, 351
Elsie, 652
L., 605
M., 615
V., 604
Lavina, 549
Lavinia, 559
Lawrence, 563
E., 420
Leander Russell, 520
Lee, 602
W., 603
Leland Stanford, 553
Lemuel, 38, 39, 42, 73, 691
Boyle, 448, 577, 578
J., 604
Lena Azubah, 470
Leon M., 261
Leona, 488, 558, 612
L., 548
Leonard, 54, 56, 203, 204
Leonora, 307, 573
May, 645
Le Roy Chester, 190
Leroy Frank, 524
Leslie, 631
Letitia Jane, 545
Levi (Ezekiel), 117
(Jedediah), 561
(John), 243
(Joseph), 488
Lewis, 122, 149, 581
(Abraham), 163
(Ezekiel), 394, 526
(Jonathan), 653
(Joseph), 80
A., 299, 311, 332
Albert, 632, 633, 636
Alonzo, 611
C., 547
Edwin, 698
Ellsworth, 563
Ezra, 654
Gibson, 117
Hall, 636
Johnes, 652
Rush, 564
Simpson, 687
Thomas, 449
Townsend, 449
Wetzel, 608
Lida, 527
Lila P., 645

Lilla, 436
Lillian Genevieve, 657
Robeson, 367
Lillie Augusta, 523
May, 531
Lillys Augusta, 478
Lily C., 189
Lina, 567
Clark, 293
Linda Lewis, 507
Linnie Otella, 562
Linus N., 343
Lionel, 650
Livia, 565
Livingston, 114
P., 204
Lizzie B., 339
Travis, 345
Lloyd, 599
Loa Ethel, 541
Lois, 132, 261
Helen, 281
Lora, 566
J., 546
Loren Dana, 554
Lorena Bertha, 532
M., 653
Maria, 533
Loretta, 565
Lot, 97
Louis, 526, 628, 650
Augustus, 632
B., 555
Beecher, 611
Dell, 268
Kain, 641
Louisa, 457
Cecelia, 430
Eliza, 569
Ford, 652
Foster, 646
Frances, 529
J., 173
M., 490
Louise, 394, 544, 571
Florida, 545
Louisiana, 571
Loyd K., 602, 614
Lu Adda May, 577
Lucian G., 542
Lucilla, 183, 442
Lucina M., 414
Lucius D., 356
Elmer, 484, 485
Lucretia, 73
H., 392
Lucy 53, 575
(m. Quick), 285
(m. Skidmore), 182
(m. Wright), 71
Adelia, 406
Ann (m. Barlow), 422
(m. Fabry), 530
(m. Moreland), 263
(m. Scovil), 129
(m. Wheeler), 541
Lucy Ann (m. Young), 431
Belle, 609
Boyd, 497
E., 614
Jane, 689
May, 562
S., 435
Ludema Arminda, 645
Luella, 557, 558
F., 562
Jane, 578
Luie Estelle, 415
Lula, 698
Belle, 564
May, 687
Lulu, 566
Luther, 110
(Stephen), 470
(Stephen H.), 470
Clark, 581
Luvino, 605
Lydia, 72, 80, 149, 542, 614, 701
(m. Alderman), 553
(m. Conklin), 241
(m. Fogg), 57
(m. Hasbrouck), 289
(m. Powell; Miller), 245
(m. Williamson), 523
A., 653
Ann, 362
C., 451
Ellen, 643
Eugenia, 618
J., 593
Jones, 439
Lavina, 554
May, 526
Stewart, 387
Lydo, P., 189
Lyman, 355
D., 189
Lynesson, 341

Mabel, 191, 394, 564
C., 435, 580
L., 554
Madeleine, 409
Maggie, 605
E., 544
Virginia, 605
Mahala, 552
Mahlon, 650, 651
Malinda, 243, 245
Maltby Gelston, 175
Malvina, 555
Mamie J., 552
Manly F., 261
Marcus, 384
Margaret, 122, 204, 536, 657
(m. Beman), 508
(m. Foster), 192
(m. Free), 605
(m. Gramesly; Ansley), 399
(m. Hickey), 183
(m. Huffman), 241
(m. March), 570
Margaret (m. Pullins; Gillilan), 244
(m. Schenck), 684
(m. Sea), 549
(m. Steele), 106
(m. Young), 191
Ann, 528, 607
Carney, 97, 188
E., 193, 552
Frances, 439
G., 474, 694
Jane, 392
Little, 198
Maria, 129
Martin, 701
Mary, 312
Waters, 444
Margaretta, 186
Maria, 198, 547
(m. Ayers; Davis), 697
(m. Campbell), 121
(m. Dutot; Davidson), 306
(m. Ford), 550
(m. Harrison), 212
(m. Walker), 551
(m. Westfall; Andrews), 318
Adelaide, 173
Ann, 536
Briggs, 440
Cordelia, 491
Elizabeth, 408
Louisa, 546
Marietta, 643
Marion, 546
Electa, 620
Kennison, 558
Lincoln, 557
Marjorie, 505
Mark (Daniel), 539, 542
(Ezekiel), 243
(Mark), 542, 563
Antony, 308
Elliott, 542
Marsden Atkinson, 497
Marshall Abram, 366
C., 189
Martha, 72, 133, 337, 340, 657
(m. Allison; Denniston), 74
(m. Avery), 204
(m. Beakes), 623
(m. Brown), 110
(m. Crissey), 618
(m. Cross), 202
(m. Felch), 423
(m. Hunt), 540
(m. Mason), 194
(m. McGuire), 581
(m. Radclift), 551
(m. Roe), 270
(m. Sayre), 134, 140, 326
(m. Whittaker), 290
(m. Wood), 57
Amanda, 424
Ann, 508
E., 548
Elsie, 529

Martha Emily, 345
J., 475, 523
Jane, 365
(m. Brockett; Collins), 262
(m. Couch), 644
(m. Millspaugh), 268
(m. Wilson; Mathers), 660
Weaver, 451
Martin, 339, 603
Elsworth, 525
Field, 687
Luther, 541
Peter, 255
V., 564
Marvin Oviatt, 262
Mary, 56, 71, 110, 141, 172, 175, 178, 180, 191, 199, 209, 245, 254, 406, 407, 448, 467, 493, 533, 544, 548, 594
(m. Beaumont), 99
(m. Boring), 189
(m. Brainard), 264
(m. Carpenter), 277
(m. Cartwell), 339
(m. Chandler), 314
(m. Clegg), 571
(m. Colton), 71
(m. Conklin), 397
(m. Cromwell), 269
(m. Dayton; Fogg), 594
(m. Dilley), 523
(m. Dodd), 367
(m. Drake), 317
(m. Green; Carr), 488
(m. Grenard), 600
(m. Halsey), 175
(m. Hamilton), 257
(m. Hand), 141
(m. Harpending), 416
(m. Higgins), 63
(m. Howell), 140
(m. Hubbard), 72
(m. Hughes), 549
(m. Isham), 404
(m. James), 195
(m. Jones), 242, 536
(m. Kane), 514
(m. Little), 547
(m. Ludlum), 44
(m. Manning), 464
(m. Marvin), 132
(m. Mason), 254
(m. McColen), 134
(m. McMillan; Taylor), 420
(m. Morris), 559
(m. Mulford), 112
(m. Phillips), 304
(m. Pinckney), 430
(m. Poppino), 266
(m. Potter; Pomeroy), 250
(m. Powell), 466
(m. Price), 22, 24
(m. Quackenbush), 616
(m. Richey), 246
(m. Roberts), 46, 530
(m. Robertson; Hopper), 511
Mary (m. Robinson), 556
(m. Rutan), 240
(m. B. F. Sayre), 541, 545
(m. H. W. Sayre), 534, 553
(m. Sheppard), 69
(m. Shuttleworth), 136, 137
(m. Sleet), 480
(m. Stackhouse), 448, 597
(m. Stokes), 135
(m. Suydam), 164
(m. Tailor), 208
(m. Tower), 388
(m. Tynge), 13
(m. Van Court; Long), 137
(m. Vannoy), 566
(m. Wade), 210
(m. Weaver), 531, 567
(m. Westcott), 587
(m. Whiteside), 570
(m. Whitney), 282
(m. Wilson), 199, 623
(m. Wooley), 148
(of Hingham, Eng.), 702
A., 261, 345
(m. Allen), 172
(m. Paine), 179
(m. Rodes), 261
(m. Timmons), 602
(m. Winklepleck), 614
Adelaide, 520, 642
Alice, 408, 482, 543
Amanda, 501
Anderson, 533
Ann, 392, 559
(m. Foster), 309, 441
(m. Gray), 430
(m. McDaniel), 557
(m. Presby), 658
(m. Riffle), 532
(m. Vail), 198
Antoinette, 296, 628
Arminda, 193
Augusta, 366
Bell, 698
Belle, 536
Brooks, 214
C., 547
Caroline, 364, 374, 513, 537
Cecilia, 260
D., 450
Dell, 570
De Pew, 638
E., 420, 524, 547, 609
(m. Blanck), 494
(m. Sherman), 653
E. A., 422
Edith, 661
Edna, 491
Eleanor, 449
Eliza, 520
(m. Chandler), 647
(m. Nelson), 652
Elizabeth, 281, 439, 449
(m. Beam), 316
(m. Brownell; Cox), 659
(m. Burt), 619
Mary Elizabeth (m. Calhoun), 312
(m. Chapman), 344
(m. Cox), 646
(m. Grant), 144
(m. Holbert), 625
(m. Mockridge), 313
Ella (m. Pease), 639
Ellen, 407, 443, 613
Estelle, 385
Ettie, 449
Eva, 546, 618
Frances, 365, 481
Franklin, 578
Frazer, 618
Genevieve, 702
Goldsmith, 269
Grace, 497
Grymes, 90, 91, 445
H., 604
Hall, 636
Hamilton, 657
Hazel, 470
Hendley, 264
Humes, 507
Isabel, 295, 424
Isabella, 293, 544
J., 191, 544
Jane, 293, 434, 483
(m. Bates), 700
(m. Bertholf), 282
(m. Coffee; Evans), 643
(m. Mandigo), 210
(m. Redden), 489
Joseph, 702
Josephine, 529
K., 579
L., 389, 565
(m. Crary), 389
(m. Liggett), 495
(m. Wright), 488
Lavinia, 313
Lee, 570
Lockwood, 465
Louisa, 345, 383, 451
Louise, 313, 457
Lula, 531
M., 546
Magdalen, 545
Margaret, 558
Martha, 534
Melvina, 527
Ogden, 384
Olivia, 524
Payne, 122
Pierson, 386
R., 521
Ridge, 452
Roberts, 478
Ross, 476
Rysam, 428
Stoker, 569
Swarthout, 423
Thompson, 330
Tryphena, 687
V., 601

Mary Viola, 645
Watkins, 311
Westcott, 417
Woodruff, 326
Y., 474
Matilda, 556
(m. Burdett), 243
(m. Jacobus), 342
(m. Knotts), 245
(m. Kyle), 149
(m. Wellman), 578
Arsino, 528
Elizabeth, 466
Jane, 558
Matthew, 78, 165, 180
(Daniel), 440
(James), 413
(John), 88
(Matthew), 72
(Nathan), 71
Henry, 442, 443
Weaver, 451
Matthias, 212, 508
Richards, 505
Swaine, 213, 214
Mattie, 522
Maud, 628
Fowler, 604
Maude, 416
May, 414, 552, 618
S., 328
Mehitable C., 135
Melinda, 651
Melissa, 293
Mercer, 240
Mercy Ann, 170
Merit, 161, 405
Mildred, 554, 614
Milicent, 197
Millard. 565
Milton, 212, 593
A., 261
Cary, 606
Decatur, 293
F., 555
Gregg, 577
Hargrove, 501
Homer, 240
V., 642
Minerva, 535, 549, 555
J., 542, 547
Minnie, 530, 537
E., 564
Ellen, 558
Estelle, 615
J., 521
Jane, 351
May, 449
Miranda, 260
Miriam, 209, 307, 528
Grey, 479, 480
Mollie Frances, 659
Monroe, 527
Montezuma, 554
Montgomery, 240, 522
Morris Reeder, 421
Mortimer Freeman, 633
Morton Smith, 418
Thomas, 581
Moses (Abner), 382
(Benjamin), 246
(Daniel), 209, 536
(David), 246
(Jonathan), 79
(Moses), 210
Brittain, 384
E., 552
McIlvain, 339
Young, 362, 365
M. Sanford, 519
Murray, 549, 630
Myrilla, 415
Myron T., 614
Myrtle, 191, 564
Belle, 687

Nancy, 110, 175, 199, 210, 534, 562
(m. Halsey), 216
(m. Hopkins), 355
(m. Miller), 141
(m. Reed), 245
(m. Roach), 557
(m. Sabin), 128
(m. Sayre), 528
(m. Stephens), 549
(m. Wolf), 575
A. (m. Crisfield), 483
Ann, 168, 529
Belle, 546
Chesney, 259
D., 546
Denton, 418
E., 524
Jane, 339, 524, 527
Matilda, 542
Telford, 472
Naomi, 566
Natalie, 385
Nathan, 110, 128, 178
(Daniel), 30, 45
(Elisha), 127
(Henry), 534
(John), 396
(Joseph), 152, 156
(Matthew), 183
(Nathan), 46, 122
(Samuel), 389
C., 312
Clark, 263
Combs, 136
Fordham, 121, 122
H., 468
Harlow, 471
Richmond, 524
Wheeler, 417
Nathaniel, 67, 206, 691
Nebraska, 597
Nehemiah, 35, 81, 82, 161
Ball, 377
S., 547
Nellie, 262, 470, 613
(m. Vail), 616
Nellie (m. Winslow), 650
Bell, 541
Chase, 509
Poline, 545
Nelly Charlotte, 518
Nelson, 244, 260
B., 612
Nettie, 261
Alice, 632
Neva Muriel, 654
Nicanor, 563
Nicklin, 136, 137
Nidia Wane, 555
Nina T., 490
Noah, 67, 150, 507, 525
Noble Andrew, 312
Nora Elizabeth, 449
Norman W., 610

Ocalla, 578
Octavius W., 542
O. J., 577
Okey J., 542
Olive, 537
May, 644
Oliver (Abraham), 114
(David), 434
(James), 177, 431
(John O.), 544
(Moses), 489
C., 408
G., 551
Simpson, 522
Olivia M., 356
Ollie Mary, 603
Olson Odom, 563
Ora May, 541
Oramel Silvester, 436
Orella, 550
Oren, 688
Orilla, 534
Orlando, 453
A., 521
Orval, 544
Orville, 552
Oscar, 542
A., 548
Millard, 363
Winfield, 685
Ostan, 550
Otho, 546
Crome, 545
Otis, 531, 541, 553
Owen Chase, 509

Pamela, 134, 180
Pamelia, 264
Patience, 214, 691
Patrick E., 547
Paul, 198, 616
Howard, 263
M., 340
Tucker, 497
Pearl, 601, 651
Perry T., 579
Wilmont, 644

Peter, 189, 212, 502
(of Maryland), 703
Kenna, 546
Otho Robinson, 344, 347
Pierce, 546
Wingfield, 363
Phebe, 63, 86, 112, 186, 202, 493, 562, 571, 697, 698
(m. Brown), 150
(m. Carter), 570
(m. Clark), 244
(m. Coddington), 117
(m. Cooper), 173
(m. Godfrey), 188
(m. Hetfield), 495
(m. Hilyard), 257
(m. Hixon), 604
(m. Howard), 255
(m. Howell), 175
(m. Mattoon), 374
(m. Morris; Remley), 126
(m. Rogers), 82, 162
(m. Shane), 564
A., 559, 580
C., 456
Catherine, 493
Dibble, 457
Elizabeth, 489
H., 285
Joanna, 494
Lupton, 443
Parker, 389
S. C., 525
Philathia, 54
Philemon Dickerson, 501
Philena, 495, 534
Phoebe Ann, 553
Jane, 574
Pierson, 117
Polly (m. Paddock), 128
Prall, 488
Presby Talbot, 604
Preston Floy, 545
Priscilla, 140, 258, 697
Crommey, 327
Prudence, 53, 69, 559
(m. Coleman), 294
Ann, 621

Rachel, 117, 122, 140, 148, 186, 188, 508, 536
(m. Bell), 117
(m. Blue), 257
(m. Coen), 599
(m. Cunningham), 144, 345
(m. Dixon), 187
(m. Elwell; Garrison), 186
(m. Gilman), 97, 448
(m. Gillman), 97, 584, 691
(m. Harpold), 243
(m. Harris), 128
(m. Harrod), 254
(m. Hicks), 619
(m. Jones), 242
(m. McClaskey), 338
(m. McDaniel), 123
Rachel (m. Pierson), 205
(m. Sheppard; Lord), 96
(m. Tyler), 113
A., 602
Ann, 211
L., 280
Raleigh, 545
Ralph, 523, 692, 695
E., 639
G., 490
H., 393
J., 429
Snyder, 313
Randal D., 317
Randall C., 548
Oscar, 363
Ray Hamilton, 363
Raymond F., 393
Halford, 563
William, 608
Rebecca, 175, 307, 559
(of Leighton Buzzard), 14
(m. Broderick), 305
(m. Carrier), 70
(m. Caster), 643
(m. Darby), 123
(m. Gall), 555
(m. Gelaspe), 45
(m. Gray), 621
(m. Jones), 535, 538
(m. McIntosh), 560
(m. Norris), 580
(m. Simkins), 98, 188
(m. Swan), 339
(m. Varian), 542, 563
(m. Wood), 142
Adams, 608
Permelia, 422
Rebekah Mathews, 497
Regina (m. Wagner), 534
Reginald Hall, 636
Rejoice, 180
Reuben (Reuel), 95, 447, 575
(Thomas), 94, 95, 97
(William), 126, 252, 448, 584
D., 542
H., 575
Reuel (Francis), 602
(Josiah), 255
(Reuben), 576
(Reuel), 447, 577
(Thomas), 95, 96, 184, 252
(William), 600
Reynolds, 631
Rhoda, 54, 114, 115
(m. Cook), 357, 358
(m. Jennings), 210
(m. Kelch), 404
(m. Martin), 255
(m. McBroom), 601
(m. Terrill), 208
(m. Thompson), 601
Richard, 60, 531, 579
A., 548
E., 580
G., 587
Richard Sears, 630, 631
West, 593
Robert, 5, 7, 10, 13, 579
(Benjamin W.), 346
(David), 191
(Ephraim), 554
(Isaac), 554
(John), 449, 550
(Joseph), 287
(Merit), 405
(Nelson), 260
(of Virginia), 704, 705
Adams, 608
Dillon, 562
E., 548
Evans, 293
F., 528
Fulton, 615
Green, 662
H., 563
Harold, 624
Heysham, 647
Legate, 578
Lewis, 651
M., 551
Maxwell, 641
Middleton, 357
Mitchell, 641
S., 189
Stokes, 312
Stone, 135
W., 645
Wright, 628
Rockwell Trower, 615
Roger, 2
Howard, 435
Rogers, 201
Rosa, 546
Rosalie Virginia, 497
Rosalind, 505
Rosamond M., 264
Roscoe C., 255
Rosetta M., 612
Price, 662
Roswell Mead, 628
Roxcelenceenah, 280
Roy, 281, 522, 566
Rozilla Goff, 418
Ruammy, 549
Ruby E., 601
Rucelia, 261
Rufus, 82, 201
(Edward), 478
(Joshua), 202
(Thomas), 203
Russel Whitman, 699
Ruth, 60, 69, 112, 416, 417, 478, 629, 630
(m. Crane), 254
(m. Daniell), 54
(m. Evans), 126
(m. Higbee), 600
(m. Howell), 88
(m. Jessup), 131
(m. Newkirk), 114
(m. Roe), 200

Ruth (m. Rogers), 160
(m. Simpkins), 701
Ann, 578
Elizabeth, 638
Hewitt, 470
J., 551
Jane, 549
May, 648
Milicent, 628
Sears, 630
Willetta, 569

Sabina, 558
Sadie Bertha, 644
Sallie, 244
Ann, 480
Sally, 110, 202
(m. Crane), 388
(m. Hubbard), 128
Ann, 200, 205
Day, 392
Lavinia, 631
Salmon Ben, 645
Bonnell, 645, 646
Samantha, 549
Ann, 543
V., 555
Samson Talbot, 604
Samuel, 527
(Abner), 374
(Daniel), 30, 44, 75, 617
(Doctor), 548
(Ebenezer), 355
(Ezekiel), 526
(Ichabod), 193
(James), 263, 604
(Jedediah), 555
(Joel), 548
(John), 388, 392
(Joseph), 389
(Levi), 562
(Samuel), 68, 122, 240, 241, 310, 526, 697
(Seely), 137
(Stacy), 576
(Stephen), 37, 697
(Thomas), 74, 75, 134, 339, 606
(William), 187
A., 612
Aldsworth, 658
B., 548
C., 128
Cruthers, 451
Denton, 419
Fitzsimmons, 526
Franklin, 607
Furman, 545
Harrison, 606
Horner, 255
Hunting, 439
K., 614
N., 555
North, 520
Paddock, 262, 611, 693
Penfield, 430

Samuel Strong, 420
Thomas, 659
W., 339
William, 89, 184, 447, 693
Wilson, 184, 693
Woodward, 387
Sanford Leander, 520
S., 420
Sarah, 33, 36, 54, 57, 67, 80, 117, 165, 175, 260, 565, 697
(m. Alger), 260
(m. Armstrong), 547
(m. Aumiller), 244
(m. Bennett), 397
(m. Blaine), 550
(m. Boice), 243
(m. Bradner), 131
(m. Brawley), 576
(m. Brookfield), 353
(m. Brooks), 73
(m. Cory), 248
(m. Crane), 374
(m. Dubois), 448, 582, 594
(m. Flemming), 117
(m. Frisbie), 246
(m. Gantley), 111
(m. Halsey), 53
(m. Hildreth), 175
(m. Hunt), 368
(m. Jessup; Rhodes), 132
(m. Johnson), 188
(m. Larry), 19
(m. Lyman), 35
(m. Miller), 208
(m. Owen), 68
(m. Pilcher), 565
(m. Richards), 322
(m. Riggs), 549
(m. Ruton), 337
(m. Shell), 257
(m. Smyth), 549
(m. Stull), 488
(m. Terrell), 63
(m. Thorne), 123
(m. Van Wagenen), 105
(m. Weaver), 531, 535
(m. Woodruff), 493
(m. Young), 701
A. (m. Page; Doney), 466
Agnes, 287
Ann (m. Banta), 497
(m. Carter), 562
(m. Hixson), 576
(m. Shinn), 543
(m. Smith), 471
(m. Truesdell; Crane), 491
Baker, 525
Baldwin, 463
Belle, 340
Botsford, 408
C., 602
Catharine, 289
D., 584
E. (m. De Weese), 607
Eliza (m. Smith), 575
Elizabeth, 297, 424

Sarah Elizabeth (m. King; Cranston), 419
(m. Potter), 481
(m. Sheppard), 204
(m. Willis), 539
Ellen, 560
Emily, 269
F., 524, 606
Helen H. W., 404
Hepzibah, 527
Jane, 340, 409
Leonore, 529
Lilly, 513
Lucena, 522
Margaret, 537
Rebecca, 374
Reeve, 655
S., 389, 423, 425
Townley, 396
Woodhull, 327
Sarepta Emma, 470
Sayers & Crago, 610
Sayre & Beam, 313
Sayre Brothers, 655
Sayre & Haggerty, 310
Sayre & Toler, 310
Sayrs & Storm, 465
Scott Graham, 521
Scydny, 701
Seely, 136, 137, 317
Selinda Catherine, 654
Serena, 551
Seth (Benjamin), 531
(Daniel), 530
(Moses), 536
(Squire), 194
A., 565
Shepard Reed, 581
Sherwin Everett, 542
Sidney, 210, 483
A., 490
C., 327
H., 490
T., 328
Silas (Daniel), 64, 67
(David), 121
(Ezekiel), 238
(Joshua), 200
(Silas), 67, 481
(Stacy), 575
Clark, 613
Jonathan, 621
Silvanus Howell, 436
Silvester Brown, 543
Simeon Simpson, 523
Simon, 2, 88
Matthew, 440
Solomon, 123, 557
Solon, 179
Sophia, 156, 430, 431
White, 403, 404
Zoe, 326
Sophronia, 255
Spencer, 536
Benton, 537
Sprinka, 579

Squier, 452
Squire, 194, 527
W., 548
Stacy C., 575
Z., 575
Stanley Ephraim, 639
St. Clair B., 189
Stella, 524
Stephen, 86, 87
(of London), 89
(Abraham), 403
(Caleb), 55, 691
(David), 428
(Ezekiel), 240
(Ichabod), 37, 110, 697
(John), 89, 447
(Jonathan), 627
(Joseph), 133
(Moses Y.), 365
(Nathan), 72
(Samuel W.), 184
(Silvanus), 436
(Squire), 527
(Stephen), 129, 197, 295
(Uzal), 110
Alpheus, 190
Clark, 520
D., 296, 297
Decatur, 614
H., 470, 545, 629
Meeker, 655
Reece, 525
Warren, 265
Sue Webb, 408
Susan, 168, 244, 418, 662
(m. Blinkhorn), 346
(m. Coudrey), 550
(m. Drake), 317
(m. Sayre), 203, 405
(m. Swarthout), 424
(m. Wills), 309
(m. Yaeger), 532
Cooper, 358, 360
Eliza, 632
Ely, 356, 640
Fairchild, 399
Judson, 570
Maria, 424
Permelia, 689
Price, 662
Rachel, 412
Rexaville, 424
T., 521
Whitehead, 374
Susanna, 132, 165, 346
(m. Halsey), 163
(m. Howell), 84
(m. Johnson), 270
(m. Lester), 469
(m. McClaughry), 488
(m. Thomas), 72
(m. Topping), 86, 175
(m. Tuttle), 83, 132
Seely, 136
Susie Elizabeth, 417
Sydney, 530, 616, 701
Sylvanus, 180, 484
Bonnell, 660
Sylvia Shepard, 417

Tamar, 244
Tamsen, 39, 42, 60
Temperance, 95, 168
Teresita, 652
Theodocia Coxe, 344, 347
Theodore (Henry), 304
(Silas), 519
(William), 366
Burt, 519
Frelinghuysen, 356, 386, 396
Hebard, 519
J., 327, 544
Johnes, 652
Sheldon, 573
Theodosia (m. Elmer), 57
(m. Remington), 113
Coxe, 344, 347
E., 327
Henrietta, 144, 145, 344, 353
Theophilus, 350
Theresa, 699
Thomas, 10, 30, 69, 82, 125, 566
(The Founder), 1–25
(of Cohansey), 36, 53
(of Hinwich), 4, 5, 6
(of Hingham, Mass.), 702
(of Idaho), 702
(of Virginia), 703, 704
(Daniel), 562
(David), 53, 94, 97, 122, 123, 125, 245, 252, 253, 691
(Francis), 27, 28, 37, 351
(Jeremiah), 450
(John), 36, 53, 193, 252, 351
(Joseph), 32, 33, 46, 156, 268, 339, 391
(Joshua), 198, 201, 203
(Thomas), 75, 94, 134, 186, 252
(William), 187, 256, 347
A., 482
Augustus, 521
Bonaparte, 448, 579
C., 603
Clarke, 563
Corwin, 615
Dolan, 330, 638
E., 546
Elsworth, 580
Ewing, 562
F., 442
Jefferson, 605
Knapp, 508
M., 339, 484, 494
Martin, 687
Morrow, 571
Ogden, 337
Pinkard, 580
S., 474
Scott, 497
Smith, 344, 347
Williams, 392
Thomas Wood, 609
Thompson, 488
Timothy Ranney, 262
Tobias, 13, 14
Treva Morgan, 558
Tryphenia, 570
Tyler, 254

Ulysses S. G., 525
Uriah, 245, 430
Lockwood, 465
Uzal, 106, 691

Vade Newton, 604
Val, 549
Van Fleet, 662
Vannie, 562
Vaught Armstrong, 544
Velnetta, 579
Vena, 544
Vener Randolph, 350
Vernon Elmore, 581
Hayes, 554
M., 688
Vetrice, 553
V. Guy, 557
Vinelia, 518
Viola, 645
(m. Fogg), 700
(m. Howard), 575
(m. Roush), 552
Virginia, 89, 350, 571, 688
(m. Barber), 540
(m. Rodman), 447
Adelaide, 539
D., 357
Theresa, 553
Volney, A., 449
E., 449
Voziferi, 518

Wallace Eli, 293
Walter, 281, 453, 548, 552
Edward, 424
Elmer, 350
Francis, 392
H., 46, 74, 474
Halsey, 268
Henry, 580
James, 611
Raleigh, 190
Richard, 363
S., 357
V., 393
White, 524
Ward, 565
Warren, 304, 522, 537
G., 569
Washington, 536, 604
Waterman Kitchell, 313
Watson Russell, 541
Wayne M., 645
Wellington Kirkland, 484
Wesley (Abel), 549
(Daniel), 546
(Elijah), 543

Wesley (John), 451
Asbury, 580
Westwood C., 497
Whittington, 156
Wickham, 122
Reeves, 179
Wickliffe B., 662
Williams, 662
Wilbur, 535
Todd, 374
Wilford A., 612
Wilhelmina Crane, 656
Wilkie D., 542
Will E., 558
Levie, 477
Willard, 615
William, 4
(of Hynwich, Eng.), 1–13, 702
(of Leighton Buzzard), 13, 14
(of Maryland), 703
(of Newbury, Mass.), 703
(of Poddington), 1–13, 702
(of South Carolina), 705
(of Virginia), 703
(of Wells, Me.), 702
(of Wenham, Mass.), 702
(Abraham), 163
(Benjamin), 210, 650
(Brooks), 514
(Calvin), 496
(Coe), 421
(Daniel), 115, 533, 692
(David), 125, 191
(Ebenezer), 148
(Ephraim), 77, 78, 140, 141, 691
(Ezekiel), 243, 523
(Francis), 13, 14, 351
(Henry V.), 304
(James), 268, 406, 457
(Jehiel H.), 172
(Job), 98
(John), 188, 392, 488, 508, 512
(Jonathan), 304, 654
(Joseph), 340, 391
(Joshua), 201, 475
(Josiah), 598
(Leonard), 204
(Levi), 562
(Lewis), 695
(Lot), 188
(Nathan), 128
(Noah), 525
(Orlando), 453
(Peter), 347
(Rufus), 203
(Samuel), 374, 447, 697
(Thomas), 187, 252, 306, 339, 398
(William), 598, 602, 651, 653
William A., 297, 524, 569
A. Q., 394
Abner, 575
Allison, 296
Aram, 651
Archibald, 632
Augustus, 644
B., 269
Baryll, 654
Benjamin, 477, 618
Burt, 618
C., 550, 558, 630
Christopher, 190
Columbus, 557
D., 259, 450, 475, 547
Dick, 630
Dickerson, 502
Dougall, 575
E., 537, 602
Eadie, 617
Earle, 363
Edgar, 698
Edwin, 407
Ellison, 618
Ephraim, 524
Eustis, 507
F., 564
Fisk, 420
Franklin, 493
Frary, 406
Frederick, 396
Greenman, 281
Hallock, 617
Halsey, 407
Hamblin, 621
Heard, 311
Hendley, 264
H. (Henry H.), 527
(Jacob), 547
(Robert S.), 312
Henry (Charles M.), 611
(Davis), 374
(Francis), 172
(Henry), 417
(James), 346, 350
(John), 562
(Marvin O.), 262
(Stephen), 629
(Wesley), 452
(William), 270, 363, 497
Harrison, 701
Newkirk, 293
Herbert, 629
Heysham, 351, 646, 648, 649
Holmes, 408
Horace, 313
Hudson, 417, 533
Hulse, 684
J., 616
James, 457, 527
Johnson, 387, 569
William Jonathan, 293
Joseph, 449
L., 394, 699
La Boiteaux, 509
Lynesson, 641
Marshall, 481
Martin, 603
Matthews, 362
Morris, 542
Murray, 630, 631
Nehemiah, 405
Newton, 481, 482
Noah, 476
O., 305
Ogden, 268
P., 345
Pagan, 344
Pellot, 313
Pierson, 571
Platt, 485
Pomeroy, 636
Randolph, 654, 655
Roy, 363
Rufus, 476
Sealy, 609
Seaman, 657
Seelock, 202
Sherman, 578
Sim, 571
Stephen, 424
Stephenson, 579
Strong, 424
Stuart, 470
W., 246, 692
Wallace, 173, 469
Warner, 571
Washington, 491
Wood, 608
Young, 365, 652
Williamson, 577
Willie L., 328
Read, 581
Willis Bennett, 414
Jefferson, 580
Wilmen Wilson, 525
Wilmont C., 343
Neel, 342
Wilson, 508
Windham S., 484
Winthrop, 631
Meeker, 385
Wirt, 541
Woodburn J., 698

Zella Leroy, 554
Zenas H., 389
Zephaniah, 86
Zeruiah, 168
Zillah Belle, 654
Zilpha, 211
Zola, 650

INDEX TO SURNAMES OTHER THAN SAYRE

WHERE records of families appear, the individual names thereof are usually not indexed separately. An asterisk affixed to names indicates that they will be found in the chart interleaved at page 498.

Abbey, Major, 235
Abbot, Rachel, 53
  William, 3, 5, 6, 8
Abbott, Clement, 238
  Ira, 237
  John, 237
Abell, Affia, 238
  Chandler M., family, 324
Ables, Mary, 547
Achiles, Elizabeth, 694
Acken, Anna, 78
  Isaac, 486
  Jonathan, 78
Ackerman, Mary, 619
Acton, Joseph, 204
  Katharine, 596
Adair, William, 704
Adams, Adelaide, 439
  Almus, 643
  Francis, 236
  George, 259
  Jane, 609
  John, family, 56
  John J., 321
  Laura, 341
  Louisa H., 236
  Mary, 147
  Mary R., 236
  May, 219
  Rebecca, 608
  Robert, 609
  Samuel, 255
Agar, Frances, 398
Agens, Clarence, 516
  Jonas, family, 459, 460
Agrey, William, 508
Ainsworth, Henry, 128
Albert, George R., family, 455
Albertson, Andrew, 133
Albright, Jesse, 324
Alderman, C., family, 553
Aldrich, Annie W., 429
Aldsworth, Elizabeth, 390
Alexander, Thomas, 535
Alger, Frances N., 547
  Henry, 260
Alison, Archibald, 350
  Margaret F., 350
Allan, George W., 349
Allcock, William S., 555
Alleman, William H., 417
Allen, 556
  Abigail, 114
  Atkinson, 171
  Carrie B., 370
  Charles E., 407
  Charles H., 564
  Dorastes, 296
  George E., family, 504
  Hattie S., 297
  Ida L., 172
  John, 172
  Joseph V., family, 504
  Leonard Lewis, 171
  Louisa, 642
  Lucy J., 557
  Maria, 239
  Mary E., 689
  Sophronia, 436
  Timothy Rush, 200
  Wade, family, 502, 504
  William Sayre, 407
  William W., family, 502
Allender, James, 137
Alley, Mary, 394
Alling, David W., family, 517
  Mary Ford, 195
  Sarah, 24
Allison, Albert G., 609
  Annie M., 609
  Mary E., 676
  William, 74
Allister, Laura B., 587
Alsop, John, 164
Alward, J. P., 102
  John H., 335
Alwene, J. J., family, 664
Ambler, Margaret, 472
Ames, Ellen J., 267
Amis, David, family, 496
Ammerman, Charles C., 475
Anderson, Alpina M., 545
  Clarissa, 354
  Cynthia E., 533
  Fred M., family, 320
  Irwin, 558
  Jennie A., 601
  John, 204
  Katharine, 549
  Katherine E., 482
  Margaret A., 657
  Virena E., 545
Andreas, Lizzie, 278
Andress, Theophilus H., family, 225, 226
Andrews, Clarissa, 354
  Daniel, 164, 409
  Daniel M., family, 319
  Elizabeth Callender, 127
  George C., 318
  Rosetta, 611
Andrus, Carrie H., 398
  Rachel, 194
Ansley, Alanson, family, 400
  James B., family. 401
  Marcus, family, 401, 402
  Margaret A., 400
  Matilda Sayre, 401
  William, family, 399, 402
Anway (Nanny), Le Grand M., family, 275
Apgar, Isaac, 517
Applegate, Nannie E., 426
Aprece, Edmund, 7
Archer, David, 142
Armistead, Eliza R., 497
Armstrong, A. A., 494
  Alpheus, 547
  Annie E., 272
  Harriet, 374
  Mahala, 377
  Maria, 517
  Mary, 216
  Sadie L., 696
Arnold, Ebenezer, 264
  Elizabeth, 348
Arnout, Adaline, 271
  Egbert, 291
Arnoux, Anthony, family, 369
Arrowsmith, Harold, family, 371
Ash, Myra, 314
Ashton, Hannah S., 503
  Sidney, 482
Asten, Sidney, 482
Athmine, Josephine, 552
  Melissa, 552
Atkins *
  Elizabeth, 10, 13
  Laura A., 526
Atkinson, Frank Holway, family, 170, 171
Atlee, Jane, 145

Atlee, William Augustus, 145
Atno, Charles, 226
William, 226
Atwater, David, family, 24
Aukrom, Susan, 577
Ault, Andrew, 532
Wilson, 320
Aumid, Minnie, 465
Aumiller, Jacob, 244
Aurill, L. N., 555
Austin, Emily D., 315
Eugene W., family, 202
Fanny M., 284
James G., family, 202
James T., family, 433
John, 24
Nellie, 665
Sidney, 482
Austleg, John, 5
Authouse, Adrian H., family, 159
Averill, Alice L., 413
Horace, family, 671
Avery, John L., 204
Samuel, 281
Avery and Sayre, 204
Ayars, Hannah, 585
Ayres, Anna, 590
Daniel, family, 280
David, family, 280
Jackson, 231
Jackson, family, 119
Leonard C., family, 481
Moses, 700
Nancy, 700
Polly, 119, 231
Sarah, 590, 700
Zara, 697

Babair, Frances, 101
Babbitt, Jemima, 246
Phebe, 246
Seth, 246
Babcock, David, 308
Bachtel, Bessie, 543
Bachtenkircher, James G., family, 510
Backnell, Bernardus, 14
Bacon, Anna M. D., 598
Charles, 217
Elizabeth, 94, 253
James H., family, 320, 321
John, 114
Nathan, 45
Weltha E., 484
Badger, Barbara M., 626
Charles H., family, 486
Bailey, Charlotte, 558
E. P., 320
Emma, 534
James F., 559
Jasper H., 511
Jerome G., 560
John W., 680
Sarah M., 516
Baily, Phoebe G., 189
Bainbridge, 550
Baird, Melanchthon C., family, 338
Bakely, Ida, 341
Baker *
Alice, 665
Eliza, 508
Esther, 189
Frances M. M., 496
George W., 249
Henry, family, 581
Lewis, 151
Lizzie J., 354
Ludema, 343
Margaret, 171
Norvenia E., 275
Sydney B., 249
William, 213
Balch, Melinda J., 615
Baldwin, Azubah S., 416
Caleb D., family, 233
Evelina R., 382
Georgianna, 481
Grant B., family, 415, 416
Henry M., 234
Isaac, 171
Isaac M., 415
James W., 415
Jane, 106
Josiah Seely, 415
Julia M., 415
Laura A., 311
Littell, 375
Martha, 570
Mary, 106, 463, 691
Nathaniel, 463
Nehemiah S., 106
Noah, family, 453, 456
Rhoda, 463
Robert W., 362
Stephen, 106, 691
Susan Z., 415
William W., 382
Baley, Hannah, 370
Ball, Albinah, 523
Charles R., 201
Elizabeth S., 376
Mary A., 557
Nehemiah, 376
Sarah, 561
Susan, 502
Ballinger, Jonathan, 95
Bancroft, Anna C., 688
Bangs, Evelyn, 228
Banner, Caroline, 255
Eliza A., 667
Banta *
Albert Z., family, 497, 501
Daniel, 219
Effie, 501
Emily Maria, 498
Epke J., 497
Jacob, 497
Jacob C., family, 498
Lavinia Matilda, 498
Mary C., 501
Banta *
May, 500
Sarah, 219
Sarah Jane, 498
Theodore M., family, 498, 501
William Sayre, family, 498
Barber, Samuel L., family, 540
Barberie, John, 42
Barbour, Thomas, family, 247
William, 247
Barclay, Ald., 666
Barger, Louis F., family, 401
Barker, Charles H., family, 387
Joseph, 248
Wade, 95
Wm. C., 250
Barlow *
Addison J., family, 422
Edwin, 693
Barnard, Eliza, 309
Barnes, Charlotte, 431
Edgar C., 486
Ezra D., family, 380
Isaac, 431
J. A., 670
James, 681
John, 8
Joshua, 21
Samuel, 59, 70
Sarah, 30, 45
Barnett, James E., family, 544
Joseph A., 480
Martha A., 545
Mary D., 542
William, 547
Barnhart, Hannah, 522
Barns, Noah, 85
Barnum, Geo. A. M., family, 238
Barr, Mary C., 546
Barrett, John, 574
Barringer, Melissa, 566
Barrow, Charles A., 577
Bartholomew, Augustus, 649
Elizabeth K., 649
Mary E., 435
Bartlett, Ebenezer, 83
Jefferson, 83
Baskinns, Henry, 666
Bass, Jeremiah, 40, 41
Bassett, Alice, 683
Virginia, 184, 447
Bateman, Abigail, 39, 40
Bates, Alanson, 456
Benjamin, 700
George W., family, 375
Joseph Sayre, 701
Roxanna, 192
Bavier, Hiram, family, 453
Baxter, Isaac, 401
William, family, 667
Bayard, Elizabeth, 100
Nicholas, 93
Perry A., 259
Beach, Edgar, 474
Edgar R., family, 691
Martha, 457

Beach, Robert, family, 568
Sarah, 104, 195
Beagle, John, 214
Beakes, William L., family, 623
Beals, Le Roy, 137
Beam, Daniel S., family, 316
Beard, Thomas, 704
Beardsley, Joseph, family, 236, 237
Luna, 650
Obadiah, Jr., family, 235, 236
Samuel, family, 236
Silvia, 488
Beattie, Isa A., 417
John, 705
Mary, 705
Susie, 570
Beaumont, Fannie, 99
John H., 99
Bebout, John, 76
Peter, 76
Beck, Marion K., 554
Becker, Clarence, 614
Vrooman, 401
Beckwith, 120
Helen M., 390
William H., 390
Bedell, 213
Bedford, Stephen, 46
Beebe, James W., family, 414, 415
Beekman, Dudley S., 374
Edward J., family, 276
Beeman, Abigail, 511
Frances M., 393
Beers, Caroline B., 536
Belknap, Mabel, 475
Bell, D. D., 328
Edward C., 495
Ephraim W., 495
James, 174
Jane, 117
Nancy C., 174
Wealthy A., 600
William, 117
Belzer, Ella V., 164
John, Jr., 164
Josephine A., 164
Beman, Ezekiel, 508
Bender, Christopher, 267
Benedict, David E., 374
Harriet, 250
Jane E., 617
John G., 617
Joshua P., family, 489
Otis, family, 606
Williston H., family, 371
Zillah, 653
Benham, Horace, 571
Benjamin, Anna, 652
Bennet, Jeremiah, 39, 40, 41
Bennett, Abraham Sayre, family, 669
Asa D., 489
Daniel, family, 397
David W., family, 665
Bennett, Emily, 413
Frances, 413
Isaac Hedges, family, 670
Isabella, 427
James, family, 302
Jane H., 69
John, family, 625
Mary, 693
Mary E., 285
Melissa, 419
Mercy, 397
Peter, 617
Rhoda, 700
Samuel B., family, 673
Sarah, 397, 666
Sarah A., 617
Sarah E., 418
Theodore N., family, 627
Thomas, family, 668
William H., family, 444
William S., 301, 302
Bennington, Susan E., 671
Bentley, George F., 438
George V., family, 438
Harry J., family, 419
Bently, Frank Sayre, 412
Benton, Emily, 377
Bergen, J. G., 139
Bergfels, William, family, 685
Bergstresser, Samuel L., family, 376
Berlin, Iona J., 495
Bernan, 344, 345, 348
Berry, F. Ewing, 192
Frances E., 192
Bertholf *
Gilliam, family, 282
Mary E., 409
Bertram, Herman, family, 224
Best, John, 287
Betts, Eliza J., 524
Elizabeth J., 493
Helen, 436
Beveridge, James A., 353
Beverley, Granville, family, 218
Beyea, Frances E., 629
Galen B., 629
Bibbee, Daniel, family, 553
Deborah, 554
Elijah, 244
Elijah, family, 567
Bickel, Phebe, 662
Bicker, Mary E., 387
Biddle, Robert, 601
Bigelow, Mary O., 382
Biglow, Aaron, 121
Bigsbee, Sarah E., 617
Billings, Julie, 471
Bingham, Asa, 120
Calvin, 120
Lydia, 120
Margaret, 120
Binney, Horace, 144
Birmingham, Elizabeth, 517
Bishop, Egbert R., 430
Elizabeth, 241
Bishop, Elmira, 161
John, 111, 161
Malcom, 430
Mary, 320
Mary A., 262
Nathaniel, 42
Samuel, 82
Bissett, Mary L., 320
Black, Catherine, 682
Robert, 613
Blackhall, Mary L., 476
Blacklidge, Jesse, 509
Blackwood, Mary J., 482
Nettie, 592
Blagg, Edward, 51
Blaine, F. A., 551
Frank, 550
Millard F., 425
Blair, Gilbert M., family, 687
Hiram, family, 667
Blake, Edward, family, 302
Hattie C., 292
Blakeman, Wm. N., 102
Blaker, Mary A., 668
Blakslee, Asa P., 646
Blanck, C. Augustus, family, 494
Blaney, J. Milton, family, 568
Blatchley, Elenor, 244
Phebe, 244, 551
Blauvelt, Frank, 516
Bleecker, Mary N., 371
Blew, Mahlon, family, 588
Blinkhorn, 346
Bliss, J. Murray, 347
Blocker, Nellie, 659
Bloomer, Isaac, family, 285, 286
Bloser, Elmer W., 608
Blue, John B., 257
Board, David, family, 106
Elizabeth, 173
Joseph, 173
Boardman, H. H., 264
Bochér, Marcus de La F., 322
Boden, Elizabeth T., 365
Body, Mary L., 313
Boger, Lewis, 188
Bogert, Albert R., 411
Boggs, 210
Boice, Stephen, 243
Bolter, Warren L., 425
Bonaparte, Joseph, 93, 94, 447
Bond *
Benjamin, 68
Rebecca, 68
Robert, 31
Unice, 314
Bone, John C., 192
Bonham, Emma M., 591
George, 591
Bonnell *
Anna D., 359
David, 392
Eliza, 660
Harriet, 392
Joel M., 359
John, 392

Bonnell *
Lois, 513
Nancy D., 512
Oliver, family, 516
Sally, 392
Sarah C., 392
Sylvanus, 660
William, family, 394, 395, 512
Bonsall, Hannah H., 354
Boorman, Thomas H., family, 638
Booth, Edwin F., 424
Jessie N., 268
Nelson T., 424
Borgus, Elsie, 159
Boring, Thomas, 189
Borneman, Frederick, family, 682
Bornman, Hettie A., 586
Bossard, family, 10
Bostwick, Landon M., 621
Melvin F., family, 278
Boswell, James, 89
John R., family, 467
Mrs., 90
William S., family, 466, 467
Bosworth, Amy C., 475
Botkin, Wm. H., family, 218
Botsford, Esther, 164
Sarah J., 408
Boudinot, Elias, 101, 102
Boutton, D'Arcy, 348
Bovett, Evaline, 327
Bowdish, Daniel P., family, 494
Bowditch, Harriet, 118
William, 118
Bowen, Columbus, family, 243
David, family, 186, 582, 586
David M., family, 589
Mary, 534
Thomas Sayre, 582
Bower, Franklin M., 393
George, 700
George W., family, 393
Lewis S., family, 393
Stephen B., family, 393
Bowermaster, Rose, 324
Bowers, Sarah J., 406
Bowes, Esther, 127
Francis, 78, 142, 352
Mary, 127, 142, 144
Rachel, 78
Bowles, Robert, 245
Bowman, Adeline, 463
Amory H., 392
Boyd, Elizabeth, 101
Robert H., family, 458
Boyer, Joseph, 668
Robert H., 669
Boyle, Grant, 519
Lynche, 147
Bozorth, John, 586
Bradagan, Augustus, 191
Bradbury, Rachel, 211
Bradford, Mary, 647
Bradner, Andrew, 131
Benj. D., 276
Bradner, Georgie, 268
James J., 131
Richard W., 131
Bragaw, Sarah E., 375
Brainard, Joseph, 264
Mehitable, 71
Brainerd, M., 83
Braman, Daniel W., 240
Bramble, Isadore C., 671
Brandenburg, George F., family, 685
Brandon, Helen R., 479
Luke, 479
Brannan, 616
Brannin, Ashton A., 320
Brannon, Kate G., 617
Brant, Hannah, 188
Mary E., 393
Brantley, Mary A., 220
Braucht, Daniel, 557
Brawley, John, family, 576
Braxton, Carter, family, 445, 446
Elizabeth R., 446
Hester Van B., 445
Lelia S., 446
Lucy L., 446
Mary C., 446
Nora C., 445
Virginia Sayre, 446
Bredyman, George, 8
Bremond, Edward, family, 194
Brennan, Catharine, 335
Brenner, Frederick J., 357
Breuner, Frederick J., family, 357
Brewer, Addie, 425
Brewster, 426
Clarissa, 406
Daniel, 426
Fanny, 441
Julia S., 426
Mary J., 386
Sally, 169
Brezer, A. A., family, 170
Briant, Aaron, family, 515
Benjamin, 515
Brice, Drew, family, 276
Brickers *
Brickley, Benjamin, 261
Briggs, Lucretia C. H., 440
Brink, Edith A., 673
Francis, 673
Samuel, 317
Brinker, Homer, 242
Jacob, family, 539
Brittain, Maria, 384
Brittin, Mary, 327
Brittingham, John W., 406
Britton, John, 322
Broadwell, Jacob G., 396
Wickliff G., 396
Brockett, Leman, 262
Broderick, Anthony, 134, 305
Finn, 134
Joel S., family, 306
John, family, 305, 306
Broderick, John Sayre, family, 306
Mary, 134
Robert, 134
Virgil, 306
Brodhead, John R., family, 626
(Senator), 647
Bromfletes, 8
Bronk, Jane, 569
Brook, Marian, 126
Brooke, Edward, family, 232
Robert, 232
Brookfield, Jacob, 61, 62, 63, 76
Job, 79
Job, family, 353, 354
Rachel, 354
Rhoda, 353
Brooks, David, 73
Elijah P., family, 621
Elizabeth, 471
Elizabeth M., 648
Ellis, 421
Emma S., 570
Henry, 585
Hiram, family, 208
James, 422, 618
Laodice, 544
Mary, 214
Mary A., 618
Naomi, 191
Nathaniel, 73
William A., family, 622
William D., 472
Brouwer, Ann Eliza, 105
Jacob, 105
John, 105
Margaret, 105
Mary Quick, 105
Brown, 110
Abigail, 512
Almira, 571
B. Edward, family, 318
Caroline H., 646
Carrie, 170
David, 150
David Hull, family, 83
Edward F., family, 596
Eliza Fogg, 187
Eliza M., 386
Ella, 189
Ella G., 632
Francis, 116
Harry C., family, 692
John H., 461
Jonathan, 512
Joseph, 183
Julia, 394
Mary C., 484
Mary E., 471
Mathias A., 78
Mortimer, 632
Nannie L., 312
Narcissa J., 543
Sally, 170
Sarah, 183
Sarah A., 78, 105

Brown, William, 101
Wm. A., 194
Zaccheus, 187
Browne, Harry M., 441
Brownell, Cornell, 659
Bruce, Pamelia E., 606
Bruen, James De H., family, 354
Brush, Margaret, 304
Bryant, Sarah M., 581
Bryner, Isaac, family, 528
Buchanan, Catharine, 704
John, 704
Buck, Henry, 39, 40, 41
Buckbee, Anna, 418
Fanny, 416
Hannah, 416
Bucken, Eliza J., 249
Buckingham, Anna L., 573
David E., family, 487
Budd, Julia A., 416
Bulkley, Uriah, family, 147, 692
Bull, Catherine A., 675
James, 501
William, family, 75
Bulloch, Elizabeth, 693
Bunce, Josiah, 679
Bunker, Sarah, 340
Burbank, Parker, family, 384
Burbridge, James, 689
Burch, Lena, 316
Marcus B., 316
Burden, 113
Burdett, 243
Belle, 528
Elihu D., family, 527
Burdette, Charles, 529
Henry W., family, 529
Burdick, Mary, 651
Mary J., 681
Burgess, Eliza C., 432
Joseph, 549
Burks, Howard, family, 437
Burliew, John, family, 208
Burnet, David, 82
William, family, 337, 338
Burnham and Sayre, 204
Burnham, Augusta, 408
Burns, William, Jr., 90
Burr, Harvey W., 408
Burras, Margaret, 105
Burrell, J. M., family, 230
Burridge, Minnie, 294
Burroughs, Amzi, 149
Mary Jane, 105
Burrows, Maria D., 415
Burt, A. James, 617
Benjamin, 288, 619
Benjamin C., family, 619
Clarinda, 272
Cordelia, 288
Edward S., family, 378
Elizabeth, 288
Elizabeth K., 288
Ferris, 664
Burt, Lydia, 132
Matthew H., family, 491
Maud, 617
Thomas, family, 288, 289
Burton, Clara E., 655
Frank V., family, 413
Josiah H., 413
Burwell, Charles W., family, 446
Bury, Philip L., family, 470
Busby, Jesse J., 312
Bush, John J., family, 622
Leaphie, 424
Bushnell, Francis H., 145, 353
Buss, Fred George, 160
George, 160
Bustin, Edward, 135
Butcher, James, 97
James, family, 595, 596, 597
Jervis, family, 582
Job, 60
John, 60
Margaret, 58
Phebe, 113
Richard, 60
Robert, family, 596
Thomas, 60
Butler, Caroline E., 435
Edward K., family, 683
Edwin, 204
Julia B., 99
Mary, 282
Sarah E., 406
William, 383
Button, James D., family, 474
Butts, Mary A., 489
Buzby, 583
Byers, John A., 347
W. L., 581
Byram, Amy H., 231
George W., family, 626
Huldah, 231
Naphtali, 231
Byxbe, George E., 573

Cable, John H., 389
Cade, N. J., 542
Cain, Maggie J., 544
Caldwell, Clinton E., 567
James, 99, 100, 138
Margaret, 100
Calhoun, John J., family, 312
Call, Benjamin, 559
Camp, James G., family, 365
Maude, 564
Campbell, Almira, 544
Bruce S., family, 523
Christina, 670
Hannah, 508
James, 270
Jane, 676
Julius, family, 545
Silas, 121
Suzanne W., 369
Campfield, Ida C., 362
Mary, 340
Campfield, Mary A., 355
Rachel, 119
Campion, Sarah, 100
Canfield, Dayton I., family, 224
Frances, 355
Isaac, family, 100
Mary, 340
Nathaniel, 103
Phebe, 194, 456
Sarah, 103
Sarah Ann, 148
William, 355
Cannedy, Mary, 286
Canniff, Georgianna, 333
Cardell, Isabella, 412
Carew, Rebecca Breed, 222
Carey, C. E., 320
Carhart, Mary, 455
Carhuff, Catharine, 454
Carle, Chilian, family, 463, 464
Joseph Sayre, family, 464
Carll, Barbara P., 596
Edward, family, 584
Ephraim, 584, 596
Grace, 113
Sylvanus, 582
Winfield S., family, 594
Carman, Hannah, 221
Jennie, 407
Joseph, 347
Samuel, 221
Carnak, James, 101
Carnell, Roseina, 585
William, 585
Carothers, James M. B., 263
Carpenter, 211
Carrie E., 626
George, family, 279
Jesse, 169
John Sayre, family, 277, 278
Joseph S., family, 278, 279
Joshua, 187
Lavina S., 630
Nathaniel V., family, 295
Nehemiah, 278
Solomon, Jr., family, 277, 278
Susan, 279
Carr, 136, 435
B. Seward, 303
Cynthia, 270
Edmund, 488
Elizabeth, 515
John, 270
Martha, 270
Carrier, Andrew, 70
Rebecca, 70
Samuel, family, 70, 71
Carrill, William, 248
Carrington, Charles, family, 649
E. M., 458
Herbert, 458
Carroll, Vernon B., family, 288
Caruthers, Edith A., 698
Carson, Eliza A., 192
Carter, Elizabeth M., 401
Fanny L., 495

Carter, George W., 562
Harrison, 575
Jonas, 570
Mary, 347
Rebecca, 212
Sarah, 392
Susan L., 356
Carteret, Elizabeth S. L., 151
Cartmell, H., 339
Cartwright, Harriet J., 450
Carvill, Emma H., 506
Cary, Daniel, 309
Ella W., 509
Rose, 561
Samuel F., 509
Case *
Catharine, 508
Frank, 159
Frank D., 303
John J., 316
Mary, 159
Cassidy, Frank, 582
Sarah, 670
Caster, James, family, 643
Castle, Theodore, 408
Wilmot, 224
Castner, John P., family, 397, 666
Casto, George, 549
Isabella, 550
William, 547
Cathers, Robert, 255
Catlett, Edith, 522
Elmira, 525
Catlin, James, family, 440, 441
Caton, Deborah, 421
Caven, James M., family, 607
Chaddock, Palmer R., family, 605
Chadwick, Willett, family, 231
Chamberlain, Joseph, family, 434, 435
Mariah, 434
Mercy A., 434
Theodore O., family, 513
Chamberlin, Milo D., 400
Champlin, 199
Chandler, Albert S., family, 314, 315
Caroline, 314
David D., family, 314, 315
Martha G., 315
Mary, 315
Nathaniel, 314
Susan E., 315
William A., 580
William H., family, 647
Channel, Jonathan, 245
Chapaman, Charles H., 532
George, 532
Chapin, Sally, 427
Chaplin, Edward, 569
J., 569
Chapman, Albert T., 249
Calista V., 570
Hepzibah, 527
Chapman, Lucy, 189
Martin, 344
Mary, 72
Priscilla, 438
William, 233
Charlesworth, Sarah A., 628
Chase, Jonathan, 549
William, 549
William E., family, 675
Chedell, Jane H., 472
John, 472
Cheney, William C., family, 342, 343
Chester, Braddock M., 389
Chevalier, Rachel, 142
Chickering, Anna E., 386
Child, family, 8
Childe, Richard, 3
Chittenden, William E., 530, 531
William, family, 530
Chitterling, Elias, family, 338
Chitty, Minnie, 504
Christie, Nellie Malvin, 293
Cilley, Elmer, 682
Henry, 682
Circle, Almira, 531
Clark, 124, 236, 238, 295
Aaron, 127
Alice, 563
Andrew, 369
Chauncey H., 296
Elizabeth, 124
Florence M., 418
Frank, 594
Harriet W., 517
James F., 323
Julia A., 520
Lucia, 413
M. Susan, 670
Martha, 218
Mary, 127, 526
Mary E., 661
Mary L., 183
Rachel, 127
Robert, 141
Ruth, 204
S. A., 219
Samuel, 244
Sarah, 73
Sarah C., 462
Thompson M., family, 681
Vivian, 449
William, 426
Clarke, Abby Roberts, 100
Eliphalet, 43
Elisha D., 609
Ella, 563
John X., 100
Margaret, 578
Matthew St. Clair, 100
Ralph G., 465
Theodora H., 626
Clarkson, Henry M., family, 467, 468
Class, John C., family, 606
Clawson, Maggie, 591
Clay, Mamie, 558
Omar, family, 254, 255
Clayton, Caroline V., 501
Henry D., 503
Mallory, 497
Cleaver, Albert N., 647
Clegg, George H., 571
Cleveland, Fred'k Cook, 404
John, 404
Clifton, Mary E., 586
Clinch, Freeman S., 248
Clisby, Joseph, family, 458
Clive, Ella, 602
Clonney, James C., 626
Cloos *
Clouse, Ida, 525
Clute, George H., 266
Katie, 266
Clymer, Daniel R., family, 232
Clyne, Horatio, 605
Coates, Joseph S., 631
Cobb, Henry P., 285
Mildred L., 147
William, family, 432
Coburn, 211
Cocks, Jacob Van D., 304
Cockshaw, Herbert, family, 660
Coddington, James, 117
Coe, Abigail, 37
Benjamin, family, 37, 389, 390
Benjamin T., 389
Catharine M., 389
Emma J., 493
Frederick A., 660
Grace I. H., 660
Coen, Isaac M., family, 599
Rhoda, 599
Coffee, Robert, 343
William, family, 643
Coffin, Elizabeth P., 467
James H., 234
Coher, Benjamin F., family, 510
Cole, Don Alphonso, 620
Elizabeth, 288
Jesse, family, 560
Lillie B., 532
Margaret, 472
Coleman, 539
Bradner, family, 294
Euphemia, 429
Fanny, 427
Joseph R., 503
Lewis E., family, 298
Thomas, 538
Coles, Mary J., 526
Richard, family, 114
Ruth, 250
Colgrove, Theodore, 418
Collier, Edward, family, 671
George, 425
Collins, Charles D., 473
David, 262
Edrie, 529
Eliza S., 217
Emory F., 529

Collins, Howard, 262
Isaac G., family, 472
Colton, John, 71
Colwell, Joshua, 245
Compton, Elizabeth, 372
Comstock, George W., family, 439
Conckling, John, 43
Condict, Elliot J., 227
George Herbert, 227
Condit, Anna J., 632
Julia, 228
Theodore, family, 493
Conger, De Witt, 220
Sarah, 200
Conklin, Eleazar M., family, 674
Electa A., 678
Elizabeth, 397
Hiley, 675
Isaac, 241
John D., family, 397
John S., family, 677
John Tailor, 208
Joshua, 514
Mary, 514
Mary L., 680
Mary W., 397
Nathaniel, 208
Nathaniel W., family, 678
Phoebe, 673
Samuel, 280
Stephen, 208
Conkling, Caroline, 412
Charlotte, 316
Charlotte P., 651
Cornelius, 431
Frances E., 297
George, 84
Jonathan, 165
Jonathan Stoddard, family, 171
Zebulon W., 651
Conley, Kate, 522
Owen, 73
Prudence, 514
Connelly, Deborah Park, 700
Connet, Benjamin, 68, 123
Connett, Luther, family, 231
Connor, Charles, family, 370
Cleveland A., family, 372, 373
Edward L., 372
Eliza J., 372
Harriet, 370
John, family, 370, 373
John H., family, 372
Noah, family, 372
Washington E., 373
Wayne E., 373
Conover, Peter, 700
Converse, Henrietta, 663
Cook, Abraham, 85
Albert, family, 366
Albert D., family, 296
Anna, 590
Anna M., 518
Cook, Benjamin, 140, 518
Ellis, family, 357, 359
Eugenia L., 428
Frank P., 358, 361
Hervey, family, 403
Ira, family, 341
Isaac, 111
Isabella, 518
Jabez, family, 357, 358
Julia, 667
Lindley G., family, 358, 359
Maria W., 412
Mary J., 464
Moses Q., 359
Robert Henry, 366
Samuel E., family, 341
Silas, 53
Cooke, Eleanor B., 349
Cooley, Lottie L., 276
Coon, Emma, 675
Cooper, 598
Abigail, 111, 121
Abraham, 81
Annanias, 44, 175
Apollos, family, 220
Bethia, 81
Caleb, family, 221
Charity, 147
Charles, 426, 479
Charles W., 305
David, 119
Elias, family, 219, 220
Elizabeth, 111
Hannah, 86, 403
James, 121
John, family, 44, 65, 147
Josiah, 86
Lynche, 147
Mary, 134
Nancy, 182
Nathan, 43
Nellie G., 473
Oliver St. John, 8
Prudence, 175
Roxanna, 579
Samuel, 28, 37, 50, 111
Sarah, 677
Stephen, 119
Thomas, 17, 23, 43, 117
William, 173
William E., 473
Cope, Maria, 263
Copp, 347
Coppman, Arthur L., 555
Forenah, 556
Corbitt, Sally, 577
Corby, 514
Charles F., family, 516
Corey, Henry A., 369
Coriell, Lyman, 171
Corlas, Asher, 217
Cornell, Elizabeth, 287
Robert G., family, 501
Cornwell, Emma, 292
Keturah, 697
Corrothers, Robert, 137
Cortelyou, Jennie, 357
Cortright, Alice, 317
Corwin *
Ella V., 161
Rosetta, 292
Selah Reiley, 197
Cory, Benj. Sayre, family, 248
David, 248, 249
David A., 249
Elam W., 368
Eliakim, family, 246, 248
James Young, 248
Sarah A., 250
Susan L., 249
Zopher, 123
Cosart, Anthony, 119
Cotcher, Hattie M., 483
Couch, Asa, 113
Benjamin F., family, 644
Frances C., 644
Coudrey, George, family, 550
Courtauld, Mary, 90
Courtney, R. Hugh, family, 328
Covault, Margaret, 607
Covert, Susie M., 653
Cowden, 488
Cowdrey, Theodore A., family, 367
Cowles, Sophronia, 479
Cox, Catharine, 127
Hugh Z., 645
Isabella M., 427
James, 120
John, 127, 144
John P., family, 646
Lewis, 659
Rosa P., 395
Sarah, 627
Coxe, John, 7
Julia E., 353
Richard, family, 145, 353
Richard Sayre, family, 353
Theodosia H., 353
Coy, John, 180
Miriam, 283
Coykendall, Elizabeth, 623
Crabtree, Catharine, 490
Craig, James B., family, 528
Mary H., 381
Robert J., 698
William, 657
Crane, Aaron, 388
Alexander, family, 375
Ann, 333
Annie E., 678
Azariah, 29
Calkin, 655
Caroline Matilda, 105
Catharine, 337
Charles B., family, 491, 492
Cornelia, 498
David W., family, 375
Edward, 453
Elijah, 63
Emily, 492
Esther, 150

Crane, Jacob, family, 374, 375
Jeremiah, 333
John, 213, 277, 681
John J., family, 388
John Sears, family, 277
Lena C., 192
Louisa, 492
Marietta, 492
Mary, 213
Mary E., 388
Moses P., family, 229, 230
Nathaniel, 359
Nathaniel S., family, 228, 229
Phebe, 388
Phebe A., 655
Rachel K., 598
Rebecca, 151
Silas, 254
Uzal N., family, 492
William W., 192
Cranston, J. R., 419
Crary, George D., family, 389
William E., family, 389
Crawford, J. M., family, 391
Crear, Leonard, 346
Creighton, Mary Louise, 147
Cresson*
Cretcher, Mary, 340
Crew, Allie, 420
Creybaur, Estelle E., 429
Crisfield, Gilbert, family, 483
Crissey, George A., 618
Joel H., family, 618
Sally, 310
Critchfield, W. F., 290
Crockett, Elizabeth, 457
Esther Thompson, 704
Susan, 705
Cromey, James, 140
Cromwell, John K., 399, 400
Margaret M., 400
Oliver, 269
Cronkrite, Martha, 673
Crosby, Emmett, family, 683
James, family, 682
William M., 679
Cross, Hattie, 433
Helen, 482
John, 521
John, family, 202
Nancy Maynard, 202
Olive J., 642
Samuel, 202
Crossfield, Albert, 371
Eliza, 371
Crossley, Brazilla, family, 590
Crouch, Harvey R., family, 340
Crowell, J. Lizzie, 361
William, 120
Crowningshield, Kiah, 521
Cruger, John, 93
Cruthers, Lydia, 188
Crygier, Frank H., 404
Culbertson, Florence, 437
Henry W., 453
Cultra, Robert B., 537
Culver, Carrie, 461
Daniel W., 682
Jacob, 645
Salome, 168
Cumming, Samuel, 145
Samuel T., 353
Theodosia, 145
Theodosia C., 353
Cummings, James, 224
Jane Elizabeth, 224
Jeremiah, family, 181
Cunnard, Byron, 490
Charles, 490
Cunningham, Eliza, 524
Francis, 218
Thomas, 144
William, 144, 540
Currie, James N., 592
Currier, Henry M., family, 181
Curry, Isaac C., family, 495
Curtis, Cornelius, 311
Elizabeth, 462
Lawrence L., family, 411
Nancy, 71
Roland K., 570
Cushing, Margaret Van Horn, 217
Custer, David, family, 530
Cutler, 128
Bethia, 119
Silas C., family, 225
Uriah, 119, 232
Cutting, Mila, 423
Cuvilje *
Cyphers, Nancy P. R., 366

Daggett, Lulu, 498
Thomas W., 498
Dailey, Joseph, family, 588
Sylvester H., family, 619
Dale, Allan A., 355
Dalrymple, Charles, 515
Damastin, Reginald, 8
Dana, Charles S., 533
Danenhower, Rae, 321
Danforth, Enoch, 508
Dangler, Catharine S., 317
Daniell, James, 54
Daniels, 456
Elizabeth A., 474
Ella, 369
M. Cornelia, 474
William, 271
Darby, 123
Darling, Sarah Walker, 122
Darnold, Angeline, 258
Darrah, William, 287
Darrow, A. Sayre, 422
Charles E., family, 677
Joseph B., 422
Dartt, Arthur H., 169
Elizabeth, 624
Daughity, Elizabeth, 699
Davenport, Julian B., family, 371, 372
Davey, Edward H., family, 302
Davidson, family, 595
Abraham, family, 306, 307
Rebecca, 346
Davies, William H., family, 568
Davis, Albert B., family, 697
Alice E., 322
Benjamin A., 351
Ben. D., family, 562
Catharine E., 420
Dora E., 625
Eber, family, 591
Elizabeth, 435
Emily, 465
Greenberry, 255
James, 270
James H., 537
Jarman, 697
Jefferson, 647
Jeremiah W., 593
John, 170
Joshua, 256
Josie, 364
Mary, 140, 590
Mary Thompson, 136
Nancy, 271
Simon S., family, 623
Zophar A., 263
Davison, Amy, 511
John R., 101
Dawson, Amanda, 601
Elizabeth R., 608
Rodman B., 660
Day, Asa, 181
Jane Ann, 181
Josiah, 214
Samuel, family, 570
Stephen, family, 354
William, 214
Dayton *, 69
Col., 116
Reuben, 594
Reuben G., family, 592
Susie D., 459
Deacon, Andrew, 248
Annie, 487
Dean, Georgiana, 459
John Odell, 275
Lucinda, 362
Dearman, Rosa, 510
De Camp, Mary A., 399
Sally, 213
De Castro, John, family, 469
Decker, Elizabeth, 456
Henry, family, 664
John J., family, 333, 334
John P., family, 457
John S., family, 675
Matthew, family, 333-336
Melvin D., family, 335
Thomas O., family, 335, 336
William J., family, 363, 364
De Foe, Mary, 237
Defrees, Frances, 293
De Hart, Daniel, 31
De Kay, Capt., 75

De La Figenmore, Fred'k F., 369
Delancy, Charles, 116
Delvitt, Adaline, 128
Demarest *
Charles, 282
Cornelius H., family, 271, 272
Mary C., 296
Demilk, 194
De Mille, John H. H., 372
Dempster, Margaret, 474
Demund, Judith C., 653
Denendorf, Mary, 195
Denison, Robert, 426
Denman, John, 516
Lewis A., family, 516
Saidie, 696
Denn, Charles W., 598
Oscar R., 598
Dennie, James, 692
Sarah, 692
Dennis, Harvey, 324
Minnie, 696
Rachel, 94
Sarah, 184
Dennison, 284
Julia, 268
Denniston, Alexander, 74
Denton, Alice E., 294
Daniel, family, 478, 479
John M., 479, 480
Samuel, 168
Silas Sayre, family, 479
Theodore J., 294
de Pereyrath, T., 89
Depew, Samantha, 673
Depue, Sarah, 317
De Puy, Frank M., family, 476
De Ruine*
De Saussure, Henry Alexander, 174
Henry William, 174
Devine, 210
Devinney, Samuel A., family, 531
Devore, Adam, family, 528
De Weese, Alexander M., family, 607
Deweese, M. B., 258
Dewey, Edmund O., 380
Frances, 220
William J., family, 603
De Witt, Thomas W., family, 415
Dey, Charles W., 689
David P., family. 421, 422
Warren S., family, 421
Diamond, Alma, 620
Dibble, Horace, family, 132
Dick, Mary E., 630
Dickers, Henry, 279
Rachel, 279
Dickerson*
John, 211
L. J., 379
Martha, 434
Dickerson *
Mary, 211
Philemon, 211
Dickey, N. E., 379
Dickinson, 119
Alpheus, 128
Daniel O., family, 249, 250
John W., family, 462
Jonathan, 66
Martha, 66
Sarah A., 249
Dickson, D. M., 278
Dietrick, J. W., 435
Dikeman, Huldah, 267
Dikon, Nicholas, 2
Dilks, Anna M., 598
Diller, Martha, 667
Dilley, Harriet, 523
Samuel, 523
Dilsavor, H., 603
Dimond, Thomas, 38
Dingman, Andrew, family, 316, 317
Disbrow, Ida, 666
Divere, John, 415
Dixon, Daniel, family, 187
David, family, 591
Job S., family, 187
Theophilus Busley, family, 187
Dobbs, William, 511
Dodd, Abigail, 359
Alvan H., family, 367
Charlotte G., 367
Daniel, 255
David, family, 356
Elizabeth, 704
Emma G., 367
Freeman, 255
Lottie A., 696
Mary C., 367
Nathaniel H., family, 367
Robert, 367
Sarah M., 367
William H., 367
Dodds, Mary E., 604
Doland, Lydia A., 322
Dollahan, William J., family, 550
Dominick, Blanche E., 631
Doney, Edward Sayrs, 466
Thomas, family, 466
Donnell, Edward O., 650
Donnelly, Sarah, 306
Donnelson, Esther, 186
Joseph, 186
Doremus, Francis, 100
Franklin C., family, 422
Mary E., 678
Dorman, Mary J., 401
Dorone, Eliza, 447
Elizabeth, 89
Stephen, 89
Dorrell, Daniel, 187
Harriet, 187
Dotger, Florence L., 323
Doty, Sally, 512
Samuel, 396
Dougherty, Hallie, 653
Wm. H., 652
Douglass, Deborah H., 450
George T., family, 567
John L., 659
Jonathan, family, 261
Reuben S., 567
Dow, Josephine, 316
Sophronia, 323
Dowery, Della M., 539
Dowling, Harriet, 400
Downer, Alfred Sayre, 445
David R., family, 444, 445
David Robinson, 150
Elizabeth, 182
Samuel, 150, 182, 445
William Richards, 445
Downs, Ann, 684
Drake, Catharine, 370
David R., 201
George W., 317
Ira, 259
James S., 317
Ludlum C., family, 285
Melissa C., 580
Rhoda, 254
Seely S., 317
William E., family, 696
William H., family, 317
Dresser, William C., 409
Drew, Lizzie, 515
Dubois, Ann, 594
Fannie A., 593
Richard, family, 582, 594
Richard, Jr., 113
Solomon, 584
Duffee, Mary, 189
Duffer, Dr., 515
Duncan, Abigail, 281
Ann R., 312
Joseph, 100
Dungan, 307
Dunham, Deborah, 337
Elizabeth, 113
Ida A., 278
John, 337
Myrilla, 170
Dunlap, George, family, 286, 287
William C., family, 542
Dunn, William, family, 170, 171
Dunning, Joseph Sayre, family, 291
Lewis J., 473
Mary E., 444
Virgil, 623
Virgil W., family, 291
Dunsmore, Hamilton H., 199
Duryee, Yost, family, 74
Dusenbury, Ruth, 292
Duskey, Ida B., 552
Dutot, Adrian, family, 306, 307
Dwight, Jerusha, 103
Sarah L., 408

Dye, Frances, 256
James M., 537
John, 257
Dykeman, Frank W., 452
George R., family, 452
Dynes, Chamber, 218
James C., family, 218, 219
John H., family, 218

Eager, Anthony, family, 159
Eagles, Martha, 107
Thomas, 55, 107
Earl, Edward, family, 375
Mary, 375
Earle, Ebenezer, family, 673
James, 369
Eastman, Ralph De W., 413
Eaton, Elmira, 664
Harriet, 672
Jennie, 334
Eaves, Ellen, 375
Ebbetts, Charlotte Wetmore, 100
Eberle, Mary, 320
Eddy, Elizabeth, 236
Frances A., 671
Edelen, Dacia, 542
Edgar, Eliza M., 439
William S., family, 439
Edgecomb, Roswell S., family, 390
Edison, Samuel, 339
Edmonston, 233
Edsall, Hannah, 270
Julia, 270
Edwards *
A. Edward, 696
Charles, 632
David, 244
Edith B., 632
Elizabeth, 463
Jennie, 282
John L., 356
Louisa H., 431
Margaret, 614
Maryette, 617
Stephen, 85
Egbert, William, family, 678
Eggleston, John W., 621
Eichelberger, Caroline H., 350
Elam, Frances W., 367
Elbert, Frank R., family, 523
Elderton, Mary A., 400
Eldred, Adah W., 640
Eldridge, Rhoda, 681
Eliot, Mary, 613
Elliott, Elizabeth S., 388
Helen C., 472
Ellis, Edwin E., 616
Sibyl, 220
Stillman, 307
Ellison, Silas, family, 676
Ellsberry, Catherine, 505
Elmer, Alice, 463
Daniel, 57
Eli, 57
Elmer, George, 583
Helen, 463
Theophilus, 57
Elston, Harvey M., 386
Elstone, Cornelius, 214
Ralph, 214
Elwell, David, 186
Mary, 593
Elwood, Augustus, family, 237
Ely, Catharine L., 360, 639
Eugene A., family, 362
Fred'k Sayre, 362
James L., family, 361
James P., family, 360-362
Oliver P., family, 642
Sarah E., 360, 640
Susan A., 360
Theodore M., family, 361
William F., family, 361, 362
Emanuel, Charlotte J., 444
John H., 444
Embler, Daniel D., family, 674
Embress, Eliza, 537
Emde, Harriet M., 313
Emery, Elizabeth, 663
Emmett, 104
Enck, Margarette, 491
Englis, Bertha E., 444
English, Daniel S., family, 386
Hattie, 591
James, family, 569
Joseph, 583
Phebe, 591
William S., family, 594
Enlows, Paul A., 607
Enos, 224
Ervin, Jones, 552
Eshenour, Andrew J., 401
Mary L., 401
Essig, John F., family, 646
Eustis, Isabel, 507
William, 507
Evans, Alexander H., 145
Amy, 187
Elizabeth, 592
Emaline C., 292, 294
Eugene, 651
Eva, 453
Florence A., 692
Ida M., 640
James, 643
Jane, 513
Joseph, 126
Louis C., 648
Mary C., 294
Nancy, 523
Rachel, 242
Rosetta C., 292
Sallie, 563
Virginia A., 540
William, 292, 353
Everard, Mary, 446
Everet, Naomi, 373
Everton, Roland, 504
Ewing, John, 547
Ruth, 587
Eyre, Isaac, 46

Fabrique, Charles H., 674
Fabry, Frank, 530
Fairchild, Matilda, 398
Fairclo, Kate M., 225
Fairman, Caroline A., 247
Sarah, 612
Faitoute, Abigail, 489
Henry, family, 514
Moses, 514
Faldo, John, 2, 3
Faling, Bessie, 417
William, 417
Fancher, Darius, family, 289, 290
Elias, 289
Henry, family, 274
Mary, 270
Sarah J., 289
Sayer, 271
Fanning, John, 110
Lydia, 221
Simeon B., family, 444
Fants, W. H., 601
Farlee, Hart S., 251
Jacob S., 251
Farr, Inez L., 692
Farrand, Phebe, 328
Sarah, 110
Farrar, Amy, 369
Farrell, James, 16, 17, 18, 19
Mary A., 457
Farrington, Edward, 17
Harriet, 462
John, 19
Farrow, John, 338
Fäss, George R., 299
John A., 299
Fawcett, Anne, 532
Lydia, 244
Fay, A. Goodrich, family, 458, 459
Feeks, Phebe D., 456
Felch, Benjamin M., family, 399
John H., 423
Fellowes, John C., family, 409
Felton, Abraham, 560
Elizabeth, 558
Fenner, Anna A., 286
Clementine, 508
Fenton, Emily J., 520
Jonas S., 425
William, Jr., 595
Ferenban, Phebe, 663
Ferguson, Charles, 543
Fero, Adelbert De W., 574
Ferris, Amelia, 509
Chauncey, 226
Field, Albert, 335
Josephine, 229
Maria L., 335
Finch, Adelaide L., 519

Findley, John, 560
Finilt, Annie, 191
Finlaw, David, 57
Elizabeth, 582
Finley, Robert S., family, 101
Finn, Mary, 134, 305
Finton, Anna, 679
Firebrass, Harriet, 496
Fisher, Alice A., 622
Edward, 287
Elias, 217
Elisha R., 340
Flora L., 539
Jacob, family, 242
Louella, 287
Peter, 287
Richard, 4
S. R., 543
Sarah Sayre, 340
Fisk, Abijah, 420
Melissa C., 420
Fiske, Mary O., 289
Fitch, Amelia Bradley, 697
Annie H., 414
Bessie, 230
John, 200
S. W., 199
Fithian, Enoch, 26
Eunice, 158
Jonathan, 39
Jonathan, Jr., family, 201
Mary, 87, 125
Fittsworth, Lewis, 114
Fitzgerald, Edward, 174
Fitz Gerald, Katie Amelia, 162
Fitz-Gibbon, Benjamin, family, 659
Fitz-Hugh, Hattie, 394
Fitz-Simmons, Catharine, 669
Fitzstrimer, Paul, 264
Flahart, Rachel, 533
Flanagin, Rachel, 590
Flandrensis, Hugh, 8
Flanigan, Mary J., 585
Flansbury, Jennie, 645
Flatz, Clara, 258
Fleming, Ruth, 551
Wood, 315
Flemming, 117
Flesher, Eliza, 566
Mollie, 566
Tabitha H., 565
Fletcher, George H., family, 320
Samuel, 526
Fletchsinger, Tillie, 588
Flower, Eliza J., 421
Floyd, David G., 221
Fogg, Aaron E., 700
Edward, 594
Edward W., family, 592
Elijah, 57
Eliza, 187
Elizabeth, 57
Jonathan, family, 583
Joseph, family, 594
Fogg, Luke S., 113
Foglesong, W., family, 393
Foltz, Mamie, 258
Foote, Rebecca, 66
Theodore, family, 623
Forbes, Martha C., 378
Susan H., 378
Force, David M., family, 229
Ephraim, 183
Hannah S., 322
Ford, Augustus W., 304
Eunice, 119
Gabriel H., family, 174
Jacob, Jr., family, 174
Rebecca, 381
Samuel, 119
Thomas, family, 550
Fordham, Francis, 159
George, family, 443
Hattie, 469
James V., family, 337, 338
William, 111
Fordyce, Sabina J., 609
Foreman, Eliza, 400
Forgue, Sarah, 145
Forman, John C., family, 658
Laura, 558
Forshee, Cornelius, 288
Mary E., 618
Rebecca, 288
Fosdick, Mary Augusta, 698
Foster*, 565
Aaron, family, 462
Albert, 161
Annette, 201
B. B., 427
Benjamin Halsey, family, 203
Carolyn, 72
Catharine, 192
Cephas, 82
Charles S., family, 441, 442
Christopher, 29, 38
Constantine, 192
Edward H., family, 442
Eliza L., 192
Emily C., 470
George W., 450
Hannah, 23, 29, 203, 701
Henry C., 442
Henry C., family, 441
Henry F., 72
Isaac P., 442
Jacob, family, 192
James Hervey, 161
John, 30
John S., 192
John W., 116
Julius, family, 309
Mary R. H., 442
Matthew, 203
Oliver, 450
Patience, 28
Ruth, 179
William, 442
William G., family, 441, 442
William S., family, 203
Fountain, Edward W., 451
Foust, Meta R., 364
William H., 364
Fowler, 175
Caroline M., 604
Erwin G., 291
Henry, 688
John, 111
Lottie F., 202
Fox, Eliza, 101
Eliza N., 233
Elizabeth D., 527
Hannah, 582
Lewis, 589
Mary, 476
Mary E., 367
William, 488
Franklin, Benjamin, 93
Frary, Lucy, 406
Submit, 406
Frazee*
Malinda, 210
Frazer, Etta, 540
Frazier, Abraham, 123
Elizabeth, 317
Fuller H., 698
Hannah, 122
Samuel, family, 123
Sarah Littell, 123
Freas, Sarah, 700
Frederick, Rachel, 282
Free, Clinton, 605
Freeman, 238
A. L., 120
Antoinette S., 366
Benjamin F., 612
Edgar, 102
Elizabeth, 72
Elza, 561
H. M., family, 306
Isaac, family, 194
James M., 366
Jane, 149
Joseph, 149
Julia A., 560
Linus, 338
Samuel, 72
Sarah R., 318
French, Caroline M., 605
Eudora, 671
Ida, 673
Laura C., 163
Margaret, 605
William, 163
Frew, Eliza M., 612
Freyhof, Anna, 490
Friel, Edward H., 586
Friend, Della E., 255
John, 255
Frink, Belle, 370
Frisbie, Hiram, 246
Hiram Sayre, 246
James Sayre, family, 247
Frizzell, Virgil F., 533
Frost, 79
Frusche, Albert S., 314

Frusche, Mabel, 314
Fuller, 295
  Alexander D., family, 477
  Charles L., family, 605
  Ella M., 271
  Julia A., 671
  Sarah, 669
Fulton, Daniel, 578
Furget, Sarah M., 546
Furguson, Robert M., 363
Furman, 270
Furrow, Alonzo, 258
Fythian, Jonathan, 59

Gabler, Margaret, 323
Gadsden, Bishop, 447
  Jennie D., 447
Gailor, Maud, 525
Gaither, Charlotte H., 319
Gaitree, Louie F., 523
Gale, L. M., 567
Gall, John, family, 555
Gallagher, John C., 531
Gallup, Jessie, 621
Galvin, John, 505
Gambier, 669
Gamster, Rachel, 597
Gannon, Ansel, 682
Gantley, Daniel, family, 111
Ganweiler, John F., family, 672
Gardner, Ann M., 278
  Ebenezer, 422
  Hezekiah, 418
  Martha, 575
Garrabrant, Amzi, family, 356
  Catharine V., 356
  Joseph, 267
  Smith, 356
Garretson, Alice, 450
  William L., 450
Garrigue, Emma L., 652
Garrison, Benjamin, family, 186
  Frederick, 58
  Harrison W., 575
  Herbert, family, 588
  Jacob, 38
Garthwaite, Fanny, 375
Garton, Daniel, 57
  David, 57
Garvey, Mary, 457
Garvotte, Ann G., 333
Gasher, James, 531
Gaskell, Harry C., 697
Gaskill, Mary B., 583
Gates, 435
  Martha, 194
  Mary S., 398
Gausye, Adam, 2
Gaynor, Michael, 522
Gearhart, Mary A., 606
Geer, Darius, family, 458
Geesaman, Helen F., 451
  Margaret T., 452
Geily, Ephraim, 59
Gelaspe (see *Glaspey*), 45
Gelston, Jane, 175
Gelston, Maltby, 175
  William, 72, 691
Genung, Alfred Van C., family, 357, 358
  Del, 418
Geraud, Frederick, Jr., 147
Gerow, Haviland, 303
Gerry, Edward F., family, 659
Geyer, David, Jr., family, 567
Gibbons, 20
  Alice, 463
  John H., family, 351, 352
  Mary, 37, 56
  Richard, 56
Gibbs, Louise, 641
Gibson, David, 99
Giddings, Roy S., family, 423, 425
  William D., family, 425
Gifford, Priscilla, 697
Gilbert, 120
  Carrie, 441
  Clinton, 102
  Eleazer, 128
  Harriet, 102
  Lucy, 128
  Martha, 70, 128
Gilchrist, Joshua, 248
Gilder, Robert, family, 337, 338
Gildersleeve, Mary C., 439
Giles, Adelaide, 677
  Avilla, 677
Gillespie, Nora, 449
Gillett, Anne, 70
Gillilan, Lucy M., 244
Gillis, Hattie M., 490
Gillman, David Sayre, family, 585
  Hannah, 588
  William, family, 97, 585
Gilman, Hannah, 243
  William, 97, 585
Gilson, Eliza, 650
  Mary A., 372
  William, family, 650
Giraud, Frederick, family, 692
  Joseph, 693
Girls, Millie, 574
Gist, Daniel P., family, 534
  Ella, 563
Githens, George A., 113
Given, Sallie E., 504
Givens, Ann, 665
Gladder, Theron, 377
Glaser, Bertram, family, 334
Glaspell, Lizzie, 590
Glaspey, Elizabeth S., 583
  John, 584
  Keziah, 582, 584
  Silas, family, 587
    (See *Gelaspe*)
Glass, Solomon, 263
Glick, Jacob, 509
  John S., family, 510
Glixmer, Peter C., 536
Glover, Charles G., 298
Glover, Janett C., 148
  Richard, 24
  Thomas J., 203
Goble, Joanna, 676
  Ruth, 665
  Truman L., family, 679
Godfrey, Alfred S., family, 191
  Jesse, 188
Goff, Nancy, 198
Golden, Charles, family, 390
Goldsby, Terrell, 313
Goldsmith, Abigail, 131
  Goodman, 21
  Mary, 131
Goll, Christian, 194
Gonzales, Jessie, 411
Goode, Jacob A., family, 335, 336
Goodheart, Sarah, 487
Gooding, W. E., 667
Goodrich, Charles A., family, 403, 404
Goodspeed, Mary V., 627
Goodwin *
  Mary, 416
Goodyear, Viola, 294
Gordan, Thomas, 33
Gorden, Eleanor, 604
Gordon, Charles H., 467
Gorley, Magdalene, 262
Gosmer (Magistrate), 21
Gosnell, Truman B., family, 273
Gott, Abigail, 619
  Joseph W., family, 631
Gould, Amos C., 229
  Thos., family, 229
  William, 229
Gousher, Barney, 210
Gowrie, Joseph, 462
Graham, Donaletta, 698
  E. A., family, 220
  Ella, 548
  George, 291
  Grace, 551
  William, 105
Gramesly, Charles, family, 399, 400
  Sarah J., 399
  William Sayre, family, 400
Grant, Thomas, 144
  W. Forsyth, 349
Grason, Ira S., 645
  Narcissa, 644
Gratia, 339
Gray, 346
  Carlie A., 473
  Edward A., family, 430
  Henry N., 379
  Isaac, 621
  Isabella C., 212
  Jane, 73
  John, 29, 116
  John H., family, 600
Grays (of Ruthin), 8
Graystock, Thomas J., 663
Greeley, Horace, 264

Green, 280, 488
Charles Fred'k, 397
Charles H., 397
Edward L., 461
Frank W., family, 462
George O., family, 461
Helen I., 639
John, 397, 613
Mark E., family, 461, 462
Saletta A., 461
Traill, family, 235
William, 259
Greene, Ida M., 490
Thomas, 7
William H., 490
William (of Suldropp). 4
Greenlee, Morris, 539
William, 532
Greenman, Lydia B., 281
Greer, Henry, family, 280
Rebecca, 290
Gregg, Fred'k Sayre, family, 407
Oscar, family, 406, 407
Oscar W., 407
Gregory, 623
Melissa, 227
Samuel, 104
Grenard, Catharine A., 600
Jesse, family, 600
Grey, Elizabeth N., 615
Peter, 3
Rita, 383
Grier, Woodnutt P., 594
Griffin, Abigail, 436
Colonel, 96
George A., 669
John B., 669
Timothy, family, 116
Griffing, Berry, family, 587
John, 598
Griffith, Mary, 137
Mary C., 356
Rosa, 581
Griffiths, Caroline, 370
Grigg, Mary J., 426
Nellie, 482
Griggs, Henry C., family, 304, 305
Grim, Elizabeth, 532
Griscom, Robert B., 596
Grobe, Emma, 602
Groesbeck, Mary R., 439
Gross, Pitkin, 248
Grover, Charles, 116
Mary, 568
Groves, 600
Grubbs, Sarah, 137
Grundy, Robert C., 100
Grush, Samuel, 522
Grymes, Jane, 184
Philip Ludwell, 184
Gualdo, Frances, 174
Guerin, Aram, 365
Hannah A., 365
Nancy, 365
Guild, Andrew J., family, 666
Guinguignes, Elenora F., 572
Gulick, Samuel, 169
Gullman, Albert L., 616
Gurley, Jennie, 641

Hadden, Alice, 299
Millicent, 515
Haddock, Charity, 554
Elizabeth, 428
Hageman, Abram C., 430
Mary J., 349
Hagerty, James M., 298
Haggerty, Margaret, 652
Hague, McDonald, 551
Haines, Caroline, 231
Hale, Lydia, 675
Hall, 231, 242
Benjamin, 578
Blanche, 420
Caroline, 350
Catherine, 267
Charlotte, 564
Eliza A., 633
Esther, 550
George E., 621
George L., 425
John Wesley, 377
Joseph D., 105
Nancy, 246
Rebecca, 356
Sarah, 241, 540
Sarah J., 454
Spencer M., 542
William, 53
Hallock, Amelia, 616
Halpin, Catharine, 408
Halsey, Amanda, 162
Amy, 87
Andrew, 162
Augustus B., family, 162, 163
Benjamin, 175
Catherine, 376
Charles S., family, 405
Cordelia, 162
Edwin P., 163
Eli Pierson, 163
Elizabeth, 200
Jerusha, 171
John, family, 172, 216, 217
John B., family, 296, 297
Joseph, family, 216, 217, 218, 219
Joshua, 30, 110, 201
Julia, 100
Martha, 110
Mary, 198, 426, 442
Mary Armstrong, 216
Nathan, 53
Silvanus, family, 198, 199
Walter, 426
William, 430
William W., 421
Zebulon, family, 53
Halstead, Clara, 631
Jesse S., 325
Halstead, John R., family, 297
William W., 325
Hamble, Margaret, 576
Hamburg, Augustus, 516
Hamilton, Elizabeth P., 327
Emma G., 298
Eunice W., 327
John, 257
Mary A., 363
Mary Vance Sayre, 103
Samuel, 102
Sarah E., 350
Theodore J., 327
Thomas, 55
W. O., 554
William, 347
Hamlin, Caroline, 227
Hamlyn, Lillian, 588
Hammond, 565
Abby Van H., 331
Ezra D., family, 653
George W., 266
Hancock, Lucy, 379
Hand, Amy S., 407
David, 50
Emma B., 433
Ezra, 141
Josiah, 85
Nathaniel, 42
Sarah H., 433
Sylvanus, family, 433
Handlin, Jerry, 373
Haney, Rachel, 142
Hanks, Mary A., 418
Hanna, Catharine, 626
John A., family, 324
Hannah, Charles, 112
James M., 113
Harcher (Archer) William, 19
Hard, Ann E., 391
E. Roy, 391
Hardcastle, James, 585
Harden L., 563
Harding, Joseph, 629
Mary E., 629
Ruth A., 292
W. F., 292
Harker, John, 512
Harlow, Arthur, 174
Dency, 198
Stephen, 75
Harmers, Harriet, 519
Harmon, Donna I., 453
William, 453
Harnden, Daniel D., family, 475
Rufus Sayre, family, 475
Harnor, Lydia, 641
Harpending, Asbury, 416
Harper, Agnes, 562
John, family, 340
Robert, 701
Harpold, Henry, 551
John, 243
Margaret, 551
Mollie C., 563

Harpold, Peter, 552
Samuel W., family, 543
Spencer, 243
Harriman, John, 29, 31, 44, 79
Harrington, John, 161
Harris, 410
Caroline, 404
Charlotte, 598
Elizabeth C., 395
Emily, 612
Gertrude F., 354
Henry Leavenworth, 127
John, 579
John Andrews, 127
Joseph, family, 128
Julia W., 356
Lawrence, family, 457
Lydia, 597
Lydia C., 597
Margaret, 579
Marian, 126
Martha, 584
Mary, 97
Nathaniel, family, 126, 127
Nathaniel Sayre, family, 127
Parmenas, 597
Peter, 597
Sarah M., 596
Silas, 584
Stephen, 83
William, 391
Harrison, Abby, 229
Christopher, 388
Edward C., family, 212
Henry G., 692
Horace B., family, 355, 356
Job Sayre, 388
Katharine S., 632
Lydia, 103
Mary, 685
Mary G., 445
Mary T., 383
Ogden, 388
Phebe, 106
Philip A., family, 671
Philip H., 632
William Sayre, family, 212
Harrod, Levi, family, 254, 255
William, 254
Harrold, Mary, 643
Harsh, Abraham, 557
Henry, 557
Hart, Charles E., family, 250, 251
George R., 495
Harry, 291
Romanta, 250
Ruth C., 250
Hartley, Ellen, 545
Hartness, Ruberta, 600
Hartwell, Joseph, 301
Mary E., 519
Samuel S., family, 301
Harvey, John, 8
Hasbrouck, Burt, 289
Hasbrouck, John W., family, 289
Sayer, 289
Haselton, Hattie O., 82, 521
Hashman, John, 241
Hasson, Sarah E., 351
Thomas J., 351
Hastings, Emily W., 251
John, family, 493
Hatfield, Robert, 495
Hathaway, Henry, 664
Martha, 255
Hatheway, Joshua, 236
Sarah, 236
Hattley, Robert, 8
Hauser, William H., 555
Havell, Elizabeth B., 380
Havely, Elizabeth A., 259
Margaret A., 608
Havens, Electa, 650
Henry B., 122
Lucinda, 650
M. A., 650
Mary Parker, 122
Wickham Sayre, 122
Hawes, James, 314
Hawkins, Albert E., family, 444
Hawks, Caroline, 422
Charles Grenelle, family, 196
Hawley, Betsy, 443
Lizzie, 420
Haws, Sarah, 579
Hayden, Robt. B., 276
Haydock, George R., family, 631
Hayes, Andrew, 342
Della, 342
William A., 313
Hayman, 242
Ada, 563
Anna M., 244
James Q., 540
Minerva, 567
Sarah, 540, 692
Sinah, 533
Sinah E., 551
Haynes, Henry, 406
Rachel, 274
Hays, Alexander, family, 410, 412
Ellen, 410
Hayward, Albert, family, 391
Joseph D., family, 669
Haywood, Clara, 589
Hazard, John R., 427
Leverett K., 287
Russell F., family, 468
Haze, Naomi L., 473
Hazlett, David, family, 538
Heating, Abigail, 24
Hedden, Abial, 193
Abiel, 453
Elizabeth, 193
Ephraim, family, 515
Mary O., 454
Hedden, Salome J., 452
Simon, 106
Hedge, Emma C., 608
Hedges, Abigail, 359
Abraham, family, 228
Amy, 231
Anna, 267
Caleb S., family, 665
Charity, 667
Charles M., family, 667
Daniel, 85
Daniel, family, 663
Eunice, 229
Hiley, 666
Howell, 468
Isaac, family, 396, 397
John, family, 664
Julia F., 228, 229
Lucretia C., 440
Margaret, 397
Nathan, family, 228
Ruth E., 432
Sarah, 664
Sarah A., 468
Sarah B., 229
Thomas, family, 663
Timothy H., family, 323
Heidenbluth, Amanda J., 615
Heister, John P., 234
Helme, Thomas, family, 66
Helms, Peninnah S., 459
Hemenway, Sumner, 198
Hemstreet, Hiram, 260
Henderson, Grace, 641
Kate, 330
Lottie, 510
Sallie, 553
Hendley, Esther S., 264
Henry, 264
Hendrell, Priscilla E., 641
Hendrickse *
Hendrie, Elizabeth T., 249
Hendy, John, 83
Hennet, William, 2
Hepburn, James, 415
Susan, 415
Hepner, Hannah, 191
Hermans, Herman, 104
Maria, 104
Herres, Jane, 76
Herrick, George, 111
James, 51
Martha, 164
Mary, 237
Mary R., 442
Mehitable, 88
Nathan, 88
Phebe, 180
William, 111, 159, 180
Hetfield, Jane, 333
Job, 333
Richard, 171
Hetrick, Adam, 478
Charles Sayre, 478
Hewes, Martha P., 660
Hewett, Janette, 389

Hewitt, Edwin, 680
Hewston, Sallie, 304
Heysham, Ann, 351
William, family, 351, 352
Hickey, John P., 183
Hickman, Daniel, 576
Maggie, 418
Hickox, Estelle, 413
Hicks, Timothy, family, 619
Higans, Samuel, 61
Higbee, John, family, 600
Higbie, Daniel, family, 383
Higgins, Adrian A., 581
Elias T., family, 208
Jemima, 63, 492
Laoma A., 581
Mary, 63
High, Esther, 78, 691
John, 78
Matilda, 484
Highly, Howard, 437
Higley, Walter, family, 261, 262
Hildebrandt, Sarah H., 321
Hildreth, Charles, 434
Charles W., 434
Daniel, 87
David, 175
Edward J., 403
Joseph, Jr., family, 161
Keturah, 400
Maria C., 121
Pamela, 434
Phebe J., 400
Samuel J., family, 403
Hiles, Joseph M., family, 697
Hill, A. F., family, 565
Andrew, 550
Bertha, 642
Ebenezer, 702
Edward, family, 455
Elzina, 546
Josephine M., 351
Letitia, 340
Lulu, 279
Marthenia, 541
Robert, 455
Hillard, Harriet E., 647
Hillegas, Sam, 90
Hilles, George, 8
Hilliard, Harry J., 391
Hillyard, Morris, 99
Hilsdon, John, family, 463
Hilton, James B. J., family, 324
Hilyard, Charles, 257
Hindes, James, 61, 62
Hinds, Ezra, 141
Moses W., 141
Stephen, 68
Hinsdale, Mary P., 410
Hires, Benjamin F., 585
Conrad, 97, 585
Edmund M., family, 585
Edward, 97
Hissom, Abner, 551
Hitchcock, Anna E., 473
Hite, Eva, 532
Hixson, David, 604
Livonia M., 294
Amos, family, 576
Sarah, 576
Hoagland, Mary A., 664
Phebe, 667
Hobaek, James D., family, 550
Hobson, Minnie B., 687
Rebecca, 687
Hocum, 119
Hode, James R., 575
Hodges, 307
Martha, V., 307
Steven, 8
Hoffman, Edward M., family, 622
Henry C., 627
Jesse, 514
Hogarty, John, 680
Hogsett, Carrie, 541
Holbert, Adrian, 299, 625
Adrian, family, 290, 291
Charles, 290
Clifton B., 290
Elizabeth, 624
Gabriel S., family, 627
George W., family, 626
Jesse A., 291
John, 290, 625
Joseph E., 626
Joshua S., family, 626
Peter H., family, 625
William, family, 626
Holbrook, Sarah F., 685
Holcomb, Lucy, 577
Holcombe, Antoinette, 212
Ruth, 501
Holden, Eunice E., 355
Harriet, 557
Julia A., 277
Sarah, 414
Hole, Aaron, family, 508
Holland, Adeline, 137
Jacob, 244
Thomas B., family, 367
Hollands, James, family, 401
Holliday, Joseph, 594
Hollis, Edward, 340
Hollister, Emily, 611
G. Trowbridge, 196
Holloway, Jane B., 660
Holly, Frederica, 346
Shadrock, 346
Holman, Mordecai, 42
Holmes, Alice J., 544
Darius, 549
Ephraim C., 683
Eva, 459
Hamilton B., 223
Jonathan, 56
Mary, 459
Holt, Anna E., 487
Holton, Jesse, 480
Sarah G., 480
Homan, Agnes, 358, 361
Homan, Benjamin, 31
Melanchthon W., family, 366
Thomas H., family, 360, 361
Hood, Mary B., 583
Hope, Ellen, 551
James, family, 199
Hopkins, 252, 355
Rosa, 657
William, 480
Hopp, John, 42
Hoppen, Elizabeth, 236
Hopper *
Aaron, family, 511
Sarah A., 498
Hopping, Albertina J., 361
Horner, Cornelia, 597
Isaac, 597
John, 258
Horsell, William A., 558
Horton, Albert H., family, 292, 693
Annie E., 673
Barnabas, 164
Charlotte, 299
Harvey A., 693
Henry, family, 286
Joshua, 26
Margaret, 617
Mary E., 676
Nancy M., 679
Nathan, 483
William H., family, 133
Hossington, Emma E. J., 281
Hotchkiss, Phebe, 240
Houck, Peter, family, 680
House, Lizzie G., 692
Houston, Joel W., 269
Mary C., 677
Stewart, 349
Howard, 255
Lewis L., 575
Mercy, 180
Walter J., 251
Zebedee, 180
Howe, David, 16, 17, 18
Howell, 304
Abner, 158
Abraham, 29
Alexander H., 427
Andrew, family, 427
Anne, 87
Arthur, 33, 50
Augustus P., family, 428
Calvin, 140
Caroline, 203
Charles, family, 160, 161, 173
Charles Board, 173
Desire White, 179
Edmund, 24
Edmund Sayre, family, 174
Edward, 17, 24
Elias, 83
Elisha, family, 29
Elizabeth, 163, 427
Eunice, 158, 175
Evelyn B., 300

Howell, Ezekiel, 85, 230
Gabriel, family, 426, 427
George, 175, 201
George Rogers, 160
George Seymour, 161
Hannah, 36, 53, 230
Hannah Raynor, 24
Henry, 44
Henry Reeves, 404
Hezekiah, 51, 83, 84, 172, 173, 426, 427
Jane, 84
Jane E., 491
Jedediah, 163
John, 23, 49, 179
John W., family, 426
Joseph Henry, 174
Joshua, 85
Josiah, 175
Juliana C., 427
Julianna, 86
Julianna W., 426
Mary, 28, 179
Mary O., 427
Mary V., 197
Matthew, family, 28, 87, 88
Matthew H., family, 426
Mehitable, 158
Moses, 85
Nathaniel W., family, 426, 427, 428
Obadiah, 87
Oliver, 88, 160
Oscar L., 404
Phebe, 44, 84
Rebecca, 175
Sally C., 427
Selah, 426
Silas, 85
Simeon, 427
Susannah, 33, 49
Theodore, 426
Thomas, 85
Thomas M., family, 427
Timothy, 52
William, 197
William R., 203
Zebulon, 52
Hoyt, Daniel, 264
David, 285
Harris, family, 391
Philo, 284
Hozier, William, 455
Hubbard, Asa, family, 128
Charles, family, 486
Edwin F., 264
Elias, 72
Enoch, 71
George, 128
Hugh, 37
Lydia, 72, 262
Mary, 29, 37, 72, 128
Oliver, 71
Samuel J., 129
Stephen, 72
Hubbell, John, 507
Hubbell, Rachel, 507
Hudson, Amos, 613
Charles H., family, 470
Harriet, 382
Hattie, 272
Mary S., 417
Huffman, Jacob, 241
Hughes, 237
Andrew, 551
Anne J., 451
Annie Amelia, 197
Delilah, 540
Francis, 197
James, 549
Martha, 126
Hulbert, Emma V., 460
Hulfish, Mary C., 478
Hulick, Annie E., 234
Mary, 701
Hull, 493
John, 7
Hulse, 80
Elizabeth, 398
Joshua, 398
William O., family, 477
Humes, Jane, 505
John, 505
Hunniwell, Frances, 461
Hunt, Abigail, 151
Benjamin, 540
Betsy, 369
Charles W., family, 192
Dwight, 228
Ellie, 540
Esther, 369
Gilbert S., 369
Harriet, 369
Isaac L., 370
James, family, 368, 370
Jane, 369
Josephine, 369
Mary, 369
Mary J., 543
Mazilla, 545
Nathan, 369
Noah Sayre, 369
Ruamy, 541
Samuel I., 368
Sarah, 369
Hunter, Elvira, 293
Margaret, 621
Mary, 620
Hunting, 326
Huntting, Edward, family, 201, 203
Gilbert C., 203
Jonathan, 179
Joyce, 181
Phebe S., 387
William, 179
Hunttington, Cynthia, 181
Jonathan, 181
Huppertz, H. Wm., family, 225
Hurd, Almira E., 490
Amanda, 489
Florence, 628
Hurd, Josiah, 490
Whitfield, 225
Hurlbut, Mark A., 435
Hussey, Judith Emma, 190
Husted, Harry B., 442
Hutch, William, 186
Hutchings, Elizabeth L., 234
Frances, 234
Richard B., family, 389
Samuel, 234
Hutchins, Nellie, 607
Hutchinson, Annie, 644
Thomas J., 529
Huyler, 373
Hyam, Nicholas, 12
Hyatt, Cornelia F., 659
Ellen, 475
Hyde, Cyrus, 605
James, family, 237
Hynson, Harriette O., 320

Illig, Lucy, 611
Ingersoll, Jane, 37, 73
Ingles, Grace, 533
Grace M., 246
Inglis, W. Sloane, 369
Ingraham, Andrew, 71
Elias, 71
Joseph, Jr., 71
Inman, David, 550
Irelan, Richard, 113
Irvin, James, 106
Irving, Emma, 394
George Henry, family, 429
Irwin, Anna Eaton, 235
Isham, Edwin B., 404
John, 404
Ives, Mary E., 557
Ivins, Elizabeth H., 450

Jackson, 539
Amasa, 427
Chester A., 511
Dorothy, 436
Emily, 427
Harry, 436
Martha, 268
Millicent, 303
Sarah Eliza, 100
Jacobs, Helen, 53
Moses, 137
Jacobse *
Jacobson, August, 496
Jacobus, Aaron Price, 194
Thomas, 194
William F., family, 342
Jagger, Albert, 162
Clara, 162
Mary, 162, 202
Rosalie, 87
Samuel H., family, 201
James, Harriet E., 390
Josiah, family, 104, 195
Martha, 576
Mary F., 246

James, Thomas, 104
Thomas D., family, 195, 196
Jameson, John, 200
Jaques, David, 214
John H., 214
Jarrett, Eunice E., 688
Jarvis, Abigail, 82
Anne E., 350
Jaycox, 494
Lucy J., 687
Jefferson, Hamilton, 536
Jeffery, John, 27
Jeffrey, Bella, 586
Jeffreys, John, family, 588
Jelly, May L., 412
Jenkins, Ada, 556
Delia, 320
Nathaniel, 69
Jenning, John, 23
Jennings, Henry, 210
Melissa A., 277
Sadie B., 429
Susan, 131
Jessup, Egbert, 131, 132
John, family, 269
Louis K., family, 330
Mary, 426
Matthew, 158
Spencer W., family, 681
William S., 269
Jewell, Mary, 391
Jividen, Bertha, 543
Johnes, Eliza C., 651
Theodosia, 174
Timothy, 84, 651
Johnson, Aaron, family, 513
Abram, 424
Ann, 60, 568
Blandina, 291
Charlotte, 495
Elizabeth, 271
Emily, 377
Gabriel, 513
Hannah W., 652
Henry, family, 272, 273, 274
Isaac, family, 226
Jacob, family, 226, 227
James S., family, 595
Jeremiah, 188
John, 18
John W., family, 680
Jonathan, 106
Lewis, 651
Mabel G., 480
Mahlon, 151, 226
Marie, 274
Martha, 128
Mary, 377
Peter, 188
Phebe, 129
Rebecca, 70, 106
Richard, family, 270, 276
Robert, 58, 60
Robert G., 253
Sally, 270
Sarah, 106, 415, 691
Johnson, Sophia, 471
Susan, 275
Theodore F., family, 227
Ulysses G., 418
William L., family, 553
Johnston, Nathaniel B., family, 445
Jolliff, John, 137
Jones, 453
Albert, family, 395
Annie E., 539
Benj. P., family, 242, 536
Charles, family, 243, 536
David, family, 242
Edward, 353
Eleanor, 222
Elizabeth, 523
Elizabeth E., 526
Emily B., 242, 244
Hannah, 527, 538
Hannah A., 575
Harriet C., 460
Harriet V., 526
Henrietta, 606
Henry, family, 242, 243
Joel W., family, 567
John P., 541
Kezia Y., 222
Lewis H., family, 535, 538
Martha, 550
Mary, 533
Maude L., 347
Nannie P., 615
Nathaniel, 24
Nicholas, 372
Noah, 347
Philip, 341
Sarah, 289, 536
Sarah I., 449
Silas, 539
Sinah M., 538
Susanna B., 537
Virginia, 531
William, 222
William T., family, 662
Joralemon, Hannah, 383
Joslyn, Anna, 393
Jube, Hattie N., 360
John P., 322, 360
Jucho, Mary L., 370
Judah, Moses, 147
Judd, Frank L., 468
Laurie D., 468
Judson, Sarah, 24

Kale, Susanna, 555
Kandel, Mary, 190
Kane, Joseph, family, 514
Kanouse, John, family, 454, 456
Kapp, Mary Ellmaker, 69
Katy, Mary E., 308
Kay, Jacob, 549
Melinda, 549
Kearny, Michael, 35
Keasby, Edward, 95
Prudence, 95
Keeler, Luther C., family, 441
Kelch, Jacob, family, 494
Keller, Frank, 560
Gotlieb J., 586
John, 558
Kellering, Maggie, 342
Kellogg, Eliza Pope, 248
Frances, 73
Marcus, 376
Kelly, 452
Arthur, 554
Charles P., family, 623
Jehiel, family, 668
Kate, 571
Mary A., 334
Kelsey, Hannah, 524
Martha, 524
Mary E., 268
Robert, 56
Ruth, 525
William, 56
Kelso, William, 241
Kelty, Priscilla, 591
William R., 597
Kendall, Mary Cook, 366
Kennedy, Wm. H., family, 559
Kenny, Austin, 453
Kent, Aaron H., family, 456
Edith, 351
Eliza, 646
Nathaniel, 515
William, family, 515
Kenyon, Herbert, 697
Minnie A., 663
Oscar, 663
Thomas G., family, 563
Kerr, Wilbur, 600
Kertland, Nathaniel, 19
Philip, 19
Kesler, Harriet, 550
Kessell, H. E., 540
Viola, 548
Ketcham, Sarah, 282, 283
Ketchum, Abner, family, 285, 286
Elizabeth, 288, 619
Hannah, 287
Maria, 285
Nancy, 286
Keve, Albert, 515
Keyser, Donald G., 642
James T., 641
Kiefer, Amanda, 575
Kieft, Gov., 18
Kile, Carrie, 414
Kilgore, Arthur, 320
Kilmer, Frank L., 351
Kilout, Francis E., 249
Kilpatrick, William M., family, 380
Kilsby, John W., 316
Kimball, Arthur L., family, 443
Kimberly, Ophelia G., 239
King, Albert, 555
Amanda, 452
Ann E., 659

King, Anthony, 555
Charles E., family, 433
Charles M., 314
Eliza J., 542
Emma A. S., 338
Esther Clark, 291
Harriet, 440
Julia A., 423
Lewis, 659
Louisa, 451
Mary C., 626
Nancy A., 546
Patience, 71, 128
Perkins, 440
Sarepta, 468
Tilly, 522
William, 419
Kingsland, Edmund, 106
Margaret, 106
William, 106
Kinner, Charlotte C., 615
Kinney, Aaron, 209
Althea, 377
Kip, Clara, 106
Kirby, Ruth, 129
S. B., 567
Kirk, 226
Kirkhuff, Jacob B., family, 473
Kirkland, Julia A., 483
Kissam, Daniel, family, 515
Richard, 515
Kissel, Clara, 543
Kitchel, Courtney S., 240, 520
Hart Sayre, 520
Harvey D., 240
Harvey S., family, 648
Kitchell, Aaron, 328
Ambrose E., 360
Elizabeth, 328
Maria E., 360
Kithcart, Abby F., 385
Fordyce, family, 652
Kittle, Rachel, 575
Kline, Orphie, 494
Sarah H., 392
Klintworth, Charles W., 362
Klump, Gussie E., 386
Knapp, Charles, 228
Julia, 508
Lucy P., 421
Sarah E., 269
Kneeland, Deborah, 181
Knevels, David C. V., 105
Knight, John G., 623
Knoffsinger, Rebecca, 577
Knott, Charles N., 593
Knotts, Absalom, 245
James M., 555
Knowles, Phebe, 129
Knox, Philip, family, 295
Kobernick, John, 582
Kolster, Mary, 518
Kortright, Nellie, 275
Kowalski, Marie H., 369
Kuhn, Sarah, 564
Kyle, David, 149
Joseph, family, 320

La Barr, Frances, 317
Ladd, John P., 434
La Fayette, Gen., 100
Lagrave, John J., family, 416
Lake, James R., 658
Lamb, Lillie, 367
Lambert, Anna, 7
Eliza W., 372
Henrietta, 415
James, Jr., 113
John H., family, 595
Lamkin, Harry E., 490
Helen L., 490
Lewis, 490
Lamport, Edward H., 570
Landers, Mary E., 424
Landon, William, 156
Lane, Gideon O., 291
Jennie, 674
Martha M., 483
Lanes, Eliza M., 424
Langford, John, 5
Lanham, Thomas, 137
Lansdale, Ella, 501
Laos, Teresa, 651
Lapham, Mary, 127
Lardner, Catharine, 352
La Roze, Emma, 484
Larraway, David, 286
Larry (Captain), 19
James, family, 404, 405
Stephen Sayre, family, 405
Larue, Sarah A., 324
Lary, Patty, 209
Laswell, Lucinda, 99
Latham, Jane, 37
Lathrop, Elizabeth, 234
Stephen H. P., family, 237
Latimore, Jerusha, 317
La Tourette, Susan, 100
Latta, Clyde S., 682
Samuel, Jr., 682
Lattimore, John, 316
Laudenslacker, Virginia, 484
Laudes, Robert, 7
Laughlin, Simon, 450
Laughton, John, 22, 33
Laurie, Eliza N., 100
Lauterbach, Thomas, 687
Law, W. W., 459
Lawrence, 120
Carrie, 365
Frederick W., 322
Jacob, 310
John L., 222
Paul, 335
Thomas, family, 208
Laws, John J., 464
Lawson, Aaron P., family, 574
Layton, Daniel, 418
Richard, 583
Leach, Eliza, 128
Leach, Laodicea, 128
Leadman, 117
Leake, Aaron F., family, 378
Leaming, James, 589
Learned, Lavinia A., 354
Leatherby, Fred, family, 509
Le Chevalier, Jean, 78
Rachel, 78
Ledos, Mary, 457
Lee, Abraham, 259
Arthur, 92, 93
Blair, 232
Emily, 267
John, 79
Leonidas H., family, 362, 363
Margaret, 381
Sarah, 79
Leech, Lillie B., 586
Leffingwell, Cornelia, 237
Lefroy, Henry, 349
Legate, Catharine, 578
Leggett, Ann Wood, 105
John Bleecker, 105
John H., 105
Leigh (Hon. Mrs.), 11
Leisenberg, John, family, 554
Le Mon, Helen M., 220
Leonard, Addison H., 378
Charles A., family, 341
Le Roy, Alice, 280
Lester, Charles, family, 432
John, family, 469
Lucy, 432
Mary L., 280
Levenot, Thane, 8
Leverich, Eva D., 229
Levy, Julia, 105
Lewis, Aletta M., 326
Caroline, 347
Caroline L. J., 506
Catharine, 117
Cyrus, family, 274
Frederick M., 506
George S., Jr., 264
John R., family, 612
Mary J., 541
Mary V., 506
Nancy, 541
Silas W., 506
Leyland, Helen, 336
James, 335
Lidgerwood, J. H., family, 225
Mary C., 224
Lidster, Cornelius B., 601
Liggett, Francis H., 496
George, family, 495, 496
Light, Miles B., 570
Lightfoot, Mary Lewis, 224
Lillie, Thomas W., family, 326, 327
Lilly, Lizzie, 649
Mary M., 661
Lincoln, General, 101
Linderman, Robert P., family, 648
Lindsay, Nellie L., 580

Lindsley, Isabel C., 655
Lindzey, John, family, 595
Lingan, Ann, 101
Lippincott, 583
  Martha Ann, 700
Littell, Anna, 78
  Anthony, 78
  Benjamin, 123
  Catharine, 654
  John, 207
  Linneus, 375
  Phebe Thompson, 207
  Sarah, 123, 207
Little, Anna, 197
  Caleb M., 78
  Elijah, family, 547
  Elizabeth, 78
  Margaret, 197
  Margaretta C., 69
  Sarah, 243
  William, 197
Lively, Fayette R., family, 658
Livere, Jesse M., 354
Lloyd, Anna, 575
  M. Louise, 102
Locke, Sarah, 227
Lockman, Joseph, family, 336
Lockwood, Marian, 265
  Sarah C., 465
Lodge, B. F., family, 192
  Estella R., 603
  Nannie E., 480
Logan, 347
  James, 82
Lombard, Nellie, 494
  Susan, 616
Long, 137
  George R., family, 401
  John L., family, 644
  William, 145, 353
Longcoy, Mary A., 417
Longsdorf, Henry H., 521
Longstreet, William, 134
Looker, George N., 226
Loomis, Martha, 702
Loper, 588
Lord, 96
  John, family, 569
Lore, Rhoda, 589
Losee, Harriet, 237
Losey, Jacob, 209, 210
  Wright, family, 211
Lossey, Stephen, 121
Lounsbury, James H., 631
Love, John, 238
  Mary L., 651
  Mercy, 489
Lovel, May L., 328
Lovelace, Governor, 26
Lovett, 381
  Harriet, 407
Low, Frances W., 630
  Henry A., 630
Lowe, Walter S., family, 511
  William, 212
Lowrie, Mary, 379
Lozier, Martha A., 419
Lucas, Cornelia, 604
Luckey, Joseph Nelson, 692
Ludden, Lamont L., family, 628
Ludington, Henry C., 558
Ludlam*
  Samuel, 64
Ludlow, Benjamin, 64
  Cornelius, 64
  Elizabeth, 64
  Ezekiel, 151
  George, 65
  George Harris, 64
  Helen C., 430
  Jeremiah, 64, 115
  P., 508
  Phebe, 69
Ludlum, John, 151
  Rachel, 184
  Samuel, family, 44
Lukins, Achilles, 259
Luning, Rhoda, 112
Lupton, Abigail, 134
  Mary, 442
  Thomas, 27
Luquer, John N., 303
Luse, Emma, 610
Luster, Rachel, 392
Lutzinger, Howard M., family, 678
Luycassen*
Lyman, George, 379
  Mary A. T. T., 224
  Uriah, 35
Lynesson, Elizabeth, 76
  Gideon, 76
  Jane, 76
  Joost, 76
Lyon, Benjamin, 31
  Daniel W., 374
  Eliza, 462
  Elizabeth, 75
  Hannah J., 678
  Henry F., 192
  Joseph, 68, 75
  Levi, 462
  Obadiah, 375
  Rachel, 137
Lyons, Sydney, family, 503
Lytle, Amanda G., 573
  Wallace, family, 516

Macauley, Dr., 160
McAuley, John T., family, 465, 466
MacBride, Edna Sayre, 197
  John, 197
McBride, Hannah C., 653
  John, 303
McBroom, George, family, 590
  Ithamar W., family, 601
McBryde, Wade A., 501
McCabe, Albert D., 313
  Margaret, 620
  Mary E., 628
McCall, James S., 400
McCall, Stuart B., 400
McCamly, David, 75
McCauley, Elias, 600
McCartney, Edward, 343
McClain, Charles, family, 538
McClanahan, Mary, 339
McClaskey, James, 338
McClaughry, Nathan, family, 488
McClaury, 488
McClintock, George B., family, 567
McColen, 134
McCollough, Robert, 533
McConnell, James, 529
  Sarah, 523
  Susan, 475
McConnelly, Geo., 422
McCool, Emma, 437
McCord, Emma, 364
  Grant, 517
McCorkle, Samuel, 162
McCormick, Colin, 380
  Eliza J., 563
McCoun, Francis, 704
McCoy, Drusilla, 602
  Fanny, 428
  William, family, 273, 274
McCullough, Jennie, 420
McCurdy, Rebecca J., 273
McDade, Edward, 243
  Henry, 243
McDaniel, 123
  Alice, 576
  David, family, 557
  Rachel, 555
  Samuel, family, 555
McDermott, Mary M., 534
  Rosa Etta, 696
Macdonald, Mary, 335
Mac Donald, Mary B., 371
  Pierre E. F., 371
McDonald, Ellen, 350
McDougal, Jennie S., 249
  John H., family, 476, 477
  Mary E., 378
McDougall, Esther, 399
MacDouglas, Catharine, 98
McDowall, Clanetine, 325
  Ebenezer, family, 325
McDowell, Elizabeth, 679
  Kate, 309
  Mary A., 275
  Nancy, 665
McElhiny, Maggie, 646
McElny, 535, 538
McElrath, Ulysses G., 495
McEwen, Cassius D., family, 325
  Sophia A., 271
McFerrin, Eliza, 578
  Ruth A., 578
McGatchey, Cora, 496
McGee, Arah, 558
McGill, Andrew, 493
  Julia A., 559

McGill, Martha J., 510
McGinnis, Josephine, 517
McGoldrick, Mary E., 224
McGovern, Nellie, 678
McGrew, Lemuel B., family, 527
McGuffie, Robert, 267
William, 266
McGuire, Evrette, family, 581
Thomas, family, 272, 273
McHenry, Frances E., 415
Henry, 415
James E., 570
McIlvain, Jane C., 339
MacInnes, Donald, 250
McIntire, Charles, 235
McIntosh, Benjamin S., family, 560
Elijah, family, 560
William F., family, 561
McIntyre, Eva, 397
Mary, 315
McKane, Eva, 472
McKay, Adaline, 561
McKean, H. B., 646
Horace G., 686
John, 646
McKee, A. J., family, 362
McKeever, John A., 557
Martha, 255
Nancy, 255
MacKenzie, Ann, 506
McKenzie, 518
McKey, Frank, 330
McKim, Ann C., 552
Charles, 552
Edward, 552
Flora, 552
Randolph H., 232
McKinley, Geo., 101
McKinney, John R., 608
McKown, Elizabeth, 548
McKune, Annie, 478
McLaughlin, Lura R., 555
Mary, 279
McLean, Elizabeth S., 648
Hannah B., 69
MacLeod, Margaret J., 349
McLeod, Augustus D., family, 483
David, 269
McManus, Warren C., family, 640
McMichie, Isabel, 524
McMillan, James, 420
McMillen, Susan, 562
McMullen, Thomas W., 486
McMurray, Sarah, 424
McNairy, Frances, 101
McNamee, William, family, 376
McNary, Polly, 129
McNeill, Israel, 665
McPelt, Esther, 691
McPhail, Jane, 506
John, 506
McQuilton, Rosa, 698
McReynolds, Abbie M., 696
McVicker, Elizabeth, 560
Rebecca, 560
Sarah, 555
McWhorter, J. J., 482
McWilliams, James, 303
Mabie, Catherine, 681
Maccey, Alex., 45
Machen, Minnie B., 505
W. B., 505
Mack, Amos P., family, 471
Mackey, Mary A., 145, 353
Mackie, George, 82
John, 51
Mehitabel, 51
Sarah, 51
Macklem, Caroline, 102
Macomb, George, 571
Macon, William H., family, 445
Madden, 295
Magennis, John, 316
Magruder, Maria Helen, 101
Philip, 101
Mahoney, Jennie, 524
Makernes, William, 6, 10
Malcom, Samuel P., 449
Manchester, Herbert, 471
Mandeville, George H., family, 676
Mandigo, Peter, family, 210
Mangas, Mary, 421
Manning, Isaac, 464
Lewis D., 219
Mansfield, Abigail, 24
Mapes, Emma S., 678
Mary, 131
Nellie E., 679
Samuel S., 678
March, Walter, 570
Margarum, Theodore F., family, 625
Marquis, Eliza J., 494
Marriatt, Elizabeth, 305
Marriott, Adelaide R., 315
Marsh, Ann J., 341
Delbert, 591
Joseph, 49
Marshall, Allen, family, 273, 274
Kittie J. E., 628
Lewis R., 418
Mary, 345
Mary A., 638
Sally A., 481
Sarah, 534
Martin, Alexander, 610
Charles A., family, 610
Charlotte, 598
Elizabeth R., 531
Ephraim, 255
Isabel, 339
Laura J., 559
Lewis J., family, 296
Miranda, 603
Ruth, 255
Samuel, 200
William, 294
Martz, Louise G., 384
Marvin, 132
Nathan, 200
William, 383
Marx, William S., family, 233, 234
Maskell, Sarah J., 582
Mason, 528
Andrew, family, 194
James, 254
Col. L., 704
Phebe, 458
Sarah, 189, 462
Massey, Lee, 196
Masten, 616
Masters, William, 7
Mather, David B., family, 293, 294
Jonathan Sayre, family, 293, 294
Mathers, John H., family, 606
Mathews, Amy, 171
Fletcher, family, 410, 412
Frances, 171
Hannah, 412
James, 410, 412
Rachel, 412
Sarah W., 171
Selah, 410
Susan, 410
Matlack, Robert K., 593
Matthews, Elias, 86
Eva, 665
Kate, 495
William, 259
Mattoon, Abner Sayre, family, 377, 378
Charles, 374
Charles, family, 378, 379
Gershom, family, 377, 380
Harriet N., 380
Jonathan M., family, 379
Sarah C., 380
Stephen, family, 379
Maupin, James F., 90, 446
William G., 446
Maverick, Peter, 116
Maxwell, Anna, 78
Carrie, 399
Charles, 168
Guy, 414
Nancy, 98
Samuel H., 171
Thomas, 165
May, Anne, 692
Ida, 602
Mayes, Lois, 414
Mayfield, Earnest C., 255
Maynard, E. F., 229
Elmira, 230
Fidelia, 381
H. A., 230
John Fred'k, family, 236
Mary J., 229
Nancy, 202
Mead, Harrison, family, 361

Mead, Hattie A., 464
Le Grand, 274
Mary A., 227
Milicent, 627
William B., 294
Meade, William B., family, 365
Means, family, 556
Mears, Mary, 577
Mecum, William F., family, 695
Medberry, Cornelia, 220
Meeker*
Benjamin, 32, 35
Charity O., 377
Charles, 364
Cyrus, 364
Daniel, 76
Elizabeth B., 341
Emma, 381
Gertrude, 357
Hannah, 137
Henrietta, 384
James, 140
Joanna, 150
Joseph, 31, 32, 137
Mary, 140
Melville, family, 518
Obed, 381
Phebe, 313
Rachel, 114, 137
Rosalie A., 196
Meeks, Robert S., family, 369
Megie, John, 31
Melendres, Trinidad, 368
Mels, John, 39, 41
Melville, Theodolphus, family, 370, 371
Melyn*
Mendel, G. Edward, 419
Merriam, Bertha S., 630
Frank A., 630
Merrill, 236
Ida, 376
Merriman, H., 475
Lulu P., 475
Merrit, 65
Merritt, Elizabeth F., 454
Fred. J., family, 423, 424
Merry, Norman, family, 230
Metcalf, 565
Metler, Alice, 670
Metz, Maggie C., 254
Metzler, Branson C., family, 643
Lafayette, 343
Mewban, Thomas C., 249
Meylert, Mina, 183
Mickle, M. Oscar, family, 431
Middaugh, Augusta, 315
Middleton, Helen, 357
Mildenstein, Mary, 102
Millan, Virginia C., 555
Millard, Grace E., 653
Millen, Elias N., family, 300, 302
Miller, 224, 461, 679
Alice, 416
Miller, Amos K., family, 307, 308
Ann E., 217
Anna, 279, 699
Archibald, family, 208
Charles, 217
Charlton D., 308
Dallas, 259
David, family, 217
Edward B., 422
Emily, 422
Etta, 494
Eudora, 670
Evalina E., 422
Fanny, 650
George T., 629
George W., 259, 413
Hannah, 141
Harriet S., 423
Harvey, 571
Howard, family, 423
Ichabod, 217
Isaac, 141
Joseph, 70
Laura A., 644
Lewis, 208
Lewis M., family, 245
Lois M., 413
Mary E., 509
Moses, 68
Prudence, 669
Rebecca, 70
Robert E., 643
Samuel, 326
Sarah A., 423
Sidney, family, 512
Stephen R., family, 422, 423
Susan, 141, 423
Tabitha, 70
Milles, John, 70
Mills, Bartlett, 198
Emily, 335
Millspaugh, Adaline A., 302
Chas. E., 268
Mary D., 268
Minier, Frances K., 663
Minor, 211
Minshall, Anna I., 289
Minton, Harriet, 231
Mintrauer, Frank G., 699
Mires, Jacob, 241
Mitchell, Abner, 342
Adeline B., 319
Helen P., 641
Ida V., 592
Nathaniel, 49
Norman, 198
Mix, Ella N., 421
George W., 181
Mockridge, Emmons, family, 315
Stephen P., family, 313, 314
Moddrel, Harry S., 356
Moffat, Henry F., 426
Moffatt, Daniel E., 426
Elizabeth, 612
Moffatt, Phebe E., 304
Sylvanus W., family, 305
Monell, Anna, 269
Elvira, 304
John J., 134
Mary, 134, 269
Monroe, Emma, 249
Montford, David, 217
Montgomery, D. S., 102
Minnie, 437
Stewart, family, 267
Montzer, Polly, 650
Moody, Lydia, 577
Mooney, Samuel R., 399
Moore, Anna C., 406
Betsy, 231
Catharine, 279, 578
Catharine S., 279
Cornelia L., 401
Daniel, family, 66, 67, 120
David, family, 119
D. D. T., 120
Elizabeth, 205
Esther, 53
Eunice, 230, 235
Hannah, 121, 223
Harriet, 235
Isaac, 279
Isaac, family, 464, 465
James M., 607
Jennie L., 336
John, 352, 364
John, family, 672
Joseph, 120
Loammi, family, 231, 232
Merritt M., 120
Naphtali B., family, 232, 233
Nathaniel L., family, 237, 238
Phebe, 119, 228, 692
Samuel, family, 231
Sarah Ann, 232
Silas, family, 119
Stephen, 224
Stephen, family, 119
Susan M., 233
William, 401
William D., family, 459
William Henry, family, 235
Moores, George H., 477
Moppam, John, 27
Mopphy, Sarah, 419
Moragne, Martin F., 320
More, Otis P., family, 479
Morehous, Joshua, 61
Morehouse, David, 35
Jennie, 276
Linn, family, 276
Moreland, Jason, 263
Morey, Lyman, 434
Morgan, Amanda, 420
Burt, 312
Cordelia, 514
E. D. G., 513
Elias, Jr., family, 214
Ellen, 509
Musidora, 504

Morgan, Rolla, 98
Sarah A., 614
Senator, 504
Moritz, Rudolph, 458
Morrell, Emma M., 303
Morris, Annie W., 439
Benjamin, family, 659
Ella, 339
Ezra, 49
Helen W., 386
James, family, 126
Nellie L., 358
William, 559
Morrison, Joseph, family, 335
Peter, 651
Sallie E., 577
Morrow, Isabel, 684
John H., 684
Morse, S. F. B., 224
T. M., 179
Morton, Andrew S., family, 586
Augusta, 501
Mosely, Clara J., 487
Moser, Emma R., 645
Moses, Sadie Irene, 694
Wellington, family, 401
Mott, Mary, 441
Mary J., 441
Mount, Joseph, 79
Muchmore, Henrietta S., 632
John J., family, 393, 394
Muir, Alexander, 105
Muldam, Elizabeth H., 239
Mulford, 45
Charles, 113
David, family, 112, 113
Elizabeth, 591
Elizabeth S., 582
Ephraim, family, 112
Hannah S., 579
John, 61, 62
Lewis, 76
Richard, family, 113
Samuel, 26
Thomas, 113
William, 50, 67
Mulholland, John, 340
Mulligan, Edward H., 428
Greig H., 428
Henry S., family, 427, 428
James S., 428
Mumford, Mary M., 458
Munger, H. R., family, 228
Rae, 425
Munn, Abbie P., 363
Samson P., family, 661
Munson, Charlotte M., 249
Murphy, Benjamin, family, 675
Hannah, 484
Murray, Catherine, 307
Daniel, 345
Sackett, 295
Sarah, 296
Murrin, Lizzie, 551
Musty, Betsey, 116
Muzzy, Jane, 374
John V., 374
Myers, Catharine, 604
Grace D., 606
Harriet J., 357
Ida J., 294
Mary L., 443
May, 469

Nanny, George, family, 275, 276
Joseph, family, 270, 271
Oliver T., 274
Sarah O., 290
Nassau, R. H., 309
Neafie, Rachael, 370
Neal, Arletta F., 308
Nease, Susan C., 542
Needham, George P., 399
Lewis, 399
Lewis R. S., 399
Neely, Judith, 571
Rebecca, 141
William, 141
Neff, Edmund, family, 307
Neil, Joseph S., family, 524
Neill, Anna, 227
Neilson, Mary, 336
Matthew, 336
Nelligan, Ellen, 290
Nelson, 588
Clarence L., 652
George W., 652
Isabel, 652
Josephine, 603
Nesbitt, Mary V. S., 497
Nesperly, John, 523
Nevens, James, 93
Neville, Charles E., family, 383
Marcus, 383
Mary, 383
William, 383
Nevin, John W., 647
Martha F., 647
Nevius, Hugh C., 424
Newbold, Alexander, 605
Newby, Thomas, family, 642
Newcomb, James Henry, 200
Newkirk, Caroline, 593
John, family, 114
William, family, 588
Newland, family, 238
Newman, Richard, 4
Newton, Annie M., 255
Francis M., 704
George, 704
O., 391
Nichol, Lillie, 376
Nicholas, Edward T., 523
Ruth W., 327
Nicholl, Frances, 74
Harry F., family, 230
John, 74
Nicholls, Richard, 31
Nichols, Abram, 191
Francis M., family, 611
George H., 425
Nichols, George S., 283
Grace, 425
Leroy, 191
Rufus, 692
William, 533
Nicol, Gordius H., family, 363
Nicoll, Elizabeth Woodhull, 221
Henry, 221
Niles, Julia E., 483
Sanford, family, 672
Noble, 229, 515
Caroline E., 312
Gideon, 479
James, 452
William W., family, 479
Noe, Peter, 369
Noel, Elizabeth, 89
Garret, 77
Mrs., 102
William, 89
Nolan, Julia, 133
Noonan, Margaret, 404
Norman, Paulina J., 645
Norris, Andrew J., family, 580
Caroline B., 366
Rachel S., 376
Robert, 64
North, Effingham R., 386
Grace, 321
Kate, 520
Northrop, Theodore F., family, 625
Norton, 295
Ella A., 249
Frank B., family, 314
Frederick, 321
Levi W., 314
Thomas H., 419
William, family, 236
Nourse, Julia L., 537
Novin, John, 85
Null, Mary V., 566
Nunley, Anna E., 652
Nutauer, Charles, 550
Nyce, John, 297
Lena W., 297
Lydia W., 297

Oakley, Robert Williams, 104
Thomas J., 103, 104
Oatman, Albert E., 408
O'Brien, William H., 689
Odam, John, 4
Odell, Asenath, 555
Hattie M., 431
John W., family, 677
Oellerich, Ella M., 654
Oer, Melinda, 669
Offutt, Cornelia, 564
Ogden*
Aaron, 55, 103
Abigail, 55
Charlotte, 382
David, 55, 79
Ella, 590
George T., 296

Ogden *
George W., 215
Hannah, 99, 103
Isaac, 29
John, 37, 55
Jonathan, family, 295
Joseph, 29
Martha, 55
Mary, 582
Moses, family, 217
Richard, 215
Sarah, 336
Timothy, 217
Older, John S., family, 283
Oldeshaw, Margaret, 4
Olive, Sarah E., 654
Oliver, Elizabeth, 209
Olliff, William, family, 409
Olyver, Elizabeth, 3
William, 3
Onderdonk, James, family, 266, 267
Levi, family, 266
Sarah, 266
Susan A., 699
O'Neal, Emma M., 491
O'Neil, John J., 479
Orlup, Mignonette, 487
Wesley, 487
Orr, Bessie, 345
Edward, 187
Mary, 187
Nelly M., 698
Orvis, Charles, family, 199, 200
Horatio, family, 199
Osborn, Benjamin, 514
E., 677
John M., family, 431, 432
Oliver Sayre, family, 432
Thomas, 42, 77
Thomas, family, 431, 432
Osborne*
Eliza, 389
Frank S., family, 330
Henry S., 329
Milo, family, 329, 330
Stephen, 31
Osincup, Earl, 683
James, 683
O'Sullivan, K. T. C., 247
Otis, Sophia, 269
Otley, Adam, 24
Ousted, George, 664
Outwater *
Oviatt, Aurilla, 262
Owen, Clara H., 291
Daniel, 68
Gideon J., family, 292
John, family, 68
Jonathan S., family, 292
Sarah C., 293
Sarah E., 292

Pack, Abigail Sayre, 487
George, 31
Hezekiah, family, 486, 488
Pack, Hiram, family, 487
Joseph Sayre, family, 486
Packer, Asa, 647, 648
Helen A., 647
Joan, 2
John, family, 509
Robert W., 647
Paddock, Elijah, family, 129
Phebe, 129
Samuel, Jr., 128
Seth, 129
Padgett, Sarah, 97, 187, 204
Pagan, Thomas, 344
William, 344, 345
Page, Charles A., family, 400, 401
Charles C., 401
Henry J., 466
Jeremiah E., 466
Lucia K., 696
Paget, Abigail, 126
Thomas, family, 70
Pagett, Moses, 45
Paine, Hubbard C., 179
Painter, J. A., 102
Palks, Minnie, 435
Pallardie, Mary J., 452
Palmer, Catharine A., 279
Charles, 295
Nancy, 481
William H., family, 492
Parayra, Jacob, 89
Park, Rufus, 102
Parker, Charlotte, 87
Joan, 2
John Henry, 9
Martha C., 680
Mary, 388
Parkhouse, Ida, 342
Parkhurst, Benjamin, 46
Parkhurste, Anna E., 228
Warde, 228
Parkison, John, 576
Lloyd, 576
Parks, Wayne H., family, 643
Parmenter, Benjamin, 261
Joseph, 47
Parr, Hannah, 550
Horace G., 373
William, family, 373
William H., 550
Parrott, William, 599
Parsons, Belle, 549
Henry M., 83
John, 547
Ruth, 549
William, 547, 549
Parvin, Rachel, 204
Paterson, Matthew, 353
Robert, 145
Robert H. L., family, 353
Patrick, Kirk A., family, 305
Mary A., 596
Patterson, Elizabeth, 548
Mary, 369
Mary E., 701
Patterson, Minnie, 336
Paul, Daniel E., 692
Paullin, George M., family, 595
Paxson, Clara B., 626
Payn, John, 2
Payne family,* 8
Agnes J., 469
Daniel, 2
David, 3
Della, 667
J. C., 667
Keziah, 523
Robert, family, 449
Peabody, Alice H., 611
Sarah H., 688
Peaney, Benjamin, 493
Elizabeth J. B., 493
Pearce, Burritt, 202
Mary, 435
Pearl, Frances M., 278
Pearman, Annie N., 661
Pease, A. Douglass, family, 621
Frank H., family, 639
Peck, Jared, 199
Jennie W., 415
Jeremiah, 31
John, 362
Mary, 362
Phebe, 362, 453
Ruth, 24
Peckenbaugh, Lucinda, 644
Peere, William, 6
Peet, Mary, 495
Peirson, David, 64
Henry, 17, 23
Josiah, 64
Pell, Calvin, family, 508
Pelletreau, Nathaniel, 159
William S., 26
Pellot, Eliza, 313
Phebe M., 313
William, 313
Peloubet, Leonard, 456
William, family, 456
Pelt, Esther M., 691
Pelton, Ellen S., 263
Henry, family, 271
Jeremiah M., family, 271
Pelz, Carl H., 441
Pence, Paul N. S., family, 607
Pendgar, Eliza, 98, 188
Pendleton, 312
Mabel A., 312
Penn, Peggy, 126
Penney, Ella A., 282
Mary A., 419
Phebe, 282
William, 282
Pennington, James, family, 479
Pennock, Margaret M., 668
Penquite, Sarah Ellen, 189
Pentard, Lewis, 93
Penton, 113
Pentreath, Edwyn S. N., family, 347
Percy, Sarah, 36, 54

Perine, George E., family, 465
Perkins, Annie L., 449
Avery C., 390
Perley, Herbert H., 473
Perrine, Sally, 383
Perry, Diadamia, 324
George, family, 666
Hiram, family, 337
James, 359
Mary A., 616
Minnie, 359
Persing, Susan, 599
Person, Anson L., 316
Clarkson, 316
Peters, Hemlett R., 174
J. B., 305
Peterson, Benjamin S., 494
James, 494
Peto, Cornelia M., 321
Petrie, John J., 275
Pettey, Israel, 42
Pettice, 66
Petyt, Joan, 5
Pfeiffer, John, family, 335
Phelip, Sir John, 11
Phelps, Catharine, 263
Edward J., 639
Kate H., 639
Lucian E., family, 380
Mary, 530
Philipse, A. D., 42
Phillips, 304
Alendor D., 267
Joanna, 600
Lillie, 654
Mary E., 378
William J., 145, 353
Willis, 417
Phillipse, Frederick, 348
Susannah, 348
Pickance, Lillie, 357
Pickens, Calvin, 566
Pickerell, Mary F., 379
Pickering, Alice, 6
David B., 657
Mary J., 590
William, 6
Pickett, Tryphena C., 687
Piederbaugh, Priscilla, 316
Pierce, Carrie, 665
Robina L., 199
Pierson, 231
Abraham, 16
Aziel, 205
Benjamin, 232
Catharine A., 217
Daniel, family, 314, 388
Edward, family, 366
Elijah, 637
Elizabeth S., 637
Eugene, family, 366
Harriet, 162
Jane, 248
Jerusha, 430
Job, 43
Jonah, 43
Pierson, Matthew, family, 120
Nancy, 381
Phebe M., 374
Philander B., 366
R. L., family, 512
Samuel, family, 366
Samuel B., 429
Silas, family, 232
Stephen, 366
Susanna, 29
Theodore, 203
Theodore F., family, 367
Theophilus, 29
Pike, John, 76
Pilchard, Augusta J., 535
Pilcher, George W., family, 565
Piles, Martha A., 579
Pillichy, Hannah, 201
Pimley, Harriet B., 358
Pinckney, Charles B., 430
Pinhorne, William, 40
Pinkerton, 233
Pinkney, Mattie, 627
Pirkins, William F., family, 193
Pitcher, Gertrude R., 486
Pitney, Betsey, 373
Margaret, 326
Pitts, Charles Seely, 132
Samuel, 132
Pixley, George, 675
Platner, Samuel B., 573
Platt, 370
Elizabeth, 221
Ellen H., 484
Zephaniah, 221
Platts, Alma, 588
C. Frank, 586
David, family, 587
Millicent, 592
Pleasants, John P., 241
Robert, 241
Pledger, John, 60
Mary, 60
Plowdell, Theodore, 458
Plumb, Elizabeth, 349
Plummer, 45
Rachel P., 592
Poellnitz, Baroness de, 90
Poinier, Mary, 224
Poland, Azariah, 255
Polhemus, Abraham, family, 383
Polk, Robert, 340
Pollard, William W., family, 399
Polsley, Edgar, family, 534
Pomeroy, Ella, 555
Francis, 250
Mary A., 636
William L., 636
Ponsonby, Charles C., family, 664
Pool, Hannah, 217
John, 217
Poor, Ida H., 460
Poore, Townsend, family, 438
Poppino, Daniel, 266
Eunice, 266
Seth L., 266
Porter, Alfred Stewart, 183
Alice, 400
Artie F., 323
Augustus, 173
Columbia A., 638
Ella F., 435
Frances, 287
Frederick Downer, 183
Henry Alfred, 183
Joseph C., 638
Marion H., family, 477
Sophia, 262
Ports, George F., 654
Post family, 87, 88, 175, 201
Daniel, 676
Edward R., family, 87, 201
George Howell, 197
Isaac, 82
James, family, 83, 87, 412
John, 27
Leroy A., 676
Minerva, 619
William J., 442
Posten, John, family, 559
Potter, Alfred B., family, 251
Charles B., family, 250
Elizabeth A., 252
Grosvenor A., 481
Henry Sayre, family, 250, 251
Howard Sayre, 481
Jacob, 217
Lois, 147
Margaret, 203
Mary, 217
Nath. Job, family, 250
Susan M., 251
Potwin, L. S., 229
Pound, Mary, 492
Powell, Anna M., 598
Cuthbert, family, 466
Howel, 59
James, family, 245
Louisa, 564
Powers, Elizabeth, 593
Prary, Emma E., 521
Pratt, Elizabeth, 127
Harriet, 365
Jonathan, 127
Mary, 127
Prentiss, Maggie, 649
Presby, Frank H., 357
William H., 658
Press, Clarissa, 584
Pressinger, A. E., 461
Preston, 389
Abigail, 507
Price, 80, 251, 305
Aaron, family, 458, 462
Adelia, 305
Ann E., 304
Benjamin, 24
Benjamin, Jr., 33, 34, 35
Benjamin F., family, 323

Price, Daniel, 32
Douglas P., 523
Ebenezer, 68
Edward, 662
Emma, 553
Harvey H., family, 513
Julia, 137
Louisa, 319
Marget, 548
Moses, 458
Susan, 662
Pridmore, 305
Prince, John, 703
Margaret, 703
Sarah, 703
Pringle, Martha, 255
Pritchard, Thomas M., family, 307, 308
Pritchartt, Alexander E., family, 319
Probasco, Martha A., 672
Proctor, Albert, family, 683
Proper, Albert, 431
Selah D., family, 431
Prosser, David, 664
Prothers, Elizabeth, 469
Proudfoot, Alonzo C., 559
Arah, 558
Gannet, 559
McGown, 558
Prout, Deborah, 46
Eben, 46
Prouty, Charles, 264
Prue, Ella, 568
Pugh, Louisa, 101
Pullins, Hamilton, 244
Pullis, Hamilton, family, 552
Puncher, Minerva E., 668
Punderson, John, 24
Purington, Abigail, 260
Purple, 488
Pursell, Pure, 508
Putnam, Albert, family, 170
Christina, 435
Frederick E., 570
Pyrt, John, 2

Quackenbush, Daniel, family, 616
William H., family, 616
Quick, David, family, 285
Quillen, Jane, 552
Quimby, 226
Alfred R., 513
Mary W., 224
William De Hart, 224
Quinn, Mary A., 335
Michael, 335
Quinton, Sarah, 95

Race, Mary J., 343
Radcliff, Stephen, family, 551
Radford, DuVal, 497
Rae, Margaret, 384
Rafferty, Clara, 477
Rafsnider, Elizabeth, 136
Raiguel, Albert H., family, 586
Ramsdell, Bartlett, 180
William, 487
Ramsey, James, 18
Sarah, 700
Rand, Caleb, 181
Randal, Julia, 170
Randolph, David A., 585
Edward B., family, 501
James F., family, 647
Ruth, 590
Theodore F., 647
Range, Charles, family, 339
Ransom, Jonathan H., family, 458, 459
Rape, Christopher, 37
Rapelye, Joseph F., 303
Rappalje, Frank A., 689
Rardon, Robert B., family, 546
Raseberry, Martha, 126
Rathbun, Angeline, 474
Rollin H., 647
Rattray, James, 120
Rauch, Frederick A., 234
Ray, Samuel S., family, 611
Raymond, Agnes, 653
Ephraim S., family, 330, 639
Jacob, family, 670
Joseph M., family, 670
Kate M., 330, 638
Samuel M., family, 330
Theodore, 638
Theodore S., 330
Rayner, Isaac, 60
Menzies, 62
Phebe, 60
Raynor*
Hannah, 24, 29, 33
James A., 179
Llewella Helen, 179
Read, Frances M., 439
Lee, 643
Redden, Ellis, family, 489
Redfield, Edgar P., 277
Elizabeth, 127
Nettie M., 263
Peleg, 127
Redman, Bertha, 358
Thomas, 89
Reed, Alfred, 296
Alma, 665
Andrew, 352
Frances R., 471
Leila E., 274
Mehitable, 668
Patience, 37, 56
Thomas, 56
William, 245
William, family, 648
Reese, Sylvester, 189
Reeve*
Abner S., family, 381, 657
Anthony D., family, 159
Daniel, 74
David, family, 382
Ezra, family, 381, 382
Reeve*
Fanny H., 374
Frederick C., 657
Gilbert, family, 381, 382
Hannah, 385
Harriet, 382
James C., 297
John, 85
Jonas, family, 382
Joseph, family, 159
Phebe, 382
Sarah M., 385, 390, 656
Uzal, 656
William, 374, 385, 656
William, family, 381
Reeves, 512
A. Smith, 113
Charles, 701
Harriet, 179
John, 50
Regger, H. R., 555
Reid, Bowes, 144
Caroline, 428
Isabella S., 395
John J., 395
Joseph, 144
Margaret S., 394
Nettie M., 249
Sarah T. S., 395, 396
William, family, 394, 396
Reimer, Catharine A., 372
Rembert, Andrew, family, 312, 313
Samuel S., family, 312, 313
Remington, Job, 56
Moses, family, 56, 113
Theodosia, 56
Remley, James, 126
Renfro, James, family, 580
Ressler, Frank, 661
Reton, Sarah, 321
Revenel, John, 174
Reynolds, 380
Amy W., 416
Edmond, family, 377
Isaac, 550
Kitty, 460
Lill G., 521
Mary, 543
Miner S., 560
Pauline E., 631
Rhoda, 523
Rhodes, Hannah C., 403
Henry, family, 403, 404
James, 403, 404
Nancy, 797
Simon, 403
William, 132
Zachariah, family, 542
Rice, Amelia, 547
Clara, 535
Elizabeth, 389
Ella J., 583
John, 552
John H., family, 286
Ollie, 541

Richards, family, 322, 326
Alexander C., 324
Antonio, 324
Benj. Sayre, family, 438
Cyrus, 140, 692
Cyrus G., family, 322, 323
David S., family, 324, 325
Eva L., 680
George W., family, 322, 323, 324
Hannah S., 324
Harriet L., 323
Helen M., 625
Jacob, 505
Joseph T., family, 438
J. W., 12
Mary, 324
Samuel E., 324
Sarah A., 325
Susan, 505
Susan E., 326
Theodore F., 322
Theodore W., 438
Thomas, 140, 692
Thomas A., family, 322, 324, 326
Richardson, Charles, 517
Dorothea, 247
Frank A., 377
Richcreek, Charles F., 218
James H., 218
Richey, Ellen, 490
John S., 246
Martha, 554
Richman, Daniel, 73
Jane, 73
Richworth, Mary, 702
Ricketts, Mary, 236
Riddle, Manning, family, 257, 258
Ridenbaugh, Elizabeth, 511
Ridge, Mary W., 451
Sarah B., 451
Ridout, Elizabeth D., 467
Riffle, John S., family, 599
William, 532
Riggs, 549
Fannie, 581
Sarah Lee, 692
Riker, Henry V., family, 513
Riley, Iza, 559
Ripper, Amelia, 364
Riser, Rebecca, 547
Risk, Addie, 509
Rittenhouse, Rosa, 219
Ritter, Lewis, 560
Roach, A. J., 560
Jackson, 557
James S., family, 603
Robb, Emma F., 415
Robbins, Frank, 258
Julia, 101
Robert, Daniel, family, 118
Roberts, Anna, 127
Collins Samuel, 70
Diana, 127
Roberts, Elizabeth L., 579
Henry F., family, 429
Hinkman, 127
John, 466
John W., 530
Lucy, 260
Matilda E., 466
Nettie, 529
Samuel, 535, 538
Wallace, 535
William, Jr., 46
William A., family, 535, 538
Robertson, Catharine A., 356
Elizabeth, 355
Harriet, 233
Jennie, 601
Minnie, 602
Robert S., family, 102
Samuel, family, 511
Wm. W., family, 292
Robinson, Beverley, 348
Charles Walker, 350
Christopher, family, 345, 348, 350
Daniel, family, 150, 151
Denton C., 228
Frederick, 349
Hebe, 589
J. Harvey, 597
James L., 348
John B., family, 344, 348, 350
Mary, 350
Peter, 145, 344, 345, 348
Sarah, 348, 445
Sarah A., 559
Wayne, 585
Wesley, family, 671
William, family, 348, 556
William B., 345, 350
Rochford, Lord, 92
Rockwell, Hannah, 414
Rebecca, 70
Rockwood, Sarah J., 376
Rodes, Lewis, 261
Rodgers, Daniel S., 285
Levi W., 285
Samuel, 285
Thomas Robinson, 101
Rodman, Hugh, 447
Virginia Sayre, 89
William B., family, 447
Roe, J., 270
John, 41
John F., family, 200
Timothy, family, 270
William, 270
Roeder, Benjamin, 241
Roff, Hannah, 209
Henry, 209
Marianna, 230
Miriam, 209
Rachel, 77
Samuel, 230
Sarah E., 366
William, 315
Rogers, Clarissa, 180
Frank, 528
Hannah, 83
Harriet, 196
Herrick, family, 162
Huldah, 201
John, 100
John R. B., 100
Julia A., 412
Louisa C., 311
Mary, 254
Mary J., 311
Matthew, family, 88, 160
Mehitable, 88, 160
Nancy, 83
Obadiah, family, 22, 82
Phebe, 83
Robert, 242
Ruth, 219
Stephen, 87, 88
Susan, 202
T. S., 605
Virginia, 390
Zephaniah, family, 82, 162 201, 202
Rohde, Lewis, family, 663
Rohlfing, Frederick, 600
Roll, Abraham, 214
Brooks, 214
Elizabeth, 214
Mary, 214
Mary Brooks, 214
Rollins, Flora, 258
Rolo, Thomas L., 517
Romaine, Christie, family, 272
Romeyn, Maria S., 471
Rook, Reuben, 205
Roome, Adrian P., 364
Jane B., 364
Solomon B., family, 364
Roork, Mary, 699
Roosa, Charles, 382
Root, Edwin E., family, 675
Thomas S., 171
Rosa, Jessie, 650
Rose, Adelaide, 430
Annie E., 409
David Harold, 161
David Rogers, 161
Eveline B., 310
Hannah, 82
Hubert D., 418
John Nelson, family, 267, 268
Judge, 430
Julia P., 303
Nellie, 338
Silas, family, 281, 282
Roseberry, Florence, 546
Rosette, Cornelia B., 661
Ross, Aaron, 217
Charles, 219
James, 214
Jemima, 248
Joanna H., 217
John, 77
Noah, 214

Ross, Rebecca, 476
Rote, Ella J., 421
Rothwell, Lydia, 24
Roush, Almena, 539
  Anna, 539, 542
  Charles, 549
  Charles F., 552
  David S., family, 540, 695
  Dayton, 531
  Elizabeth, 535, 538
  Henry, family, 537
  Julia A., 532
  Lydia, 538
  Maria, 554
  Nancy, 534
  Rebecca A., 539
  Sarah, 538
Routledge, Mary, 219
Rowarth, Emma T., 461
Rowe, Augusta, 365
  Julia A., 462
Rowell, Ida, 346
Rowland, Jonathan, family, 150
Roy, Herbert W., 450
  John I., 450
  Robert I., 450
Royal, Charles, 700
Royer, Elizabeth, 452
Roys, Edwin L., 294
Ruble, Agnes, 563
Ruddock, 346
Rue, Mary, 319
Ruebin, Harriot, 203
Ruffin, Edmund, 446, 447
  Elizabeth, 447
  Mildred C., 446
Ruland, Jane G., 363
  Mary A., 363
Rumsey, Ann M., 674
Runner, Elijah, 539
  Mary, 530
Runnion, Elizabeth, 604
Runyon, Anna, 141
  Jane, 141
  Richard, 141
  Sarah A., 697
Rush, Clementine, 609
Rusher, James, family, 164
Rusk, 600
Russell, Adelia P., 483
  Ebenezer, 120
  Edith A., 593
  Elizabeth R., 632
  George B., 404
  Henry, 222
  John H., 537
  Robert M., family, 222
  Thomas B., family, 287
Rutan, Jacob, 240
Ruton, Alexander, 337
  Edgar, 337
Ryan, Nancy M., 536
Ryder, Ann Eliza, 692
  Clarissa, 692
Ryer, Catharine Ferris, 105
  Samuel, 105
Ryer, Sarah, 106
Ryerson, Elizabeth, 291
  Fannie, 278
  Hannah J., 626
  Katharine V., 626
Rysam, Sophia, 428

Sabin, John, 128
Safell, Eliza E., 557
Sahm, Floy, 488
Sailor, Jane, 642
Salisbury, Burt, family, 620
Salmon, Fred. R., family, 291
Salter, Samuel W., family, 326
Saltonstall, Gurdon, 37
Sammons, Stephen, 101
Sample, John T., 423
Sampson, Lucy, 404
Sams, Martha, 245
Samsel, Oscar, family, 650
Samuels, Abraham B., 275
Sanborn, Herman, 511
Sandford, David, family, 456
Sands, Charles E., family, 370, 371
Sanford, Abigail, 67
  Calista, 249
  David, family, 120
  Dorcas, 67
  Ezekiel, 67
  Mehitable, 161
  Rollin, 72
  Samuel, 161
Sapp, Dora B., 391
Sargeant, Johannah, 104
Sargent, L., family, 355
Satchwell*
Satterlee, Rachel, 171
Sauble, Lizzie C., 580
Sauer, 390
Savage, Ulysses, family, 394, 395
Savory, Edward, 615
  George W., family, 424
Sawyer, Belle, 475
  Gabriel, 303
Saxton, Niles, 309
  W. Sayre, 309
Sayles, Ellen B. S., 411
  Henry H., family, 411
Scarlett, David A., 368
Schaffer, Rose, 493
Schauts, Samuel E., 220
Schell, Henry A., 688
Schellinger*
  Abraham, 44
Schenck, David, family, 319, 321
  General William, 221
  Phebe A., 361
  Sarah, 221
  William A., family, 684
Schoonover, William, 275
Schoullar, George, family, 347
Schreiber, George A., 662
  Sarah, 662
Schreppall, Peter, 202
Schroeder, Charles, 497
Schultz, Elizabeth, 276
Schulz, Abraham, 173
Schuyler, Colonel, 42
Scott, Alex. F., family, 276
  Betsy A., 578
  George W., family, 285, 286
  Hannah, 284
  Ida, 605
  James, 478
  Jennie, 343
  John, 119
  Margaret, 569
  Margaret S., 305
  Mary J., 478
  Mercy K., 401
Scouller, Anna B., 248
Scovil, Julius, 129
Scribner, Betsy H., 443
  Charles, 443
  Charles W., family, 443
  Henry Sayre, 443
  Julia Sayre, 443
  Lucilla P., 443
  Uriah, 443
  William, family, 443
Scudder, James B., 597
  John, family, 213
  William, 597
Scull, Hannah, 484
Sea, Minerva, 549
  William, 549
Seabury, David, 121
  Elizabeth, 121
  Priscilla, 121
Seagraves, Sarah S., 593
Sealey, Alfred, family, 319, 320
Seaman, Anna L., 657
Searing, Joel, 395
  William R., family, 395, 396
Sears, Benjamin C., 174
  George H., 174
  Harvey, family, 476
  Jane, 630
  Louise, 664
  Richard, 630
Seckman, Eliza J., 527
  Elizabeth, 528
Secor, Elijah, 104
Secord, Frank A., family, 649
Seek, Phebe A., 368
Seeley, Bezaleel, 168
  Elizabeth, 168
  H. H., 578
  Mary, 427
  William Potter, family, 205
  Zeruiah, 168
Seely, Ebenezer, 83
  Harriet, 421
  James S., family, 269, 270
  Jonas, 83, 165
  Josiah, 282
  Louise, 282
  Mary L., 282
  Mercy, 165
  Ruth, 295

Seely, Susannah, 75, 83
Selden, George B., 311
Henry R., 311
Seldon, Elias, family, 129
Ruth, 129
Selk, Elizabeth, 495
Semple, Charles, family, 446
Senton, William, 4
Sering, John, 61
Sever, Perdita Ellen, 190
Seward, Alexander, family, 237
Elias, 508
George O., family, 275, 276
John, 275, 310
Martha J., 310
Matilda, 490
William H., 131, 310
Seymour, James A., 472
Mary Catherine, 160, 161
Shadle, Lucretia M., 554
Shafer, Archibald, 384, 694
Archibald P., family, 384
Casper, 384
Charles, 615
Lizzie, 342
Nathan H., family, 438
Shaffer, Andrew P., 555
Shane, Samuel, family, 564
Shank, Theodore, 258
Shanks, Robert, 307
Shannon, Margaret, 585
Sharp, Elizabeth, 444
Sharrock, Mary, 526
Shattuck, Charles, 488
Levi H., family, 487, 488
Shaurman, Daniel Sayre, 440
Nelson, 440
Shaw, Albert W., 296
George, 340
George C., family, 296
Isaiah L., family, 340
James B., 451
Stephen S., 296
Walker, 451
Shearer, 280
Shearman, Charles, family, 668
Sheets, Smith, family, 701
Sheffer, G. M., family, 560
Shell, William, 257
Shelley, Claude, 570
Shepard, Esther J., 417
Floyd C., family, 236, 237
Shepherd, Azel J., 338
David, 41
Moses, 189
Sheppard, 96
Captain, 94
Ella, 583
Elnathan, 56
Ephraim, 184
Hannah, 587
Hope, 184
Joseph, family, 69
Josiah, 587
Rachel, 97, 584
Sarah Dennis, 184
Sheppard, Smith, family, 204
Sylvanus, 579
William, family, 588
Sheriff, William, 377
Sherman, Charles E., 653
Sherrard, 342
Sherrets, Peter, 615
Shill, 305
Walter, 305
Shilling, Martha, 530
Shimp, Benjamin, 582
Frank, 582
Mary E., 598
Shiner, Henry, 186
Shingleton, Nancy A., 558
Shinn, Alfred A., family, 543
George, 547
Shipley, Charles S., family, 486
Shirk, Jennie M., 646
Shirley, A. J., 534
Joseph, 534
Shoemaker, Joseph, 451
Shonks, Phebe A., 259
Shook, Amanda, 262
Shores, 210
Short, Daisy M., 316
Shotwell, Benjamin, 79, 369
Jacob, 79
Shoup, James W., 193
Shover, Emma A., 621
Shrodes, Jane A., 522
Shute, William H., family, 584
Shuttleworth, Joseph, family, 137
Sice, Gideon, 606
Sickels, James B., family, 314, 315
Sickles, Bert C., 654
Susan E., 417
Sill, Horace, 498
Silliman, Harriet Amelia, 203
Silsby, Eleanore P., 251
Simeson, Jane D., 365
Simkins, William, 98, 188
Simmons, Hepzibeth, 188
Jennie, 293
Louise, 373
Sallie, 452
Simon, Herman, 660
Simons, Cordelia, 549
Simonson, Jane E., 263
Simpkins, Mark, 701
Mary, 597
Simpson, Annie, 504
Charles, family, 425
Edward, 425
Effa, 116
Frederick W., family, 677
Henry B., 425
Isaac N., 99
James W., family, 99
John, 116
Jordan, family, 99
Lewis, family, 425
Lydia, 240
Martin, 425
Simpson, Mary, 425
Nancy, 306
Susan, 425
Sinckly, Robert, 17
Sinclair, Mary L., 457
Siner, Catharine, 451
Sisson, James M., family, 684
William S., family, 553
Skellinger, Stephen, 44
Skidmore, James S., 182
Skinner, Emory, 469
Florence M., 477
Huldah, 79
William, 257
Slaback, Hezekiah, family, 510
Slack, Elizabeth, 661
Slater, Albert W., 291
Frank, 372
Frederick A., 374
Lucy, 217
Slaught, Edgar L., 664
Slaughter, Samuel M., family, 298
Samuel W., 299
Slauson, Angeline, 296
David H., family, 295
Eliza A., 296
Emily, 295
J. Sayer, 295
Prudence, 290
William, family, 295
Slawson, Nathan, 133
Sleet, William C., 480
Slusher, George B., family, 525
William A., family, 529
Sly, Dennis, 278
William J., 276
Small, Andrew L., family, 258
John W., 600
Smalley, family, 364
Abner, 214
David S., family, 287
Lois, 682
Mary, 214
Mary Roll, 214
Rynear, 682
Smart, Arthur J., family, 530
Smith, 280, 458
A. Chipman, 346
Addie, 481
Adrianna B., 358
Alice M., 468
Anna, 133
Anna R., 527
Archibald, 168
Augustus Napoleon, family, 371
Barstow D., 416
Benjamin Franklin, family, 544
Bull, 222
Caleb, family, 66
Charles, 133
Charles Albert, family, 575
Chauncey A., family, 677
Daniel, 118

Smith, David Benjamin, family, 471, 472
David More, 479
Derrick, 74
Elias, 266
Elizabeth, 63, 65
Elvira, 210
Emma E., 602
Eugene, family, 298
Fannie, 389
Fanny Wilde, 198
Gen. John, family, 221, 222
George, family, 674
H. H., 259
Hannah, 291
Hannah P., 222
Harriet P., 148
Harrison, 260
Horace B., family, 410, 411
Irwin W., 199
Isaac, 522
James, family, 63, 129, 243
James Fordham, family, 433
James H., 237
James M., 198
James R., family, 100
Jeannett Eliza, 371
Job, 97
Jocelyn B., 517
John, 63, 203
John Connor, family, 371
John H., 577
John S., family, 370, 372
Katie E., 346
Larunie, 627
Laura A., 511
Louise N., 330
Lucetta, 113
Luella Jane, 190
Margaret G., 101
Mary, 118, 188
Mary A., 266, 611
Mary E., 614, 647
Maxye L., 553
Merrit, 65
Miriam, 69
Nathan, 343, 344
Nathaniel, 410
Oliver, 370
Phebe T., 222
Philetus, 222
Polly, 343
Polly A., 611
Rachel Ann, 701
Ralph, 63
Robert H. S., 646
Ruth A., 222
Samuel, 594
Sarah, 97, 173, 277
Stout, family, 398
Theodore Eugene, family, 471
Walter H., family, 472, 473
Walter Lloyd, 411
William, 28, 118, 222
William A., family, 303, 510
Smith, William C., 282
William Francis, 638
William Henry, family, 65, 66
William Sidney, family, 222
William "Tangier," 65
Wilton Merle, 411
Smithe, Robert, 8
William, 8
Smyley, Mary E., 307
Smyth, Strander, 549
Snedden, John, family, 566
Snively, Annie D., 559
Henry, 219
Snodgrass, Frank, family, 619
Snyder, Elizabeth, 316
Rachel M., 477
Reed J., family, 680
Washington, 651
William, family, 271
Sohier*
Solomon, William, 279
Somers, Japhet, family, 97, 188
Lizzie, 517
Soper, Harriet, 654
Mary E., 336
Royal R., 419
Southard, Elizabeth, 299
Southwell, Abigail, 396
Rebecca, 374
Spangler, George, 435
Hattie, 435
Sparks, Rhoda, 587
Spear, Eliza J., 570
Thomas S., 367
Spencer, 66
Julia A., 394
Mary C., 393
Samuel, 393
Thomas, 72
William, 650
Sperry, Charles D., family, 361
Spicer, 54, 346
George A., 623
Sprague, Adelaide, 247
Charles W., 645
Ida E., 689
James E., 679
Sprake, Sophia, 196
Springfield, Winnifred, 519
Sprout, James, family, 66
Squares, Charles, 666
Squibb, Abigail, 524
Squier*
Anderson, 375
Sarah, 670
Theodosia, 454
Squiers, Marcus F., family, 684
Squire, Agnes, 6
Edmund, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 12
Squires, Sarah E., 428
Squyre, Alice, 9
Staats, Esther C., 640
Malinda, 540
Stackhouse, Caleb, family, 597
Stagletter, Alfred, 493
Anna, 493
Stahl, Albert J., 669
Stanborough*
Alice, 26
John, 64
Josiah, 26
Stanford, Almena, 245
Sarah, 562
Stanley, Margaret, 128
Susan A., 689
Stansbury, Ann M., 335
John, 209
Joshua, 335
Zipporah, 335
Stanton, Harriet L., 470
Levi J., 322
Staples, Charlotte L. A., 618
Electra, 629
Elizabeth, 306
Eugenia, 618
John, 306
Starcher, Kate, 547
Stark, Julius, 564
Starkweather, Sarah, 452
Starr, Mary E., 606
Starrett, Franc, 423
Statham, Isaac, 592
Statler, Napoleon, 258
William, 259
St. Clair, 242
Ann, 561
Susanna, 545
Stearns, John L., family, 466
Steel, Cora A., 303
Gertrude, 316
Steele, Augustus M., 544
Mary A., 423
Robert, 313
Sarah Ann, 106
Thomas, 106
Steers, William O., 543
Steinhart, Louisa, 341
Stephens, Francis, family, 549
Thomas, 56
Sterling (Earl of), 16, 17
George Augustine, 122
Viola, 461
Stevens, Anna, 657
Elvira, 513
Florence, 608
Francis Bowes, family, 127
Hugh, 191
Ichabod L., 345
John, 144
Juliana, 127
Mamie, 322
Stevenson, William H., family, 473
Steward, Stephen, 350
Stewart, Alonzo, 546
Elizabeth, 346
Fithian J., 659
George H., family, 351
Joel L., 249
L. O., 676
Mary A., 326
Rhoda, 373

Stiff, Ella, 663
Stiles, Edward A., family, 300, 302, 633
Harriet E., 460
John, family, 299, 302
Mary A., 302
William A., family, 300, 302
Stillwell, 79
Stilwell, Elizabeth, 78
Esther, 78
Joseph, family, 257, 258
Morris J., family, 258
Nicholas, 78
Stinson, Charlotte, 522
Stites, John, 61, 62
Margret, 61, 62
Virginia C., 589
Stocking, Mary, 128
Stockton, Catharine, 127
Samuel William, 127
Stoker, Martha E., 569
Stokes, Archibald, 135
Stokes and Sayre, 310
Stoll, James, 136, 315
Stone, Eliza F., 264
Elizabeth, 384, 543
James B., 540
Jasper S., family, 532
Margaret, 134
Minerva, 541
Newton, 449
Solomon W., family, 528
Stoneman, Godfrey, 241
Storer, Alba C., 345
Story, Adelia, 461
Anna, 290
Martha S. P., 290
Stout, Jonathan, 241
May, 495
Stow, 120
Ichabod, 24
Strachan, James McG., 349
Straightoff, Wilhelmina, 372
Strang, Katharine M., 411
Stratton, Clara, 247
Laura A., 422
Street, 585
Caroline, 102
Strembel, Charles, family, 378
Stretch, Bradway, 94, 97
Elizabeth, 582
Hannah, 94, 97
Margaret, 583
Rosa, 594
Stringer, Susan B., 580
Strong, Benjamin, 173
Eliza N., 426
Mary, 412, 419
Sally, 419
William, 173
Stroud, Sarah A., 667
Stuart, 488
Enoch, 547
James, 491
Roy, 491
Studdiford, F. Hattie, 358
Stull, Nicholas, 488
Sturdevant, Edward J., 421
Edward M., 421
James C., family, 536
Sturge, 219
Sturges*
Margaret, 115
William C., family, 371, 372
Sturgiss, Sara A., 523
Stutz, Milton A., family, 293, 294
Stuyvesant, Nicholas W., 93
Peter, 93
Sullivan, Ellen J., 494
Jefferson, 532
Sunderland, Matthew, 17, 18
Sunderlin, Lorenzo, 666
Surgeson, Matilda R., 699
Sutfin, Eliza, 666
Sutherland, George G., family, 640
James, 578
Sutphen, Theron Y., family, 228
Sutton, Ann E., 330, 638
John, 258
John E., 586
John W., 586
Oliver, 12
Susan, 243
William H., family, 464
Suydam, George, 164
John, 222
Letitia, 222
Swaine, Benjamin, 215
Catharine, 115
Jane, 115
Jonathan, 215
Matthias, 115
Swan, Jedediah, 77
John, 339
Swarthout, Coe, family, 424, 425
Elizabeth, 425
Mary, 423
Susan Sayre, 425
Swarts, William, 278
Swartwout, Elijah, 664
Swayne, 315
Noah B., 315
Swayze, Catharine, 318
Nathan, 318
Sweet, George, 260
Martin V. B., family, 694
Sweetman, Robert, 116
Swick, Ellen, 561
Frank, 416
Swits, Alice, 490
Swollow, Edward, family, 605
Syms, Jane, 606

Taber, Eleanora, 611
Tabor, Mary, 579
Taft, E., 653
Tailor, James, 208
Talbot, Sarah, 604
Talcott, Sarah J., 260
Theodosia, 261
Talmage, Martha, 395
Mary E., 268
Talman, John, 466
Tanner, Harriet W., 609
Margaret, 598
Tapp, Edward W., family, 321, 322
Tappen, Silas, family, 120
Thomas, 44
Tatham, Georgia, 171
Taylor, Caleb, 420
Caroline, 398
Eliza F., 620
Elizabeth, 680
Emily, 682
Francis, family, 397, 398
George, family, 429, 515
Hattie, 407
Hugh, 135
Ida M., 357
Ira, 382
John W., family, 432
Jonathan, family, 679
Margaret, 101, 398
Mary, 342
Mary L., 101
Sarah, 681
Susan, 398, 429
Teece, Pearl, 355
Teed, Hannah, 281
Mary, 281
Teel, Catharine, 98
Telfair, Elizabeth D., 658
Telford, Agnes, 198
George A., family, 472
Jane, 471
Teller, Adrian Reeve, 160
William S., 159
Temple, Thomas P., 446
Tenny, 673
Terhune*
Terrell, 63
Terrill, Enoch, 208
Thomas, family, 208
Terry, Leander, 442
Lewis F., family, 516
Sarah, 621
Sarah E., 482
Thayer, Huldah A., 251
Joseph L., 100
Theobald, Ruth A., 446
Thomas, A., 540
Adeliza, 535
Arthur B., 486
Betsy, 260
Charles C., family, 528
Eliza, 407
Emma L., 313
James, 72
John, 17
Marissa W., 668
Sarah A., 658
Thomas, 486
Welling E., family, 379

Thompkins, Caroline, 454
Jemima, 456
Thompson, Aaron, 212
Aaron Q., 327
Andrew, 173
Andrew J., family, 601
Asa L., 211
Bushrod F., family, 604
Charles, 274
Charlotte, 137
Clara S., 420
David, family, 368
David H., family, 303
David L., family, 368
Edna J., 303
Edwin B., family, 329
Electa M., 368
Elenor, 350
Elizabeth F., 651
Franc M., 227
Hannah, 204
Henry, 211
Hurr, 31
James B., family, 411, 412
John, 32, 704
John R., family, 415
Josiah, 211
Lewis D., 368
Louisa, 279
Lydia A., 368
Martha J., 370
Mary, 136
Mary A., 277
Mary H., 419
Mary J., 368
Moses, Jr., family, 214, 215
Olive R., 356
Patience, 212
Phebe, 207
Philetus M., 368
Rebecca, 204
Sidney S., 327
Thomas, 204, 211
Thomson, Eliza, 170
James R., 249
John, 345
Thorn, Celestia M., 416
Charles, family, 673
Thorne, 123
Thorp, Catharine P., 488
Isaac, 522
James, 488
Sarah, 522
Thurston, Fanny, 298
Tice, Phebe R., 191
Tighe, Celia, 338
Tilley, Stephen, 326
Tillit, Sarah, 74
Tillman, Hannah, 243
Mary A., 498
Tillotson, Levi, 496
Tillou, William, family, 452, 453
Timmons, Dick, family, 602
Tippie, Sylvina, 577
Wesley, 576
Tipton, Lydia, 390
Titsworth, Adoniram J., family, 412, 413
Wardner, family, 590
Titus, Mary C., 308
Peter, family, 364, 365
Todd, David, 231
Frances B., 496
Francis M., 308
Frank R., 231
George T., 309
Harriet N., 231
Isaac, family, 230, 308, 309
Margaretta P., 374
Morris, 284
Robert, family, 230, 231
Robert I., 309
Silas M., family, 231
Toland, Ella J., 272
Tollick, Addie, 522
Tomlin, John H., 446
Robert W., family, 445, 446
Tomlinson, Charlotte L., 310
Eleanor S., 222
George, family, 591
Wm. A., 222
Tompkins, Charles, family, 226
Toogood, Albert, family, 649
Tooley, William, 129
Topper, Zoe, 363
Topping, Edward, 86
Hezekiah, 63
John, 30
Joshua, 175
Josiah, 30
Nancy G., 430
William, 85
Toppinge, Richus, 14
Torbett, Mary J., 498
Torien, Joseph M., family, 365
Torrence, Minnie M., 666
Tott, Anna E., 525
Towar, Albert S., 412
Edgar H., 412
Fletcher M., 412
Frank J., 412
George W., family, 412
Henry, 124, 410, 412
Tower, Emma L., 303
Ezra, 388
Granville, family, 388
Job Sayre, 388
Townley, Charles, 152
Effingham, 151, 153
Lillian B., 395
Rebecca, 151
Sarah, 151, 152
Sir Richard, 151
Townsend, F. A., 290
Jno., 264
Rufus E., 664
Sayre and Clark, 572
Susan, 164
Tracy, Catharine, 644
Trapp, Francis H., family, 432
Travis, Julia A., 346
Tredwell, Phebe, 118, 222
Treen, William, 73
Treworgy, John, 25
Tripp, Rosa A., 667
Trotter, Benjamin, 32
Trowbridge, Ann M., 520
Courtlandt H., 625
Stephen V. R., 171
Trower, Sarah F., 615
Truesdell, John, 491
Trusdell, Amanda H., 617
Trusten, Elizabeth, 674
Tryon, Caleb, 262
Huldah, 262
Tucker, Hannah, 214
Henrietta, 493
Susan, 123
Tuft, John, 187
Mary, 97, 187
Tumby, Margaret, 597
Tunis, Daniel, 79
John, 79
Tunstall, Martha, 65
Turner, Charles M., family, 570
Esther, 283
George D., 310
John, 479
Katie, 469
Margaret A., 310
Sarah D., 451
Turney, Huldah, 308
Turnley, Eppee, 312
Tuthill, Edward Brewster, 168
Frances, 426
Hannah, 165
Jeremiah, 162
Major, 426
Mary, 170
Nancy, 162
Tuttle, 121
Andrew, family, 684
Benjamin, 83
Henry H., family, 456
Julia A., 322
Margaret, 171
Silas, 322
Twiss, William H., family, 671
Tyler, C. Dolson, 625
Elizabeth, 253
Helen B., 384
Job, family, 113
John L., 595
Tymest, John, 2
Tynge, Edward, 13

Ufferd, George W., 692
Underwood, Champlin, 236
Edmund, 236
Upham, Sarah J., 472
Uren, James, family, 492

Vail, Alfred Lewis, family, 224
Benjamin, 133
Betsey, 100
Charles, 226
Davis, family, 223, 230

Vail, Elizabeth, 368
Eunice, 226
Frank A., 616
George, family, 224
Harriet, 100
Helen E., 443
Lewis, family, 226
Silas, 198
Stephen, family, 223
William L., family, 269
William Penn, family, 227, 228
Valentine, 225
Caleb, 338
Jane, 342
Mary, 470
Van Antwerp, Archibald L., 195
Charles James, 195
John H., 195
Julia Suydam, 195
Vanatta, E. Clare, 475
Van Auken, Kate, 316
Van Black, George R., 293
Van Blarcom, Jane, 358
Van Buskirk, Anna M., 674
Vance, James, 42, 60
John, 107
Louisa, 607
Mary, 55
Tamison, 58, 59
Van Coperen*
Van Corlaer (commissary), 18
Van Court, Anna, 319
David, 422
Elias, family, 137, 318, 322
Elias J., 319
Jane, 141
John, 156
John H., family, 318, 319
Mary, 321
Samuel, 75, 137
Van Dam, Rip, 42
Vandergrift, Alfred, 641
Augustus, family, 641
Eleanor, 641
Vanderhoof, Mary E., 455
Sarah, 672
Vanderlinde*
Vanderpool, Caroline, 462
Vanderstraaten*
Vandervort, Elsie, 282
Vanderzee, Gertrude, 264
Vandeventer, Herman, 312
Van Doren, Archibald T., 495
Elizabeth E., 494
Van Duyne, Newton, 455
Van Duzen, Albert E., 219
Van Duzer, Fred'k C., family, 413
George M., family, 618
Henry Sayre, 413
Jonas, 165
Jonas S., 412
Julianna, 412
Lewis S., 413
Van Duzer, Mary, 304
Selah, 413
Selah H., family, 413
Selah R., family, 413
William, family, 412, 413
William H., family, 412, 413
Van Etten, Henry, 238
Van Gelder*
Van Horn, 515
Margaret, 217
Van Houten, Abby E., 461
Van Huyck, Emma, 195
Van Judkins, 557
Van Kleeck, Peter B., 464
Sarah, 464
Van Laer*
Van Loan, Elizabeth, 479
Van Meter, Rachel, 587
Van Ness, Ida, 360
Van Norden, Mary A., 219
Van Nostrand, Bergen, 423
Vannoy, Anderson, 566
Van Pelt, Esther, 691
Reuben, 102
Vanquellen, Robert, 31
Van Ranst, Amelia M., 572
Cornelius, 572
Van Riper, Frank G., family, 370
Van Roden, William, 575
Van Saidder, Rachel, 113
Van Santvoord, Zaidee, 411
Van Scoten, Emma M., 473
Van Sickle, Lewis, 278
Vansickle, Samuel, 526
Van Strander, Frances A., 629
Van Tassel, 336
Van Tienhoven, Cornelius, 18
Van Trump, Isaac, family, 487
Van Valkenburg, H. A., family, 168, 169
Van Voorhees*
Van Wagenen, Jacob, family, 105
Van Wagoner, Hettie E., 685
Van Wart, Anna, 319
Van Winkle, John, 102
Phebe, 376
Van Wormer, Lydia A., 671
Mark, family, 669
Van Wyck, 100
Varian, Freeman, family, 534
Iva N., 542
Matilda, 564
Plinia, family, 563
Vaughan, Edward, 49
Veigel, Adam, family, 274
Veltman, Fanny, 159
Vermeule*
Verplanck*
Verril, Charles, 488
Vervalen, Susan, 395
Vesall, Elizabeth, 4
Viall, Mary, 521
Vickery, Martha L., 409
Vigne*
Vigors, William, 116
Vigus, 551
Viles, William, 260
Vincent, Amos, family, 462, 463
Mary, 700
Vinette, Mary, 662
Vinge*
Voorhees, Ellen, 375
Vosburgh, Mary, 663
Vredenburgh, John Schurman, family, 102
Vreeland, Enoch, 116
Mate, 675
Phebe, 662
Vroom, Edward A., 652
Jonathan Rowland, 150
Vroon, Anna, 455

Wachtell, John, family, 570
Waddington, Phebe Hood, 594
Richard, family, 583
Wade, Benjamin, 392
Clark, family, 210, 211
Wagener, Henrietta, 668
Waggoner, Annie H., 618
Effie, 193
Wagner, Alfred, 534
Wagoner, John, 538
Wagstaffe, Richard, 7
Wainwright, James H., 104
Wakenshaw, Harry, 378
William, family, 378
Walcott, Frances E., 425
Walker, Alice, 599
Emma, 348
Harris H., 391
Jesse, family, 533, 551
John, 391
Mary, 244, 448
Myrtle, 511
Walks, Mahala, 553
Wallace, Achsah A., 596
Daisy, 475
Frank, 435
Isaac, 526
John S., 117
Wallen, Mary Elizabeth, 194
William, 194
Walley, Nathaniel P., 474
Wallin, Aaron K., 330, 639
James E. H., family, 330
Walling, Henry C., family, 409
Mary E., 676
Wallings, Margaret, 470
Wallis, William J., 467
Walmsley, Jane, 79
Phebe, 663
Walrath, Nancy A., 649
Walsh, Cornelia, 342
Elizabeth, 304
Marcella, 247
Michael, family, 304
Thomas, 304
Walter, Otilla, 335
Walters, Joseph, 36
Walton, Mary, 618

Walton, Ray H., 641
Ruth H., 100
Walworth, Lydia L., 283
Ward, Abigail D., 359
Carnot M., 360
Caroline, 367
Catharine, 121
Charles, 393
Edgar B., family, 360
Edwin, 474, 695
Elias Sayre, family, 359, 360
Etta E., 393
Harriet L., 341
Israel, family, 215
Jacob, 359
Jacob E., 360
John B., 321
Joshua, 215
Leslie D., family, 359
Martha E., 393
Moses D., family, 359, 360
R. Halsted, family, 233
William, family, 665
William R., family, 655
Wardrop, Mary, 298
Ware, Frank, 587
Oakford, 587
Sylvia S., 592
William P., family, 583
Warner, Daniel, 71
Eliphalet, family, 133
John, 97
Martha, 71
Phebe B., 246
Warrell, Harry, 381
Warren, Amelia, 425
Charles Herbert, 248
David A., family, 247, 248
Elizabeth, 130
Ellen B., 530
Gilbert, 236
James Sayre, family, 247
Jonathan, 161
Joseph Henry, family, 247
Martin B., 673
Mary, 413
Mehitable, 703
Thomas, 162
Thomas C., 162
W. E., 484
W. H., 233
Warts, Katharine, 412
Washington, Gen. George, 84, 93, 96, 115, 116, 138, 240, 618
Waters, Margaret, 183
Watkins, Albert G., family, 303
Daniel, 135
Hezekiah, family, 302, 304
James S., family, 304
James W., 424
Jane, 571
John E., 304
Nancy R., 302
Sarah G., 389
Thomas W., 304
Watkins, William S., family, 303
Watsebaugh, Anna J., 557
Watson, 587
Abigail, 587
Egbert, family, 517
John L., 102
Marston, 105
Mary, 587
Susan E., 358
Watts, Benjamin, 99
Flora, 651
Waugh, Lyman, family, 376
Waun, Mattie, 580
Wayne, Gen. Anthony, 138
Weakley, Anne L., 504
Weatherhead, Adrian, 257
John, 257
Joseph, 257
Robert, 259
Weaver, Adley, family, 531, 535, 567
Cassie, 552
David, 245
E. Jane, 561
Elizabeth, 245
George B., 417
Halcyon, 553
Hannah, 527
John, 553, 567
Sarah, 250
Webb, Lydia W., 408
S. G., 306
Weber, Ida M., 438
Weed, Evelyn, 607
Weiss, Lawrence, 644
Welles, Nelson A., family, 414
Wellman, James, 578
Wells, 20
Adeline, 297
Alfred, family, 297, 298, 299
Belinda A., 317
Clement, 427
Francis, 13
George, 19
George W., family, 298
Joshua, family, 297, 298, 299
Martha, 171
Moses Dwight, 171
Sarah, 702
Sophia, 687
William, 398
Welton, Millard F., 676
Wenham, Elizabeth S., 105
Thomas, 42
Wentworth, Frank L., 664
Wentz, Kate, 416
Wentzler, Charles C., 521
West, George, 5, 9
Jane, 190
John, 4, 5, 9
Robert, family, 5, 9
Westbrook, Lena, 297
Westcoat, Elizabeth, 42
Westcott, 587
Charlotte, 587
Westcott, William F., family, 589
Westfall, George A., 318
John, family, 318
Westlake, Daniel B., family, 420
Hannah, 171
Westlothern, William, 344
Weston, Eva, 581
Whaley, Leila M., 248
Wharry, Mary L., 453
Wheat, Daniel S., 133
Wheaton, Lemuel, family, 284
Ruth, 112
Wheeler, Alice, 26
Annie S., 421
Edward D., 406
Elizabeth, 416
Frederick H., family, 414
Grattan H., family, 418, 419
Harold Sayre, 406
John, 26
Joseph, 545
Joy, 541
Sarah, 23, 26, 412
Thomas, 26
Wheelright, Henry, 32
Whelden, Jonathan, 44
Whetstone, Hannah, 142
Irene, 549
Whitaker, Diament, 191
John, family, 205
John A., family, 625
Samuel, 625
Whitbeck, Van Allen, 159
White, 337
family, 556
Anna, 572
Arrietta, 487
Desire, 179
Dodo, 576
Edward G., family, 474, 695
Elias, 403
Eliza A., 486
Elizabeth R., 364
Emma G., 419
Ephraim, 87
Ernest Argyle, 195
Eward, family, 474, 694
Hannah J., 281
Harriet, 361
Harry, 694
Helen, 227
Henry L., 172
Hezekiah, 52
John, 63
Lucian, 559
Mary, 127
Mary A., 172
Nathan H., 173
Nathaniel, 63
Sarah, 63, 403
Silvanus, 52
William, 37
Whitehead*
Isaac, family, 321, 322
John E. Van C., family, 321
Mary L., 366

Whitehead*
Samuel, 32, 35
Sarah, 29
Sarah M., 377
Whiteside, Madison, 570
Whitfield, Wm. H., family, 267
Whitlock, Sarah Sophia, 106
Thomas, 106
Whitmore, Augusta, 605
Whitney, Adelia, 283
Benjamin, 282
Daniel Sayer, 283
John, family, 282, 283
Sarah K., 282, 283
Volney B., family, 284
Whittaker, Jacob, 290, 295
Whittemore, Martha H., 338
Wick, Lemuel, 56
Mary, 172
Susan, 405
Wickes, Lucinda, 482
Wickham, 121
Anna, 127
Eva, 407
Sarah, 624
William, 156
Wickline, Adam, 551
Lavina, 566
Ocea, 551
Wicks, Job, 50
Wier, Ruth S., 574
Wikoff, Mary, 437
Wiley, Agnes E., 675
Clarence, 583
Wilhelm, Samuel, 586
Wilkes, Edwardus, 14
Matthew, 11, 12
Wilkie, James S., 400
Nellie, 400
Susan, 400
Wilkins, Mary, 663
Wilkinson, Alwilda L., 460
Willard, Alexander, 286
Colista, 286
Williams, 382
Abraham, 110
Alfred L., family, 380
B. F., 205
Caroline N., 666
David, family, 141
D. Oliver, 450
Edith, 384
Edna, 683
Elizabeth, 188
Emily, 415
Enoch, 241
Hannah, 392
Isaac, family, 270
James M., 210
John, 150, 454
John H., 379
Julia A., 591
Lester, 450
Lydia, 103
Martha, 110
Mary E., 297
Williams, Mary S., 328
Millaway, family, 450
Miranda, 237
Robert, 103
Roger D., 328
Waters F., 105
Wickham, family, 225
William, 313
Williamson, Daniel T., 653
Etta E., 653
Jerome, 535
Orlando E., 653
Thomas, 523
Willis, Charles A., 621
Desdemona, 181
John H., family, 593
John W., family, 449
Thomas, 555
Williston, Hector H., 373
Wills, Aaron, 310
Eliza, 309
James, 310
John, family, 310
John S., family, 310
Rebecca, 310
Robert, 310
Samuel, 309
Susanna, 505
Thomas, family, 309, 310
Willy, 488
Wilmot*
Wilson, 512
family, 556
Ann, 392
Anna, 318
Charles H., 274
Dewitt C., 553
Eliza J., 536
Elizabeth, 169
George D., 623
Harriet, 168
Jacob, 224
Jane R., 344
John M., family, 343
Joseph, family, 46, 513
Joseph A., family, 642
Julia F., 274
Luman, 168
Mary, 421
Mary Ann, 224
Mason, 198
Mason Saxon, family, 199
Rhoda, 210
Richard, 291
Robert Grant, 105
Susan, 346
Vetrice M., 553
William C., family, 606
Wm., Jr., 241
Wiltsie, Charles H., 250, 251
James M., 251
Winans, 515
Winfield, Henry, 156
Margaret, 156
Wingfield, David J., family, 498
Wink, Anna, 543
Winklepleck, E. L., family, 614
Winland, David, 668
Winn, Susan E., 652
Winnes, Winnie N., 533
Winslow, John, 650
Susan A., 433
Winters, Chas. A., 570
Clara, 671
Harriet, 351
Ruth, 569
Winthrop, Gov., 19
Winton, Burton, 277
Robert, 277
Wise, Anna, 436
Elisha, family, 436, 437
Samuel P., 436
Wisner, Albert, 465
Catharine A., 279
Gabriel, family, 279
Harriet, 623
William, 279
Withrow, Harrison, 99
Witmer, Anna L., 466
George C., 467
Witter, Emma A., 682
Wixson, Adelia C., 670
Fred M., family, 398
George, family, 682
Herbert, 681
Martin, family, 398
Solomon C., 681
Wodmansey, Francis, 6
Wolf, 565
Annie V., 564
Henry, 538
Joseph H., 575
Martha, 564
Wolfe, Cyrus, 555
Lense, 509
Newel, 509
Wollaver, Nicholas, family, 689
Wood, Anson S., 409
Benjamin, 47
Catharine, 620
Charlotte, 57
David J., family, 353, 354
Deborah, 100
Edgar S., 478
Eliza, 214
Elizabeth B., 276
Harriet, 293, 350
Henry, 442
James, 600
James A., 260
John, 57, 142
Jonas, 47
Maggie S., 478
Margarita L., 409
Maria, 674
Mary, 57, 259
Mary J., 470
Peter Nelly, 74
Ruth, 217
William C., 409
William K., 132
Woodford, J. B., family, 474

Woodhull, Elizabeth, 221
John, family, 65
Juliana, 173
Nathaniel, 43, 118, 173, 221
Richard, family, 118
Ruth, 118
Sarah A. C., 492
Sarah Smith, 173
William P., family, 655
Woodrow, Richard, 611
Woodruff, Aaron, 493
Asa, 151
Charlotte T., 311
Clara D., 311
Edith J., 577
Elizabeth, 381
Eunice, 327
Fannie A., 685
Flavel, 398
Israel, 589
Jacob D., family, 311
John, 150
Julia E., 429
Julia R., 326
Kate, 493
Lawrence, 428
Lewis, 76
Mary E., 327
Nancy L., 377
Phebe, 375
Sarah A., 266
Sarah M., 492
William, 327
William, family, 588
Woods, Benjamin, family, 340
Isabel, 340
Joseph, 340
Rebecca, 340
Smith, 340
Woodside, William J., 645
Woodward, 238
Addie, 436
Anthony, 151
John S., family, 369
M. W., 102
Wooley, Charles R., 201
Wooley, William, family, 148
Woolfolk, Eliza W., 232
Woolley, Harriet P., 646
Woolman, Hamlin, 698
Worden, Lucy P., 421
Work, Lucy, 435
Worley, Nathan, 258
Worron, Kate M., 628
Worship, John, 11
Worth, Emma A., 275
Frederick, family, 655
Worthington, Howard H., 644
William W., 427
Wortman, Charles E. H., 492
Irving W., 492
Joel, family, 679
Wouch, Minnie E., 671
Wray, Mary Ann, 368
Wright, 488
Amasa, 71
B. F., family, 273
Ebert T., 449
John, family, 71, 72
John H., 677
Louisa M., 438
Lucy Ann, 72
Mary B., 628
Mehitable, 71
Nancy E., 342
Obadiah, 83
Richard T., 677
Robert, 102
Sarah E., 678
Timothy, 71
Writer, Georgianna, 275
Wursher, Joseph, family, 561
Wyatt, Joseph W., family, 675
Wyckoff, Albert, 222
Alexander, 222
Ethel, 334
Theodore, 334
Wykoff, Lafayette G., family, 477
Wyland, Jane, 258

Yaeger, John, 532
Yambell, Catharine, 412
Yard, Caroline N., 319
Yates, Nezer S., family, 258, 259
Thomas S., family, 258, 259
Yatman, 382
Yeisley, Rachel, 307
Yelton, Harry C., 578
Robert, 578
Yeoman, George C., family, 602
Ira W., family, 599
Yolle, Kate, 694
Yonker, Emma Dora, 700
Young, 422
Alma, 591
Alphonso, 654
Andrew S., family, 234
Anna A., 624
Bethiah, 223
Charles, 218
Daniel, 232
David, family, 431
Ephraim, 223
Fanny, 248
George, 515
Harry, 472
Jerome, family, 191
John, family, 373
Louisa, 427
Lydia, 354
Mary E., 688
Phebe, 223
Sarah, 148
William, 701
Younglove, Elsie, 120
Youngs, Benjamin, family, 664
Kezia, 222

Zabriskie*
Wyntie, 497
Zeliff, Mary, 149
Zile, Maggie H., 350
Zimmerman, Amelia, 454
Jacob S., family, 665
Zingley, Daniel, 119
Nathaniel, 119
Zuphelt, Elzina, 574

H94 75

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

NOV 74

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 392 116 2